









# বাংলাদেশের স্বাধীনতাযুদ্ধ

দলিলপত্র : একাদশ খণ্ড

পটভূমি  
(১৯০৫-১৯৫৮)

গণপ্রজাতন্ত্রী বাংলাদেশ সরকার  
মুক্তিযুদ্ধ বিষয়ক মন্ত্রণালয়

প্রথম প্রকাশ	অগ্রহায়ণ ১৩৮৯/নভেম্বর-১৯৮২ গণপ্রজাতন্ত্রী বাংলাদেশ সরকার তথ্যমন্ত্রণালয়।
পুনর্মুদ্রণ	: ফাল্গুন ১৪১০/মার্চ-২০০৪
পুনর্মুদ্রণে	: গণপ্রজাতন্ত্রী বাংলাদেশ সরকার মুক্তিযুদ্ধ বিষয়ক মন্ত্রণালয়-এর পক্ষে আব্বাস আলী মিয়া প্রকল্প পরিচালক বাংলাদেশের মুক্তিযুদ্ধ : দলিল ও ইতিহাস বিষয়ক গ্রন্থ প্রকাশ প্রকল্প এলেনবাড়ী, তেজগাঁও, ঢাকা-১২১৫
পুনর্মুদ্রণের কপিরাইট	: মুক্তিযুদ্ধ বিষয়ক মন্ত্রণালয় গণপ্রজাতন্ত্রী বাংলাদেশ সরকার
পুনর্মুদ্রণ প্রচ্ছদ	: কাইয়ুম চৌধুরী
পুনর্মুদ্রাকর	: প্রিয়াংকা প্রিন্টিং এ্যান্ড পাবলিকেশন্স ৭৬/এ, নয়াপল্টন, ঢাকা-১০০০, ফোন : ৯৩৩৩১৮৪.
First Published	: Agrahayan 1389 / November 1982 Government of the People's Republic of Bangladesh Ministry of Information
Reprinted	: Falgun 1410 / March 2004
Reprinted by	: Abbas Ali Mia Project Director Liberation War of Bangladesh : History & Documents Publication Project On behalf of Ministry of Liberation War Affairs Government of the People's Republic of Bangladesh
Reprinted Cover	: Quaiyum Chowdhury
Reprinted at	: Priyanka Printing and Publications 76/A Naya Palton, Dhaka-1000, Tel : 9333184

বাংলাদেশের স্বাধীনতায়ুদ্ধ  
দলিলপত্র



## পুনর্মুদ্রণ : প্রাক্কথন

স্বাধীনতায়ুদ্ধ বাংলাদেশের জাতীয় ইতিহাসের সর্বশ্রেষ্ঠ ঘটনা। এটি একদিকে যেমন বেদনার, শোকের, তেমনি অন্যদিকে বীরত্বের ও গৌরবের। অনেক ত্যাগ-তিতিক্ষা ও অনেক রক্তের বিনিময়ে আমরা অর্জন করেছি স্বাধীনতা। যাদের সুমহান আত্মত্যাগের বিনিময়ে এই স্বাধীনতা তাঁরা আমাদের গৌরব ও অহংকার। তাঁরা জাতির সর্বকালের সর্বশ্রেষ্ঠ সন্তান। বেদনা আর বীরত্বগাঁথা গৌরবোজ্জ্বল এই মহান স্বাধীনতায়ুদ্ধের সঠিক ইতিহাস বর্তমান ও ভবিষ্যত প্রজন্মের নিকট যথাযথভাবে তুলে ধরা আমাদের সামাজিক ও নৈতিক পবিত্র দায়িত্ব।

স্বাধীনতায়ুদ্ধের ইতিহাস প্রণয়নের লক্ষ্যে স্বাধীনতার মহান ঘোষক শহীদ প্রেসিডেন্ট জিয়াউর রহমানের নির্দেশনায় ১৯৭৭ সালে মহান স্বাধীনতায়ুদ্ধের দলিল প্রকাশের উদ্যোগ গ্রহণ করা হয়। তথ্য মন্ত্রণালয় কর্তৃক ১৯৭৭ থেকে ১৯৮৭ সময়কালে বাস্তবায়িত “বাংলাদেশের স্বাধীনতায়ুদ্ধের ইতিহাস লিখন ও মুদ্রণ” শীর্ষক প্রকল্পের আওতায় হাসান হাফিজুর রহমান সম্পাদিত ১৫ (পনের) খণ্ডে স্বাধীনতায়ুদ্ধের দলিল প্রকাশিত হয়। দলিল খণ্ডগুলো সর্বমহলে যথেষ্ট সাড়া জাগায় ও ব্যাপক গ্রহণযোগ্যতা লাভে সমর্থ হয় এবং অল্প সময়ের মধ্যে এর প্রথম সংস্করণ শেষ হয়ে যায়। এ প্রেক্ষিতে জনসাধারণের ব্যাপক চাহিদা মেটানোর এবং দলিল খণ্ডগুলো তাদের কাছে সহজলভ্য করার প্রয়োজনীয়তা উপলব্ধি করে উন্নত প্রযুক্তিতে পুনরায় প্রকাশের জন্য তথ্য মন্ত্রণালয় কর্তৃক একটি প্রকল্প প্রণয়নের কাজ শুরু করা হয়। অপরদিকে বাংলা একাডেমী “বাংলাদেশের মুক্তিযুদ্ধের ইতিহাস বিষয়ক গ্রন্থ প্রণয়ন ও প্রকাশ” শীর্ষক একটি প্রকল্প প্রণয়ন করে। এমতাবস্থায় বিগত সরকারের সময়ে প্রকল্প দু’টিকে একীভূত করে “বাংলাদেশের মুক্তিযুদ্ধ: দলিল ও ইতিহাস বিষয়ক গ্রন্থ প্রকাশ” শীর্ষক সমন্বিত প্রকল্পটি গ্রহণ করা হয় এবং সংস্কৃতি বিষয়ক মন্ত্রণালয়ের অধীন বাংলা একাডেমীর মাধ্যমে প্রকল্পের কাজ শুরু হয়।

দুর্ভাগ্য হলেও সত্য যে, বিগত তিন দশকে আমরা স্বাধীনতায়ুদ্ধ ও মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের জন্য এমন কিছু করতে পারিনি যা একটি বৃহৎ দৃষ্টান্ত হতে পারে। অত্যন্ত আনন্দের বিষয় এই যে, ত্রিশ বছর পরেও রাষ্ট্রীয়ভাবে সেই মহৎ উদ্যোগ গ্রহণ করেছে বর্তমান সরকার। মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের সামাজিক ও রাষ্ট্রীয়ভাবে মর্যাদা দান, তাঁদের সার্বিক কল্যাণ সাধন, মুক্তিযুদ্ধের সঠিক ইতিহাস প্রণয়ন, প্রকৃত মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের তালিকা চূড়ান্তকরণ, মুক্তিযুদ্ধের ঐতিহ্য ও স্মৃতি সংরক্ষণের জন্য বর্তমান সরকারের নির্বাচনী প্রতিশ্রুতি অনুযায়ী মাননীয় প্রধানমন্ত্রী বেগম খালেদা জিয়ার ঐকান্তিক প্রচেষ্টায় ২৩ অক্টোবর ২০০১ তারিখে গঠিত হয়েছে একটি স্বতন্ত্র ও পূর্ণাঙ্গ মন্ত্রণালয় - মুক্তিযুদ্ধ বিষয়ক মন্ত্রণালয়। সে প্রেক্ষিতে সরকারের Rules of Business অনুযায়ী “বাংলাদেশের মুক্তিযুদ্ধ : দলিল ও ইতিহাস বিষয়ক গ্রন্থ প্রকাশ” শীর্ষক এই প্রকল্পটির বাস্তবায়নের দায়িত্ব সংস্কৃতি বিষয়ক মন্ত্রণালয়ের স্থলে মুক্তিযুদ্ধ বিষয়ক মন্ত্রণালয়ের উপর ন্যস্ত হয়। সে অনুযায়ী জুলাই ২০০২-এ প্রকল্পের

ছয়

স্থাবর-অস্থাবর সম্পত্তি বাংলা একাডেমী থেকে মুক্তিযুদ্ধ বিষয়ক মন্ত্রণালয়ে স্থানান্তরিত হয় এবং তখন থেকে এই প্রকল্পের বাস্তবায়ন কাজ মুক্তিযুদ্ধ বিষয়ক মন্ত্রণালয়ের মাধ্যমে পরিচালিত হয়।

বিগত সরকারের সময়ে এই প্রকল্পের আওতায় ইতোপূর্বে প্রকাশিত ১৫ খণ্ড দলিল পুনর্মুদ্রণ, অতিরিক্ত ৪ খণ্ড দলিল প্রণয়ন ও ৬৪টি জেলাভিত্তিক মুক্তিযুদ্ধের ইতিহাস এবং অতিরিক্ত ৮ খণ্ড ইতিহাস গ্রন্থসহ মোট ৯১টি গ্রন্থ প্রণয়নের লক্ষ্যমাত্রা নির্ধারণ করা হয়। বর্তমান সরকার উক্ত প্রকল্পের ধারাবাহিকতায় ১৫ খণ্ড দলিল পুনর্মুদ্রণ, অতিরিক্ত ৫ খণ্ড দলিলগ্রন্থ প্রণয়ন ও প্রকাশ এবং ৬৪টি জেলার ইতিহাস গ্রন্থ রচনার পরিবর্তে স্বাধীনতায়ুদ্ধে পরিচালিত ১১টি সেক্টর এবং ১টি ব্রিগেডভিত্তিক ইতিহাস গ্রন্থ (কে ফোর্স, জেড ফোর্স এবং এস ফোর্সের সমন্বয়ে) প্রণয়নের সিদ্ধান্ত গ্রহণ করে।

বর্তমান সরকার প্রকল্পটির সফল বাস্তবায়নের লক্ষ্যে এর সার্বিক তত্ত্বাবধান এবং প্রকাশিতব্য দলিল ও ইতিহাস গ্রন্থের তথ্যাদি নিরপেক্ষ ও সঠিকভাবে যাচাই করে দেশের সকল অঞ্চলের প্রামাণিক তথ্যের বিবরণ সংবলিত বস্তুনিষ্ঠ পূর্ণাঙ্গ দলিল ও সাধারণ মানুষের পাঠোপযোগী ও বোধগম্য করে মহান স্বাধীনতায়ুদ্ধের প্রকৃত ইতিহাস গ্রন্থ প্রকাশের জন্য মাননীয় প্রধানমন্ত্রীর অনুমোদনক্রমে দেশের বিশিষ্ট ও বরেণ্য ব্যক্তিত্বদের সমন্বয়ে ৯ সদস্য বিশিষ্ট একটি প্রত্যয়ন কমিটি গঠন করেন। উক্ত প্রত্যয়ন কমিটিতে মুক্তিযুদ্ধ বিষয়ক প্রতিমন্ত্রী সভাপতি এবং বিশিষ্ট ব্যক্তিত্ব সর্বজনাব প্রফেসর এম মনিরুজ্জামান মিঞা, প্রফেসর এমাজউদ্দীন আহমদ, ব্যারিস্টার মইনুল হোসেন, ডঃ কামাল উদ্দিন সিদ্দিকী, প্রফেসর সিরাজুল ইসলাম, প্রফেসর কে এম মোহসীন, প্রফেসর আবুল কালাম মনজুর মোরশেদ, প্রফেসর জসীম উদ্দীন আহমেদ সদস্য হিসেবে দায়িত্ব পালন করেন। সংশ্লিষ্ট প্রকল্প পরিচালক জনাব আব্বাস আলী মিয়া সাচিবিক দায়িত্ব পালন করে প্রত্যয়ন কমিটিকে সহায়তা করেন।

প্রত্যয়ন কমিটি কার্য পরিধি অনুযায়ী বাংলাদেশের মুক্তিযুদ্ধের ইতিহাস গ্রন্থে অন্তর্ভুক্তির জন্য সংগৃহীত সকল প্রকার উপাত্ত এবং দলিল পত্রাদির যাচাই, প্রত্যয়ন ও অনুমোদন, প্রকাশিতব্য ইতিহাস গ্রন্থসমূহের যথার্থতা যাচাই এবং প্রাসঙ্গিক অন্যান্য বিষয়ে দিক-নির্দেশনা প্রদানের ক্ষেত্রে নিরলস শ্রম, মেধা, পরামর্শ ও সময় দিয়ে অত্যন্ত গুরুত্বপূর্ণ ভূমিকা রেখেছেন।

প্রকল্পের সফল বাস্তবায়নের লক্ষ্যে প্রত্যয়ন কমিটির বাইরেও দু'টি সাব-কমিটি নিরলসভাবে আন্তরিকতার সাথে কাজ করেছেন। প্রফেসর কে এম মোহসীনকে আহবায়ক এবং প্রফেসর সিরাজুল ইসলাম ও প্রফেসর আবুল কালাম মনজুর মোরশেদকে সদস্য করে গঠিত সাব-কমিটি ইতোপূর্বে প্রকাশিত ১৫ খণ্ড দলিল গ্রন্থ পুনর্মুদ্রণ ও অতিরিক্ত ৫ খণ্ড দলিল

সাত

গ্রন্থ প্রণয়নের দায়িত্ব পালন করেন। প্রফেসর এমাজউদ্দীন আহমদকে আহ্বায়ক এবং ব্যারিস্টার মইনুল হোসেন, প্রফেসর জসীম উদ্দীন আহমেদ এবং মেজর জেনারেল (অবঃ) ইমাম-উজ-জামান বীর বিক্রমকে সদস্য করে গঠিত অপর সাব-কমিটি সেক্টর ও বিখ্যেডভিত্তিক ইতিহাস গ্রন্থ প্রণয়নের দায়িত্ব পালন করেন।

উল্লেখ্য, প্রকল্পটি ১৯৯৭ সালে শুরু হলেও বাংলা একাডেমী কর্তৃক প্রকল্পের জনবল নিয়োগ এবং জেলাভিত্তিক ইতিহাস গ্রন্থ রচনার প্রাথমিক কার্যাদি সম্পাদন ছাড়া প্রকল্পের সার্বিক কার্যক্রমের তেমন অগ্রগতি সাধিত হয়নি। ২০০২ সালের জুলাই মাসে প্রকল্পটি মুক্তিযুদ্ধ বিষয়ক মন্ত্রণালয়ে স্থানান্তরিত হওয়ার পর সংশ্লিষ্ট সকলের আন্তরিক প্রচেষ্টা ও সর্বাঙ্গিক সহযোগিতায় এর সার্বিক কার্যক্রমে গতিসঞ্চার হয়। ১৫ খণ্ড দলিল গ্রন্থ পুনর্মুদ্রণের কার্যক্রম ত্বরান্বিত হয় এবং নির্দিষ্ট সময়সীমার মধ্যে পুনর্মুদ্রণের কাজ সফলভাবে সমাপ্ত হয়।

১৫ খণ্ড দলিল গ্রন্থ পুনর্মুদ্রণের সফল সমাপ্তকরণে অক্লান্ত শ্রম, মেধা, পরামর্শ, দিক-নির্দেশনা ও সময় দিয়ে সর্বাঙ্গিক সহযোগিতা প্রদানের জন্য প্রত্যয়ন কমিটি ও সাব-কমিটির সকল সম্মানিত সদস্যকে জানাই আন্তরিক ধন্যবাদ ও কৃতজ্ঞতা। মুক্তিযুদ্ধ বিষয়ক মন্ত্রণালয়ের সংশ্লিষ্ট কর্মকর্তাবৃন্দ ও প্রকল্প পরিচালকসহ সংশ্লিষ্ট সকল কর্মকর্তা ও কর্মচারীকে তাদের প্রশংসনীয় ভূমিকার জন্য জানাই আন্তরিক ধন্যবাদ। দলিল খণ্ডসমূহ পুনর্মুদ্রণের কাজ সুষ্ঠুভাবে সম্পন্ন করার জন্য সংশ্লিষ্ট প্রেসসমূহকেও জানাই মোবারকবাদ।

পুনর্মুদ্রিত দলিল খণ্ডগুলো সুধী পাঠকসমাজ, গবেষক ও ভবিষ্যত প্রজন্মের কাছে পৌঁছে দিতে পারছি বলে আমরা অত্যন্ত আনন্দিত। এগুলো আপনাদের কাছে সমাদৃত হলে আমাদের প্রচেষ্টা সার্থক হবে বলে আমরা মনে করব।

অধ্যাপক মোঃ রেজাউল করিম

সভাপতি

প্রত্যয়ন কমিটি

ও

প্রতিমন্ত্রী

মুক্তিযুদ্ধ বিষয়ক মন্ত্রণালয়





## পুনর্মুদ্রণ: প্রসঙ্গ কথা

“বাংলাদেশের মুক্তিযুদ্ধ : দলিল ও ইতিহাস বিষয়ক গ্রন্থ প্রকাশ” প্রকল্পের প্রত্যয়ন কমিটির সভাপতি তাঁর প্রাককথনে বর্তমান প্রকল্প সম্পর্কে সংক্ষিপ্ত ভূমিকা রেখেছেন। ইতোপূর্বে প্রকাশিত ১৫ খণ্ডে স্বাধীনতা যুদ্ধের দলিল বাজারে দুস্প্রাপ্য হওয়ায় এবং দেশে এ দলিলগুলোর চাহিদা থাকায় জনগণের কাছে সহজলভ্য করার উদ্দেশ্যে বর্তমান সরকার উক্ত দলিলখণ্ডসমূহ পুনর্মুদ্রণের পদক্ষেপ গ্রহণ করে। এ লক্ষ্যে ১৫ খণ্ড দলিল পুনর্মুদ্রণ এবং অতিরিক্ত ৫ খণ্ড দলিল গ্রন্থ প্রণয়ন ও প্রকাশের লক্ষ্যে তিন সদস্যবিশিষ্ট একটি কমিটি গঠন করা হয়। এ সংক্রান্ত সাব-কমিটির বিভিন্ন সভায় দলিলখণ্ড পুনর্মুদ্রণের বিভিন্ন বিষয় যেমন- পুনর্মুদ্রণের লক্ষ্যে পত্রিকায় বিজ্ঞাপন প্রদান, বানান ও তারিখ সংশোধন, তথ্যগত ত্রুটি দূরীকরণ, প্রচ্ছদ চূড়ান্তকরণ, প্রাককথন ও পুনর্মুদ্রণ সংক্রান্ত প্রসঙ্গ কথা, মুদ্রণের ফন্ট নির্ধারণ, কাগজ নির্বাচন ইত্যাদি বিষয়ে আলোচনা করা হয় এবং বিষয় সম্পর্কে সিদ্ধান্ত গৃহীত হয়। মূল দলিল খণ্ডের বিষয় অপরিবর্তিত রেখে প্রকল্পের পিপিআর সংস্থান অনুযায়ী দলিলগ্রন্থের ২২৫০ কপি করে প্রতিটি খণ্ড পুনর্মুদ্রণ করা হয়।

উল্লেখ্য, দলিলখণ্ডসমূহ বিজি প্রেস থেকে মুদ্রণের প্রচেষ্টা নেয়া হয় কিন্তু বিজি প্রেস নির্দিষ্ট সময়ের মধ্যে উহা মুদ্রণে অপারগতা প্রকাশ করে। তাই বিজি প্রেসের তালিকাভুক্ত প্রেসসমূহের কাছ থেকে দরপত্রের মাধ্যমে একই দরদাতা হিসেবে বিবেচিত ৫টি প্রেসের সাহায্যে দলিল খণ্ডগুলো পুনর্মুদ্রণ করা হয়। সে কারণে দলিল খণ্ডের ইনারে প্রেসের নামের নির্ধারিত স্থানে বিভিন্ন খণ্ডে বিভিন্ন প্রেসের নাম লেখা রয়েছে। সাব-কমিটির দিক নির্দেশনায় পূর্ব প্রকাশিত ১৫ খণ্ড দলিল গ্রন্থে কোন পরিবর্তন ব্যতিরেকে কেবলমাত্র বানান ভুল, অসঙ্গতি ও তথ্যগত ত্রুটি/বিচ্যুতি সংশোধন করে পুনর্মুদ্রণ করা হয়েছে। প্রয়োজনে এরূপ সংশোধনীর ব্যাখ্যা ফুট নোটে উল্লেখ করা হয়েছে।

কমিটির সকল সদস্য এবং প্রকল্পের পরিচালক এবং গবেষকগণকে (তালিকা সংযুক্ত) তাদের প্রশংসনীয় ভূমিকা এবং অক্লান্ত পরিশ্রমের জন্য অশেষ ধন্যবাদ জানাই। সেই সঙ্গে প্রত্যয়ন কমিটির সভাপতি এবং সকল সদস্যকে তাদের কর্মপ্রচেষ্টার জন্য জানাই আন্তরিক ধন্যবাদ।

পুনর্মুদ্রিত দলিল খণ্ডগুলো পাঠকসমাজ, গবেষক ও নতুন প্রজন্মের কাছে সমাদৃত হলে আমাদের প্রচেষ্টা সার্থক বলে মনে করবো।

প্রফেসর কে এম মোহসীন

আহ্বায়ক

১৫ খণ্ড দলিলগ্রন্থ পুনর্মুদ্রণ এবং অতিরিক্ত ৫ খণ্ড

দলিল প্রণয়ন সংক্রান্ত সাব-কমিটি



## মুখবন্ধ

বাংলাদেশ স্বাধীনতা যুদ্ধের ইতিহাস প্রকল্পের নয় সদস্য বিশিষ্ট প্রামাণ্যকরণ কমিটির তরফ থেকে এই দলিল সংগ্রহের প্রকাশনা সম্পর্কে দুটি কথা নিবেদন করছি। এ প্রকল্পের উৎপত্তি ও গঠন, এর মূল উদ্দেশ্য ও কার্যপদ্ধতি সম্পর্কে ভূমিকায় বিস্তারিত বলা হয়েছে।

বিপুলায়তন ও সংগৃহীত উপাত্ত থেকে প্রকাশিতব্য দলিলসমূহ নির্বাচনে কমিটির সদস্যবৃন্দ নিরপেক্ষ ভূমিকা পালনে যথাসাধ্য চেষ্টা করেছেন। তাঁরা ঘণ্টার পর ঘণ্টা ধরে দলিলাদির পাণ্ডুলিপি ধৈর্য ধরে পরীক্ষা করেছেন, বিস্তারিত আলোচনা-সমালোচনার মাধ্যমে সংযোজন ও সংশোধনের জন্য মূল্যবান উপদেশ দিয়ে প্রকল্প বাস্তবায়নে সহায়তা করেছেন। আমাদের কোন মন্তব্য ছাড়াই দলিলগুলো সরাসরি পাঠক ও গবেষকদের কাছে উপস্থিত হচ্ছে। দলিলপত্র যথাসম্ভব মূলসূত্র থেকে উদ্ধারের চেষ্টা করা হয়েছে। প্রকাশিত দলিলগুলো প্রামাণ্যকরণ কমিটি অনুমোদন করে দিয়েছেন।

প্রায় সাড়ে তিন লাখ পৃষ্ঠাব্যাপী দলিল থেকে প্রাথমিক নির্বাচনের গুরুদায়িত্ব পালন করেছেন প্রকল্পে নিয়োজিত বিভিন্ন গবেষকবৃন্দ। তাঁরা প্রথমে জনাব হাসান হাফিজুর রহমানের নেতৃত্বে এবং পরে প্রফেসর কে. এম. মোহসীনের তত্ত্বাবধানে এ দায়িত্ব যথাযথ নিষ্ঠা ও আন্তরিকতার সংগে পালন করেছেন।

প্রামাণ্যকরণ কমিটির সকল সদস্যকে এবং প্রকল্পের গবেষকবৃন্দকে তাঁদের প্রশংসনীয় ভূমিকার জন্য আমি অশেষ ধন্যবাদ জানাই। সেই সঙ্গে প্রয়াত বাংলাদেশের বিশিষ্ট কবি ও সাংবাদিক জনাব হাসান হাফিজুর রহমানকে তাঁর বিশেষ অবদানের জন্য শ্রদ্ধার সঙ্গে স্মরণ করি।

বিভিন্ন সূত্রে সংগৃহীত ও সুবিবেচনার সাথে নির্বাচিত দলিলগুলো থেকে আমাদের স্বাধীনতা যুদ্ধের একটি সার্বিক, প্রামাণ্য ও নিরপেক্ষ চিত্র বেরিয়ে আসবে, আমরা এ আশা পোষণ করছি। সংগৃহীত সমুদয় দলিল একটি স্থায়ী আর্কাইভস্ গঠনে সহায়তা করবে। অনুদঘাটিত ও অনাবিকৃত দলিলগুলো ভবিষ্যতে সংগৃহীত হলে পরিশিষ্টের মাধ্যমে সেগুলি মূল দলিলের সংগে সংযোজিত হতে পারে।

প্রকাশিত দলিলগুলো পাঠক সমাজ ও গবেষকদের কাছে সমাদৃত হলে আমাদের শ্রম সার্থক বলে মনে করব।

মফিজুল্লাহ কবীর

চেয়ারম্যান,

প্রামাণ্যকরণ কমিটি,

২৫ জুন,

১৯৮৪

বাংলাদেশ স্বাধীনতা যুদ্ধের ইতিহাস প্রকল্প



## ভূমিকা

বাংলাদেশের স্বাধীনতা যুদ্ধের সময়সীমা ১৯৭১ সালের ২৫ মার্চ থেকে ১৬ ডিসেম্বর পর্যন্ত। এই সময়ে বাংলাদেশের স্বাধীনতা যুদ্ধের সংগে সম্পর্কিত সারা বিশ্বে যা কিছু ঘটেছে তার তথ্য ও দলিলপত্র সংগ্রহ এবং সেসবের ওপর ভিত্তি করে বাংলাদেশের স্বাধীনতা যুদ্ধের ইতিহাস রচনা ও মুদ্রণের দায়িত্ব অর্পিত হয় মুক্তিযুদ্ধ ইতিহাস লিখন ও মুদ্রণ প্রকল্পের ওপর। গণপ্রজাতন্ত্রী বাংলাদেশ সরকারের তথ্য মন্ত্রণালয়ের অধীনে এই প্রকল্পটি প্রতিষ্ঠিত হয় এবং এর কাজ শুরু হয় ১৯৭৮ সালের জানুয়ারী থেকে (পরিশিষ্ট দ্রষ্টব্য)।

ইতিহাস রচনার দায়িত্বপ্রাপ্ত হলেও এই প্রকল্প স্বাধীনতা যুদ্ধ সংক্রান্ত দলিল ও তথ্যসমূহ প্রকাশনার সিদ্ধান্ত গ্রহণ করে। এর কারণ, সমকালীন কোন ঘটনার বিশেষ করে বাংলাদেশের স্বাধীনতা যুদ্ধের মতো একটি যুগান্তকারী ঘটনার ইতিহাস রচনার ক্ষেত্রে নিরপেক্ষতা ও বস্তুনিষ্ঠতা রক্ষা করা এবং বিকৃতির সম্ভাবনা এড়িয়ে যাওয়া বস্তুত অত্যন্ত দুর্লভ। এ জন্যই আমরা ইতিহাস রচনার পরিবর্তে দলিল ও তথ্য প্রকাশকেই অধিক গুরুত্বপূর্ণ মনে করেছি। এর ফলে দলিল ও তথ্যাদিই কথা বলবে, ঘটনার বিকাশ ও ধারাবাহিকতা রক্ষা করবে, ঘটনা পরম্পরার সংগতি রক্ষা করবে।

এই লক্ষ্য সামনে রেখেই কয়েকটি খণ্ডে সংগৃহীত দলিলসমূহ প্রকাশের সিদ্ধান্ত প্রকল্প গ্রহণ করে। এই পরিপ্রেক্ষিতে প্রকল্পের সামনে একটি বিশেষ বিবেচ্য বিষয় দেখা দেয় এই যে, দলিলপত্র সংগ্রহের সময়সীমা স্বাধীনতা যুদ্ধকেন্দ্রিক হওয়া সত্ত্বেও এ সত্যও সমান গুরুত্বপূর্ণ যে, স্বাধীনতা যুদ্ধের পশ্চাতে বিরাট পটভূমি রয়েছে। স্বাধীনতা যুদ্ধকে এই পটভূমি থেকে বিচ্ছিন্ন করে দেখা যায় না। এই পটভূমির ঘটনাবলী—যাকে মুক্তিসংগ্রাম বলে অভিহিত করা যায়— তার অনিবার্য পরিণতিই স্বাধীনতা যুদ্ধকে অবশ্যম্ভাবী করে তোলে। তাই মুক্তিসংগ্রামের স্বরূপ জানা ছাড়া স্বাধীনতা যুদ্ধকে তুলে ধরা সম্ভবই নয়। এই পরিস্থিতিতে স্বাধীনতা যুদ্ধের দলিল প্রকাশের সংগে এর পটভূমি সংক্রান্ত দুখণ্ড দলিলসংগ্রহ প্রকাশের সিদ্ধান্তও প্রকল্প গ্রহণ করে। এর ফলে প্রকল্পের দলিল প্রকাশের পরিকল্পনা নিম্নরূপে দাঁড়ায় :

প্রথম খণ্ড	: পটভূমি (১৯০৫ - ১৯৫৮)
দ্বিতীয় খণ্ড	: পটভূমি (১৯৫৮ - ১৯৭১)
তৃতীয় খণ্ড	: মুজিব নগর : প্রশাসন
চতুর্থ খণ্ড	: মুজিব নগর : প্রবাসী বাঙালীদের তৎপরতা
পঞ্চম খণ্ড	: মুজিব নগর : বেতারমাধ্যম
ষষ্ঠ খণ্ড	: মুজিব নগর : গণমাধ্যম
সপ্তম খণ্ড	: পাকিস্তানী দলিলপত্র : সরকারী ও বেসরকারী
অষ্টম খণ্ড	: গণহত্যা, শরণার্থী শিবির ও প্রাসংগিক ঘটনা

## চৌদ্দ

নবম খণ্ড	:	সশস্ত্র সংগ্রাম (১)
দশম খণ্ড	:	সশস্ত্র সংগ্রাম (২)
একাদশ খণ্ড	:	সশস্ত্র সংগ্রাম (৩)
দ্বাদশ খণ্ড	:	বিদেশী প্রতিক্রিয়া : ভারত
ত্রয়োদশ খণ্ড	:	বিদেশী প্রতিক্রিয়া : জাতিসংঘ ও বিভিন্ন রাষ্ট্র
চতুর্দশ খণ্ড	:	বিশ্বজনমত
পঞ্চদশ খণ্ড	:	সাক্ষাৎকার
ষোড়শ খণ্ড	:	কালপঞ্জী, গ্রন্থপঞ্জী ও নির্ঘণ্ট

মূল পরিকল্পনায় ৭২০০ পৃষ্ঠা মুদ্রণের পরিকল্পনা থাকলেও সংগ্রহের পরিমাণ বিপুল হয়ে যাওয়ায় আমাদের সিদ্ধান্ত পরিবর্তন করতে হয়। নতুন পরিকল্পনা অনুযায়ী প্রতিটি খণ্ড প্রায় ৯০০ পৃষ্ঠা, সর্বমোট ১৫০০০ পৃষ্ঠার মধ্যে সংগ্রহগুলির মুদ্রণ সম্পন্ন করার বাজেট বরাদ্দ অনুমোদিত হয়। এই ভিত্তিতে আমাদের কাজ এগিয়ে যায়।

দলিল ও তথ্যাদি সংগ্রহের ব্যাপারে নীতিমালা আমরা ব্যাপক ও খোলামেলা রেখেছি। তবে পটভূমি সম্বন্ধে দলিল ও তথ্যাদি গ্রহণে কিছুটা সংযত দৃষ্টিভঙ্গী অবলম্বন করি। আমরা শুধু সেইসব তথ্য ও দলিলই পটভূমি খণ্ডে সন্নিবেশিত করার সিদ্ধান্ত নেই যা বাংলাদেশের বর্তমান ভূখণ্ডের বৈশিষ্ট্য ও এখানে বসবাসকারী জনগণের আশা আকাঙ্ক্ষার সঙ্গে প্রত্যক্ষভাবে জড়িত। অর্থাৎ, যেসব ঘটনা, আন্দোলন ও কার্যকারণ এই ভূখণ্ডের জনগণকে মুক্তিসংগ্রামের দিকে উদ্বুদ্ধ ও পরিচালিত করেছে, প্রধানত সেসব সংক্রান্ত দলিল ও তথ্যই এই খণ্ডে কালানুক্রমিকভাবে সাজানো হয়েছে। এই দৃষ্টিকোণ থেকে আমরা বাংলাদেশের অতীত ঘাঁটতে বহু দূর অতীতে প্রত্যাবর্তন করিনি। ১৯০৫ সালের বঙ্গভঙ্গ থেকেই পটভূমি সংক্রান্ত দলিল-তথ্যাদির সন্নিবেশন শুরু করি। আমরা মনে করি, বাংলাদেশের মুক্তিসংগ্রামের ব্যাখ্যায় এই শুরুর সীমাটি বাহ্যিকবর্জিত, প্রত্যক্ষ এবং যুক্তিগ্রাহ্য।

১৯০৬-এর বঙ্গভঙ্গ এবং তা রদ-এর পর ১৯৪০ সাল পর্যন্ত মধ্যবর্তী এ দীর্ঘ সময়ের আর কোন দলিল এ খণ্ডে সন্নিবেশ করা হয়নি। কারণ ১৯১১ থেকে ১৯৪০ পর্যন্ত এই ভূখণ্ডে অনুষ্ঠিত সকল রাজনৈতিক আন্দোলন সর্বভারতীয় ব্রিটিশবিরোধী আন্দোলনের অন্তর্ভুক্ত ছিল। ১৯৪০ সালে গৃহীত লাহোর প্রস্তাবে স্বতন্ত্র রাষ্ট্রীয় সত্তারূপে বাংলার প্রতিষ্ঠার সম্ভাবনা নিহিত ছিল। আর তা উত্থাপন করেছিলেন বাংলাদেশেরই সংখ্যাগুরু জনগোষ্ঠীর অবিসংবাদিত নেতা এ. কে. ফজলুল হক। ১৯৪৬ সালে নিতান্ত অবৈধভাবে দিল্লী কনভেনশনে লাহোর প্রস্তাবের যে সংশোধনী করা হয়, তাতে বাংলার স্বতন্ত্র রাষ্ট্রীয়রূপের প্রশ্নকে পরিহার করা হয়। ১৯৪৭ সালে ভারত বিভাগ সম্পর্কে মাউন্টব্যাটেন -এর পরিকল্পনা ঘোষণার পর স্বাধীন ও সার্বভৌম বাংলা প্রতিষ্ঠার প্রচেষ্টা হয়, কিন্তু সে প্রচেষ্টা ব্যর্থ হয় এবং যেভাবে পাকিস্তান প্রতিষ্ঠিত হয় তাতে স্বায়ত্তশাসনের বিষয়টি সম্পূর্ণরূপে উপেক্ষিত হয়। এরই পরিণতিতে পরবর্তীকালে বাংলাদেশের

## পনের

জনগণের সম্মুখে স্বায়ত্তশাসন তথা স্বাধীনতার জন্য সংগ্রাম করা ঐতিহাসিক প্রয়োজন হয়ে দেখা দেয়। এই ঐতিহাসিক প্রয়োজনকে মূর্ত করে তুলেছে এমন সমস্ত দলিলই এ খণ্ডে সন্নিবেশিত হয়েছে।

পটভূমি সংক্রান্ত দলিলপত্র দুটি খণ্ডে বিভক্ত। প্রথম খণ্ডটি শেষ হয়েছে ১৯৫৮ সালে আইয়ুব খানের ক্ষমতা দখলের সময়সীমায়। এখানে কাল বিভাজন করা হয়েছে একান্তই খণ্ড পরিকল্পনার পৃষ্ঠাসংখ্যার সুবিধার দিকে লক্ষ্য রেখে - কোন বিশেষ ঐতিহাসিক দৃষ্টিকোণ থেকে নয়।

পটভূমির বেলায় যে ধরনের দলিল ও তথ্যাদি আমরা গ্রহণ করেছি সেগুলো হলো গেজেট বিজ্ঞপ্তি, পার্লামেন্টের কার্যবিবরণী, কোর্টের মামলা সম্পর্কিত রিপোর্ট ও রায়, কমিশন রিপোর্ট, রাজনৈতিক দলের কর্মসূচী ও প্রস্তাব, জনসভার প্রস্তাব, আন্দোলনের রিপোর্ট, ছাত্রদলের প্রস্তাব ও আন্দোলন, গণপ্রতিক্রিয়া, সংবাদপত্রের প্রতিবেদন, বিশিষ্ট ব্যক্তিবর্গের প্রামাণ্য সমীক্ষা ও প্রবন্ধ, রাজনৈতিক পত্র, সরকারী নির্দেশ ও পদক্ষেপ ইত্যাদি। স্বাধীনতা যুদ্ধের দলিল ও তথ্যাদির বেলায় সংগ্রহের ধরন বিস্তৃততর হয়েছে স্বাভাবিকভাবেই। কারণ এই যুদ্ধের সংগে সারা বিশ্ব জড়িত হয়ে পড়েছিল। ফলে কেবল বাংলাদেশের অভ্যন্তরে নয়, সারা বিশ্বের বিষয়াদি যোগাড় করা অপরিহার্য হয়ে দেখা দেয় এবং প্রকল্প সেভাবেই অগ্রসর হয়। এ ব্যাপারে ব্যক্তিগত ডায়েরী, চিঠিপত্র, সাক্ষাৎকার, স্মৃতিকথা, সরকারী নথিপত্র, রণকৌশল ও যুদ্ধ সংক্রান্ত লিপিবদ্ধ তথ্যাদি, মুক্ত এলাকায় মুক্তিবাহিনী ও বাংলাদেশ সরকারের প্রশাসনিক তৎপরতা, জনসাধারণের সক্রিয় অংশগ্রহণ, কমিটি গঠন, বিবৃতি, বিশ্বজনমত, বিভিন্ন দেশের পার্লামেন্টের কার্যবিবরণী প্রভৃতি নানা ধরনের তথ্য ও দলিল এই সংগ্রহের অন্তর্ভুক্ত করা হয়। এ-ক্ষেত্রে আমরা বিশেষভাবে নজর রেখেছি যাতে সর্বসাধারণের মনোভাব প্রতিফলনে কোন ফাঁক না থাকে। এই লক্ষ্য সামনে রেখে গণসহযোগিতার প্রতিস্তরের তথ্য সংগ্রহের চেষ্টা করা হয়েছে। প্রতিটি খণ্ডে যতদূর সম্ভব মূল দলিল সন্নিবেশিত করার দিকে বিশেষ লক্ষ্য রাখা হয়েছে। তবে যেসব দলিল ঐতিহাসিক গুরুত্ব অর্জন করেছে এবং যেগুলি বাদ দিলে ঘটনার ধারাবাহিকতা রক্ষিত হয় না সেগুলি আমরা প্রকাশিত সূত্র থেকে গ্রহণ করেছি।

এ-কাজে একটিই আমাদের প্রধান বিবেচ্য ছিল, সঠিক ঘটনার সঠিক দলিল যেন সঠিক পরিমাণে বিন্যস্ত হয়। আমাদের কোন মন্তব্য নেই, অঙ্গুলি সংকেত নেই, নিজস্ব ব্যাখ্যা-বিশ্লেষণও নেই। আমরা বস্তুনিষ্ঠ ও নিরপেক্ষ মনোভাব আগাগোড়া বজায় রাখার চেষ্টা করেছি। এই মূল লক্ষ্য সামনে রেখেই দলিল-তথ্যাদি বাছাই, সম্পাদনা এবং বিন্যাস করা হয়েছে। এ-ক্ষেত্রে আমরা শুধু এইটুকু সতর্কতা অটুট রেখেছি যাতে কারো প্রতিনিধিত্ব ক্ষুণ্ণ না হয়। দলিলের যথার্থতাই যার যা ভূমিকা ও গুরুত্ব তা যথাযথভাবে তুলে ধরবে। বস্তুত জনসাধারণই এ ধরনের ঘটনার প্রকৃত মহানায়ক। জনসাধারণের মধ্যে অবস্থা পরিবর্তনের ইচ্ছা যখন পরিণত ও অপ্রতিরোধ্য হয়ে ওঠে, কেবল তখনই জনগণের মধ্য থেকে যোগ্যতম নেতৃত্বের অভ্যুদয় ঘটে। বাংলাদেশের বেলাতেও তাই



## ষোল

ঘটেছে। আর তাই এমন সব দল বা সংগঠনের দলিল অন্তর্ভুক্ত করা হয়েছে, যে দল বা সংগঠন আমাদের জাতীয় রাজনীতির ক্ষেত্রে হয়তো মুখ্য ভূমিকা বা নেতৃত্ব গ্রহণ করেনি। তবু একান্তরের অনেক আগেই বাংলাদেশের স্বাধীনতার চিন্তা একটা দেশের একটা জাতির নির্দিষ্ট লক্ষ্যাভিসারী অন্তঃস্রোতকেই সামনে তুলে ধরে। আসলে মহীরুহের চারপাশে জেগে ওঠা অজস্র গাছপালা নিয়েই বনের গঠন-কাঠামো। বনকে জানতে হলে এর সবটাই জানা দরকার।

তবে ব্যাপক প্রতিনিধিত্বের প্রশ্নে সবটুকু হয়তো প্রতিফলিত নাও হয়ে থাকতে পারে। এর দুটো কারণ, প্রথমত গ্রন্থের সীমিত পরিসরে স্থান সঙ্কুলানের প্রশ্ন, দ্বিতীয়ত অনেক তথ্য ও দলিল হাতে না আসা যা বহু ক্ষেত্রে যোগাযোগ করেও পাওয়া যায়নি, কিছু ক্ষেত্রে যোগাযোগেরও সুযোগ ঘটেনি। সবাইকে আমরা জায়গা দিতে চেয়েছি এবং ভূমিকা অনুযায়ী গুরুত্ব বিধানের দিকেও লক্ষ্য রেখেছি— এইটাই মূল কথা। এই নীতি পটভূমি ও অন্যান্য খণ্ডে একইভাবে অনুসৃত হয়েছে।

সাড়ে তিন লাখ পৃষ্ঠার মতো দলিল ও তথ্যাদি সংগ্রহসংখ্যার দিক থেকে বিপুল বলতে হবে। তবু আমাদের ধারণা এই যে, বহু দলিল ও তথ্য এখনো সংগ্রহের বাইরে রয়েছে। বাংলাদেশের প্রায় প্রতিটি লোকই কোন না কোন ভাবে স্বাধীনতা যুদ্ধের সংগে জড়িত ছিলেন। গ্রামে গ্রামে ব্যক্তিতে ব্যক্তিতে বহু ঘটনার উদ্ভব হয়েছে, বহু বীরত্ব-গাথা, বহু ত্যাগ, বিশ্বাসঘাতকতা, অত্যাচার, নিপীড়নের কাহিনী স্তরে স্তরে গড়ে উঠেছে। এর পরিমাণ অনুধাবন করা কঠিন। তাছাড়া সারা বিশ্ব জুড়েও ছিল এ সম্পর্কে সমর্থন ও প্রতিক্রিয়া এবং প্রবাসী বাঙালীদের ব্যাপক তৎপরতা। তাই সংগ্রহের কাজ সম্পূর্ণ হয়েছে তা বলা যায় না। দেশ ও বিদেশের তথ্য সংগ্রহের কাজ তাই কেবল বাড়তে পারে, শেষ সীমায় পৌঁছানোর ঘোষণা দেয়া এখনই সম্ভব নয়। এর জন্য দীর্ঘ পরিক্রমা ও সক্রিয়তার প্রয়োজন।

সীমিত সময়ের জন্য আমাদের প্রকল্পের আয়ু ; তদুপরি আমাদের লোকবলও মাত্র চারজন। এই অবস্থায় এই বিশাল কাজের কতখানি বাস্তবায়ন সম্ভব তা ভাববার বিষয়। তবু আমরা অসাধ্য সাধনের লক্ষ্যে ঝাঁপিয়ে পড়েছিলাম এবং যতদূর সফল হয়েছি তাতে স্বাধীনতা যুদ্ধ সংক্রান্ত তথ্য ও দলিলের ভিত্তিভূমি রচিত হয়েছে, নির্দিধায় এ-কথা বলা যায়। এখন এর বিকাশ ও উন্নয়নের অপেক্ষা রাখে মাত্র। তথ্য ও দলিল সংগ্রহ করতে গিয়ে আমাদের যে অভিজ্ঞতা হয়েছে তাতে একথা বলা যায়।

দলিলপত্র সংগ্রহের ক্ষেত্রে আমাদের প্রচেষ্টা ছিল ব্যাপক এবং খোলামেলা। ব্যক্তিগত যোগাযোগ ছাড়াও এ-উদ্দেশ্যে আমরা বিভিন্ন সময়ে পত্রপত্রিকায় বিজ্ঞাপন প্রকাশ করেছি এবং মুক্তিযোদ্ধা সংসদ, শিক্ষা প্রতিষ্ঠান, পত্রপত্রিকার দপ্তর, গ্রন্থাগার এবং ইউনিয়ন পরিষদের কর্মকর্তাসহ বিভিন্ন শ্রেণীর জনগণের কাছে প্রেরণ করেছি কয়েক হাজার প্রশ্নমালা কিন্তু দুঃখজনকভাবে আশানুরূপ সাড়া মেলেনি। প্রতিটি রাজনৈতিক,

ছাত্র, শ্রমিক এবং কৃষক সংগঠনের সাথেই যোগাযোগ করা হয়েছে— কিন্তু দলগতভাবে নয়, ব্যক্তিগতভাবে কেউ কেউ দিয়ে গেছেন নিজস্ব সংগ্রহের দলিলপত্র । আবেদনের জবাবে আশানুরূপ সাড়া না পাবার কারণ হিসাবে আমরা দুটি বিষয় লক্ষ্য করেছি : প্রথমত, ইতিহাসের গুরুত্ব সম্পর্কে অসচেতনতা, যার ফলে খুব কম সংখ্যক মানুষই দলিলপত্র সংগ্রহ বা সংরক্ষণ করে থাকেন এবং দ্বিতীয়ত, ভিত্তিহীন সংশয়—বিশেষ করে কারো কারো প্রতিক্রিয়ায় আমাদের মনে হয়েছে যে, ইতিহাস প্রণয়নের প্রচেষ্টাটি সরকারী হওয়ায় এর সততা ও বস্তুনিষ্ঠতা সম্পর্কে তাঁরা যথেষ্ট সন্দেহান যার ফলে দলিলপত্র প্রদানের মাধ্যমে পরিকল্পিত ইতিহাসকে সমৃদ্ধ করার পরিবর্তে অপূর্ণাংগতার সম্ভাবনাকেই যেন তারা মেনে নিয়েছেন । ব্যাপক ব্যক্তিগত যোগাযোগের মাধ্যমে এই সমস্যা আমরা অনেকটা কাটিয়ে উঠেছি । সরকারী উদ্যোগের কারণে ইতিহাসের নিরপেক্ষতা সম্পর্কে যে আশংকা, তা আমাদের দলিল খণ্ডগুলি নিরসন করবে বলে আমরা মনে করি ।

এছাড়াও আমরা লক্ষ্য করেছি, এমন অনেকের কাছেই দলিল ও তথ্যাদি রয়েছে যা তাঁরা হাতছাড়া করতে রাজী নন । অনেকেই কিছু ছেড়েছেন, কিছু হাতে রেখে দিয়েছেন । আবার কারো কারো প্রত্যাশা, দলিলাদি পুরানো হলে সেগুলি অনেক বেশী লাভের উৎস হয়ে উঠতে পারে । আমরা মূল দলিলের ফটোকপি রেখে অনেককেই তাঁর মূল কপি ফেরত দিয়েছি । এ-ক্ষেত্রেও অনেকেই ফটোকপি রাখারও সুযোগ দিতে রাজী হননি— অর্থাৎ তাঁর হাতের দলিলটি তিনি বেরই করেননি ভবিষ্যতের আশায় । সরকার দলিল সংগ্রহের ব্যাপারে কোন অর্ডিন্যান্স পাস করেননি । ফলে দলিল পাওয়ার জন্য আমরা ব্যক্তিগত অনুরোধ ও প্রয়াস চালাতে পারি, আইনগত চাপ সৃষ্টি করতে পারি না । অথচ এ কথাও সত্যি যে, স্বাধীনতা সংক্রান্ত দলিল মাত্রই জাতীয় ইতিহাসের গুরুত্বপূর্ণ উপকরণ; তাকে ব্যক্তিগতভাবে বা প্রতিষ্ঠানগতভাবে কুক্ষিগত করে রাখা উচিত নয় ।

এইসঙ্গে আমরা দুঃখের সংগে উল্লেখ করি যে, এই প্রকল্প শুরু হবার আগেই স্বাধীনতা যুদ্ধের বিশিষ্ট নেতাদের অনেককে আমরা হারিয়েছি । ফলে তাঁদের কাছে রক্ষিত দলিলপত্র পাওয়ার কিংবা তাঁদের সাক্ষাৎকার গ্রহণের সুযোগ থেকে আমরা বঞ্চিত হয়েছি ।

এইসব বাধাবিঘ্নের মধ্যেই আমাদের এগিয়ে যেতে হয়েছে । ফলে আমাদের এতদসংক্রান্ত যে বুনিয়াদ তৈরি হয়েছে তা অতীতের ত্রুটি সংশোধনে এবং ভবিষ্যতের সম্ভাবনার ক্ষেত্র প্রস্তুত করতে সহায়ক হতে পারে । যে তথ্যগত ফাঁক থেকে যাচ্ছে তা পূরণ হওয়া দরকার । সম্ভব হলে অপ্রকাশিত দলিলপত্র থেকে কিংবা ভবিষ্যতে আরো দলিলপত্র সংগৃহীত হলে তা থেকে নির্বাচন করে অতিরিক্ত খণ্ড প্রকাশ করে এই ফাঁক পূরণের চেষ্টা করা যাবে । দেশে-বিদেশের দুপ্রাপ্য দলিল সংগ্রহের চেষ্টা অব্যাহত রাখা একান্ত জরুরী বলেই আমরা মনে করি । এ ধারা ক্ষুণ্ণ হলে এ কাজ দুরূহতর হবে, এমনকি এটা সম্পূর্ণ করা অসম্ভব হয়ে উঠতে পারে । এ- ব্যাপারে স্থায়ী কর্মসূচী সুফলদায়ক হবে সন্দেহ নেই ।

## আঠার

দলিল এবং তথ্য প্রামাণ্যকরণের জন্য সরকার নয়-সদস্যবিশিষ্ট একটি প্রামাণ্যকরণ কমিটি গঠন করেন (পরিশিষ্ট দ্রষ্টব্য)।

ঢাকা বিশ্ববিদ্যালয়ের প্রাক্তন প্রো-ভাইস চ্যান্সেলর প্রখ্যাত ইতিহাসবিদ প্রফেসর মফিজুল্লাহ কবীর এই প্রামাণ্যকরণ কমিটির চেয়ারম্যান।

**কমিটির সদস্যরা হলেন :**

ডঃ সালাহউদ্দীন আহমদ, প্রফেসর, ইতিহাস বিভাগ, ঢাকা বিশ্ববিদ্যালয়।

ডঃ আনিসুজ্জামান, প্রফেসর, বাংলা বিভাগ, চট্টগ্রাম বিশ্ববিদ্যালয়।

ডঃ সফর আলী আকন্দ, পরিচালক, ইনস্টিটিউট অফ বাংলাদেশ স্টাডিজ, রাজশাহী।

ডঃ এনামুল হক, পরিচালক, ঢাকা যাদুঘর।

ডঃ কে. এম. করিম, পরিচালক, জাতীয় আর্কাইভস ও গ্রন্থাগার।

ডঃ কে. এম. মোহসীন, সহযোগী প্রফেসর, ইতিহাস বিভাগ, ঢাকা বিশ্ববিদ্যালয়।

ডঃ শামসুল হুদা হারুন, সহযোগী প্রফেসর, রাষ্ট্রবিজ্ঞান বিভাগ, ঢাকা বিশ্ববিদ্যালয়।

জনাব হাসান হাফিজুর রহমান, সদস্য-সচিব।

প্রকল্পের কর্মীবৃন্দ নির্দিষ্ট গ্রন্থের জন্য দলিলাদি বাছাই করে প্রামাণ্যকরণ কমিটির সামনে পেশ করেন। প্রামাণ্যকরণ কমিটি সেগুলি নির্ভুল ও গ্রহণযোগ্য কিনা তা পুংখানুপুংখরূপে যাচাই করেন। কমিটির সর্বসম্মত সিদ্ধান্তানুযায়ী যে-সকল দলিল ও তথ্য প্রামাণ্য বলে গৃহীত হয়, কেবলমাত্র সেগুলিই গ্রন্থে অন্তর্ভুক্ত করা হয়েছে। গ্রন্থের জন্য পেশকৃত দলিলাদির কিছু কিছু কমিটি নাকচ করেন; কিছু নতুন দলিল ও তথ্য যা গ্রন্থের উৎকর্ষের জন্য নেহাৎ জরুরী তা সংগ্রহের জন্য নির্দেশ দেন। প্রকল্পের পক্ষ থেকে তাঁদের এই নির্দেশ যথাসাধ্য পালন করা হয়েছে। তবে এ-ক্ষেত্রে অনেক সময় প্রকল্পকে বেশ দুরূহ সমস্যার সম্মুখীন হতে হয়েছে। একেই লোকবল নগণ্য, তার ওপর স্বাভাবিক কাজ সেরে নিতান্ত দুঃপ্রাণ্য দলিলের সন্ধানে প্রকল্পের কর্মীদের হিমশিম খেতে হয়েছে। তবুও কর্মীরা লেগে থেকেছেন এবং অধিকাংশ ক্ষেত্রেই সফলও হয়েছেন। তবে সংগ্রহ যথাসময়ে হয়তো হয়নি, অনেক সময় গড়িয়ে গেছে। ফলে খণ্ডবিশেষে সংযোজন অধ্যায় যোগ করতে হয়েছে। বিশেষভাবে পটভূমি খণ্ড সংকলনে এই পরিস্থিতি প্রকট হয়ে দেখা দিয়েছিল। উদাহরণস্বরূপ বলা যায় যে, ১৯০৫ সালের মূল গেজেট বিজ্ঞপ্তিটি পাওয়া যাচ্ছিল না। পটভূমি খণ্ডের জন্য আমরা প্রামাণ্য গ্রন্থ থেকে এই বিজ্ঞপ্তিটি উদ্ধৃত করি। কিন্তু প্রামাণ্যকরণ কমিটি যতদূর সম্ভব মূল দলিল সংকলনের পক্ষপাতী। তাই মূল দলিল সংগ্রহের চেষ্টা নতুনভাবে নেয়া হয়। ঢাকা গেজেটে এই বিজ্ঞপ্তি ছাপা হয়নি। কোলকাতা গেজেটেও নয়। ইতোমধ্যে পটভূমি খণ্ডটি প্রেসে চলে যায়। এই গেজেটের ফাইল লোকচক্ষুর অন্তরালে ছিল হঠাৎ অন্য কাগজের স্তুপের ভেতর ধূলিধূসরিত অবস্থায় পাওয়া যায়। তমিজুদ্দিন খানের রীট আবেদনের মূল দলিল খুঁজতে গিয়ে অপারিসীম পরিশ্রমের পরও তা পাওয়া যায়নি। এর মূল কপি সিদ্ধু হাইকোর্টে রয়েছে। আনা সম্ভব হয়নি। সুতরাং তা উদ্ধৃতির আকারেই গিয়েছে। এ-থেকে প্রামাণ্যকরণ কমিটির সংকলনের কাজ

## উনিশ

নিখুঁত ও সুষ্ঠু করার জন্য অটল আগ্রহ ও আন্তরিকতাই ব্যক্ত হয়। প্রকল্পের কর্মীরাও তাঁদের এই অনুভূতির যথাসাধ্য মর্যাদা দিয়েছেন; তাদের নির্দেশাবলী বাস্তবায়নে কসুর করেননি, প্রায় ক্ষেত্রেই সফল হয়েছেন। পটভূমি খণ্ডে দলিলসমূহ কালানুক্রম অনুযায়ী সাজানো হয়েছে। অন্যান্য খণ্ডের দলিলের বেলাতেও কমবেশী এই নীতি অনুসৃত হয়েছে। প্রতিটি খণ্ডেই নির্ঘণ্ট ও কালপঞ্জী দেয়া হয়েছে। শেষ খণ্ডে গ্রথিত হচ্ছে সকল খণ্ডের নির্ঘণ্ট এবং কালপঞ্জী; ফলে পাঠকদের পক্ষে কোন্ খণ্ডে কী আছে তা একনজরে জানা সম্ভব হবে।

প্রামাণ্যকরণ কমিটির সিদ্ধান্ত ছিল দলিলসমূহ মূল যে ভাষায় আছে তাতেই ছাপা হবে; কিন্তু কার্যক্ষেত্রে এতে বিশেষ অসুবিধা দেখা দেয়। বাংলা ও ইংরেজী ভাষায় মূল দলিলগুলি আমরা সংকলনে স্থান দিয়েছি। তাছাড়া, উর্দু, হিন্দী, আরবী ও রুশ ভাষার বেশকিছু গুরুত্বপূর্ণ দলিল অনুবাদসহ সংকলনের অন্তর্ভুক্ত হয়েছে। স্কান্দেনেভীয়, ফরাসী, জার্মান, জাপানী ও ইন্দোনেশীয় প্রভৃতি ভাষায় বেশ কিছু দলিল ও তথ্য থাকা সত্ত্বেও তার অনুবাদ করা এবং গ্রন্থে সেসবের স্থান দেয়া এখনও সম্ভবপর হয়নি। এগুলি ভবিষ্যতের জন্যে জমা রইল। প্রাসঙ্গিকতা ও পরিসরের কথা বিবেচনা করে কোন কোন দলিল সংক্ষিপ্ত করা হয়েছে, তবে সেক্ষেত্রে আমরা বিশেষভাবে লক্ষ্য রেখেছি যাতে মূলের বিকৃতি না ঘটে।

বর্তমানে আমাদের সংগ্রহে প্রায় সাড়ে তিন লাখ পৃষ্ঠার দলিল ও তথ্যাদি জমা হয়েছে। এর ভেতর ১৫ হাজার পৃষ্ঠা ছাপা হচ্ছে। বাকি দলিল ও তথ্যাদি ছাপার বাইরে রয়ে যাবে। এছাড়া সংগ্রহের প্রক্রিয়া অব্যাহত থাকায় আরও দলিলপত্র সংগৃহীত হবে। এগুলির গুরুত্বও কম নয়। অর্থাৎ, এগুলির ওপর গবেষণা করা এবং তার ওপর ভিত্তি করে প্রকল্প-প্রকাশিত খণ্ডগুলির বাইরেও নতুন তথ্য সংবলিত মুক্তিসংগ্রাম ও স্বাধীনতায়ুদ্ধ সংক্রান্ত গ্রন্থ প্রকাশের সম্ভাবনা অব্যাহত থেকে যাবে। এ সুযোগ সম্প্রসারিত করা দেশ ও জাতির স্বার্থেই একান্ত অপরিহার্য। কারণ এ সম্পর্কে যত বেশি বস্তুনিষ্ঠ তথ্যাদি জ্ঞাত জানতে পারবে আমাদের অগ্রযাত্রা তত বেশী নির্ভুল ও সচ্ছল হবে। তাছাড়া এ আমাদের অনন্ত অনুপ্রেরণার উৎস; তাই এ সম্পর্কিত প্রতিটি ছত্র পরম যত্ন, দায়িত্ব ও আগ্রহে সংরক্ষিত করা দেশ ও সরকারের নৈতিক কর্তব্যের অন্তর্ভুক্ত। বস্তুত প্রায় প্রতিটি আত্মসচেতন দেশই তাদের অভ্যুদয়ের সঙ্গে জড়িত ঘটনাবলী সংক্রান্ত তথ্যাদি সংগ্রহের জন্য স্থায়ী আর্কাইভস প্রতিষ্ঠা করে থাকেন এবং এ-সংগ্রহের কাজ ও এর ওপর গবেষণার কর্মসূচী অব্যাহত রাখেন। বাংলাদেশের মুক্তিসংগ্রাম ও স্বাধীনতায়ুদ্ধের ব্যাপারে এ সম্ভাবনার বাস্তবায়ন করার সুযোগ সৃষ্টি সমানভাবে দরকার— বিশেষভাবে এ-কারণে যে, এ সংগ্রামে এদেশের সর্বস্তরের জনসাধারণ অংশগ্রহণ করেছিলেন, যত দিন যাবে তাদের সংগে যোগাযোগ তত বৃদ্ধি পাবে, নতুন নতুন তথ্য আর্কাইভস-এর সংগ্রহ সমৃদ্ধতর করতে থাকবে। এ সুযোগ বিনষ্ট করা দুর্ভাগ্যজনক ছাড়া আর কিছুই বলা থাকবে না।

## বিশ

প্রকল্পের বিপুল পরিমাণ দলিল ও তথ্যাদি সংগ্রহের কাজে স্বতঃস্ফূর্তভাবে সাড়া দিয়ে যাঁরা আমাদের সহযোগিতা করেছেন তাঁদের সকলকে জানাই আন্তরিক ধন্যবাদ। এ পর্যায়ে কিছু প্রতিষ্ঠান, সংগঠন, ব্যক্তি ও কর্মীর নাম বিশেষভাবে উল্লেখযোগ্য। ঢাকা যাদুঘর, বাংলা একাডেমী, ঢাকা বিশ্ববিদ্যালয় গ্রন্থাগার, কেন্দ্রীয় পাবলিক লাইব্রেরী, বাংলাদেশ অবজারভার লাইব্রেরী, দৈনিক বাংলা লাইব্রেরী, জাতীয় সংসদ লাইব্রেরী এবং জাতীয় আর্কাইভস ও গ্রন্থাগার বিভিন্নভাবে আমাদেরকে সাহায্য করেছেন। বাংলাদেশ প্রেস ইনস্টিটিউট, চট্টগ্রাম বিশ্ববিদ্যালয় যাদুঘর এবং দিনাজপুর কালেকটরেট হতেও আমরা কিছু দলিল ও তথ্যাদি পেয়েছি। এছাড়া তথ্য মন্ত্রণালয়, প্রতিরক্ষা মন্ত্রণালয়, পররাষ্ট্র মন্ত্রণালয়, বাংলাদেশ সচিবালয় গ্রন্থাগার এবং সামরিক গোয়েন্দা পরিদপ্তর (ডি, এম, আই) -এর সৌজন্যে বহুসংখ্যক দলিল-দস্তাবেজ আমরা সংগ্রহ করতে পেরেছি। তাঁদের সক্রিয় সহযোগিতার জন্য আমরা তাঁদের প্রতি কৃতজ্ঞতা জ্ঞাপন করছি।

ব্যক্তিগত উদ্যোগে ও ব্যক্তিগত সংগ্রহ থেকে অনেকে দলিলপত্র দিয়ে প্রকল্পকে সাহায্য করেছেন। তাঁদের মধ্যে কিছু নাম এখানে উল্লেখ করা খুবই সংগত মনে করছি। প্রাক্তন রাষ্ট্রপতি বিচারপতি আবু সাঈদ চৌধুরী কিছুসংখ্যক মূল্যবান দলিল প্রকল্পকে দিয়েছেন। বিদেশে বাংলাদেশের স্বাধীনতা আন্দোলন এবং মার্কিন কংগ্রেসের বহুসংখ্যক দলিল এ. এম. এ. মুহিতের সৌজন্যে আমরা পেয়েছি। প্রবাসে বাংলাদেশ আন্দোলনের সংগে জড়িত অনেকে তাঁদের দলিলপত্র প্রকল্পকে দিয়েছেন। তাঁদের মধ্যে মরহুমা রাশীদা রউফ, আজিজুল হক ভূইয়া, ডঃ এনামুল হক, আমীর আলী, সাখাওয়াত হোসেন ও জহিরউদ্দীন আহমদের নাম উল্লেখযোগ্য। বিদেশ হতে কিছু মূল্যবান দলিল পাঠিয়েছেন মাহমুদুল হক এবং খন্দকার ইব্রাহিম মোহাম্মদ। মুজিব নগর সরকার এবং স্বাধীন বাংলা বেতারের দলিলপত্র সংগ্রহের ক্ষেত্রে যাঁদের সাহায্য-সহযোগিতার কথা আমরা বিন্মৃত হব না তাঁরা হলেন হাসান তৌফিক ইমাম, মওদুদ আহমদ, মাইদুল হাসান, আবদুস সামাদ, দেবব্রত দত্তগুপ্ত, শামসুল হুদা চৌধুরী ও আলমগীর কবীর। পটভূমি পর্যায়ের কিছু গুরুত্বপূর্ণ দলিল দিয়ে সাহায্য করেছেন বদরুদ্দীন উমর, কাজী জাফর আহমদ, অজয় রায়, ইসমাইল মোহাম্মদ, যতীন সরকার, শেখ আবদুল জলিল, ডঃ সাঈদ-উর রহমান এবং আমিনুল হক। ইসমত কাদির গামা, শামসুজ্জামান মিলন, উৎপল কান্তি ধর, স্বপন চৌধুরী ও রেজা মোস্তাক স্বাধীনতায়ুদ্ধের দলিল ও তথ্যাদি দিয়েছেন। উল্লিখিত সকলকে আমার আন্তরিক ধন্যবাদ জানাচ্ছি। এছাড়া আমাদের বিপুল সংগ্রহের বিরাট কর্মকাণ্ডের সংগে জড়িত রয়েছেন আরও অনেকে। এই স্বল্প পরিসরে তাঁদের প্রত্যেকের নাম উল্লেখ করা সম্ভব নয়। আমাদের আর্কাইভস-এর দলিল সংরক্ষণ খাতায় তাঁদের সকলের নাম দলিলাদির উৎস হিসেবে লিখিত রয়েছে। তাঁদেরকেও ধন্যবাদ।

## একুশ

দলিল ও তথ্যাদির সত্যতা যাচাই-এর ক্ষেত্রে প্রামাণ্যকরণ কমিটির অবদান কৃতজ্ঞতার সাথে স্মরণ করছি। কমিটির সদস্যগণ পরম ধৈর্য, যত্ন ও আগ্রহ সহকারে দলিলাদির প্রাসঙ্গিকতা ও মূল্য বিচার করেছেন। তাঁরা শুধু দলিলাদির সত্যতা যাচাই করেননি, প্রকল্পের উন্নয়ন এবং বিশেষ করে খণ্ডসমূহের তথ্যসমৃদ্ধি ও সৌকর্য্য বৃদ্ধির জন্য মূল্যবান পরামর্শ দিয়েছেন। এক্ষেত্রে আমরা বিশেষভাবে কমিটির চেয়ারম্যান প্রফেসর মফিজুজ্জাহ কবীরের কথা আন্তরিকতার সংগে স্মরণ করছি।

দলিল সংগ্রহ খণ্ডগুলোর প্রকাশনার ব্যাপারে বাংলাদেশ সরকারের তথ্য মন্ত্রণালয়কে ধন্যবাদ জানাই। এই সংগে বাংলাদেশ সরকারের মুদ্রণ বিভাগ এবং দি প্রিন্টার্স-এর প্রতিও আমরা কৃতজ্ঞতা স্বীকার করছি।

সবশেষে আরও কয়েকজনের কথা বলতে হয়— স্বাধীনতা যুদ্ধের দলিলসংগ্রহ খণ্ডগুলোর পেছনে রয়েছে যাদের অক্লান্ত শ্রম ও নিরলস সাধনা। তাঁরা এই প্রকল্পের চারজন গবেষক-সৈয়দ আল ইমামুর রশীদ, আফসান চৌধুরী, শাহ আহমদ রেজা এবং ওয়াহিদুল হক। শুধুমাত্র চাকরির দায়িত্বে নয়—গবেষণার স্পৃহা ও প্রকল্পের কাজের সংগে একাত্মতায় তাঁরা দলিল ও তথ্যাদি সংগ্রহের কাজ হতে শুরু করে দলিলসমূহের সংগ্রহ, বাছাই, সম্পাদনায় সহায়তা, প্রেসকপি তৈরীকরণ, মুদ্রণ তত্ত্বাবধান—সর্ববিধ কাজ সীমিত ও সংকীর্ণ সময়ের মধ্যে সম্পন্ন করেন। এছাড়া সুকুমার বিশ্বাস ও রতনলাল চক্রবর্তীর শ্রম ও নিষ্ঠার কথা উল্লেখযোগ্য। প্রশাসনিক দিক থেকে আবদুল হামিদের গভীর দায়িত্ববোধ এবং নিরলস তৎপরতা প্রকল্পের স্বাভাবিক কাজকর্ম অব্যাহত রাখতে সাহায্য করেছে।

বাংলাদেশের স্বাধীনতা যুদ্ধে যারা আত্মাহুতি দিয়েছেন, যারা নির্যাতিত হয়েছেন, যারা ত্যাগ স্বীকার করেছেন, সর্বব্যাপী প্রতিকূল পরিবেশে যারা দেশপ্রেমের দীপশিখা অমলিন রেখেছেন, যারা আমাদের কর্মের পথে প্রতি মুহূর্তের প্রেরণাস্বরূপ তাঁদের সকলের উদ্দেশে গভীর শ্রদ্ধা ও আন্তরিক কৃতজ্ঞতা জ্ঞাপন করে স্বাধীনতা যুদ্ধের দলিলপত্রের এই সংগ্রহ আমরা দেশের মানুষের হাতে তুলে দিচ্ছি।

হাসান হাফিজুর রহমান



## সংযোজন

বাংলাদেশের স্বাধীনতা যুদ্ধের ইতিহাস প্রকল্পের সাবেক পরিচালক জনাব হাসান হাফিজুর রহমানের আকস্মিক মৃত্যুর পর তথ্য মন্ত্রণালয়ের দু'জন উপসচিব কিছুকাল প্রকল্পের দায়িত্বে ছিলেন এবং এরপর পরিচালকের দায়িত্ব আমার ওপর অর্পণ করা হয়। হাসান হাফিজুর রহমানের জীবদ্দশায় প্রকল্পের কাজ সুষ্ঠুভাবে এগিয়ে চলছিল তবে তিনি চার খণ্ডের মুদ্রিত রূপ দেখে যেতে পেরেছিলেন আর ছয় খণ্ড মুদ্রণের জন্য প্রেসে পাঠানো হয়েছিল। এই প্রকল্প বাস্তবায়নের জন্য তাঁর আন্তরিক উৎসাহ ও নিরলস পরিশ্রমের কথা আমরা সশ্রদ্ধচিত্তে স্মরণ করছি।

স্বাধীনতা যুদ্ধের ইতিহাসের দলিলপত্র সংকলন ও মুদ্রণের গুরুদায়িত্ব সম্পর্কে সংশ্লিষ্ট সকলে সচেতন ছিলেন। ফলে হাসান হাফিজুর রহমানের মৃত্যুর পর প্রকল্পের কাজের স্বাভাবিক গতি ব্যাহত হয়নি। প্রামাণ্যকরণ কমিটির গঠন পূর্বানুরূপ থাকে এবং এই কমিটি কর্তৃক অনুমোদিত প্রকল্পের অন্তর্ভুক্ত কোন বিষয় পরিবর্তন করা হয়নি। পূর্বে গৃহীত নীতির ভিত্তিতে এবং কর্মরত গবেষক ও অফিস কর্মচারীদের নিয়ে প্রকল্পের অবশিষ্ট কাজ চলতে থাকে। তবে প্রকল্পের জন্য নির্ধারিত সময়ের সীমাবদ্ধতার জন্য দলিল ও তথ্যাদি সংগ্রহ এবং সেগুলোর সম্পাদনা যুগপৎভাবে করতে হয়েছে বলে দলিল খণ্ডসমূহের ক্রম অনুযায়ী মুদ্রণের ধারাবাহিকতা রক্ষা করা যায়নি। কোন কোন খণ্ডের বিষয় সম্পর্কিত পর্যাপ্ত দলিল ও তথ্য প্রাপ্তির বিলম্বই তার একমাত্র কারণ।

প্রামাণ্যকরণ কমিটি কর্তৃক অনুমোদিত ভূমিকাটি পরবর্তী খণ্ডগুলিতেও অপরিবর্তিতভাবে সন্নিবেশ করা হয়েছে। আমাদের মূল লক্ষ্য ছিল সবগুলো দলিল খণ্ডের মধ্যে গুণগত ও পদ্ধতিগত সামঞ্জস্য অক্ষুণ্ণ রাখা এবং নির্দিষ্ট সময়ের মধ্যে সকল খণ্ডের মুদ্রণ ও প্রকাশনা সম্পন্ন করা। এ কাজ সুষ্ঠুভাবে করতে পারলেই দায়িত্ব পালনে আমরা সমর্থ হয়েছি বলে ভাবতে পারব।

কে এম মোহসীন





## দলিল প্রসংগ : সশস্ত্র সংগ্রাম (৩)

পাকিস্তানী সেনাবাহিনীর বিরুদ্ধে মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের প্রতিরোধ এবং আক্রমণের তৎপরতা সংক্রান্ত তথ্য ও প্রতিবেদনভিত্তিক দলিলপত্র বর্তমান খণ্ডে সন্নিবেশিত হয়েছে। যুদ্ধকালীন বাংলাদেশের বিভিন্ন স্থানে ও সেক্টরসমূহে নিয়মিত ও মুক্তিবাহিনীর সদস্যরা স্বাধীনতার লক্ষ্যে যে তৎপরতা চালাতেন সে-সম্পর্কিত প্রতিবেদন প্রেরিত হতো বাংলাদেশ সশস্ত্র বাহিনীর সদর দফতরে। সেগুলিই যুদ্ধ পরিস্থিতি প্রতিবেদন হিসেবে প্রচার ও প্রকাশনার জন্য পত্রপত্রিকা ও বেতারে পাঠানো হতো। এগুলির প্রতিটিই সরকারী দলিল। 'বর্তমানে গ্রন্থে মুদ্রিত প্রতিবেদন সমূহে স্বাধীনতায়ুদ্ধের গোটা সময়কাল বিধৃত হলেও মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের দেশব্যাপী পরিচালিত অভিযানের খুব সামান্যই এতে উল্লিখিত হয়েছে। এর কারণ : সংগ্রহ ও সংগঠন থেকে শুরু করে প্রতিরোধ ও আক্রমণ পর্যন্ত প্রক্রিয়া—এক কথায় যুদ্ধের পুরো সময়টাই এত অনিশ্চয়তাপূর্ণ ছিল যে, সে সময়ে এমনিতর প্রতিবেদন নিয়মিত পাঠানো সম্ভব হয়নি। তথাপি এই খণ্ডে সন্নিবেশিত দলিলসমূহ মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের তৎপরতা এবং যুদ্ধের গতিধারার একটি প্রতিনিধিত্বশীল চিত্র তুলে ধরবে। উল্লেখ্য যে পর্যাপ্ত প্রতিবেদনের অভাবজনিত শূন্যতা পূরণের জন্যে গ্রন্থের শেষাংশে সংযোজিত হয়েছে পত্রপত্রিকায় রণাঙ্গন সংবাদ (পৃ : ৭৪৬)। বাংলাদেশের বিস্তৃত রণাঙ্গনে যুদ্ধকালীন সময়ে বেশ কিছু পত্রপত্রিকা প্রকাশিত হয়েছিল (৬ষ্ঠ খণ্ড দ্রষ্টব্য)। এগুলোর কোন কোন পত্রিকা ছিল হস্তলিখিত ও সাইক্লোস্টাইলকৃত। যুদ্ধের দৈনন্দিন ঘটনা প্রবাহের সংবাদ প্রকাশে এসব পত্রপত্রিকার ভূমিকা ছিলো অসাধারণ। এগুলির মধ্য দিয়ে ঘটনাপ্রবাহের ধারাবাহিকতা সম্পর্কে যেমন ধারণা লাভ করা যাবে তেমনি যুদ্ধ পরিস্থিতির মূল্যায়ন করাও অনেকাংশে সম্ভব হবে। এই অংশে তারিখের ধারাবাহিকতা রক্ষার প্রয়োজনে ভারতের পত্রপত্রিকার সাহায্য নেয়া হয়েছে।

স্বাধীনতায়ুদ্ধ পরিচালনায় অস্থায়ী সরকারের ভূমিকা ছিলো ফলপ্রসূ। যুদ্ধের সার্বিক ব্যবস্থাপনা ও তত্ত্বাবধানের পাশাপাশি বিভিন্ন সময়ে প্রচারীত প্রচারপত্র, বিবৃতি ও বেতার ভাষণের মধ্য দিয়ে সরকারের পক্ষ থেকে স্বাধীনতার মহান লক্ষ্যে জনগণ ও মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের অনুপ্রাণিত করার প্রচেষ্টা গৃহীত হতো। এরই উদাহরণ হিসেবে অস্থায়ী সরকারের প্রধানমন্ত্রী তাজুদ্দিন আহমদের দুটি বেতার ভাষণ বর্তমান খণ্ডে সন্নিবেশিত হয়েছে (পৃ : ২১৫, ২১৭, ২১৯-২২)। এই ভাষণ দুটিতে প্রধানমন্ত্রী স্বাধীনতা সংগ্রামের পটভূমি ব্যাখ্যা করে পাকিস্তানের সামরিক জান্তার স্বরূপ ও উদ্দেশ্য তুলে ধরেছেন, স্বাধীনতা বিরোধী আন্তর্জাতিক শক্তিসমূহের তীব্র সমালোচনা করেছেন এবং আহ্বান জানিয়েছেন চূড়ান্ত লক্ষ্য স্বাধীনতা অর্জন পর্যন্ত যুদ্ধ চালিয়ে যাবার জন্য।

## ছাব্বিশ

মুক্তিযুদ্ধের সর্বাধিনায়ক কর্নেল এম,এ,জি, ওসমানীরও এমনি একটি বেতার ভাষণ মুদ্রিত হয়েছে গ্রন্থের ১৬৯ পৃষ্ঠায়। এতে তিনি যুদ্ধ পরিস্থিতির ব্যাখ্যা করে মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের ভূয়সী প্রশংসা করেন এবং তাদের মনোবল সমুন্নত রাখার আহ্বান জানিয়ে শহীদ ও বীর যোদ্ধাদের জন্য ঘোষণা করেন সম্মানজনক পদক ও নগদ আর্থিক পুরস্কার প্রদানের সরকারী সিদ্ধান্তের কথা। সর্বাধিনায়ক হিসেবে তিনি বিভিন্ন সময়ে সেক্টর কমান্ডারদের উৎসাহিত করে যে চিঠিপত্র লিখতেন তার নমুনা হিসেবে মুদ্রিত হয়েছে চারটি চিঠি (পৃ : ৫৮২-৮৪, ৫৯৬)। এই চিঠিগুলিরও কোনো কোনোটিতে ছিলো পদক ও পুরস্কারের জন্য সুপারিশ করে নাম পাঠানোর তাগিদ। মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের পদকপ্রাপ্তির জন্য পেশকৃত দুটি সুপারিশনামা মুদ্রিত হয়েছে বর্তমান গ্রন্থে (পৃ : ৫৮৫-৮৯)। যুদ্ধকালে বাংলাদেশ প্রতিরক্ষা বাহিনীতে ভর্তির জন্য ব্যবহৃত ফরম (পৃ : ৬২৯-৩২) এবং বাংলাদেশ সশস্ত্র বাহিনীর রেকর্ড অফ পেমেন্ট ফরমও (পৃ : ৬২৪-২৫) মুদ্রিত হয়েছে নমুনা হিসেবে।

গেরিলা যুদ্ধের কৌশল অবলম্বন করে স্বাধীনতায়ুদ্ধ পরিচালিত হলেও মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের খুব সামান্য সংখ্যকেরই এ সম্পর্কে জ্ঞান বা ধারণা ছিলো। এই অভাব পূরণের লক্ষ্যে ৮ নং সেক্টরের অধিনায়ক মেজর এম,এ, মঞ্জুর প্রণীত 'বাংলার মুক্তিযুদ্ধ' নামের পুস্তিকাটি মুদ্রিত হয়েছে বর্তমান গ্রন্থে (পৃ : ৫৭৬-৮১)। এছাড়া গেরিলাদের সহায়ক শিক্ষামূলক অপর একটি ইশতেহার 'গেরিলা যুদ্ধ'- ও প্রাসংগিক বলে সন্নিবেশ করা হয়েছে (পৃ : ৫৯৭-৬০১)।

যুদ্ধ পরিচালনার পাশাপাশি মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা রাজনৈতিক ও প্রশাসনিক তৎপরতাও চালাতেন। তারা বিভিন্ন প্রচারপত্র ও ইশতেহারের মাধ্যমে জনগণকে যেমন যুদ্ধে অংশগ্রহণ ও সমর্থনের আহ্বান জানাতেন, অন্যদিকে তেমনি রাজাকার, আল-বদর ও তাদের সহযোগীদের তাদের পরিণতি সম্পর্কে সতর্ক করে দিয়ে দলত্যাগের পরামর্শ দিতেন (পৃ : ৬০৮-০৯, ৬২৭-২৮, ৬৩৬-৩৭, ৭৩১-৩৩)। তারা মুক্তিযোদ্ধা ও জনগণকে পরিচিতিপত্র প্রদান (পৃ : ৬০৬-৩৯), ব্যবসা-বাণিজ্য নিয়ন্ত্রণ এবং রাজস্বও আদায় করতেন (পৃ : ৬২০-২১)।

স্বাধীনতায়ুদ্ধকালের একটি উল্লেখযোগ্য ঘটনা ছিলো বাংলাদেশ সেনাবাহিনীর একদল তরুণ অফিসারের প্রথম কমিশনপ্রাপ্তি। ১৯৭১ সনের ৯ই অক্টোবর অনুষ্ঠিত অভিষেক অনুষ্ঠানশেষে কমিশন প্রদান করেছিলেন অস্থায়ী রাষ্ট্রপতি সৈয়দ নজরুল ইসলাম (পৃ : ৮২৩-২৪)। প্রথম দলে কমিশনপ্রাপ্ত অফিসারদেরই একজন লেঃ ওয়ালী তার ডায়েরীতে ৫৪ জন সহকর্মীর স্বাক্ষরসহ বক্তব্য রেখেছিলেন প্রশিক্ষণ চলাকালে। এগুলি বর্তমান খণ্ডে সন্নিবেশিত

## সাতাশ

হলো এই উদ্দেশ্যে যে এর মধ্য দিয়ে বাংলাদেশ সেনাবাহিনীর প্রথম কমিশনপ্রাপ্ত তরুণ অফিসারদের দেশপ্রেম ও স্বাধীনতার তীব্র আকাঙ্ক্ষার পরিচয় মিলবে (পৃ : ৭৩৬-৪৫)।

স্বাধীনতায়ুদ্ধকালে শত্রুর হাতে অসহায়ভাবে যে লক্ষ জনতা প্রাণ হারিয়েছেন তাদের নাম যেমন রক্ষিত হয়নি, তেমনি রক্ষা করা যায়নি প্রতিটি শহীদ মুক্তিযোদ্ধার নামও। তথাপি অধিনায়ক বা সহযোদ্ধাদের কেউ কেউ চেষ্টা করেছিলেন সামান্য সংখ্যকের হলেও শহীদ মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের নাম লিপিবদ্ধ করার। এই প্রচেষ্টার ফলশ্রুতিতে ১ ও ১১ নং সেক্টরদ্বয়ের শহীদদের মধ্যে যাদের কথা জানা গেছে তাদের নাম মুদ্রিত হয়েছে বর্তমান গ্রন্থের ৫১৮ পৃষ্ঠায়।



## পরিশিষ্ট

(এক)

*The Bangaldesh Gazette, Part II, September 1, 1971, Page 503 Ministry of Information & Broadcasting.*

\*\*\*

\*\*\*

\*\*\*

## (বিজ্ঞপ্তি)

(ঢাকা, ২৩ শে আগস্ট ১৯৭৭)

নং-তথ্য/ ৪ই-২৫/৭৭/৪১৮১-স্বাধীনতা সংগ্রামের ইতিহাস রচনার উদ্দেশ্যে দৈনিক বাংলার প্রাক্তন সম্পাদক জনাব হাসান হাফিজুর রহমানকে তথ্য ও বেতার মন্ত্রণালয়ে বিশেষ ভারপ্রাপ্ত অফিসার পদে ১৯৭৭ সনের ১লা জুলাই হইতে জনস্বার্থে এক বৎসরের জন্য চুক্তি ভিত্তিতে নিয়োগ করা হইল।

২। চুক্তির শর্তানুযায়ী তিনি তাঁহার বেতন ও অন্যান্য সুবিধাদি পাইবেন।

রাষ্ট্রপতির আদেশক্রমে-

আবদুস সোবহান

উপ-সচিব।



**পরিশিষ্ট**  
(দুই)

**GOVERNMENT OF THE PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF BANGLADESH  
MINISTRY OF INFORMATION & BROADCASTING  
DACCA**

No. 51/2/78-Dev/231

Dated 18-7-1978

**RESOLUTION**

In connection with the Writing and Printing the History of Bangladesh War of Liberation the Government have been pleased to constitute an Authentication Committee for the Project "Writing and Printing of a History of Bangladesh War of Liberation" With the Following members :

- |                                |   |
|--------------------------------|---|
| 1. Dr. Mafizullah Kabir,       | Pro-Vice Chancellor,<br>Dacca University.                             |
| 2. Professor Salahuddin Ahmed, | Chairman, Department of History,<br>Jahangir Nagar University.        |
| 3. Dr. Safar Ali Akanda,       | Director, Institute of Bangladesh<br>Studies, Rajshahi,               |
| 4. Dr. Enamul Huq              | Director, Dacca Museum.   |
| 5. Mr. K. M. Mohsin            | Associate Professor, Deptt. of History,<br>Dacca University.          |
| 6. Dr. Shamsul Huda Harun,     | Associate Professor, Deptt. of Political<br>Science, Dhaka University |
| 7. Dr. Ahmed Sharif,           | Professor and Chairman, Deptt. of<br>Bengali, Dacca University        |
| 8. Dr. Anisuzzaman             | Professor, Dept of Bengali<br>Chittagong University.                  |
| 9. Mr. Hasan Hafizur Rahman,   | O.S.D History of Bangladesh War of<br>Liberation Project.             |

The following shall be the terms of reference of the Committee :

(a) To verify, endorse and authenticate the collected data and documents to be included in the History of Bangladesh War of Liberation.

(b) To determine validity and price of documents are required for the purpose.

Syed Asgar Ali  
Section Officer



GOVERNMENT OF THE PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF BANGLADESH  
MINISTRY OF INFORMATION & BROADCASTING  
DACCA

No. 51/2/78-Dev/10493/(25)

Dated 13.2.1979

RESOLUTION

In partial modification of resolution issued under No. 51/2/78 Dev /231 , dated 18. 7. 78 Govt. have been pleased to reconstitute an Authentication Committee for the Project "Writing and Printing of a History of Bangladesh War of Liberation" With the following members :

- |    |  |              |
|----|--|--------------|
| 1. | Dr. Mofizullah Kabir, Pro-Vice Chancellor,<br>Dacca University.                              | Chairman     |
| 2. | Prof Salahuddin Ahmed, Chairman, Deptt of History,<br>Jahangir Nagar University.             | Member       |
| 3. | Dr. Anisuzzaman Prof, Deptt of Bengali,<br>Chittagong University                             | Member       |
| 4. | Dr Safar Ali Akanda, Director, Institute of<br>Bangladesh Studies, Rajshahi,                 | Member       |
| 5. | Dr, Enamul Huq, Director, Dacca Museum.  | Member       |
| 6. | Mr. K. M Mohsin Associate Professor,<br>Deptt. of History, Dacca University.                 | Member       |
| 7. | Dr Shamsul Huda Harun, Associate Professor,<br>Deptt. of Political Science, Dacca University | Member       |
| 8. | Dr. K.M. Karim, Director, National<br>Library and Archive, Dacca.                            | Member       |
| 9. | Mr. Hasan Hafizur Rahman, O.S.D History<br>of Bangladesh War of Liberation Project.          | Member-Secy. |

2. The following shall be the terms of reference of the Committee:

To verify, endorse and authenticate the collected data and documents' to be included in the History of Bangladesh War of Liberation.

To determine validity and price of documents required for the committee.

M.A .Salam Khan  
Section Officer

## সূচিপত্র

ক্রমিক	বিষয়	পৃষ্ঠা
১।	মুক্তিসেনাদের সাফল্য বর্ণনা করে প্রকাশিত কয়েকটি প্রতিবেদন	১
২।	বাংলাদেশ সশস্ত্র বাহিনী সদর দপ্তর প্রকাশিত বিভিন্ন সেক্টরের যুদ্ধ পরিস্থিতি সম্পর্কে প্রতিবেদনমালা	৭
৩।	বাংলাদেশ সশস্ত্র বাহিনী সদর দপ্তর প্রকাশিত যুদ্ধ পরিস্থিতি সংক্রান্ত আরো কয়েকটি প্রতিবেদন।	৪৮
৪।	বাংলাদেশ সশস্ত্র বাহিনী সদর দফতর প্রকাশিত যুদ্ধ ইস্তাহার	৫৭
৫।	ইয়াহিয়ার সাধারণ ক্ষমা ঘোষণার স্বরূপ উদঘাটন করে প্রকাশিত বাংলাদেশ সশস্ত্র বাহিনীর একটি বিশেষ ইস্তাহার	২১৩
৬।	বাংলাদেশের সশস্ত্র সংগ্রামের ওপর একটি পর্যালোচনা : প্রধানমন্ত্রী তাজউদ্দিনের বক্তৃতা	২১৫
৭।	সিলেট অঞ্চলে মুক্তিসেনাদের প্রচণ্ড লড়াইয়ের সংবাদ জানিয়ে প্রেরিত একটি তারবার্তা	২১৮
৮।	বাংলাদেশের সশস্ত্র সংগ্রাম সম্পর্কে প্রধানমন্ত্রী তাজউদ্দিনের আবারও ভাষণ	২১৯
৯।	বাংলাদেশ মুক্তিবাহিনীর উদ্দেশে প্রধান সেনাপতি কর্নেল এম, এ, জি, ওসমানীর ভাষণ	২২২
১০।	দক্ষিণ-পূর্ব জোন-এর মুক্তিবাহিনীর লড়াইয়ের খবর	২৩০
১১।	বাংলাদেশে হানাদার বাহিনীর নৃশংসতা সম্পর্কে বাংলাদেশ সশস্ত্র বাহিনীর একটি প্রেস বিজ্ঞপ্তি	২৩৩
১২।	যুদ্ধ পরিস্থিতি সম্পর্কে সেক্টরসমূহের রিপোর্ট	২৩৬
১৩।	যুদ্ধ পরিস্থিতি রিপোর্ট : শিকারপুর সাব সেক্টর	৩৮৫
১৪।	যুদ্ধ পরিস্থিতি রিপোর্ট :	৩৮৬
১৫।	যুদ্ধ পরিস্থিতি রিপোর্ট : বনগাঁও সাব সেক্টর	৩৯৪
১৬।	যুদ্ধ পরিস্থিতি রিপোর্ট : বনগাঁও সাব সেক্টর	৩৯৬
১৭।	যুদ্ধ পরিস্থিতি রিপোর্ট :	৪০৩
১৮।	যুদ্ধ পরিস্থিতি রিপোর্ট : বয়রা সাব সেক্টর	৪০৬

চৌত্রিশ

ক্রমিক	বিষয়	পৃষ্ঠা
১৯।	যুদ্ধ পরিস্থিতি রিপোর্ট : বয়রা সাব সেক্টর	৪২৮
২০।	যুদ্ধ পরিস্থিতি রিপোর্ট : লালগোলা সাব সেক্টর	৪৩২
২১।	যুদ্ধ পরিস্থিতি রিপোর্ট : বেতাই সাব সেক্টর	৪৩৮
২২।	যুদ্ধ পরিস্থিতি রিপোর্ট : বেতাই সাব সেক্টর	৪৪৯
২৩।	যুদ্ধ পরিস্থিতি রিপোর্ট : শিকারপুর সাব সেক্টর	৪৫৩
২৪।	যুদ্ধ পরিস্থিতি রিপোর্ট : শিকারপুর সাব সেক্টর	৪৬৩
২৫।	যুদ্ধ পরিস্থিতি রিপোর্ট : গোজাডাঙ্গা সাব সেক্টর	৪৬৫
২৬।	যুদ্ধ পরিস্থিতি রিপোর্ট : গোজাডাঙ্গা সাব সেক্টর	৪৮৩
২৭।	যুদ্ধ পরিস্থিতি রিপোর্ট : বানপুর সাব সেক্টর	৪৯১
২৮।	যুদ্ধ পরিস্থিতি রিপোর্ট : বানপুর সাব সেক্টর	৫১৭
২৯।	যুদ্ধ পরিস্থিতি রিপোর্ট : বানপুর সাব সেক্টর	৫২২
৩০।	যুদ্ধ পরিস্থিতি রিপোর্ট : হাকিমপুর সাব সেক্টর	৫২৮
৩১।	যুদ্ধ পরিস্থিতি রিপোর্ট : হাকিমপুর সাব সেক্টর	৫৪২
৩২।	যুদ্ধ পরিস্থিতি রিপোর্ট :	৫৪৪
৩৩।	যুদ্ধ পরিস্থিতি রিপোর্ট : টাইগার কোম্পানী	৫৪৬
৩৪।	যুদ্ধ পরিস্থিতি রিপোর্ট :	৫৪৯
৩৫।	যুদ্ধ পরিস্থিতি রিপোর্ট : বানপুর সাব সেক্টর	৫৫১
৩৬।	যুদ্ধ সংক্রান্ত গোয়েন্দা রিপোর্ট :	৫৫৭
৩৭।	যুদ্ধ পরিস্থিতি রিপোর্ট : হিংলগঞ্জ সাব সেক্টর	৫৭১
৩৮।	৮নং সেক্টর কমান্ডারের একটি গোপন চিঠি	৫৭৪
৩৯।	মুক্তিবাহিনীর সর্বাধিনায়ক কর্নেল এম, এ, জি, ওসমানীর একটি চিঠি	৫৮২
৪০।	মুক্তিবাহিনীর সর্বাধিনায়কের একটি চিঠি	৫৮৩
৪১।	মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের পদকপ্রাপ্তির জন্য সুপারিশনামা ফরম	৫৮৫
৪২।	মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের পদকপ্রাপ্তির জন্য সুপারিশনামা ফরম	৫৮৭
৪৩।	মুক্তিবাহিনীর সর্বাধিনায়কের একটি চিঠি	৫৮৯
৪৪।	মুক্তিবাহিনীর সর্বাধিনায়ককে লেখা ১নং সেক্টর কমান্ডারের একটি পত্র	৫৯০

পঁয়ত্রিশ

ক্রমিক	বিষয়	পৃষ্ঠা
৪৫।	১নং সেক্টর কমান্ডারের একটি গোপন চিঠি	৫৯৫
৪৬।	মুক্তিবাহিনীর সর্বাধিনায়কের অফিস থেকে পাঠানো একটি চিঠি	৫৯৬
৪৭।	গেরিলা যুদ্ধ সংক্রান্ত একটি ইশতেহার	৫৯৭
৪৮।	একজন গেরিলার যুদ্ধ পরিস্থিতি সম্পর্কে একটি চিঠি	৬০২
৪৯।	যুদ্ধ পরিস্থিতি রিপোর্ট	৬০৪
৫০।	যুদ্ধ পরিস্থিতি রিপোর্ট	৬০৫
৫১।	মুক্তিবাহিনী প্রদত্ত পরিচিতি পত্র	৬০৬
৫২।	যুদ্ধ পরিস্থিতি সংক্রান্ত জনৈক মুক্তিযোদ্ধার চিঠি	৬০৭
৫৩।	টাঙ্গাইলের মুক্তিবাহিনীর একটি ইশতেহার	৬০৮
৫৪।	যুদ্ধ পরিস্থিতি সংক্রান্ত জনৈক মুক্তিযোদ্ধার চিঠি	৬১০
৫৫।	জনৈক মুক্তিযোদ্ধার সংকেতপূর্ণ চিঠি	৬১১
৫৬।	জনৈক মুক্তিযোদ্ধার চিঠি	৬১২
৫৭।	জনৈক মুক্তিযোদ্ধার সংকেতপূর্ণ চিঠি	৬১৩
৫৮।	একটি অফিসীয় নির্দেশ	৬১৪
৫৯।	টাঙ্গাইলের একজন গেরিলা কমান্ডারের চিঠি	৬১৫
৬০।	জনৈক মুক্তিযোদ্ধার সংকেতপূর্ণ চিঠি	৬১৬
৬১।	জনৈক মুক্তিযোদ্ধার সংকেতপূর্ণ চিঠি	৬১৭
৬২।	ক্যাপ্টেন এম. এ. হামিদের একটি চিঠি	৬১৮
৬৩।	টাঙ্গাইলের মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের রাজস্ব আদায় রশিদ	৬২০
৬৪।	যুদ্ধ পরিস্থিতি সম্পর্কে জনৈক মুক্তিযোদ্ধার চিঠি	৬২২
৬৫।	একটি অফিসীয় নির্দেশ	৬২৩
৬৬।	বাংলাদেশ বাহিনীর রেকর্ড অব পেমেন্ট ফরম	৬২৪
৬৭।	রেকর্ড অব পেমেন্ট ফরম	৬২৫
৬৮।	জামালপুরের একটি বিজ্ঞপ্তি	৬২৬
৬৯।	বাঙ্গালী রাজাকার ও বদর বাহিনীর প্রতি মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের আহ্বান	৬২৭

ছত্রিশ

ক্রমিক	বিষয়	পৃষ্ঠা
৭০।	প্রতিরক্ষা বাহিনীর ভর্তি ফরম	৬২৯
৭১।	মুক্তিবাহিনীর সদস্যদের শপথনামা	৬৩৩
৭২।	মুজিবনগর সরকারের পক্ষ থেকে প্রচারিত একটি ঘোষণা	৬৩৪
৭৩।	উত্তর অঞ্চলের মুক্তিবাহিনী প্রধানের নির্দেশাবলী	৬৩৬
৭৪।	জনৈক মুক্তিযোদ্ধার পত্র	৬৩৮
৭৫।	জনৈক মুক্তিযোদ্ধার পরিচিতি পত্র	৬৩৯
৭৬।	বিমান আক্রমণকালীন সতর্কতা সম্পর্কে বিজ্ঞপ্তি	৬৪০
৭৭।	জনগণের প্রতি সরকারের নির্দেশ	৬৪২
৭৮।	১নং সেক্টর কমান্ডারের একান্তরের ডায়েরী	৬৪৩
৭৯।	১নং সেক্টরের শহীদদের তালিকা	৬৪৯
৮০।	১নং সেক্টরের শহীদদের নামের তালিকা	৬৫৯
৮১।	১১নং সেক্টরের শহীদদের নামের তালিকা	৬৬৪
৮২।	মাজদিয়া যুব শিবির কর্তৃপক্ষের একটি চিঠি	৬৮১
৮৩।	অত্র সরবরাহ সংক্রান্ত চিঠি	৬৮২
৮৪।	অত্র সংক্রান্ত চিঠি	৬৮৩
৮৫।	নায়েক হযরত আলীর একটি চিঠি	৬৮৪
৮৬।	মুজিবনগর স্বরাষ্ট্র দফতর থেকে পুলিশদের উদ্দেশে প্রচারিত একটি নির্দেশনামা	৬৮৫
৮৭।	লে: মতিউর রহমানের একটি চিঠি	৬৮৭
৮৮।	একটি প্রচারপত্র	৬৮৮
৮৯।	মাজদিয়া যুব শিবির কর্তৃপক্ষের একটি চিঠি	৬৯০
৯০।	অত্র সংক্রান্ত একটি চিঠি	৬৯১
৯১।	ফুলবাড়ী থানা সংগ্রাম পরিষদের একটি চিঠি	৬৯২
৯২।	অত্র সংক্রান্ত জনৈক মুক্তিযোদ্ধা অফিসারের একটি চিঠি	৬৯৩
৯৩।	অত্র সরবরাহ সংক্রান্ত একটি চিঠি	৬৯৫
৯৪।	জনৈক মুক্তিযোদ্ধার একটি চিঠি	৬৯৬

সাঁইত্রিশ

ক্রমিক	বিষয়	পৃষ্ঠা
৯৫।	গেরিলা যোদ্ধাদের প্রয়োজন সংক্রান্ত একটি চিঠি	৭০২
৯৬।	৫নং সেক্টর থেকে লিখিত জনৈক মুক্তিযোদ্ধার একটি চিঠি	৭১৫
৯৭।	৬নং সেক্টরের তৎপরতা সংক্রান্ত কিছু তথ্য	৭১৭
৯৮।	৮নং সেক্টরের তৎপরতা সংক্রান্ত কিছু তথ্য	৭২৪
৯৯।	৯নং সেক্টরের ট্রুপস গঠন সংক্রান্ত তথ্য	৭৩৪
১০০।	বাংলাদেশ সেনাবাহিনীর প্রথম কমিশনপ্রাপ্ত অফিসারদের অটোগ্রাফ	৭৩৬
১০১।	পত্র-পত্রিকায় রণাঙ্গন সংবাদ	৭৪৬
১০২।	নির্ঘণ্ট	৯০১
১০৩।	প্রকল্পের কর্মকর্তাবৃন্দ	৯২৭



বাংলাদেশের স্বাধীনতাযুদ্ধ

দলিলপত্র : একাদশ খণ্ড

সশস্ত্র সংগ্রাম : ৩





শিরোনাম	সূত্র	তারিখ
১। মুক্তিসেনাদের সাফল্য বর্ণনা করে প্রকাশিত কয়েকটি প্রতিবেদন	বাংলাদেশ আর্কাইভস্ মুজিবনগর	জুন-আগষ্ট ১৯৭১

নিউজ বুলেটিন (পাঁচ)

২২শে জুন, ১৯৭১

## বাংলাদেশ তথ্য ব্যুরো : পূর্বাঞ্চল

### নোয়াখালী রণাঙ্গনে

#### ২৯০ জন শত্রুসেনা খতম

নোয়াখালী জেলার ফেনী মহকুমার অন্তর্গত ছাগলনাইয়া এলাকায় ফুলগাজী চানগাজীতে গত ১৭ই জুন থেকে ২০শে জুন পর্যন্ত চারদিনব্যাপী বাংলাদেশ বাহিনীর সাথে সংঘর্ষে বহু পাক সৈন্য হতাহত হয়। পরবর্তী খবরে জানা গিয়েছে যে, এই রণাঙ্গনে হানাদার সৈন্যের মৃত্যু সংখ্যা ২৯০ জনে এসে দাঁড়িয়েছে। ইতিপূর্বে প্রাপ্ত প্রাথমিক খবরে এই মৃত্যু সংখ্যা ২০০ বলে উল্লেখ করা হয়েছে।

#### ভৈরবে ২০ জন হানাদার সৈন্য নিহত

ময়মনসিংহ থেকে আমাদের সংবাদদাতা জানাচ্ছেন, ভৈরবে পাক সৈন্যবাহিনীর উপর বাংলাদেশ বাহিনী এক দুঃসাহসিক আক্রমণ চালায়। বাংলাদেশ বাহিনীর সাথে সংঘর্ষে বিশজন হানাদার সৈন্য নিহত হয়। বাংলাদেশ বাহিনীর গেরিলাদল ভৈরব ব্রিজে মাইন স্থাপন করে এবং এই মাইন বিস্ফোরণে ব্রিজটা আংশিক ক্ষতিগ্রস্ত হয়।

#### মিয়াবাজারে প্রচণ্ড সংঘর্ষ :

#### ৫০ জন হানাদার সৈন্য নিহত

কুমিল্লা জেলার মিয়াবাজারে বাংলাদেশ বাহিনী হানাদার পাক সৈন্যদের ক্যাম্পের উপর আক্রমণ চালান। বাংলাদেশ বাহিনী এই আক্রমণে বোমা, মেশিনগান রকেট নিক্ষেপ করেন। গত ১৯শে জুন উভয় পক্ষের মধ্যে এই সংঘর্ষে প্রায় ৫০ জন পাক সৈন্য নিহত হয় এবং ১৮ জন আহত হয়। হানাদার বাহিনী এই যুদ্ধে কামান ও মর্টার ব্যবহার করে।

#### রেল সেতু উড়িয়ে দেয়া হয়েছে

কুমিল্লা জেলার লালমাইয়ে বাংলাদেশ বাহিনী গেরিলা তৎপরতা চালিয়ে বিদ্যুৎ লাইনের একটি পাইলন উড়িয়ে দিয়েছেন। গত ১৯শে জুন গেরিলা দল ডিনামাইট দিয়ে নিকটবর্তী রেল সেতুটা উড়িয়ে দিয়েছেন।

কুমিল্লা জেলার বিভিন্ন স্থানে বাংলাদেশ বাহিনীর গেরিলা তৎপরতা বৃদ্ধিতে হানাদার বাহিনীর মধ্যে ত্রাসের সৃষ্টি হয়। কুমিল্লা জেলার মন্দভাগ এলাকায় হানাদার বাহিনীকে আতর্কিতভাবে আক্রমণ করে। গেরিলা দল ৯ জন পাকসৈন্যকে হত্যা করে। গত ১৯শে জুন রাজাপুরে বাংলাদেশ বাহিনীর সাথে এক খণ্ড যুদ্ধে ১৪ জন পাকসৈন্য নিহত হয়। গত ১৮ই জুন এবং ১৯শে জুন নয়নপুরে গেরিলাদের আক্রমণে ১০জন হানাদার সৈন্য নিহত হয়।

### আসামপাড়াতে ৫০ জন পাক সৈন্য খতম

সিলেট জেলায় আসামপাড়ায় বাংলাদেশ বাহিনীর সাথে হানাদার বাহিনীর প্রচণ্ড যুদ্ধে ৩০ জন পাকসৈন্য নিহত হয়।

\*

\*

\*

(Eastern Sector Reporter)

8th August

(a) Comilla Sector

1) On 4-8-71 MF raided the Pak Army base of Cotersshahar. A small piece of battle took place there lasting 3 (three) hours, from 03.00 hrs, to 06.00 hrs. In this battle MF succeeded in killing 5 (five) Pak Army men and injuring 2 (two) of them.

2) On 3-8-71 MF ambushed a pak Army patrol in Chankhola and succeeded in killing 6 (six) of them and injuring 9 (nine). MF used Morter in this operation.

3) On 2-8-71 MF ambushed one Pak Army patrol in Konoshtala of Cowddogram p. s and succeeded in killing 4 (four) Pak Army men and injuring 5 (five). Being defeated by the MF when the Pak troops were escaping they killed a girl in Suboni.

4) On 3-8-71 MF raided Pak army positions in Suryanal and Madali of Chowddogram p. s. and succeeded in killing 8 (eight) Pak Army men and injuring 2 (two) of them.

5) In another encounter in Cotersshahar on 5-8-71, MF killed 4 (four) of the occupation army troops and injured 2 (two) of them.

Sd/-Illegibe

7-8-71

## **SPECIAL COMMANDO ACTION REPORT-DACCA**

1. Mine antitank was placed in the road between Baiddyar Bazar to Sunarga gate. 2 of the enemy jeep and a scooter (Baby Taxi) carrying armed personnel were totally destroyed. Eleven Pakistani soldiers and 3 Razakers were killed. This action was done by our Baiddyar Bazar Guerilla sub-unit. The troops were in night patrol. The operation took place at 0030 hours on 14 August 71.

2. Zainal Kazi, Chairman, Zampur union peace committee, and an active collaborator was killed at 1900 hours on 09 August 71.

3. Mannan Mollah of Baiddyar Bazar union, the most notorious collaborator of Pak Fouj has been killed along with his 4 family members on 10 August 71.

4. The Freedom Fighters hoisted Bangladesh Flag on 14 August 71 and imposed curfew from 0600 hours on 14 August 71 to 1200 hours on 15 August 71 in the following area :—

- a. From Baiddyar Bazar to Kaikar Tek.
- b. Sonarga to C & B Road.
- c. Baiddyar Bazar to Ananda Bazar.

5. Following arms captured from the notorious elements of Baiddyar Bazar area :—

- a. Pistol-1, Double Barrel gun — 1 from Mannan Talukder of vill. Mosarchar, P.O. Mazumpur on 11 August 1971.
- b. One single barrel gun from Habibur Rahman of vill. Perab, P.O. Baliapara on 11 August 71.
- c. One double barrel gun from Younus Bhuiyan of village Almadi, P.O. Baradi.
- d. One single barrel gun from Hafez Sarker of vill. Khemergao on 15 August 71.
- e. One single barrel gun from Noor Hussain of vill. Sonamudi, P.O. Sonamudi on 14 August 71.

6. Near Demra, the Freedom Fighters have killed 20-22 Razakers. The Freedom Fighters were on their way to do some operation by two boats. On their way they were attacked by Razakers. The Freedom Fighters opened fire and killed all the Razakers. They have captured seven 303 rifles and 5 rain coats from the Razakers.

Sd/- Sultan Mahmood  
Reporter  
Eastern sector II  
Press & Liason Offices

## **NEWS BULLETIN—COMILLA RIVER IN AMBUSH**

**AT SALDA NADI AREA ENEMY SUFFERED CASUALTIES OF 211 DEAD (TWO HUNDRED ELEVEN) AND MANY INJURED (INCLUDING MONDOBHAG AND NAYANPUR AREA), FROM 26TH AUGUST TO 28TH AUGUST. TOTAL ENEMY CASUALTIES EXPECTED TO BE MORE THAN 300 (THREE HUNDRED).**

Saldanadi Area, where the enemy had constantly been chased, hunted and ambushed, here where enemy had to suffer losses of many officers. where enemy had been again and again on their bid to survive had to run away from various grounds, has again become the ground of Mukti Fouj's vigo rous thrust. A thrust which almost physically paralysed the enemy strength. Enemy's ration line has been Cut, line of communication were disrupted and time and again Pak troop's bid to supply ration and ammunition was stopped. On 26th of August enemy suffered casualty of 81 dead and subsequently on 27th 45 dead and on 28th August 86 dead. One captain of enemy troops was also a victim (killed).

On 26th August 71 morning one boat carrying enemy troops were coming from Brahmanpara to Dhandoil. This boat party came for a rackey. At Dhandoil the boat was ambushed and ten enemy soldiers including a captain was killed. On the same date Mukti Foul came out with vigour and promise. Mukti Fouj made it impossible for enemy to initiate any attempt to supply ration and ammunition. Two boats of enemy while coming from Mondobhag area with arms and ammunition were ambushed and 12 (Twelve) more enemy troops were killed. Again the same morning enemy tried to supply ration and ammunition from Nayanpur to Mondobhag Two more boats were drowned and 14 (Fourteen) other were killed (enemy soldiers). At about 11.00 hours the same morning two other boats came to collect the dead bodies. Ambush was laid by Mukti Fouj. One boat was drowned. Five enemy soldiers were killed. The rear boat managed to escape. Mukti Fouj on the same date foiled a bid to supply ration and ammunition by Pak troops. Four enemy boats with ration and ammunition and another boat escorting them tried to advance from Brahmanpara to Nayanpur. At north Nagaish Mukti Fouj laid river in ambush. Three enemy boats were drowned and twenty enemy soldiers were killed. Lastly 2 boats came from western side to collect the dead bodies. They were under Mukti Fouj's firing range. Six other enemy soldiers became the victim, they died on the spot.

At north Nagaish, the same place, where the above mentioned actions were operated on 28th August, Mukti Fouj made it clear to the enemy that any other attempt to reinforce or to supply ration and ammunition could only make the fate of enemy troops obvious, the fatal death. On 28th August the enemy boats carrying 50 (Fifty) soldiers were seen coming from western side to Nayanpur. Mukti Fouj drowned all the three boats, killed all the persons (Fifty of them).

At about 09.00 hours two more enemy carrying 30 (Thirty) enemy soldiers tried to advance, but could not escape the Mukti Fouj's usual tid bits. All the 30 (Thirty) enemy persons were killed, the boats were sunk.

On 27th August Pak troops attacked Mukti Fouj's defence at Shener Bazar from three sides ( Nayanpur, Harimangal and Shashidal areas). Mukti Fouj retraided and made the enemy retreat. 15 ( Fifteen) enemy soldiers died on the spot.

Mukti Fouj ambushed different enemy positions and killed 30 (thirty) enemy soldiers. 32 (Thirty two) enemy soldiers were injured by the actions.

At Chowbash 15 (Fifteen) enemy soldiers were killed and 21 others were injured. At Madhabpur one enemy jeep and one 3 ton truck were destroyed. As a result 4 enemy soldiers died and 6 (six) injured. In an ambush at Moheshpur and Deush 11 (eleven) more enemy personnel died and 9 (Nine) others were injured.

## **NORTH-EASTERN PART OF COMILLA**

Mukti Fouj in different ambush laid at Kalikapur and Mirpur on 28th August, 10 (ten) enemy troops died at Kalikapur and 9 (Nine) others injured. At Mirpur Mukti Fouj killed four enemy troops and wounded one other at Mirpur.

## **CHOWDDOGRAM AND BIBIR BAZAR SUB-SECTOR**

Eleven (11) Razakers have been killed in different small encounter. Four 303 rifles were also captured with ammunition. Enemy position at Tetabomi, Chanchra and Burschi was raided. Mukti Fauj killed eight Pak troops, Nine Pak Police and Twenty Razakers. Many others were wounded. At Chanchra 11 (eleven) Pak troops died on 26th August and on 25th at Tetabomi Mukti Fouj killed to enemy soldiers.

**FENI (NOAKHALI DISTRICT)**

Mukti Fouj demolished a bridge near Hassanpur on Feni road (75' x 12). Road communication between Feni-Belonia has been disconnected due to this demolition. Three telephone poles were completely destroyed Feni-Comilla road. Feni-Comilla telecommunication is totally disrupted.

Reporter  
Eastern Sector 11  
30-8-71

শিরোনাম	সূত্র	তারিখ
২। বাংলাদেশ সশস্ত্র বাহিনী সদর দপ্তর প্রকাশিত বিভিন্ন সেক্টরের যুদ্ধ পরিস্থিতি সম্পর্কে প্রতিবেদনমালা	বাংলাদেশ আর্কাইভস্ মুজিব নগর	জুলাই-আগস্ট ১৯৭১

**SECRET**

HQ Bangladesh Forces  
No. 3012/BDF/GS (1)  
31st July, 1971

To  
Sadeq Khan  
4/A Palm Avenue  
C/O. Barrister A. Salam  
CALCUTTA-19

**Subject : Situation Report for Publication in press and radio**

I am sending you Newsletter vide Memo No. 1 dated 31 July 71.  
Please cameraman Uzzal immediately. Major Khalid has asked for him.  
Thanking you.

Enclonsures -4

Sd/-Sultan M.Khan

\*

\*

\*

**REPORT ON COMILLA, DACCA AND FARIDPUR SECTORS**

MEMO NO-I  
31 July, 1971

**FARIDPUR**

Following incidents show intensive commando activities by the MF are going on in Faridpur district.

a) A Shanti Committee (so called ) meeting was raided by Mokti Fouj on 20th July. Secretary Shanti Committee, Nurul Islam, member Shanti Committee both active collaborators were killed. Two other collaborators were also killed. The incident happened in Palong under Madaripur subdivision.

Following are different activities which aroused confusion among the collaborators. Govt. machineries have been seriously damaged due to different commando actions by Liberation Army.



b) A West Pakistani police was killed when Naria police station was raided on 26th July.

c) Angaria Bazar under Palong police Station : Jute godown Containg 25000 (approx) mounds of raw Jute has been burned & completely destroyed. Official records of tehsil office and agriculture office were completely destroyed.

(d) Rashid Fakir, Rashid Dhali and Hafij all dangerous enemy collaborators were killed. The incident took place in Shahjhanpur Bazar under Khederganj P. S. Two other collaborators One Kadir Khan of Dameshwor under Palong police station and Yunus Bhijishwar and Naria police station were killed.

Official records of revenu office and miunsif court of both Chirandi under palong P. S. & Goshirhat were also burned.

However a police station outpost & wireless station at Pamodia under Goshirhat P. S. were under heavy Commando attack. Wireless equipments were taken away by Mukti Fouj. Similar incidents happened in Bhederganj P. S.

## COMMILLA

a) Heavy fire exchange had been going on in Shaldanadi area on 25th 26th & 27th July. Small fire arms & mortar was used on eneny position. It seems enemy has suffered heavy casuaties on 26th of July (figure not yet known).

Enemy has dispersed and retreate toward bridge Monora. Enemy is trying to repair the broken bridge Monora by taking dcfense round it.

b) Chairman Siraj Mian Bhuiani of Village Akhahura P. S. Kaikhola who was one of the active coilobortor has surrendered to the Shaldanadi Commander.

c) One company of enemy troops concentrated in a house of Amartali. After last fight (exchange of mortar & fire arms) enemy forward position was ambushed.

d) On 23rd July at Kalyashnagar one platoon of Mukti Fouj exchanged fire with enemy. Enemy position 21 killed, 30 injured. Though not confirmed it seems an officer was also killed.

One rail bridge, two telephone posts, two enemy trucks have been successfully blown up at Bogabari on 26th of July.

৯

**SECRET**

HQ Bangladesh Forces  
No. 3012BDFGS (1)  
02 August 1971

To  
Sadeq Khan  
41A Palm Avenue  
C/O. Barrister A. Salam  
CALCUTTA-19

**Subject : Situation Report for Publication in Press and Radio**

I am sending a Newsletter vide Memo No 2 dated 02 August 71. Some songs and poems are received regularly from 'Mukti Bahini' for publication. I would appreciate if you let me know the decision. This publication will however boost up their morale.

Enclosures-4 (four)  
M. Khan

Sd/-Sultan

\* \* \*

**SECRET**

**BULLETIN**

Dated 02 August-71

**Report on Sylhet Brahmanbaria Sector, Part of Mymensingh.**

The Mukti Fouj regulars as well as commandos in a series of operation inflicted heavy casualties upon the enemy. Commandos, however wiped out many collaborators.

(1) About 25 enemy soldiers were killed when on the 24th instant enemy positions were ambushed. However enemy forced civilians to carry their dead bodies & heavy ammunition. This incident took place in (Kamlapur village) Teliapara, Sylhet.

(2) Mukti Fouj guerrillas laid an anti tank mine and derailed a passenger cum troops carrying road at Ohinaspur at a place little to the West Narshingdi. Despite many safety measures, enemy was trapped in derailed four bogies.

3) The same group of guerrillas also destroyed the railway station signal board & telegraph equipments at Sararchar (near Bajitpur P. S.

Sub-division Kishoreganj, District Mymensingh). Later Pak army terrorized the civil area.

(4) On the 14th instant one Maulana Sanaullah who was the Vice President of Bajitpur thana peace committee (socalled ) had been injured and died on 26th night. On 10th one infamous Bachchu Mian of Bajitpur was killed.

(5) On 29th July at Mohammadpur, Teliapara, Sylhet, due to an ambush 35 to 40 soldiers were killed. In the same operation one officer (captain), two J.C.O. (subedar), one N. CO. (Hav.) have been also killed.

(6) In Durmanagar one razakar was killed due to mine blast. In the same area enemy position was ambushed, casualties not been confirmed (Sylhet).

(7) On 29th July in another ambush at Dutpatil P. S. Chunarughat nine enemy soldiers were killed.

(8) Guerrillas damaged wireless at Bhatakandi P. S. Daudkandi. A tea party was raided on 25th July by the same group on the following so-called peace-committee members. Abu Mian, chairman P. C. of Dayerpara and Majidpur union and Mamtaj Mian. Six rifles were snatched away from razakars of Methakhanda sta. Mukti Fauj also killed five razakars at Belabo market.

## **CHITTAGONG SECTOR**

Put explosive & blew four electrical pylons at Amlaghat.

Muki Fouj raided Narora bazar (Ramgarh) & caught one active collaborator Abu Ahmed of Lal Mian.

Raided Karlitia & some collaborator died, some injured. Pak collaborator . Siraj ehy, and two more were murdered.

## **DACCA, COMELLA. NOAKHALI & FARIDPUR SECTOR**

(1) Saldanadi-Mortar used & enemy position attacked. Heavy casualties expected (enemy). Figures not yet confirmed (27th July).

(2) 28th July-270 ft of the railway track on the southern side of Harimangal bridge has been demolished.

3) 28th-July Mortar charge on enemy position at Bijna bridge southern side of Bayera. Enemy suffered 10 casualties including 3 dead.

4 ) 28th July-demolished bridge near Saldanadi railway station. Enemy position 2 dead, 5 injured.

(5) Harimangal, in an area of 70 ft in total i. e. 35 ft bridge & 20ft in each side of the bridge has been demolished.

(6) 28th July-at Anandpur near Comilla enemy defence was attacked. Enemy position 3 dead.

Following are different accounts of operations carried out on enemy defence position.

28th July. At Moheshwar six enemy casualties

28th July. At Amartali 8 casualties (enemy).

28 July. Bashmongal 6 killed & 5 injured.

28 th July. Anandpur 11 Killed & 5 injured.

29th July Roteswar 2 dead 4 injured.

On 29th July at Anandpur a railway bridge alongwith 20ft. of rail line on both sides were destroyed. The bridge is located between Fakirhat and Rajpur railway station.

## **DACCA OPERATION**

Following are the news collected from the boys who had carried out the operations themselves.

On 26th July 8-15 P.M. Motijheel Power & Water Sub-station (near Motijheel Mazar) had been completely demolished. Whole Motijheel colony is not getting neither electric nor water supply.

On 23rd night Muktibahini went to demolish Zatrabari bridge, when they had to encounter West Pakistani police in this operation. 52 (fifty two) police were killed.

On 28th night 8 P. M. Hand grenades were thrown on E. P.R. T. C. Bus depot, Motijheel, result not known.

An important electric line from Shiddirganj ulan line had been blown up successfully at 12 P. M. on 23rd July. Guerrillas at first recovered forty five anti personnel mines planted by enemy to protect the same. Of these 12 were big anti personnel mines.

\*

\*

\*

**IMPORTANT DOCUMENTS**

HQ Bangladesh Forces  
NO. 3012/BDF/GS (Ops)  
04 August, 1971

TO  
Sadeq Khan  
4/A Palm Avenue  
C/O. Barrister A. Salam  
Calcutta-19

**Subject : Situation Report for Publication in Press and Radio & Photos**

I am sending you television script recently broadcast by the Granada Television Ltd. and also photograph (taken by the same group). Please acknowledge no. Of receipt. News items as usual is going with it. I am also sending photographs of DARMCHARI INCIDENT.

Enclosures 15 (fifteen )

Sd/-Sultan M. Khan

**PAK TROOPS AMBUSHED**

Does ever river stop flowing? The river bed was death bed for ninety Pak army.

Does ever river stop flowing? Now a big question for Pak army. But it did. Mukti Fouj has made it possible. Very recently Pak Army started replenishing and re-inforcing their forward troops in boats, when a severe fight attained its climax in northern part of Comilla. Pak Army is fighting its level best to repeal the constant chase and ambush by the Mukti Fouj. In these recent fightings enemy has practically been physically and normally held by the Mukti Fouj.

On 29th July in a bid to re-inforce and replenish, Pak Army moved about 300 troops in seven big boats being out off from road and railway communications. Mukti Fouj laid a successful riverine ambush which is unique in it's nature near Jafrgang, Comilla. Out of these seven boats four came right into the hard ambush site and Mukti Fouj opened fire with mortar. LMG and MG. the big joke came true. The river suddenly stopped flowing, but enemy could not stop the four boats from sinking. These four boats were carrying about 125 troops (About a company). Alas Almost all the personnel were killed or drowned with the sunk boats. The remaining three boats however escaped their way back under the cover of Artillery fire.

At about the same time at Mandabagh (in Comilla) Mukti Fouj raided an enemy position simultaneously with MG and Mortar, causing about 30 casualties. Here the battle is still going on. However reports are pouring in.

Recent incidents in and around Comilla has a very depressing effects on enemy morale. Pak Army is so much so panic-stricken that they are vacating Govt. Offices from Comilla town to Chandina.

Let us hope that river of Bangladesh shall never flow for the enemy.

Following are different facts and accounts of different operations carried out by Mukti Fouj from 30th July to 2nd August along North and North- East part of Comilla.

On 30th of July in the Northern, North-Eastern part of Comilla enemy defence positions at different place were either raided or ambushed by the Mukti Fouj. Pak Army positions were seriously shattered inflicting heavy casualties. At Srimantapur enemy forward positions were raided. As a result of which eleven regular troops were killed. In the same place on the same date in another ambush by Mukti Fouj again four enemy soldiers were shot to death. However, in two other ambush at Koteswar and Rachia Mukti Fouj simultaneously killed four enemies and inflicted injury on two other Pak soldiers. Four other Enemy defence positions such as Anandapur and Nayanpur were kept busy by a constant hammering by the Mukti Fouj. At Anandapur twelve and at Nayanpur 18 enemy soldiers were killed in a series of fightings.

On 31st July when enemy was yet to recover from recent shocks, had to suffer again a heavy amount of casualties. At Kayampur enemy had to retreat from their strong forward position. Enemy lost however 12 of their soldiers and 20 others were injured. On the Same day at Yakubpur and Latumura 20 of the Enemy soldiers were killed.

On 1st of August in northern part of Comilla enemy positions were turned to such a climax that they had to loose their thread and had to fly away leaving a mass of about 130 soldiers burned in the graveyard. Near Jafarganj (Comilla) ninety soldiers were either killed or drowned (story is given separately).

At Harimongal when Pak army took their defence Position near the bridge in an ambush 30 Pak regular troops were killed. At Kayampur in an encounter enemy suffered 13 casualties of which nine were dead on the spot. At Srimantapur Mukti Fouj killed 3 enemy soldiers and at Koteswar two Pak troops.

The disaster made by Mukti Fouj on enemy positions were still heavier. Incident at Kalachara has already been stated. Mukti Foul opened fire

by heavy guns on enemy concentration at Latumura, Chandiwar, Baria and Gurait causing 29 casualties. Mukti Fouj again hit the jackpot at Kayampur killing about 10 enemy soldiers injured 4 of them. Mukti Fouj opened mortar fire on enemy movement at Jikra and also inflicted 14 casualties on the enemy. 6 of the enemy bunkers were destroyed.

\* \* \*

### IMPORTANT NEWS

HQ. Bangladesh Forces  
No. 3012/BDF/GS (1)  
05 Aug 71

To  
Sadeq Khan  
4/A Palm Avenue  
C/O. Barrister A. Salam  
Calcutta-19  
Subject : **Situation Report for Publication in Press and Radio**

I am sending you a Newsletter vide Memo No. 3 dated 05 August 17.

Enclosur- 1 (one)

Sd/ Sultan M. Khan

### **SPECIAL SITUATION REPORT-DACCA OPERATIONS**

1. On 25th July at 0601 hrs a Dacca going train from Narsingdi was blown up, (electric system) at Kalsata near Public. Two bogies (loaded with sand and stone) the diesel engine and three bogies carrying passengers and W.P police were completely destroyed on the spot. The engine caught fire instantaneously The black smoke was seen, all the bogies were derailed and thrown into the marshy land. Splinters and stones were thrown within about the range of 150-200 yards. A small culvert was destroyed by the thrown bogies loaded with sand and stone. About 30-35 persons including W. P. Police were dead. The railway engineer who went and visited the spot told Guerillas that it was the most successful operation and caused heaviest damage among the other blown up trains.

On 27th July at 2011 hrs the power Sub Station of Motijeel (Pir Jangi Mazar) was destroyed completely. A party of 4 guerilla entered the Sub Station and disarmed all the guards out of which 2 were W. P. Police.

They tied up the guards there, they broke & opened the lock and put explosive and killed the 2 W P Police. Explosion took place and the whole thing was destroyed. The whole building collapsed and the areas of Motijheel, Shahjahanpur, Gopibag and Kamalapur station were completely destroyed. The Motijheel area is absolutely in panic. While a withdrawing party was coming through the Railway Colony (Non Bengali inhabitants) they were surrounded by about 40/50 razakars. The FF threw grenades and opened up fire. About 8/10 razakars died on the spot.

3. a. On the 23rd July 2 pylons between Siddhirgonj were cut. This party has disarmed 35 small anti personnel mines and 10 big antipersonnel mines, which were laid around the pylons.

b. On the 23rd July a pylon in the line between Siddhirgonj and Khilgaon was destroyed.

c. On the 22nd July a pylon in the line between Siddhirgonj and Kamalapur was destroyed.

This party was detailed only to cut the pylons.

4. On the 15th July at 12pm electric pylons were cut by cutting charge. The pylons were near Tongi bridge. These lines connect between Mirpur and Tongi and Tongi to Dacca.

5. On the 28th July one electric pylon was cut. This line has gone from Kaligonj to Tongi. It was the line of 33000 volts. The spot was Wad Nagadi.

6. On the 15th July the Railway culvert near Pagla was blown up while a train was crossing the bridge. The bridge was destroyed completely. The two empty front bogies were thrown into the water and the engine was hanging with the line on one side. The system used was electric system.

7. Two hand grenades were thrown in the training centre near Dacca Mill Barrack. As a result two of the razakars were killed. Date of operations on 11th July 71.

8. On the 15th July an improvised was thrown at the Peace Committee Officers of Alamgonj, Dacca. Two of the Peace Committee members were killed.

9. On the 12th July an attempt was made to kill a notorious collaborator. The person was going in a ferry boat with girls and his daughters. The boat was sunk and the persons were all killed.



## **SYLHET & BRAHMANBARIA SECTOR**

1st August-Our Mukti Fouj patrol party opened fire on enemy patrol party at Chowrasira killing enemy troops including 1 razakar.

2nd August, 3 enemy troops were killed at Amopara tea garden. The enemy moved out about 28 vehicles from Teliapara towards Madhabpur. Mukti Fouj laid ambush, opened fire on enemy killing three enemy troops and several injured. Ambush bid by Mukti Fouj on enemy position at Rema tea garden & Balla camp killing about three & four enemy troops. Simultaneously in the same place Mukti Fouj in an ambush killed two & three enemy troops consecutively.

On 31st July Mukti Fouj laid two anti tank mines at Surma village in an area Krishnapur As a result a three tonner carrying enemy troops were blown to pieces due to explosions of both the mines killing about as many as 20 enemy troops & wounded many. Enemy annoyed by the incident put civilian houses on fire.

## **CHITTAGONG SECTOR**

A large number of razakars were killed when Mukti Fouj raided enemy position at Bagar Bazar. Mukti Fouj opened fire on an enemy patrol party killing three enemy soldiers and damaged a vehicle also. In an ambush nine enemy troops were killed at Debpur. This incident took place on 31st July. At Chgalnaya Mukti Fouj raided enemy position and killed ten enemy soldiers and injured five Pak troops.

\*

\*

## **IMPORTANT NEWS LETTER**

HQ Bangladesh, Forces  
NR 3012/BDF/GS (1)  
08 August 71

To  
Sadeq Khan  
Secretary, Bangladesh Archives  
13/1 Palm Avenue  
Calcutta-19

**Subject: Situation Report for publication in Press and Radio**

I am sending you a News letter vide Meno No. 3 dated 08 August 71.

Sd/Sultan Mahmood

## **News Bulletin on Comilla, Part of Noakhali Sector**

### **A. Feni**

Due to demolition of the communication poles at Jagannath, telecommunication between Feni & Chauddogram is completely dislocated and disconnected.

Road communication between Feni & Chittagong has also been cut off when Mukti Fouj demolished the Anautali bridge using 300lb explosive. The incident took place on 31st July. 1 razakar was also killed due to the explosion. The bridge requires major repair.

At Paithra (near Feni) 5 razakars have been arrested with the following mines (a) Anti tank mine -3 (b) Anti Personnel mine-6.

A small Guerrilla working inside Bangladesh attacked on a razakar section at Senbath (north) and killed 4 & injured 6 of the section. The guerrillas captured 2 303 Rifles. Razakars in around Feni were forced to take part against Mukti Fouj. But it is reported recently that razakars (70%) are ready to help Mukti Fouj. Bad elements though still are very much in the picture. But we can hope that in the long run they will be eliminated.

### **B) Comilla & North Eastern part of Comilla**

Enemy has concentrated their maximum strength in and around Comilla town, though Pak troops are trying to lodge offensive drive. They had to take again and again a defensive measure, even enemy had to withdraw from some of their defensive position. Guerrillas are operating as well in deep inside of Comilla district. Here it is reported razakars are rather helpful.

On Comilla Companiganj road due to a mine explosion one enemy vehicle carrying rations was completely destroyed. 4 Pak troops were killed and 1 rifle was captured.

From 2nd August to 3rd August only in one sub-Sector at northern part of Comilla dist. Fifty three enemy troops were killed by the Mukti Fouj either in an ambush or raid. Following are the places where successful ambush was laid, such as Anandpur, Srimonthpur, Ajanpur, Charnal & Hari-mongal. At Ajanpur Mukti Fouj ambushed the enemy while repairing the broken Ajanpur bridge with the help of public and caused major casualties including civilians. 14 enemy troops & 11 civilians were killed. At Anandpur four, at Srimonthpur three at Charnal six, at Harimangal about eight enemy troops were killed. At Koteswar while enemy position was attacked one enemy soldier was killed & 3 injured.

Eleven enemy troops were killed while enemy position at Gazipur were ambushed on 3rd Aug. Enemy position were raided with mortar support at Harimongal & Rajpur on 4th August killing consecutively eight & 7 enemy troops.

## **SYLHET & BRAHMANBARIA SECTOR**

At Sylhet (southern part) enemy has concentrated around Teliapara tea garden such as Shejamura, Dharmaghar, Chourasta etc. Mukti Fouj raided enemy with M.G & mortar support. Enemy tried to encircle Mukti Fouj's position from four sides & exchanged fires. Six enemy troops were killed & 2 other were wounded. This incident took place on 5th of August.

Three enemy vehicles carrying enemy troops & ration while coming from Surma village were blown off. This included one jeep and 3 tonners. It is reported that one officer & one J. C. O were killed in the same operation.

On 5th August enemy position was ambushed at Alipura (west of Sitidhai) killing 15 enemy troops, several other enemy personnels were wounded, and some of the enemy bunkers were killed. Guerillas (a small troop) were sent deep inside to demolish Sutang railway bridge. While operating enemy opened fire. Mukti Fouj took their defence position and successfully sunk one enemy boat killing many enemy troops & razakars. In an explosion of three hundred pound bombs several other Pak Army & Razakars were killed.

## **CHITTAGONG SECTOR**

### **The Chopped Off Head**

It was a Major's head, a Pak Army Major. The head was chopped off and was sent to Bangladesh force's head quarter. A fierce battle was going on in Kararhat, Feni, Between Pak army and Mukti Fouj For last ten days, On 4th August Mukti Fouj fought for 5 hours killing about 37 enemy soldiers & 50 razakars. In this dog fight Mukti Fouj achieved the battle's climax when they killed one Captain, two J. C. O. & managed to chop off the head of a Major, and carried it along with them when withdrawn to base. At one time enemy almost surrendered but meanwhile fresh reinforcement of two more enemy platoons compelled to withdraw to base, rest of the enemy were killed by villagers as they were running for life leaving behind arms and ammunition. Latest report from Kararhat confirms that on 6th August enemy had to withdraw leaving behind civil

force & few razakars in position. At Chagalnaya in an ambush four enemy troops were killed & 3 wounded. At Kaila the Kaila bridge was blown off and at Amlighat one pylon was blown off.

\* \* \*

### PRESS MATTER AND DOCUMENTS

HQ Bangladesh Forces  
No. 3012/BDF/GS (1)  
10th August, 1971

To  
Sadeq Khan  
Secretary, Bangladesh Archives  
13/I Palm Avenue  
Calcutta-19

**Subject : Situation Report for publication in Press and Radio**

I am sending you a News letter vide Memo No. 6 dated 10th August 1971.

Enclosures-3

Sd/ Sultan Mahmood

\* \* \*

### SYLHET BRAHMANBARIA SECTOR

Sylhet (south) & part of Mymensingh.

Enemy concentration at Daripur-Latupur & in an area Mukundupur were under observation by Mukti Fouj for quite a long time.

Following actions have been taken.

Mukti Fouj laid antitank mine on Chunarughat road. On 5th August (morning) some enemy vehicles were blown up. Details not yet known.

Guerillas were sent deep inside from the base, who have achieved following results from their actions.

Eliminated following Pak collaborators.

(a) On 27th July killed Seraj Mian alias Seeru, of village Bagdahat P. S Nabinagar.

\* Kafiluddin Ahmed, member of Peace Committee of village

Maheshpur, P. S Nabinagar on 27th July.

\* Two razakar groups of village Maheshpur P.S. Nabinagar on 27th July

\* Harmuz of village Bhairabpur, P.S, Bhairab.

\* At Narayanpur Bazar P. 5. Raipura killed on 31st July Rashid a decoit impersonating as Mukti Fouj.

\* Lal Mian of vill Simulkandi P.S. Bhairab on 28th July. On 3rd August Mukti Fouj ambushed enemy position at village Bhucabari, P.S. Nabinagar, ten enemy soldiers were killed. Mukti Fouj commandos lobbed grenades into Post Office at Narshingdi injuring several persons. As a result post office is closed down.

Lobbed grenade into the East Pakistan Road Transport Corporation office at Narshingdi. Several persons were injured. The office is remained closed since 27th July.

Telephone cummunication between Bhairab Bazar and Narshingdi had been disrupted when Mukti Fouj blown up the telephone poles near Doulatkandi

### **Comilla & Feni Sectors**

In the north of Senbagh (Comilla) 4 razakars were killed on 5th of August. Two 303 rifles were also captured by Mukti Fouj. A bridge on Feni-Ctg. highway in area Annantazi were blown off on 2nd August. Ar Shaldanadi area (Nayanpur) fierce fighting is going on since 5th of August. Enemy casualty not yet known. Mukti Eouj lost seven of their men in the battle. At chourala due to mortar fire on enemy position destroyed 3 enemy bunkers with eight casualties (2 killed & 6 injured). NK. Abdus Sattar & NK. Muja-hid & Mohommad Ali Akkas of Mukti Fouj died in this battle.

In the northern part of Comilla Mukti Fouj is still keeping their charges over the enemy. 5 enemy defence at Kanashtola on 2nd August were fired upon by Mukti Fouj. Four enemy soldiers were killed & 2 more were injured in an ambush at Surjanagar, haunted by Muktifouj enemy had to retreat. Eight enemy soldiers were killed & 2 more were injured.

### **COMILLA- THE CITY OF GUERILLAS**

The unconventional allout attack of Mukti Fouj has set an unnerving effect on the disillusioned occupation army of Pakistan. The intensive activities of the guerillas as in and around Comilla town has taken buck

the enemy. They have no choice but to vacate the town, a second line of thought for them. Enemy had to shift their 2nd Head Quarter from Comilla to Chandina. In this already deserted city one must see the few enemy patrol parties. Being chased & haunted by mystery & death the Pak soldiers can no more hear the sound & movement of their own foot-steps & vehicles.

On 4th of August at Rajpur Mukti Fouj attacked the enemy position with mortar support. About 20 (twenty) Pak soldiers & 7 razakars died on the spot. Pak army could not face the tremendous thrust on them & had to retreat from their defence position at Anandpur village. Virtually they had to run away. In the same area, north of Comilla (near river Gumati) near the broken Harimongal bridge Mukti Fouj killed three enemy soldiers & at Srinlantpur killed two more of them. Mukti Fouj on the 6 of August again launched an attack on enemy defence position at Shawipur village & killed as many as twenty enemy soldiers. A student led an ambush laid by Mukti Fouj at Bralimanbaria sector. Mukti Fouj however eliminated ten enemy soldiers & ten razakars. At Burirchang Police Station 15 razakars lost their lives in the hands of Mukti Fouj. Enemy defence position at Koteswar suffered two consecutive attacks on 4th & 5th August and simultaneously lost 10 of their soldiers.

#### **NORTH EAST OF COMILLA (NEAR AKHAURA & KASHBAH)**

At Nabinagar & Muradnagar P. S. during last 10 days 25 razakars were killed. Some of their names are given below :—

- (1) Akkas Ali Master of village Andikot
- (2) Kaptain Miah, Chairman, Srikhail
- (3) Shiru Miah of Bagdaha, Nabinagar.
- (4) Mazed Miah of Moheshpur
- (5) Kafiluddin of Bitghar

Following are the short accounts of raid and ambush at different parts of north-eastern Comilla operated by Mukti Fouj.

(a) On 3rd August in an ambush at Ibrahimpur eleven enemy soldiers were killed.

(b) On 3rd August raided enemy position at Kashimpur killing one enemy soldier.

(c) On 3rd August raided enemy position at Merasani & Kalachara tea garden killing consecutively one & three.

(d) On 3rd Aug. Railway lines at Rajpur were blown up.

(e) On 3rd Aug. enemy position at Latumura, Chandiwar were attacked. Nineteen (19) enemy soldiers were killed. On 2nd of Aug. mortar fire on enemy position killed as many as ten Pak soldiers.

(f) On 5th Aug. Ambush laid on enemy position at Bogabari. Four enemies were killed & 2 were injured.

(g) On 6th. August ambushed enemy position at Kashbah. Enemy suffered twenty-nine casualties, Nineteen were killed & ten of the enemy troops were seriously injured.

\* \* \*

### PRESS MATTER AND DOCUMENTS

HQ Bangladesh Forces  
NO. 3012BDFGS (1)  
12 August, 1971

To  
Sadeq Khan  
Secretary, Bangladesh Archives  
13/1 Palm Avenue  
Calcutta- 19

**Subject: Situation Report for Publication in Press and Radio**

I am sending you a Newsletter vide Memo No. 7 dated 12th August.

Enclourcs-3 (Three only)

Sd/Sultan Mahmood

\* \* \*

### REPORT ON COMILLA SALDA NADI SECTOR

Victory is ours, there is no doubt. Enemy has now taken the defence line technique. Yet they had to retreat from their different defence positions. Enemy concentration was heavy around Shanadi (at Nayanpur, at Mandabagh etc.) During last one month enemy position was hammered and butchered like anything. As a result either enemy had to retreat or wherever they repulsed suffered heavy casualties, On 10th August Mukti Fauj has totally driven away the enemy from Nayanpar. On 11th enemy forces withdrew with heavy mortars from their positions at Mandabagh

and surrounding area and went towards Brahmanbaria. It was worth seeing how the enemy soldiers were running for their lives. In this sector about 200 sq mile occupied area has been recaptured from the enemy. (A detail story shall follow).

### **FURTHER NORTH EAST OF COMILLA**

Anti personnel mines were laid on rail line near Baichomora between Sharishadi and Gurbati railway stations. Two enemy patrolling troops were killed due to the mine burst.

A student freedom fighter at village Boria Ayubpur killed one Mir Ali Akbar and his son, who had been acting as razakars' intelligence chief.

### **Sylhet (South) Sector & Brahmanbaria**

\* Mukti Fouj attacked razakars camp at Ekpala on 9th August. Five razakars were killed & one 303 rifle with 53 rounds were captured.

\* Ambushed enemy position at Assampura. Ten enemy soldiers Were killed & several wounded.

\* Ambushed enemy position at village Kamalpur on 9th August. Three enemy soldiers were killed.

\* In an ambush razakars were killed at west of Bijoynagar on 9th of August.

### **COMMANDO ACTIVITIES AT DIFFERENT PLACES**

On 12th July demolished machinery and furniture of the building of the Electric Sub-station at Godnail (Narayanganj). Different factories & mills have stopped working as supply of power is not available. Most affected mills are Chittaranjan and Lakhmi Narayan Cotton mills, Jute Marketing Corporation.

On 26th July demolished railway bridge (called Majhirpara pool) on Rly. siding Narayanganj to the Jute Marketing Corporation area. Result achieved movement of goods train stopped.

On 4th August put the Jute godown of Jute Marketing Corporation at Godnail Narayanganj on fire. Fire continued for next four days. Capacity of the godown Was fifty/sixty thousand BF bales. At the time of fire two thirds of the godown was full.

On 30th July demolished two pylons on one lac thirty two thousand kilowatt grid line Ashuganj-shiddirganj (Dacca) Shibpur PS Shibpur. Power connection between Ashuganj-Dacca disrupted & suspended.



Same party demolished 1000 K. W. grid line between Dacca-Ashuganj which goes via Bhairab Narshingdi Ghorasal.

Demolished two telephone poles each & cut away wire on railway teleline & civil teleline between Bhairab to Dacca near Jinardi railway station.

At 0700 hours on 30 July 71, guerilla party ambushed at Nankara, road bend 4 Miles south of Chowddagram. The party opened fire while an enemy jeep passing by the ambush side towards Jagannath Dighi. All the members of that jeep jumped out except driver, the driver after being hit with numerous of bullets on the jeep went away ahead. The six members who jumped out from the jeep were killed on that spot. The ambush party reached there and found a Ptnjabi who was wounded with bullets hit through his right ear. His G-3 rifle and ammunition pack captured, snatched away and dragged towards the border. On the way he died. Two letters written by his wife and some 'Tabiz' with plastic cover from his pocket were found by our party. The person is 2456196 NIC Manzoor Ahmed of C Coy, 39 Baluch Regiment.

At 2330 hours on 30 July 71, our guerilla party opened up fire with own mortar and MMG at Chowddagram for whole night and stopped in the morning. The enemy suffered heavy casualties reported by civilian.

At 1130 hrs on 31 July 71, own ambush party fired on the enemy while moving freely from Chowddagram and Jagannath. 20 of the enemy fell on the north side and 6 fell on the southern side of the road. The enemy withdrew from their position under covering fire and carried the dead bodies with the help of the civilian. Total casualties of enemy are 32.

At 0600 hours on 02 August 71, own troops opened fire on the enemy who were freely walking on the road Harisardar Hat. 8 enemy soldiers killed as confirmed by civilian. Again the enemy opened artillery shelling on our own troops. Own troops also replied against the enemy which continued throughout the day. In the whole day enemy suffered 25 casualties including 15 dead.

On 03 August 71, our troops opened fire on a group of enemy standing on the roads between Chowddagram and Miarbazar and also moving freely at a distance of 500-600 yards from the road. 4 enemy soldiers were killed and some others were injured.

The Mukti Babini on night 02/03 August 71 caught a razakar party on Chottakhola-Feni road with anti tank and 6 anti personnel mines who were sent to mine that areas. Names of the arrested culprits are as under :—

a. Ghulam Mustafa.

b. Nurul Islam.

On 29 July 71, the Mukti Bahini opened fire on the enemy which was carrying the troops by Motor Launch on the Ghakutia river (between Ramchandrapur and Bancharampur) to Homna Police Station, fierce fire fight continued for more then 45 minutes. The enemy suffered 15-16 casualties including 5 dead. The Motor Launch could not be sunk - destroyed as the 8.5. Rocket Launcher did not fire the rocket. It has been reported further that an active collaborator Karim's son who was travelling in that Motor Launch was also killed.

\* \* \*

### PRESS MATTER AND DOCUMENTS

HQ Bangladesh Forces  
No. 3012/BOF/GS (1)  
13th August, 1971

To  
Sadeq Khan  
Secretary, Bangladesh Archives  
13/1 Palm Avenue  
Calcutta-19

**Subject : Situation Report for publication in Press and Radio**

I am sending you a Newsletter vide Memo No. 8 dated 13th August 1971. I am also sending you some of the Poems and songs written by

M. F. boys.  
Sd/-Sultan Mahmood

\* \* \*

### PRESS MATTER AND DOCUMENTS

#### COMILLA SOUTH

On 05 August 1971, the Mukti Bahini went out as usual to trouble the enemy. They saw enemy moving freely on the road. At 1630 hours it was seen that enemy had fallined in front of the barar Rangamura another

enemy of 10 was seen coming out from the bunker and marching towards the place where the troops had fallined. The Mukti Bahini opened fire on both the groups, as a result 2 enemy men died and 3 injured as confirmed by the civilian.

On 06 August 71, the Mukti Bahini was patrolling the eastern side of the road when they heard that a group of enemy was coming towards the border from the main road. The Mukti Bahini took up position On the bank of a pond facing the track which came from the main road to the border. At last the enemy crossed the road in singles and assembled in a hut. The Mukti Bahini opened fire on them. 4 enemy died.

### **NORTH EAST OF COMILLA**

On 07 August 71, between Dhoom and Mostan Nagar railway stations the Mukti Bahini has blown up a railway pilot engine alongwith a Boggi causing total damage. It is expected that more than 4 railway persons including the driver and his assistant died due to this action.

### **CHITTAGONG SECTOR**

100 (One hundred) enemy soldiers killed in Satkania. Enemy taken by surprise.

On 2nd August Mukti Fouj guerillas killed one Pak collaborator (renowned), Abul Khair, Principal Satkania College. On the same date, at the same place destroyed a bridge. This incident had an obvious impact. Pak Army troops moved & concentrated in Satkania College. However alert the enemies, they could not think of almost a physical raid by Mukti Fouj on their heavy concentration. Mukti Fouj took enemy by a surprise raid. This daring attempt gave away the enemy morale to such an extent that excepting a minor attempt to resist Pak Army was made almost silent sp ctator of the onslaught by the Mukti Fouj guerillas. Mukti Fouj inflicted more than one hundred casualties on the enemy. Mukti Fouj suffered a minor casualty, details are not yet known. Date of incident between 6th & 7th August. Cssluties of the enemy from 7th to 13th August not yet known Heavy enemy casualties are expected. Mukil Fouj killed a large number of enemy collaborator in Patiya. On 8th August Mukti Fouj demolished a railway bridge at Banshakhala P. S Anowara.

### **COMILLA**

#### **NEWS BULLETIN ON SHALDANADI, NAYANPUR, MANDABAGH**

The enemy positions around the area has been destroyed & enemy

retreated towards Brahmanbaria. Exact details are not yet known. Only on 7th August 33 (thirty three) enemy soldiers were killed and fourteen others were injured alone in Mandabagh bazar & Shaildanadi. On 7th August enemy positions at Mandabagh were destroyed. Our patrol party searched out the whole area and destroyed about one hundred enemy bunkers. Latest report: enemy also withdrew from Mandabagh Bazar. The area is completely under Mukti Fauj's possession. Between Kashba-Comilla roads, railway bridge, culverts, electrical pylons, electric poles & rail lines were completely demolished. At Kashba on 7th August in a successful ambush 13 (thirteen) enemy soldiers were killed.

In Comilla sector between 7th to 9th August (so far news received) about ninety enemy soldiers were killed. Guerillas are still strengthening their position around Gumati nadi (near Comilla town) by repeated firing, raids & ambush on enemy position.

At Koteswar on 8th August enemy had to suffer 8 casualties including five dead bodies. 100 yards of enemy telephone lines were cut off. In another raid at Koteswar on 9th two more enemy soldiers were injured and at A nartali six other enemy soldiers died in a raid by Mukti Fauj. One bridge at Ajanpur was demolished by Mukti Fauj about 10 days the same bridge was repaired by the enemy. At Akhaura sector in an ambush laid at Chandarpur enemy again lost two of their men.

### **BIBIR BAZAR AREA**

Mukti Fauj destroyed the Lalar bridge with the help of civilians (near Mear bazar) & again on the same date damaged Dhalibari bridge & then raided Mear bazar camp killing five Pak soldiers & five razakars. Five more enemy soldiers were killed. In another raid on the same date at Bakshanagar enemy further lost ten (10) more of their soldiers & six others got injured. However on 7th instant two enemy soldiers were killed in an reconnaissance, 3 more injured.

### **ACTIVITIES OF COMMANDOS IN AND AROUND DACCA**

(Details will be given later) Dacca-Narshindi road communication is disrupted due to complete demolishing of Panchapakhi bridge (Demra-Narshindi.) On 4th August the freedom fighters could demolish the bridge.

\* Kachcha road in between Arai-hajar-Bolta half a mile of the kachcha road was demolished by digging under water level. Due to which Army communication to Arai-hajar has been stopped. (5th August)

\* 30th July, the bridge between Dacca-Daudkandi Comilla road was blown up beyond repairable condition. Communication between Comilla- Dacca disrupted.

\* Due to explosion of anti personnel mine at Mirpur road, Dacca one car belonging to West Pakistani was blown to pieces.

\* Enemy cheek post at Farmgate, Dacca was raided on 30th July, 4 enemy soldiers were killed on the spot and 5 (Five) other died later. Injured enemy soldiers are five more.

\* West Pakistani shop, Ganny's and-Vogue were raided with grenades on 2nd August. Both the shops were damaged and several injured.

## মুক্তিযোদ্ধা সামছুল আলম চৌধুরী রচিত তিনটি কবিতা আহ্বান

২০-৭-৭১

বীর মুক্তির দল

তোরা এগিয়ে চল ।  
তোদের পিছে থাকি জনতা  
দেবে অসীম বল ।  
বীর সাহসী সৈনিক হয়ে  
কর জীবন পণ ।  
আপন হাতের অস্ত্র বলে,  
বাধা দেবে রণ ।  
পাক সেনাদের দুরাচার,  
করে দেবে ঠাণ্ডা ।  
নীলকাশে উড়িয়ে দেবে  
বাংলা দেশের ঝাণ্ডা ।  
রক্ত বর্ণ চোখ করে  
উঠবে সবাই রঙ্গিন হয়ে ।  
পাক সেনাদের তাড়িয়ে দিয়ে;  
বাংলা আন আপন করে ।  
সময় তাদের চলে যায়  
তোরা কেন উঠিস নাই ?  
বঙ্গ বন্ধু প্রাণ দেয়,  
তোরা কেন জাগিস নাই ?  
পাক সেনাদের দুরাণা,  
ভেঙ্গে দেবে স্বহস্তে ।  
বাংলা মাকে গড়িয়ে নে রে,  
সভ্য যুগের সাথে সাথে ।  
বাংলাদেশে জন্ম মোদের,  
ধন্য বাংলার মাটি ।  
বাংলার বুকে গড়া মোদের,  
শরীর পরিপাটি ।  
বিপদ বাধায় লড়বে সবাই,  
করবোনা আর লাজ ।

সবাই মোরা বাংলার ছেলে,  
 সবাই বাংলার রাজ।  
 বাংলার মান রক্ষা করা,  
 মোদের প্রধান কাজ।  
 এ বিশ্ব মাঝে বাংলা মাকে,  
 গড়তে হবে তাজ।

## আহবান

২০-৮-৭১

বঙ্গ বন্ধুর ডাক এসেছে  
 চলরে সবাই।  
 আয়রে আমার ভাই বোনেরা,  
 নুতন করে গাই।  
 মায়ার বাধন টুটে,  
 আয়রে সবাই ছুটে।  
 এ শহীদেরা চেয়ে আছে,  
 শুনতে মুক্তির গান।  
 আয়রে আমার ভাইরা সবাই,  
 নুতন পথে ধাই।  
 স্বাধীনতার গান রচিয়া,  
 সবাই মিঠে গাই।  
 অন্ধ জীবন হতে,  
 চলরে আলোর পথে।  
 বাংলা মাকে স্বাধীন করে,  
 সাম্যের গান গাই।  
 বাংলা মাকে স্বাধীন করে,  
 সাম্যের গান গাই।  
 তোমাদের ঐক্য বন্ধ  
 হইতে হবে।  
 তোমাদের ঝড় তুফান  
 সইতে হবে।  
 হিংসা বিদ্বেষ ছেড়ে দিয়ে  
 আয়রে পা বাড়াই। ঐ।  
 আমাদের দাবী দাওয়া  
 মানতে হবে।  
 আমাদের বঙ্গ বন্ধুকে  
 ছাড়তে হবে।

আমাদের স্বাধীনতা  
 দিতে হবে ।  
 ঐক্য বন্ধে জড়িয়ে সবাই  
 এসো বিশ্ব বাসীকে  
 দেই জানাই । ঐ ।

## আয়না

২০-৬-৭১

জাগ জাগ জাগরে  
 মুক্তির দল উঠরে সাজিয়া  
 উঠরে সবাই রঙ্গিন হয়ে  
 আকাশ ছেদিয়া ।  
 গুনরে মুক্তির সৈনিক  
 দেখরে নয়ন মেলিয়া ।  
 দস্যু সেনাদের খঞ্জর  
 বাজিছে ঝন্ঝন করিয়া ।  
 কে কোথায় তোরা  
 আয়রে সবাই ছুটিয়া ।  
 পলাশীর ঐ চিত্র হৃদে  
 লও অংকিত করিয়া ।  
 ঈমানের বল যায়নি  
 এখনও উঠরে রাঙ্গিয়া ।  
 সত্যের জন্য প্রাণ দিয়ে  
 সবাই যাও শহীদ হইয়া ।  
 ওরে ভয় নাই ভয় নাই  
 হবে মোদের ঈমানের জয় ।  
 জাগরে জাগরে বাজারে  
 দামামা শির উঁচু করিয়া ।  
 তোরা কেন আজ যুদ্ধের  
 অলসে রহিলি ভাই চুপ করিয়া ।  
 সভ্য জগতের অজ্ঞতা মুছিয়ে  
 জাগরে সবাই নূতন হইয়া ।



**PRESS MATTER AND DOCUMENTS**

HQ Bangladesh Forces  
No. 3012/BDF/GS(1)  
14th August, 1971.

To  
Sadeq Khan  
Secretary, Bangladesh Archives  
13/I Palm Avenue  
Calcutta-19

**Subject : Situation Report for Publication in Press and Radio**

I am sending you a Newsletter vide Memo No. 9 dated 14th August, 1971.

Sd/-Sultan Mahmood

\*

\*

\*

**NEWS BULLETIN ON SYLHET (SOUTH) & BRAHMANBARIA SECTOR**

Mukti Fouj laid ambush in area Shejamura & killed one enemy soldier. Several others were wounded (12th August).

Mukti Fouj Lid anti tank mine on Teliapara. Chunarughat road in area Surma tea garden. A five tonner civ. vehicle while carrying enemy troops was blown and severely damaged due to the mine explosion. Eight (8) enemy personnels were killed on the spot & several others were wounded.

**PART OF MYMENSINGH**

On 3rd August freedman fighters lobbed grenade inside the chamber of Dr. Fazlul Karim (M.B.B.S) at Char Shindhar Bazar, Ps:— Kaliganj. Fazlul Karim was seriously injured. One other & Gafur Bepari were killed due to the granade charge. Both were great collaborators.

Another collaborator Fazlu Miah of Ginardi was eliminated for good by Mukti Fouj guerillas.

On 5th August Mukti Fouj lobbed grenades inside National Jute Mill & Janata Jute Mill Both the Mills were closed down.

## **NEWS ITEMS ON COMILLA & FENI SOUTH OF COMILLA**

On 4th August Mukti Fouj opened fire on enemy who were moving freely on the road (near Bibirbazar). Enemy suffered casualties of two dead. The enemy retreated immediately without even replying the fire.

Mukti Fouj Commandos raided enemy defence along the road from Harisardar hat to Amangonda with Morter & M 0. support. Enemy did not reply much to guerilla's fire Most of the Razakars & Bihari recruits had left their positions. Mlukti Fouj withdrew after expending all ammunitions & due to heavy shelling by the enemy on their position. Enemy suffered casualties of 13 (thirteen) dead including one CAF officer & 8 (eight) injured. This report is fully confirmed from various sources. It is further confirmed that officer was wearing a Pak cap, a black Militia shirt & a khaki trouser having a 7.62 MM Chinese pistol in a red leather case. In this operation Muki Fouj suffered one dated & two injured. The enemy troops here consist of 50% Razakars. 25% Militia & 25% pure Army men.

On 10th August Mukti Pouj again opened fire on a group of 25 (twenty live) enemy men who were standing on a bridge Balujhuri. In this fire six of the enemy soldiers died. Rest of the enemy troops immediately withdrew taking cover of high roads carrying dead bodies.

## **MIARBAZAR AREA (COMILLA)**

On 9th August ten enemy soldiers were killed on the spot in area Rajpur when Mukti Fouj raided enemy position.

## **NORTH OF COMILLA (NEAR GUMATI RIVER)**

Enemy positions are still suffering heavy casualties in this area. The remnts are trying to hold the ground. Burt the varryirig tactics of guerillas had only a definite impact & one and one answer Din-the enemy! They have no choice but to die or fly away. The grounds are too big for them.

On 10th August enemy suffered another blow from Mukti Fouj at Koteswar & Narua. Enemy was hit on their defence & (killed) lost three & six of their men consecutively. On the same instant at Rajapur another four of the enemy troops were killed in a successful raid by Mukti Fouj.

The big blow came on 11th August. Mukti Fouj hit the enemy defence at Harimangal killing about, twenty soldiers (enemy). Koteswar was not spared. On 11th instant again three enemy soldiers were killed. At Panchura on the same day enemy suffered casualties of two dead. These are all in raids & attacks by the Mtikti Fouj.

## **NORTH - EAST PART OF COMILLA**

Driven away from Nayanpur area (near Shaldanadi) the enemy forces tried to hold their ground at Mandabagh area. Enemy however cleared from the main land of Mandabagh & took their position (defence) at Mandabagh bazar. This is on the 9th of August. Enemy already suffered heavy casualties at Nayanpur. Muktifouj, with greater spirit made an attempt on 9th August to clear the whole area of the enemy. Enemy suffered casualties of five dead and 1 injured at Mandabagh Bazar, again at Nawgaon 5 dead & nine (9) injured. Muktifouj demolished one bridge & 10 (ten) bunkers on the same date. On 10th at Mandabagh bazar, Muktifouj pushed their way, blew directly on enemy positions, & killed about twenty three of the enemy soldiers & a greater number were injured. It is expected only in Mandabagh area Muktifouj inflicted 100 (one hundred) casualties within forty eight hours only in Mandabagh area. On 11th instant enemy withdrew with about 300 troops & heavy more equipments e.t.c. towards Brahmanbaria. Muktifouj destroyed about one hundred enemy bunkers. An enemy fighting patrol was left behind. Muktifouj took care of them. By different ambush on 12th of August at Lakshmipur, Mandabagh bazar & Poesh enemy casualties nine killed & 6 injured. (Detail story yet to be followed).

\*

\*

\*

## **PRESS MATTER AND DOCUMENTS**

Echelon HQ Bangladesh Forces  
No. 3012/BDFGS (T)  
14th August 1971

To  
Sadeq Khan  
Secretary. Bangladesh Archives  
13/ 1, Palm Avenue  
Calcutta-19

**Subject : Situation Report for Publication in Press and Radio**

I am sending you a Newsletter vide Memo no. 14th August 1971.

Sd/Sultan Mahmood  
Staff Officer

Enclosure- one only

\*

\*

\*

## **COMILLA**

### **CHOWDDOGRAM- MIARBAZAR SUB-SECTOR**

Muktifouj in different raid and ambush inflicted heavy casualties on enemy of 61 (sixty one) dead & 20 (twenty) others injured, Including one captain (killed), from 17th August to 20th August. Muktifouj also captured huge arms & ammunition including MG 43 bell box & MG chain. Details as follows.

At Muradnagar Muktifouj ambushed while enemy were moving in country boats. Muktifouj opened fire on enemy and killed one Captain & 29(twenty nine) other ranks, 5(five) Razakars. One Razakar has been arrested. Muktifouj captured following items.

- a. Ammunition MG 43 bell box-2 box (one box full and one empty).
- b. 7.62 China ammunition-500
- c. Rifle 303-1.

On the same date in an ambush Muktifouj killed two more enemy rankers.

On 18th August raided enemy position at Anandpur and killed & injured 3 (three) & 2 (two) respectively.

In two other encounters raid and ambush at Anandpur and Konteshtola 9 (nine) & 7 (seven) enemy soldiers were killed & injured simultaneously.

Again on 20th August Muktifouj ambushed enemy position at Rangunathpur inflicting casualty on enemy of 11 (eleven) dead & 3 (three) injured. Captured following items.

- a. MG 1 A 3 Chain and Magazine.
- b. IG-3 rifle.

### **CHANDPUR (COMILLA DISTRICT)**

At Chandpur Mukti Fouj started intensive activities. On 16th August Mukti Fouj sunk 2 steamers, one large, Cargo burge with Cargo. These ships were carrying enemy rations & stills. One other steamer was damaged. Capacity was 2,000 to 3,000 tonnage each. Launchghat & pantoons were destroyed & one I.W.T.A floating J .T. was damaged. While Muktifouj guerillas were coming back, Pak Army opened fire from the gun boats, but Muktifouj gurillas returned safely without suffering any casualty.

**SYLHET (SOUTH)**

On 20th August Muktifouj killed one & severely injured one enemy soldier at Osmanpur.

**SUMMARY : 14TH TO 22ND AUGUST****MYMENSINGH-SYLHET-MOULVIBAZAR SECTOR**

Ambush : 9

Raid : 12

Razakar killed: 48

Razakar wounded : 10

Boats sunk or damaged :

Encounter with Pak army : 13

Attack on speed boats : 2

Pak army wounded : 67

Pak army killed : 247

Officers : 3

Quisling killed : 36

Quisling wounded : 1

Police Personnel killed : 7

Officer : 1

Blowing up army vehicles : 6

(With or without army by mines)

Launch destroyed : 1

Bridges and railway culverts blown up, demolished:12

Bridges damaged :

Demolishing railway tracks

Damaging railway tracks : 3

Shot guns captured :

Rifles : 22

Shot-guns : 21

Bayonets : 3

LMG : 1

Grenades - 4

Electric Pylon (destroyed or damaged) 1

Telephone lines removed : 4

Telephone poles : 2

Power pylons : 3

**DACCA-COM ILLA-CHITTAGONG SECTOR**

Ambush : 8  
 Raid : 30  
 Razakar killed : 18  
 Razakar wounded : 4  
 Razakar captured : 2  
 Boats sunk or damaged :  
 Bunker destroyed : 3  
 Encounter with Pak army : 19  
 Pak army wounded : 75  
 Pak army killed : 401  
 Officers : 8  
 Killing in Mukti Fauj : 1  
 Quisling killed : 20  
 (Principal, Mr. Abdul Khayem of Satkania College killed)  
 Quisling wounded : 1  
 Blowing up army vehicles : 2  
 (with or without army, by mines)  
 Bridges & Railway Culverts blown up, demolished : 9  
 Bunkers : 110  
 Bridges damage :  
 Demolishing railway tracks : 9 ft.  
 Damaging railway track : 133 yds.  
 Guns captured :  
 Telephone poles : 22  
 Telephone lines removed : 2 miles  
 Power Pylon : 10  
 Electric Station : 1

**KUSHTIA-JESSORE-KHULNA SECTOR**

Ambush : 4  
 Raid : 9  
 Razakar killed : 28  
 Razakar wounded :  
 Razakar captured : 17  
 Boats sunk or damaged :  
 Encounter with Pak army : 7  
 Pak army wounded : 10  
 Pak army killed : 77  
 Officers : 2

Quisling killed : 33  
 Quisling wounded :  
 Blowing up army vehicles : 1  
 (with or without army, by mines)  
 Bridges & Railway culverts blown up, demolished : 3  
 Bridges damaged :  
 Demolishing railway tracks  
 Damaging railway tracks  
 Telephone lines blown up : 1  
 (in times)  
 Guns captured Rifle : 1 with ammunitions : 14  
 Guns : 11

### **RANGPUR-DINAJPUR-RAJSHAHI SECTOR**

Ambush : 7  
 Raid : 8  
 Police Station raided : 3  
 Police Officer killed : 1  
 Police Personnel killed : 7  
 Razakar killed : 27  
 Razakar captured : 12  
 Boats sunk or damaged : 2  
 Encounter with Pak army : 4  
 Pak army wounded : 33  
 Pak Army killed : 48  
 Officers : 7  
 Quisling killed : 55  
 Quisling wounded :  
 Blowing up Army vehicles : 5  
 (with or without army, by mines)  
 Bridges & Railway culverts blown up, demolished : 2  
 Bridges damaged :  
 Demolishing Railway Track : 40 ft. Rly track  
 Damaging Rly Track  
 Shot guns captured : Rifles : 36  
 Power Pylon demolished : 1  
 (Incomplete)

## PRESS MATTER & DOCUMENTS

HQ Bangladesh Forces  
No. 3012/BDFGS (Ops)  
16th August 1971

To  
Sadeq Khan  
Secretary, Bangladesh Archives  
13/I Palm Avenue  
Caleutta-19

**Subject: Situation Report for Publication in Press and Radio**

I am sending you a Newsletter vide Memo No. 11 dated 16th August 1971.

Enclosure-2 (Two only)

Sd/Sultan Mahmood

\*

\*

\*

### CHITTAGONG SECTOR.

On 14th August enemy position at Chaindgari was raided by Muktifouj guerillas. Enemy was forced to withdraw from their position. According to information received so far enemy suffered casualties of nine including one J.C.O. & four Razakars. Enemy was not allowed to hoist Pak flag.

### SYLHET (SOUTH) & BRAHMANBARIA

(14th) Muktifouj in an attempt of raid blew off one house at Chowrasta where enemy soldiers used to stay. Enemy casualties not yet known. At Mukundapur Muktifouj mortared enemy concentration, enemy casualties not yet known (14th August). Muktifouj motarred enemy concentration at Sindhar khan tea garden. Enemy casualties not yet known.

At Kamalpur Muktifouj raided enemy position with mortar support. Three enemy soldiers died on the spot. Casualties due to mortar is not yet known.

On 12th of August Muktifouj killed four Razakars in Area A linagar-Jainagar (Ahead of Mohanpur).

On 13th August a small party of Muktifouj was encircled at Sindhar khan tea garden. Muktifouj fought and retrived. Muktifouj without giving



away any of their men killed five enemy soldiers.

Commando activities by my Muktifouj around Dacca & Mymensingh.

On 25th July demolished gas pipe line at place between Ghorashal Railway station & Jinardi (Dacca district).

Muktifouj raided Bajitpur National Bank to capture arms and ammunition stored by Pak army. In an encounter with Pak Army Muktijouj killed three Pak armies & one guard & cashier. Muktifouj lost one of their men. However arms & ammunitions could not be seized.

\* At Jinardi on 31st July killed Shafique brother of Shahjahan both notorious Pak collaborators.

\* Guerillas put fire to a jute godown of Mlircus a bailing agent of Jute Marketing Corporations on 5th August. About 400 bales of jute were burnt.

\* Killed collaborators Kala Miah of vill. of Meherkota and Harun Ali of village Krishnanagar Ps Nabinagar on 2nd & 3rd August consecutively.

## CHITTAGONG SECTOR

Muktifouj in this area carried out large scale operation on the night of 13 & 14 August. Enemy positions at Ranigarh 500's Bunglow SDO's office and Soil conservator's office were raided on 14th August causing heavy enemy casualty. Details of casualty not yet known. Raided enemy position at Mohanani Buddha mandir. Casualties not known. Same group blew up 48 yards of road in the same area. Enemy position guarding Sunachari bridge on road connecting Ramgarh & Karagor hat was raided by Muktifouj. Dying cry of enemy troops were heard during 20 minutes of action. Casualties figure (enemy) not yet known. Enemy position at Bagan Bazar was mortarred. Casualties confirmed, but exact figure not yet known.,

At Andarmanik enemy Head Quarter were suddenly taken by a surprise attack by Muktifouj. An officer while taking parade salute from JCO were killed on the spot, three others standing near by were also killed instantaneously. As reinforcement started arriving & mortar fire was opened, a large No. of enemy soldiers were killed.

Muktifouj opened mortar fire on enemy position at Tolatali & Takia.

This was followed by raids on these two enemy positions casualties not yet known. Two pylons at Takia & two also at Clinagar were demolished.

## **COMILLA**

### **AKHAURA SUB-SECTOR**

Fighting patrol at Chandpur, Langkamura, Bagalpur (on 9th, 10th & 11th) fighting parties of Muktifouj killed 4 enemy soldiers, one razakar and arrested one razakar & one enemy informer.

Muktifouj also raided Chandarpur area and killed four enemy soldiers (four dead bodies were seen in the morning). Muktifouj again raided isolate defence position at Dalalbari on 11th August and killed 5 enemy soldiers.

Two enemy bunkers at Latumura & two more at Lakhsnipur Were blown up on 12th August. Two notorious collaborators Abul Quashem s/o late Koli Mian of village Chandpur, Kashba & Abu Mian of vill. Saidabad of PS Kashba were executed to death.

### **NORTH OF COMILLA (NEAR GUMATI RIVER)**

Different ambushes were laid on enemy positions at Atakhara on 12th

August killing 14 enemy soldiers. After the last hit enemy tried to collect the dead bodies, but failed. Later enemy collected the same under artillery cover. Alone in this area (near Gumati river ) between 12th & 13th August Muktifouj killed about 40 (forty) enemy soldiers (conservative report). Following are the places and figure of enemy dedd & casualties given either by raid or ambush. At Koteswar (12th Aug) one & at Janbari (13th Aug) eight enemy soldiers were killed. At koteswar three, at Paikotha two & at Narawra three more were killed.

\*

\*

\*

**PRESS MATTER & DOCUMENTS**

HQ Bangladesh Forces  
No. 3012/BDF/GS (Ops)  
17th August, 1971

To  
Sadeq Khan  
Secretary, Bangladesh Archives  
13/I Palm Avenue  
Calcutta- 19

**Subject : Situation Report for Publication in Press and Radio.**

I am sending you a Newsletter vide Memo No. 12 dated 17th August, 1971.

Enclosure

Sd/-Sultan Mahmood

**NEWS BULLETIN  
COMILLA & DACCA  
SHALDANADI AREA**

The role of atrocity as committed earlier by the enemy has gone down to a great extent. They are now more conscious of becoming friendly with the villagers. This was reported by an individual who picked up by the Pak Army as route guide. Enemy has gone through a great disaster in this area especially during the last week. On 10th August Muktofouj took different base position as well as in the rear & front of the enemy position. Due to heavy mortar fire in Shaldanadi square and raid in that area enemy has suffered quite a large number of casualty amounting to approx 60 in 4 days, as a result enemy has spread out their defence in Nayanpur village and Shaldanadi godown area, also at village Manosh. Due to accurate bombardment in vill. Mondabagh one enemy 120 mortar has been demolished and enemy casualty amounting to about 200 (two hundred mostly dead) in one week. Enemy in that area has been completely demoralised and has shifted their gun positions to Brahmanpara. Due to Muktofouj's three most successful ambush in Shaldanadi enemy has stopped in using that route. On 11th August enemy tried a new route to Mondabagh village and returned back in the afternoon. On the way they have collected an individual from village Nagish to guide them. This individual reported deteriorating morale of the enemy. He reported that some of the enemy personnels inside the boat.

were weeping & unwilling to dismount the boat. The others were all very much perturbed about the present situation. It is already reported enemy is no longer in sight, either in Mondabagh or in Nayanpur. Enemy tried to reinforce their position in Mondabagh area on 13th & 14th August & retreated immediately suffering casualties of twenty.

### **CHITTAGONG SECTOR**

On 15th August enemy suffered casualties of 15 dead and 5 injured. In a raid at Chagalnaya 3 enemy soldiers were killed. In another ambush at Mirdhanbazar 12 (twelve) enemy troops were killed.

### **SYLHET (SOUTH) & BRAHMANBARIA**

On 14th August ambushed enemy position in an area Nalua tea garden & killed 7 (seven) enemy soldiers. Six others were injured.

### **GUERILLA ACTIVITIES IN AND AROUND DACCA**

Jute godowns, two in number of Pubali Jute Mills have been burnt to ashes by the guerillas of Mukti Bahini (Narsingdi).

Following three active collaborators have been killed :

1. Mohammad Idris of Ghorashal.
2. Fazlul Haque of Jonardi.
3. Islam Uddin an active dafadar of Rupganj.
4. A number of decoits have been killed.

One RL. and one MMG have been recovered. A huge amount of ammunition was also captured.

The Vice President of all Pakistan Jamat-e-Islam has been killed while addressing a meeting.

The Pachrakhi Bridge which is in between Narsingdi and Dacca road was completely demolished.

Hotel Inter Continental incident (already reported).

Two W. Pak students who were voluntarily serving as razakar were arrested by Mukti Bahini at Rupganj.

### **SOUTHERN PART OF COMILLA**

Between 13 th and 14 th August enemy suffered 40 (forty ) casualties of 30 dead near chowddogram. A Jeep was burnt and 6 were killed on the spot. Fight continued for a long time here. Enemy could ultimately get away with the dead bodies. In other different encounters enemy lost on

the same day about 10 other soldiers. On 14 th August enemy movements on Trunk road was ambushed and again at fBalujhuri bridge enemy position was raided. Enemy suffered casualties of about 15 (fifteen). Enemy position at Chowddogranm hari Sadarhat and Amongoda was mortarred and suffered ten more casualties.

On 14th night enemy suffered casualties of 12 twelve) dead and five injured. Mukti Bahini raided enemy defence position at Anandpur. Jangal- Bari and koteswar and achieved the above mentioned result. Total enemy casualties no. in Comilla sector so far received between 13th and 14 th August is more than one hundred.

\* \* \*

### PRESS MATTER & DOCUMENTS

Echelon HQ Bangladesh Forces  
No. 3012/BDF/GS (1)  
18th August, 1971

To  
Sadeq Khan  
Secretary, Bangladesh Archives  
13/1, Palm Avenue  
Calcuttea-19

**Subject : Situation Report For Publication in Press and Radio**

I am Sending you a Newsletter vide Memo no. 13 dated 18th August 1971. I am also sending you a statement contradicting an interview by havilder Salah Uddin, broadcast by Radio Pakistan on 17th August 1971, at about 1500 hours. The statement can still be of use to Radio Bangladesh. This is a Joint statement by different ICOS and NCOs of Bangladesh Force.

Enclosures-4 (Four only)

Sd/-Sultan Mahmood

### **NEWS ITEMS ON COMILLA, FENI FENI**

On 13th & 14th August Muktifouj almost physically assaulted the enemy troops. The close range daring attack shattered the enemy position. Enemy troops were driven away from their different defence positions. Shwadhin Bangla flags were hoisted on enemy grounds. People shouted joyous slogans, witnessed the retreat of Pak troops. In an almost

hand to hand fight at Saldar & Suber Bazar (Parshuram p.s.) one officer (Pak) was met with the fatal & absolute fate, the death. Along with the officer fifteen other ranks followed the same path. Enemy suffered casualties of sixteen dead & 6 injured (twenty two in total).

On the western bank of River Muhari from Hij Kalekpur to Gabtali (near Saldar & Suberbazar) enemy could not again escape the disaster. The second thrust went with a piercing force penetrated & bashed the enemy without giving them any chance to hold the ground. Civilians morale went high. With great spirit people celebrated the victory. Enemy bunkers were destroyed. Huge arms & ammunitions were captured. Enemy suffered twenty casualties of 13 dead (10 Soldiers, 3 Razakars) & 7 injured. Enemy at present is trying to reinforce heavily their defence position. They are carrying some air reconnaissance mission also. Total casualty at Saldar & Suber bazar (enemy) 42 (forty two) between 13th & 14th August.

Enemy also suffered casualties of four casualties in Suberbazar & Badua on 11th & 12 th August, one enemy soldier was killed & one was seriously injured due to mine blast at Feni Road (on 12 th August). At Suberbazar Muktifouj also recovered 2 miles telephone wire.

## **COMILLA**

### **NEAR CHOWDDAGRAM & MIARBAZAR.**

Enemy have lost again two of their officers. At Harimangal Muktifouj opened fire on enemy position, an effective one. They killed two Pak Army officers, one lieutenant & one second lieutenant, six other soldiers had no other choice but to die, total enemy casualty amounting to 12 (twelve) of which 8 (eight) dead & four injured.

On 12 th August in a successful raid Muktifouj killed 12 (twelve) enemy soldiers & injured five others. At Katak Bazar Muktifouj again killed 10 (ten) enemy soldiers. Two others were injured.

2 Razakars were arrested from Bakshanagar on 12 August. Near Akhaura at Charnal in an ambush 4 enemy soldiers were killed & 2 others were injured on 15 th of August

## **SYLHET (SOUTH), BRAHMANBARIA, PART OF MYMENSINGH & DACCA.**

Muktifouj Commandos eliminated the following collaborators.

\* Master Ahmed Ali Khan of village Bagarhat Ps Kapasia, on 5 th July Mymensingh.

\* Abdul Baten & Abdul Mannan of vill. Ojli ps Kapasia on 10th August, Mymensingh.

\* Abdul Wahid of Gafargaon, Mymensingh

\* Two Razakars named Chand Mian and Syed Ali of village Karihata of PS Kapasia on 4th August Mymensingh.

\* Abdur Razzak and Lukmanur Rahman in village Taragaon Ps Kapasia. They were locals of village Rupganj, Dacca & Pabna District respectively.

\* Mohd. Hafizuddin & Abdul Ali of village Taragaon of PS Kapasia, on 23rd July, (Razakars).

\* Mohd. Nasiruddin s/o Safiuddin and Abdul Hakim Md. Samiruddin of village Taragaon P.S Kapasia on 25th July.

#### **A LATE NEWS. IMPORTANT**

On 28th July, three launches on the river Shitalakhya, near village Daradaria P.S. Kapasia, were ambushed. These launches were carrying enemy rations. All the launches were destroyed and drowned/sunk.

\* \* \*

#### **PRESS MATTER & DOCUMENTS**

Echelon HQ Bangladesh forces  
No. 3012/BDF/GS (I)  
22nd August 1971

To  
Sadeq Khan  
Secretary, Bangladesh Archives  
13-1, Palm Avenue  
Calcutta-19

**Subject : Situation Report for Publication in Press and Radio.**

I am sending you a Newsletter vide Memo No 14 dated 22nd August

sd/Sultan Mahmood

\* \* \*

**NEWS****SYLHET (SOUTH), BRAHMANBARIA**

Muktifouj's Commandos have recently disrupted and cut off total road communication between Brahmanbaria-Comilla, Brahmanbaria - Akhaura- Comilla. On 18th August Muktifouj demolished road bridge Sultanpur (a big and important bridge). This bridge was functioning as an important connecting element in the line of communication of enemy movement.

\* Muktifouj on 18th August demolished two pylons (one lakh thirty two thousand KV.) in Sylhet district.

\* Muktifouj killed one great collaborator Ismail at Bhairab Bazar. Another one Rahmat Ali was severely injured.

**CHITTAGONG**

On 18th August Muktifouj arrested complete staff of Rangunia P. S. Staff, including 7 Razakars and five West Pakistani police. They were given death penalty after summary trial.

\* Ex-Muslim league M. P. A. and a prominent Pak collaborator lost his left leg in a grenade action by Muktifouj (at Boakhali).

\* One Md. Ismail a prominent collaborator of Fazlul Quadir Chowdhury (a prominent Convention Muslim League leader) was killed in Rauzan.

\* Muktifouj hoisted Bangladesh flags at Agrabad area, Gen. hospital, Chittagong College and Hostel and other places in the city of Chittagong city. PS- Boakhali, Anowara, Patiya, Satkania were full with Bangladesh flags.

---



শিরোনাম	সূত্র	তারিখ
৩। বাংলাদেশ সশস্ত্র বাহিনী সদর দপ্তর প্রকাশিত যুদ্ধ পরিস্থিতি সংক্রান্ত আরো কয়েকটি প্রতিবেদন	বাংলাদেশ আর্কাইভস্ মুজিব নগর	১৯৭১

Pakistan Army expects heavy attack from Muktifouj at any moment. Preparation & arrangements were made for total war. Bunkers are there, too many checkpoints e. t. c. could not still stop the increasing activities of guerillas. Pak Fouj has further fortified Raido Pak. & Television station & other important places. Walls were raised to double the man height, trees & bushes around these places were chopped off. They have taken all the preparations to trace the mysterious fellows, the Muktifouj.

And what is the reaction among Muktifouj boys ?

They are taking it easy! One of the boys said 'You know it's sort of little kicks we are giving them! We are enjoying it'.

Following are few descriptions of kicks.

\* An ambush was laid in Green Road by Muktifouj. One Pak army jeep was ambushed and four army personnels were killed.

\* The freedom fighters of Dacca have raided the Collectorate Office at Mirpur road, Kalabagan. The party caught the West Pakistani police unaware and killed all of them. Eiiemy suffered casualties of 10 (ten) West Pakistani police.

\* On 15th August two power pylons were cut off on Kaliganj Tongi line.

\* On 21st August the pylon in the line between Demra to Kaliganj has been cut off (near Rupganj).

\* The freedom fighters of Dacca laid an ambush on the river bank at Rupganj. The O.C. of Rupganj was coming along with four Pak army, four West Pakistani police, 2 (two) local police after enquiry against Muktifouj. The boat was hit by energa and the boat capsized. The freedom fighters also opened up with stens & killed all the personnels.

## COMILLA

Latest news from Mandabagh area. Heavy fighting is going on in between Muktifouj & Pak army. Pak army had been trying hard to break through Muktifouj's strong line. Enemy is at the moment trapped in encirclement.

News received lately discloses that between July & 1st August Mukti fuj killed approximately 50 (fifty) enemy soldiers & injured 20 (twenty) others as per conservative statement.

### **AKHAURA SECTOR**

At Nabinagar thana Mukti Fouj ambushed enemy boats carrying enemy troops. Two boats out of the three boats were capsized. 52 (fifty two) enemy soldiers were killed.

During last week at Akhaura sector 56 (fifty six) razakars surrendered with 34 (thirty four) rifles.

### **FENI (NOAKHALI)**

Intensive guerilla activities are going on in and around Feni. On 30th August 30 enemy soldiers were killed and many others were injured in two different encounters. Muktifouj flashed different bunkers, destroyed them & captured razakars & collaborators.

At Kalirhat on 30th August Muktifouj launched an attack on enemy position. Heavy pounding of mortar & L. M. G. fire had a definite effect on enemy morale. Enemy were confused and had to retreat.

Enemy suffered more than thirty five (35) casualties of 25 (twenty five dead). One razakar officer named Alamgir was captured. Another Farooq Ahmed a notorious man, who killed many Bengali families at Chittagong was also arrested.

On the same date in an different encounter at Parshuram with the enemy, Muktifouj killed five enemy soldiers and destroyed three bunkers.

### **COMILLA**

Chowddogram & Miarbazar area (south eastern part of Comilla).

19 (nineteen) enemy soldiers were killed at Chowddogram & Miarbazar area in between 26th & 27th August. Muktifouj raided enemy position at Miarbazar and killed seven Pak soldiers. 6 (six) others were injured.

At Harimangal on 27th Muktifouj again raided enemy defense. Enemy suffered casualties of 11 (eleven) dead and 4 (four) injured.

One Pak soldier died at Chowddogram when anti personnel mine blasted.

Muktifouj put fire on Munshirhat revenue office. All official documents and other articles of the office have been destroyed.

## **NORTH EASTERN PART OF COMILLA (NEAR GUMATI NADI)**

Enemy has started digging in area Fakirhat and Ragurampur and warned the locals of Majhigacha to be ready for helping the army in taking defense. Enemy has already put a strong defense line to retaliate the Muktifouj's attack. Enemy is trying to reinforce more troops, more fire power. In this sub sector Muktifouj killed 17 enemy soldiers and injured many others, in between 29th & 30th August.

On 29th August about one platoon of regular troops & 2 (two) Sections of razakars were proceeding to rail lines, they were then ambushed by Muktifouj at Kalikpur. Enemy suffered casualties of 4 (four) dead & 3 (three) injured.

On the same day killed 3 (three) other enemy soldiers at Charnal while they were going back after looting. Muktifouj ambushed enemy position at Jawapara and Koleswar on 30th August & killed ten (10) other enemy soldiers.

## **SHALDANADI AREA**

Enemy is trying to take new defense position. However each time Muktifouj's ready action made it impossible for enemy to make such attempts.

On 30th August enemy tried to dig bunkers near the broken bridge at southern part of Shaldanadi. Muktifouj opened fire. Three Pak soldiers died and many others were injured. Ultimately enemy had to retreat on 31st August. Enemy again tried to dig bunkers. This time also Muktifouj gave them no choice but to retreat. On the same date later tried to take defense position near Bizna bridge. Heavy pounding of mortar and small arms fire driven away the Pak troops. Three Pak soldiers died in this action.

## **PART OF MYMENSINGH AND DACCA MUKTIFOUJ GUERRILLA'S ACHIEVEMENTS**

\* Destroyed Putia bridge between Narsindi, Shibpur, Dacca district on 12th August.

\* Ambushed enemy column of launches. 3 (three) launches were destroyed. Date between 7th to 16th August. Enemy troops suffered casualties of 150 killed.

\* Clashed with enemy at Daragbari near Nayanbazar (near Mym) enemy suffered casualties 75 to 100 killed. Date between 7th to 16th August.

\* While demolishing pylons on evening 7th August, encountered with enemy patrol party (mobile). Mukti Fouj captured 7.62 SMG and 7.62 rifle (China) with 150 Rds.

\* Raided Tehsil office at Shibpur and Monohardi and burnt these down.

\* On 27th July on Lakhya river near Kanchan burnt & sunk boat carrying Jute.

\* On 30th July killed a dafadar of Union Bagatia P. S. Kapasia. He was a great collaborator, Mymensingh.

\* On 31st July a launch at vill Ikaria P. S. Kapasia on river Sitalakhya which used to carry rations for Pakistan troops at Demra from Nayanbazar, Mymensingh.

\* On 9th August raided Monohardi police station. 21 (twenty one) policemen including O. C. police Station, Abdul Karim surrendered to Mukti Fouj. Weapons captured 15 rifles and 1000 (one thousand) rounds ammo. Mymensingh.

\* Eliminated the following collaborators.

\* Main Uddin Sarkar of Baraibari P. S. Dacca dist. Joydevpur on 4th August Dacca dist.

\* Hazrat Ali of Vill. Sanda, P. S. Joydevpur on 5th August Dacca dist.

\* Siddique (member) of vill. Meghpooobi P. S. Joydevpur. Dacca dist.

\* Salam a decoit of Pubali P. S. Kaligani. Dacca dist.

\* Two Razakars of vill of Baira P. S. Joydevpur on 9th August.

## **COMILLA AND FENI**

From 15th To 16th August.

Near Gumati river (around Comilla town) enemy suffered casualties of 55 (fiftyfive), of which 40 (forty) were killed.

Near Akhaura from 15th to 16th Aug. enemy suffered casualties of 13 dead and five injured.

## **NEAR GUMATI**

In an ambush at Jhambari Muktofouj killed 16 (sixteen) enemy soldiers. Several others were injured. Five other enemy soldiers were killed at shawalpur on 16th August. At Fakirhat 200 feet railway line were blown up and a crater of 50 feet wide has been made by four

charges.

On 15th Aug. at Koteswar Pak army lost three of their soldiers to the volley shots from Muktifouj raid party.

Again on 16th August enemy had to suffer 20 (twenty) casualties of 14 dead & 6 injured at Gazipur. Muktifouj ambushed the enemy position and paralyzed their defence.

### **NEAR AKHAURA**

Muktifouj fired on enemy position. 2 enemy soldiers were killed at Kashimpur on 14th August. Railway line at Kashimpur were destroyed.

On 14th August at Kalachara tea garden 28 anti personnel mines were breached.

On 16th August Muktijouj's fighting patrol at Tolaiaimul killed five enemy soldiers. In an ambush on the same date at Guruit 8 (eight) more enemy soldiers were killed. Several others were injured.

### **NEAR MONDABAGH BAZAR (SHALDANADI)**

Muktifouj opened fire on a patrol party of enemy. En. casualty 4 killed, 2 injured.

### **NEAR CHOWDOOGRAM**

At Shashiali 60 (sixty Punjabis) & six Razakars were killed on 27th July (Deep inside Bangladesh). In an ambush 10 more enemy soldiers were killed at Paikpara.

On 14th August one Captain Gardejee was killed when an enemy jeep blasted due to anti tank mine explosion 30 other ranks also died.

## **NEWS, EASTERN SECTOR**

### **COMILLA**

#### **MIARBAZAR, CHOWDDOGRAM SUB-SECTOR**

Mukti Fouj ambushed enemy foot coloumn on 2nd September at Miarbazar. 26 (twenty six) enemy soldiers were killed in this action, and injured 21 (twenty one) others. The troops killed & injured were regulars of Pak army. On 3rd August Mukti Fouj killed three Pak soldiers & two Razakars at Shouagazi.

In this sub-sector which covers upto Chandpur, guerillas are constantly making the enemy's ground difficult. Enemy concentrations had been again and again hit and butchered. Many jeeps and trucks (Pak

Army's) have been blown and destroyed during last few months. Marty Pak Army officers lost their lives.

66 (sixty six) Pak soldiers were killed in an ambush at Chandpur, Sha-shiali. On 29th August 6 police and nine Razakars were also killed in this action and 12 (twelve) others were injured. One rifle and 50 303 ammo were captured. On 31st August at Bawal (Chandpur) Mukti Fouj also captured 4 rifles 200, 303 ball ammo. Here Mukti Fouj killed 12 (twelve) Pak soldiers, 10 (ten) others were injured. At Bibirbazar due to anti personnel mine blast one Pak Army Captain lost his life. News received from deep inside Bangladesh reveals that at Chandpur subdivision Faridgonj PS. so far from 8th August to 20th August Mukti Fouj killed more 82 (eighty two) Pak soldiers, 74 (seventy four) Razakars and 30 police. Mukti Fouj inflicted injuries on enemy of more than 100 (one hundred). Big encounter took place at Gazipur where enemy suffered casualties of 30 (thirty) Pak soldiers, 14 Razakars dead, 15 (fifteen) others were injured. The incident took place on 19th August. On the same date at Dhanua 19 (nineteen) Pak soldiers were killed and 13 (thirteen) others were injured.

### **IMP. FENI (NEWS RECEIVED LATE)**

August 20 Ulka passenger train blown up near Muhuriganj killed and injured one hundred including some Pak troops and also, drivers.

Chittagong-Feni train is disrupted due to this action. One truck loaded with arms and ammo were destroyed near Munshirhat On Feni road. Two Pak soldiers and six (6) Razakars were killed. Truck load arms and ammo were destroyed.

### **NEWS**

### **SPECEAL COMMANDO ACTIVITIES**

### **DACCA**

In Dacca freedom fighters have recently intensified their activities. Activities which made enemy unnerved. Street fight is a daily affair. It is expected that during last one month at Dacca City not less than 7 (seven) officers 175 (one hundred seventy five) Pak soldiers & West Pakistani police were killed.

In Dho!aikhal, the Pak troops after sonic prior information attacked the place where the freedom fighters put up. Twenty five lorries full of Pak troops came to attack the place. The freedom fighters immediately took position. Mukti Fouj fought & killed 41 (forty one) of enemy troops.

Pak troops inflicted casualties of many others. Two of the freedom fighters were injured. Ultimately Mukti Fouj had to withdraw, swimming across the canal.

Next day Mukti Fouj killed 2 (two) Pak soldiers and the Circle Inspector of Sutrapur.

On 22nd August 71 the freedom fighters killed one intelligence branch acting for Pak Army at Munda West Kamalapur.

On 10th August 71 the freedom fighters made a Surprise attack on the Razakars in Azimpur area, Killed 4 (four) of them. The freedom fighters captured four 303 rifle & 60 round ammunition.

## **COMILLA**

### **MANDABAGH, NAYANPUR AREA**

On 1st september at 1600 hours Mukti Fouj ambushed the enemy position with the help of 3" mortar. The enemy Was surprised and even could not reply. A Captain of Pak Army was killed in this action. 16 (sixteen) Pak soldiers and 24 (twenty four) Razakars were also killed in this action at sorrounding Chalna area. Mukti Fouj captured one LMG Mk-1, 12 LMG magazine, 4 (four) Mark 111 rifle, 2 (two) Mark iv rifle, one Magazine Box and seven big wooden boats from the enemy.

At Nayanpur Mukti Fouj destroyed 3 three Bunkers, killed 5 (five) soldiers injured 7 (seven) Pak Soldiers.

a) Mines M-4 were placed in V-shape in Green Road, opposite to the Staff Quarter. The freedom fighters laid ambush taking position on the roof of the under construction. One army truck (Bedford ) ran into the road and clashed into the nearby building. The freedom fighters threw grenades and the truck was destroyed and alt the Army personnels were killed. After 5 minutes one enemy jeep again ran into the mines. It turned upside down. Muktifouj opened fire. The jeep was totally destroyed. Immediately after another lorry carrying armed personnels ran into the mines. The Pak Army also opened fire. The freedom fighters were surrounded, had to find their way through marsh land and retreat. One of the freedom fighters got leg injury.

Enemy suffered following casualties and losses.

(1) 24 (twenty four) dead.

(2) 41 (forty one) injured.

(3) One Jeep & two Trucks destroyed completely.

(b) The record and examination papers in the office of New Model

Degree College have been burnt to ashes, in view of disrupting the intermediate examination.

(c) The power pylons between Tongi-Joydevpur has been demolished by the freedom fighters of Dacca.

## **COMILLA**

Further news from Shaldanadi are pouring in. Mukti Fouj laid ambush at Maizkhar (Shaldanadi area) and killed 30 (thirty) Razakars and 10 (ten) West Pakistani soldiers. Enemy also suffered casualties of approximately 20 (twenty) injured.

In another action Mukti Fouj attacked with mortar support a nearby house where some of the enemy soldiers were staying. The house was blown off.

Lot of hue and cry was heard from inside the house, flames of fire was visible for 15 to 20 minutes and a big bang was heard from inside the house. One hunker (enemy) on railway line also blasted.

The Shaldanadi party on 25th July arrested hav Zahur (a notorious dacoit) and his followers, who were looting & harassing public.

On 6th July 6 enemy infiltrators have been arrested, 14 explosives, 13 hand grenades and bobby traps have been recovered from them.

At Jagannath on 28th July enemy position has been ambushed successfully. Six Razakars have been killed and two injured. By a mine blast jeep was destroyed killing one officer & 6 six soldiers

## **SONABON SUB-SECTOR**

In two different ambush on 24th July 26 personnels at observation post & 30 including 7 quisling had been killed simultaneously. The incident took place in Sonabon.

On 26th July at Anandpur due to attack on enemy position three killed & two injured. It is gathered one officer was also killed.

On 26th July in Comilla town Mukti Fouj used mortar at Tarumia. A renowned collaborator is expected to be killed & one officer injured, (these information have been gathered from civilians). Detail confirmed news of the total operation could not be received as yet.

## **NOAKHALI**

As a result of anty tank explosion one enemy Jeep with one officer and other ranks were blown up at 1100 hrs on 26th July 71.



**SYLHET SECTOR**

The fight against the occupation army in Bangladesh is being intensified hour by hour. Following are the list of actions.

(a) On the night of 26th July guerillas killed notorious Pak collaborators of Chunarughat P.S. under Sylhet district. Six other enemies were also eliminated.

b) A notorious dacoit named Tamai, a collaborators and Razakar has been killed recently alongwith six other collaborators. This incident took place in Balla. This incident made people so happy that they started distributing sweets among poors.

c) On 27th July Mukti Fouj destroyed rly. bridge Daragaon between Satisganj & Srimongal.

d) In an explosion of mine a dodge vehicle of enemy destroyed killing 6 troops.

e) A collaborator Ehsamul Huq, chairman of Saifullah Kandi Union was killed.

f) A bridge at Satgaon has been successfully blown up.

---

শিরোনাম	সূত্র	তারিখ
৪। বাংলাদেশ সশস্ত্র বাহিনী সদর দপ্তর প্রকাশিত যুদ্ধ ইস্তাহার	বাংলাদেশ আর্কাইভস্ মুজিব নগর	আগস্ট-ডিসেম্বর ১৯৭১

**BANGLADESH FORCES HEAD QUARTERS, MUJIBNAGAR,  
PUBLIC RELATIONS DEPARTMENT.  
AUGUST 15, 1971**

1. Intensified activities of Muktibahini have been continuing unabated inflicting heavy casualties on Pak troop & Razakars and their civilian Agents. Their campaign in damaging of bridge telephone lines, power supply, removing of rail lines for disrupting the communications of the Pak army are also continuing throughout the occupied areas in Bangladesh.

2. Reports received here on 14th August from different sectors said that 318 Pak troops have been killed and 73 wounded at the hands of MB. MB have killed 50 Razakars and captured 8 Razakars. At least 13 Pak collaborators were killed by them. They have also captured 42 arms of various types. They destroyed or damaged 5 vehicles used by Pak troops. Besides, they blew away 5 road bridges, 5 Rail bridges, destroyed 5 power pylons and an electric sub station. Removed rail line in 5 places and telephone lines in 5 places in the occupied areas. The most commendable activities of the MB may have special mentions. They raided a dacoit party consisting of 21 persons near Derai area in Sylhet district and killed all of them. They also captured one LMG, 8 Rifles, 21 shot guns, 5 grenades and a large amount of ammunition from them. The people of the locality, who have been feeling to be relieved, praised the activities of MB. Within Dacca City MB raided a checkpoint of the Pak army and killed 5 Pak soldiers. Besides, a jeep of Pak army was blown away due to the mine explosion, which was laid by MB. Details of MB activities are given below :

**RANGPUR-DINAJPUR-RAJSHAHI SECTOR**

On 8 August MB demolished three power pylons in Badalgachi. One Pak vehicle was blown up due to mine explosion laid by MB on road PATNITALA-MAHADEBPUR, killing six Pak troops and injuring three.

MB carried out guerrilla attacks between 18 July to 11 August in Bogra area. They damaged railway bridge between Bogra and Gabtali.

They raided Shariakandi Police Station killing one officer and 4 guards. Two army trucks were blown up due to mine explosion laid by MB in this area. They threw grenades on a petrol pump belonging to Pak Army at Alitola and army convoy on road Bogra-Rangpur. One goods wagon was blown up due to mine explosion at Sonatala, laid by MB party.

Between 28 July to 30 July MB carried out number of guerrilla attacks in Bogra area. They threw grenades on army jeep on road Bogra-Gabtali killing two Police constables and four Pak supporters. MB killed three prominent Jamat leaders believed members of Peace Committee Madhya Machhkhkhorh on 10 August.

On 9 August MB ambushed Pak troops near DANIHARI killing two Pak troops and injuring one.

### **KUSHTIA-JESSORE-KHULNA SECTOR**

On 9 August MB raided Razakars HQ SYAMNAGAR and killed three Razakars including a veteran Razakar Mr. MAULANA ABDUL SATTAR. They also captured three Razakars and two rifles.

On 11 August MB captured five Razakars with rifles and ammunitions at CHINDRABAS. The same party ambushed Pak troops at JABANATHPUR Killing three PAK troops and three Razakars.

On 10 August MB killed one Peace Committee member at GODA-GARI.

### **DACCA-COMILLA-CHITTAGONG SECTOR**

On 10 August MB exchanged fire with Pak troops in MORBHATALI area and killed five Paks.

On 12 August MB raided Pak troops concentrating in MANDABHAG BAZAR AND killed 55 Pak troops.

On 5 August MB raided Pak troops in SATKANIA COLLEGE area where the Pak troops were accommodated and inflicted 40 casualties on Pak side.

On 3 August MB killed a prominent Pak collaborator MR. ABDUL KUAIR, Principal Satkania College. They also demolished a road bridge in the same area.

In the first week of August MB killed 10 Pak collaborators in PATIA area

On 5 August MS destroyed bridge in MEAHBAZAR. They also raided a camp in the same area and killed three Paks and wounded five.

On 9 August MB fired with mortars on Pak position KOTESHWAR and killed six. They also demolished a railway bridge in the same area. On 9 August MB fired with mortars on Pak troops in AMARTALI and killed six.

On 7 Aug MB ambushed Pak troops in HARIMANGAL killing two PAKs and injuring three.

On 7 Aug MB ambushed PAK troops in KASBA area and killed three PAKs.

On 9 Aug MB ambushed Razakars in BIJAINAGAR killing 9 Razakars and injuring three.

On 21 Jul MB killed one prominent peace committee member in BOALIA village.

On 9 Aug MB ambushed PAK troops KAMALPUR and killed three.

On 2 Aug MB demolished two telephone poles and removed telephone lines both railway and civil at various places between BHAIRAB BAZAR and DACCA in JINARDI Railway Station.

On 26 Jul MB demolished railway bridge in NARAYANGANJ area.

On 12 Jul MB party destroyed machinery and portion of building of electric Sub Station GODNAIL. Due to this action power supply for mills nearby was cut off.

On 4 Aug MB burnt Jute godown of GODNAIL. Approximately three lack maunds jute was burnt. Godown building was also burnt.

Between 30 July and 5 Aug MB carried out the following guerrilla activities in and around Dacca. They demolished road bridges and two rail bridges in this area. A car was blown off due to mine explosion on road Mirpur-Dacca. They raided Pak check post in Dacca killing five Pak troops and injuring four. They destroyed two Pak established shops in Dacca and injured one person. On 30 July MB demolished two electric power pylons in Bannka Sibpur police Station on main grid line Asuganj-Dacca. Due to this action electric supply between Dacca-Ashuganj was disrupted. The same party also destroyed 1000 KV grid line in the same area.

### **MYMENSINGH-SYLHET-MAULVI BAZAR SECTOR**

On 10 Aug MB removed railway track at three places between Srimangal and Kamal Ganj.

On 10 Aug MB demolished a road bridge on road Kalighat-Motiganj.

On 9 Aug MB killed one Razakar in Alinagar.

On 10 Aug MB exchanged fire with Pak troops in Kanairghat area and killed one Pak soldier.

On 8 Aug MB removed telephone lines between Charkhai-Gopaganj. They killed two Razakars in the same area.

On 11 Aug MB demolished a road bridge near Shamsher Nagar.

On 11 Aug MB ambushed Pak scout and Razakars dressed in civilian cloths in Surma River area and inflicted two casualties.

On 7 Aug MB threw a grenade on army vehicle on the outskirts of Sylhet town & killed three Pak troops.

On July 13 MB raided Pak troops in Tukergaon, south of Comppanyganj killing one officer and 7 other ranks of Khyber Rifles. They also captured one rifle.

On 10 Aug MB clashed with dacoits in Dirai area and killed 21 dacoits. They also captured one light machine gun, eight rifles, 21 shot guns, four grenades and some ammunitions.

MB raided and destroyed house of a Pak supporter in Dirai area.

On 12 Aug MB engaged Pak position Kamalapur Killing One Pak troop and injuring two.

MB operating in Katiadi, Pakundia and Gachhihata carried out the Following guerrilla activities between 20 to 26 Jul. They raided Pak toops in two launches ex Dacca in Dargapur area, five miles South West of Katiadi river killing 40 pak troops and injuring 45, damaging one launch. They engaged Pak troops in five launches, approximately 500 Pak troops. The fierce fighting took place and lasted for 5 days and inflicted heavy casualties estimated approximately. 100 Pak troops suffered. One train carrying Pak troops went over a mine, laid by MB near Gachhihata Railway Station on railway line Bhairab-Mymensingh. Due to this 20 Pak troops, 10 Punjabi Policemen and two engine drivers were killed.

On 25 Jul MB threw grenades on Police lines Mymensingh. Another group threw grenade on Razakar and houses of Pak supporters. MB destroyed Kotwali Police Station in Mymensingh. As reprisal for increased activities by MB Pak troops burnt houses of Kalpara near Mymensingh, burnt Tentel Bazar, Phulpur and killed people working in paddy fields at Baitamari.

On 11 Aug MB ambushed Pak troops on road Darbasth-Kanairghat killing three Paks and injuring two.

On 10 Aug MB raided Kanairghat and killed 3 Razakars.

**On 9 Aug MB killed two Pak supporters in Dilkhush area.**

**On 10 Aug MD destroyed two telephone poles and removed telephone lines in various places between Sylhetipara and Mewa. Due to this action tele communication between Baragram and Selia were disrupted.**

**MB threw grenade at Beanibazar and killed two Razakars**

**On 2 Aug MB ambushed Pak vehicle near Chatak and wounded five. MB engaged Pak troops in speed boats on Surma river on 4 Aug killing two Paks and injuring two.**

**On 12 Aug MB engaged Pak troops in Goshgaon area killing three Ra-zakars and injuring four.**

**On 26 Jul MB threw grenades at Mymensingh Petrol pump killing one guard and injuring one.**

---

**BANGLADESH FORCES HEADQUARTERS, MUJIBNAGAR**  
**PUBLIC RELATIONS DEPARTMENT**  
**AUGUST 16,**  
**WAR BULLETIN**

Mukti Bahini have been continuing their activities inflicting heavy casualties on Pak troops, Razakars and collaborators in all Sectors. They have kept Pak soldiers in engagement and thus they are being harassed. Disrupting of communications of the Pak army are also continuing unabated in the occupied areas of Bangladesh.

Reports received here on 15th and 16th August from different Sectors show that MB have killed 146 Pak troops including 4 officers and have wounded 61. They have also killed 70 Razakars and captured 14. MB captured 38 arms of various types. They have destroyed 3 Pak vehicles used in carrying troops. 5 Road and Rail bridges have been damaged or destroyed.

The notable features of the achievements of MB are mentioned below:—

On 12th August MB cleared Nabinagar area in Comilla of Pak troops and captured 12 rifles, 8 shot guns, 3 bayonets and large quantity of ammunition.

They have demolished important Railway bridge at Saguni area in Dinajpur district. Due to this Railway communication between Dinajpur -Pirganj-Thakurgaon has been disrupted. The bridge is still out of commission. They also demolished a railway culvert on 12th August disrupting rail communication between Phulbari and Parvatipur.

Razakars are surrendering to the liberation forces in large numbers. They all complain of being ill-treated and distrusted by the Pakistani authorities. They also feel that they are being used as cannon fodder by the Pakistan Army.

Details of MB activities are given below :—

**RANGPUR- DINAJPUR-RAJSHAHI SECTOR**

On 14 Aug MB raided the house of one Razakar in Ratanpur and killed him. Same day MB ambushed Razakars in Phulbari area and killed nine of them.

On 15 Aug MB ambushed Razakars at Kuhoihat Ferry in Phulbari area and sunk two boats killing 12. They also captured 12 Razakars On

12 Aug MB engaged Pak patrol in the same area and wounded one.

On 6 Aug MB carried out harassing raid on Kazipara area killing 38 Jamaities and at one place exchanged fire with Pak troops. (on 11 Aug one Pak jeep carrying seven troops was blown up due to mines laid by MB killing all its occupants. One civilian bus carrying 33 civilians also skidded in nearby ditch while abiding blown up jeep.

On 6 Aug MB demolished wooden bridge in Dharmapur area.

On 12 Aug MB demolished railway culvert disrupting railway Comm-unication between Phulbari-Parvatipur.

On 13 Aug MB ambushed Pak patrol in Hargobindapur and killed three Pak soldiers.

On 14 Aug MB demolished a railway track approximately 40 feet between Hilli and Charkai area. They also killed two Biharis and captured two shot guns from them.

On 15 Aug MB ambushed Pak troops assisted by Pak irregulars in North of Khanpur and in exchange of fire four Pak killed and 12 injured.

On 15 Aug MB exchanged fire with Pak troops in Patharghata area and killed four Paks and they killed two Razakars in Sitaldanga village.

### **KUSHTIA- JESSORE-KHULNA SECTOR**

On 14 Aug MB exchanged fire with Pak troops in Ujjalpur and killed 11 Pak troops including an officer.

MB fired Pak vehicle in Bhomra area on 15 Aug and killed eleven Pak soldiers/Razakars.

### **DACCA-COMTELA-CHITTAGONG SECTOR**

On 10 Aug MB raided Pak position Amandanga area and killed Paks including an officer.

On 13 Aug MB fired with mortars on Pak troops in Normane area and inflicted six casualties on Pak side.

On 11 Aug MB demolished six telephone poles and one power pylon between Kasba and Mandabag.

On 12 Aug MB demolished 100 yards of railway track in Kasha area.

On 13 Aug MB threw grenades in house of Dr. Fasiud Karim and Mr. Ghafur Bepari both PA collaborators in Kaliganj . Due to this Dr. Karim was seriously injured and Mr. Bepari was killed.

On 13 Aug MB demolished approximately 100 feet of railway track in Mandabag area.



On 14 Aug MB raided Pak troops in Mandabhag and killed three Paks.

On 13 Aug MB blew up two electric pylons in Napterhat area. On 12 Aug demolished 12 telephone poles and removed telephone lines all along between Mandabhag-Napterhat.

On 13 Aug MB engaged Pak troops in the same area and killed four Pak troops.

Between 20 to 25 Jul MB demolished gas pipe line at various places between Ghorasal Railway Station and Jinardi Railway Station.

On 31 Jul MB killed two active Pak collaborators in Jinardi area.

### **MYMENSINGH-SYLHET-MAULVI BAZAR SECTOR**

On 14 Aug MB destroyed road bridge in Hasnabad area near Srimangal.

On 13 Aug MB blew up electric pylon in Kalighat area.

On 14 Aug MB ambushed Pak troops on West bank of Lubha river and injured three Razakars

On 12 Aug MB raided Pak post in Dakshinbag Railway Station killing two Pak troops and injuring Razakars.

On 12 Aug MB raided Sonarupa and killed seven Pak troops.

On 12 Aug one Pak army jeep carrying two officers was blown up due to mines laid by MB on road Juri-Gawalbari. Due to this action these officers were killed.

On 6 Aug MB raided Pak troops and Razakars in Jaykalas area killing one Pak soldier and injuring one Razakar.

On 15 Aug MB removed telephone line between Ahmednagar-Saokuchi.

On 14 Aug MB removed telephone line between Baoramari-Nunni.

On 7 Aug MB threw grenades in Srimangal area killing 12 Razakars and six troops.

On 26 Jul MB killed five Razakars in Dhalai area.

On 30 Jul MB raided Mokabil near Kamalganj and killed 12 Razakars.

On 14 Aug Pak troops clashed with MB at Narainpnr and exchanged fire. Pak suffered six casualties in this action.

On 12 Aug MB raided and destroyed house of one Ansar Commander in Kanairghat area.

On 14 Aug MB raided in Dupatilla area and exchanged fire killing three Paks and injuring four.

On 14 Aug MB ambushed Pak patrol in Radhanagar area killing one militia person.

On 12 Aug MB killed two Razakars in Lalpur.

On 14 Aug MB. raided Pak post Hana Tilla near Chatak killing two Pak troops.

On 12 Aug MB cleared Nabiganj area of Pak troops and captured 12 rifles, 8 shot guns, three bayonets and a large quantity of ammunitions.

On 14 Aug MB ambushed Pak patrol on road Bijaipur-Birisiri kiling one Pak and injuring one.

## **INFORMATION RECEIVED ON 15 AUG 71**

### **RANGPUR-DINAJPUR-RAJSHAHI SECTOR**

Pak irregulars attacked MB position at Babra and exchanged fire. In this action three Pak irregulars were killed on 13 Aug. The same day MB exchanged fire with Pak troops near Ratnai bridge and killed one Pak troop.

On 9 Aug MB raided Razakar Camp in Kakina area and killed four Razakars. On 10 Aug MB killed four Pak supporters in Damodar-puk area and one in Nawabgani and recovered one rifle.

On 13 Aug MB demolished Saguni Railway bridge. The central pier was completely blown off. It is gathered that the bridge is still out of commission disrupting railway communication between Dinajpur-Pirgani-Thakurgaon.

### **KUSHTIA-JESSORE-KHULNA SECTOR**

On 5 Aug MB blew up Sitlai Railway bridge and on 13 Aug MB encountered Pak troops and Razakars and killed four. MB also inflicted four more casualties while Pak troops/Razakars were evacuating the casualties under covering fire.

On 12 Aug MB ambushed Pak troops in Gangadaspur area and inflicted 15 casualties in Pak side including one radio operator.

MB patrol killed one Muslim League member and recovered one rifle with some ammunition from him on 10 Aug in Barni area. They also killed one Shanti Bahini member in the same area.

Between 9 to 13 Aug MB carried out the following guerrilla activities :—

They burnt the house of Shanti Bahini Secretary at Sirigram. They also killed one Muslim League member in Dhul juri area. They raided Razakars guarding a bridge in the same area and killed three Razakars, capturing one rifle. They burnt the house of a Muslim League leader in Pandier Bana. They raided the house of a Pak supporter in Kuchigram and captured two guns.

On 12 Aug MB raided Pak position in Jadabpur killing three and injuring five. On another occasion they fired on Pak position in Jadabpur and killed one Pak.

Between 10 and 12 Aug MB killed 20 Shanti Bahini members in Jadabpur, Radabpur Madartala and Madar Bari areas. They also recovered six guns.

Between 1 and 8 Aug MB carried out a number of guerrilla raids in Jessore area. They burnt Moktarpur Post Office and recovered postal stationery and seals. They also killed two Jamaiti members and recovered three guns from them. They fired on 19 Pak troops going in a boat in Uzirpur area killing one soldier and injuring another. They ambushed Pak troops moving in a boat in Panka area and killed six Pak soldiers.

### **DACCA-COMILLA-CHITTAGONG SECTOR**

On 11 Aug MB fired with mortar on Pak position Koteshwar and killed three Pak troops. They also engaged Pak troops in the same area from close range and killed six.

On 8 and 10 Aug MB raided Pak position Rajapur and fired with mortars. Pak suffered 13 casualties in this action.

On 11 Aug MB raided Pak position Harimangal and inflicted 20 casualties.

On 12 Aug MB ambushed Pak patrol in Shejamura area and killed one.

On 12 Aug one Pak vehicle carrying troops was blown up due to mines laid by MB in Surma area. Eight occupants were killed and few wounded causing complete damage to the vehicle.

On 5 Aug MB burnt one small jute godown at Narayanganj having a stock of approximately 1000 bundles of jute.

### **MYMENSINGH-SYLHET-MAULVI BAZAR SECTOR**

On 11 Aug MB killed one Pak collaborator in Raghurchak area and on 12 Aug they removed telephone line at three points in the same area.

On 12 Aug MB ambushed Pak patrol near Barlekha area and injured three Pak troops.

On 10 Aug MB raided Pak position Sagarnal and killed six Pak soldiers. On 10 Aug MB demolished a road bridge in MUHAMMAD-PUR area.

**BANGLADESH-I FORCES HEADQUARTERS, MUJIBNAGAR  
PUBLIC RELATIONS DEPARTMENT  
AUGUST 17 WAR BULLETIN**

Reports of Mukti Bahini activities received here on 17th August state that MB have killed 173 Pak troops including one Major, One Captain, 2 Officers, 2 JCOs and one Havilder. They have wounded 38 Pak soldiers. 51 Razakars and 25 Collaborators were also killed by MB.

**RANGPUR-DINAJPUR- RAJSHAHI- SECTOR**

On 13 Aug MB ambushed Pak patrol in Singimari area and killed four Paks. They also recovered one rifle with some ammunitions.

On 14 Aug MB had an encounter with Pak troops in Pateswari area killing one Pak troop and injuring two.

On 13 Aug MB ambushed Pak patrol between Nageswari and Gagla killing two and injuring seven.

Between 29 Jul to 31 Jul MB carried out a number of guerilla raids in Bogra area. They raided Shariakandi Police Station and killed the Officer-in-Charge of the Police Station. One Pak army jeep was blown off due to mine explosion laid by MB on road Bogra-Gabtali, killing three Pak troops including an officer and injuring one. They raided Dhunat Police Station killing five police constables and capturing seven rifles and one 12 bore gun. They killed Mr. Mozammel Haq, Chairman Union Council and also member of Peace Committee Nashipur. They recovered 12 bore guns from Chairman's house and another from Tehsil Office.

On 12 Aug one Pak jeep was blown up due to mine laid by MB near Ganga Prasad killing one Major, One Captain, One Havilder and four Sepoys.

On 14 Aug MB exploded bombs in Jaimanirhat area drawing Pak attention from Independence Day celebration. Immediately one Pak platoon rushed to the site which was ambushed by MB. In this action five Paks were killed and 10 wounded.

On 13 Aug Pak troops burnt houses in Singijhar and Baushmari

villages. The villagers from these villages have made to move to Bamanhat Refugee Reception Camp which was established by Paks to receive returnees from India.

On 11 Aug MB raided Pak position in Panimas. Pak suffered eight casualties in this action.

On 10 Aug MB raided Maria and killed four Mujahids.

On 13 Aug MB threw grenades in Dinaipur Police Station and killed three Razakars in Kazipur area.

One Pak jeep was blown up on road Phultala-Thakurgaon due to mine laid by MB, killing two Pak troops on 13 Aug.

On 10 Aug MB killed one Jamaiti leader and four non-Bengali Pak collaborators at Akhanagar Railway Station and Mr. Sakiki Prominent Jamaiti Leader at Harinda.

MB threw grenades on Pak patrol cooking food in Kaitdra on railway track Parvatipur-Phulbari. Pak patrol ran away leaving one rifle and their equipments.

On 14 Aug MB demolished one power pylon on road Thakurgaon-Pirganj.

On 15 Aug MB exchanged fire with Pak troops and irregulars near Bhaturia and killed four.

On 14 Aug MB raided Gopal Nagar killing three Pak supporters. Later they burnt four houses belonging to these supporters.

## **KUSHTIA-JESSORE-KHULNA SECTOR**

MB carried out an extensive guerrilla attacks in Nawabganj on 15 August. They raided Razakar position in Haripur kidnaping nine Razakars and capturing four rifles. They blew up one 30x8 feet bridge in Haripur area.

It is gathered from the reliable sources that Independence Day could not be celebrated due to MB's continuous guerrilla activities from 10 to 14 Aug at Jessore. SSC examination were also postponed due to MBs activities. During their guerrilla attack they killed one non-Bengali Pak collaborator in Narangali area. They blew up one power pylon in Faridpur area causing black out in Jessore. They killed three Razakars in Faridpur.

On 15 Aug MB attacked Pak troops in Buriponta area and exchanged fire with them, killing three Pak troops and injuring one.

On 11 Aug MB raided Daltan Nagar Agriculture farm and killed four Razakars. They also blew up culvert in the same area on 14 August.

On 13 Aug MB exchanged fire with Pak troops in Buriponta and Baribanka areas and killed two Pak troops.

On 13 Aug MB ambushed Pak patrol near Bagwan killing two Pak troops and injuring three.

On 13 Aug MB engaged Pak troops in Musadanga area and killed seventeen Pak troops.

On 13 Aug MB ambushed Razakars area in Byra killing one Razakar and capturing one rifle.

On 14 Aug MB encountered Pak troops and Razakars in Kasipur area. In this action two Pak troops, eight Razakars and five Pak supporters were killed.

MB carried out the following activities in Madaripur area from 29 July to 4 August. They removed telephone line between Mahandradi. They burnt the house of one Muslim League member in Kabirajpur. They killed three Razakars in a boat when they threw grenade in it. One Muslim League member was killed in Nagardi.

## **DACCA-COMILLA-CHITTAGONG SECTOR**

On 14 Aug MB raided Pak position Ramgarh and killed six Paks.

On 14 Aug MB fired with mortars on Pak position Baganbazar killing five Paks and destroying few bunkers.

On 10 Aug MB raided Pak position Andharmanik killing five Pak troops including an officer.

On 12 Aug MB demolished two power pylons in Takia area.

On 14 Aug MB raided Pak position Chandgazi and killed five.

On 15 Aug MB raided Pak position Debpur killing one Pak JCO and four Razakars. Pak later vacated this position.

On 13 Aug MB ambushed Pak patrol in Jambari area and killed three.

On 14 Aug MB blew up one power pylon between Agadair and Kuti.

On 14 Aug MB demolished 9 feet of railway track South of Kasba.

On 11 Aug MB raided Pak position Madhupur and killed four Pak troops.

On 25 Jul MB killed two Pak collaborators of Saidabad.

On 12 Aug MB killed four Razakars in Alinagar area :—

On 11 Aug MB clashed with Pak patrol in Kamalpur area and killed three Pak troops.

On 10 Aug MB raided Pak position Naogaon killing five Paks and injuring one. They also destroyed one bunker.

On 3 Aug MB killed two active collaborators of Nabiganj.

On 12 Aug MB ambushed Pak troops in Lakshkimpur killing three Pak troops and injuring nine.

On 31 Jul MB raided Pak National Bank branch at Bajitpur and killed the cashier and guards on duty.

On 5 Aug MB burnt one jute godown in Narayanganj area and killed the Agent of jute Marketing Corporation.

On 14 Aug MB raided Pak position Chagalnaya killing four Pak troops and destroying two bunkers.

On 14 Aug MB demolished two power pylons in Alinagar. They also raided Pak troops guarding a road bridge in the same area and killed four Pak troops.

On 15 Aug MB fired with mortars on Pak position Koteswar and killed five Pak troops.

On 14 Aug MB ambushed Pak patrol in Jambari area killing three Pak troops including a JCO.

On 15 Aug MB demolished two telephone poles in Mandabag area.

On 14 Aug MB raided Pak position Mukundapur and killed two.

On 14 Aug MB fired with mortars on Pak position Harinkhola and Chaurasta killing four Pak troops. They also destroyed civilian houses occupied by Pak troops.

## **MYMENSINGH-SYLHET-MAULVIBAZAR SECTOR**

In this sector MB killed 42 and wounded 19.

On 14 Aug on receipt of information regarding Pak Independence Day celebrations in Kaligani area three MB jitter parties fired on the meeting from three directions. Meeting was dispersed in chaos. In this action six Razakars were killed and some Pak Soldiers sustained bullet injury.

On 14 Aug Pak troops and Razakars attempted to raid Karabalalia and exchanged fire with MB party. The raid was foiled due to sudden attack by MB. In this action three Pak troops were wounded.

On 13 Aug MB engaged Pak position Baragram killing three and injuring five.

On 13 Aug MB destroyed two boats in Kangli ferry area.

On 14 Aug MB clashed with Razakars guardinge a bridge in the same area and killed one Razakar.

On 14 Aug MB raided Beantibazar and killed two Razakars.

On 8 Aug MB destroyed Golapganj Police Station.

On 14 Aug MB engaged Pak troops in Tanjar area and killed two Razakars.

On 14 Aug MB killed 26 Pak soldiers in an encounter in Kamalpur.

On 14 Aug MB ambushed Pak patrol in Sagarnal and wounded two Pak troops.

On 14 Aug MB hoisted Bangladesh Flag on District Collector's Office and town hall in Sylhet.

Pak troops consisting of 120 occupied Farangapara on the night of 14th Aug. On 15th early hours one MB party raided Farangapara and killed two Razakars and injured two Pak soldiers.

On 15 Aug MB occupied Sanibari mission and hoisted Bangladesh Flag.

On 15 Aug MB ambushed Pak troops advancing towards Chalpara and killed twelve.

On 14 Aug MB demolished 90 feet long Follia road bridge on road Gaibanda Saidpur.

On 15 Aug MB raided Pak position Kamalpur killing eight Pak troops. They destroyed bunkers and huts. They also damaged a civilian bus.

\*

\*

\*

**BANGLADESH FORCES HEADQUARTER, MUJIBNAGAR**  
**PUBLIC RELATIONS DEPARTMENT**  
**WAR BULLETIN-AUGUST 18**

Mukti Bahini have intensified their activities in all Sectors inflicting heavy casualties on Pak troops, Razakar and their collaborators. Engagement and harassments of Pak troops by MB are continuing in all sectors.

According to the reports received here MB have killed 110 and



wounded 55 Pak soldiers, 47 Razakars and 11 collaborators were also killed. The MB have captured 10 Arms during their operation against Pak troops. They have also demolished 3 road bridges disrupting communications in occupied territory.

Important achievements of Mukti Bahini are mentioned below :—

Mukti Bahini have intensified their activities around Dacca city. They have completely demolished an important road bridge on Dacca-Narsingdi road resulting in disruption of traffic between Dacca and Narsingdi. It may be mentioned that railway communications have already been paralysed due to the damage of several railway bridges by MB on Dacca Narsingdi rail line.

Pubali Jute mills at Narsingdi was heavily damaged. Many other Factories around Dacca have been damaged by the liberation forces. MB killed one of the Vice Presidents of all Pakistan Jamat-e-Islam while he was addressing a meeting supporting Pak troops somewhere around Dacca. They have killed some active Pak collaborators in Rupganj, Jinardi and Ghorasal areas.

On night 17/18 Aug MB raided a Pak position at Chutipur near Sharsa in Jessore district and killed 11 Pak soldiers. They captured some arms and one infantry wireless set from them.

### **RANGPUR-DINAJPUR-RAJSHAHI SECTOR**

On 13 Aug MB exchanged fire with Pak troops killing four Pak troops and injuring seven.

On 14 Aug MB killed seven Razakars in Dangapara area and recovered one shot gun.

MB raided the house of Pak supporter in Gomnati area and killed two Pak supporters.

On 16 Aug MB ambushed Pak troops in Amdhya Machhkhoria area and exchanged fire. In this action Pak suffered six casualties.

On 14 Aug MB carried out harassing raid on Razakars Camp Jagatpur and exchanged fire killing three Razakars. They also recovered one rifle.

On 14 Aug MB ambushed Pak troops in Bahabal Dighi and exchanged fire killing three Pak troops and injuring four.

On 16 Aug MB ambushed Pak troops in Kajipara area killing three Pak troops and injuring four.

On 16 Aug MB clashed with Pak patrol in Bahmania area and exchanged fire killing four Paks.

On 15 Aug MB demolished railway culvert between Hilli and Charkai.

On 14 Aug MB raided Rasulbil and killed two Pak collaborators.

On 13 Aug MB demolished road culvert on Farsipara-Atura road.

In an exchange of fire between MB and Pak troops in Harin Mari area on 13 Aug, nine Pak troops were killed and 15 wounded.

### **KUSHTIA-JESSORE-KHULNA SECTOR**

On 13 Aug MB killed two Razakars in Amjhupa area.

On 14 Aug MB demolished two power pylons on road Chuadanga and Meherpur.

On 14 Aug MB ambushed Razakars in Hatpolia area between Nawagram and Chuadanga killing three Razakars. They also recovered four rifles.

They also demolished a road culvert in the same area on 14 Aug.

Between 11 and 15 Aug MB killed two Pak supporters in Lebutala area.

On 13 Aug MB ambushed Pak troops in Pantapara and Jiban Nagar area and killed three Razakars.

On 16 Aug MB destroyed the house of a Union Council member in Ghona village and killed one police Dafadar.

### **DACCA-COMILLA & CHITTAGNOG SECTOR**

During second week of Aug MB killed Vice President of All Pak Jamit-e-Islam party while addressing a meeting somewhere around Dacca.

On 14 Aug MB fired with mortars on Pak troops standing in open area in Chowddagram and killed six Pak troops.

On 12 Aug MB ambushed Pak troops moving in rickshaw in the same area killing one and injuring two. On 13 Aug MB ambushed Pak troops in the same area and killed six Pak troops.

Three Pak troops were killed in an exchange of fire between MB and Pak troops in Koteshwar area on 14 Aug.

One active Pak collaborator was killed by MB in Rupganj area on 12 Aug.

MB killed one collaborator in Jinardi area on 13 Aug.

On 14 Aug MB raided Pak position Anandapur and killed three Pak troops.

MB raided Razakar camp in Rasulpar area on 12 Aug and killed 5 Razakars.

On 15 Aug MB raided Pak position in Saldanadi and killed five Pak troops.

On 13 Aug MB exchanged fire with martars on Pak position MAND-ABHAG killing three pak troops and destroying one bunker.

On 15 Aug MB exchanged fire with Pak troops in the same area and killed two.

On 15 Aug MB ambushed Pak troops moving in Nalua area and inflicted 10 casualties on Pak side.

On 15 Aug MB killed two Razakars in Mirsarai area.

MB exchanged fire with Pak troops in Saldhar Bazar on 15 Aug and killed two Paks.

On 12 Aug MB burnt one of the Pubali Jute Mills in Narsingdi and caused heavy damage.

On 11 Aug MB killed one Pak collaborator of Ghorasal.

On 11 Aug MB completely demolished a road bridge between Dacca Narsingdi.

#### **MYMENSIEGH-SYLHET- MAULVI BAZAR SECTOR**

On 14 Aug MB raided peace committee meeting guarded by Pak troops in Umargaon village killing two Pak troops and 10 Razakars. They also recovered one rifle, with some ammunitions.

Between 11 Aug to 16 Aug MB carried out guerrilla activities in Sadarpur area. They destroyed ferry in Sadarpur area killing three Pak troops and injuring eight. They also recovered three rifles and some ammunitions.

On 10 Aug MB engaged Pak troops in three motor launches at Paramari Ghat and sunk two launches along with 13 Pak troops.

On 15 Aug Pak troops while moving in motor boats towards Tarapur Ghat was engaged by MB killing seven Pak troops and 12 Razakars.

On 15 Aug MB ambushed Pak patrol in Patrakhaia and wounded two Pak troops. On 15 Aug they ambushed another Pak patrol and inflicted two casualties.

On 12 Aug MB raided Pak positions Pultala killing one Pak troops and injuring three. They also destroyed one bunker.

One Pak soldier was killed in an ambush by MB on 15 Aug in Datiagaon area.

On 16 Aug MD engaged Pak troops attempting to cross into Indian territory in Jatrakona area killing five Pak troops and made them to withdraw.

\*

\*

\*

## **BANGLADESH FORCES HEADQUARTERS, MUJIBNAGAR PUBLIC RELATIONS DEPARTMENT WAR BULLITIN-19 AUGUST**

### **RANGPUR-DINAJPUR-RAJSHAHI SECTOR**

On 14 Aug MB fired on Pak troops with mortars at Model High School, Rangpur. where the troops are accommodated, inflicted seven casualties on Pak side.

On 17 Aug MB demolished Nageshwar Bari bridge.

On 16 Aug MB ambushed Pak mixed patrol in Babmania area and killed six soldiers. They also recovered one 12 bore gun.

On 16 Aug MB fired with mortars on Razakars in Kalabari area and killed three Razakars.

On 10 Aug MB destroyed one power pylon in Naogaon area.

On 14 Aug MB fired with mortars on Pak troops forcibly taking civilians on a pro-Pak procession in Kansat area killing nine Pak troops and 13 Razakars.

On 16 Aug MB domolished road culvert on road Dinajpur-Phulbari.

On 17 Aug MB raided Pak position Ramsagar and exchanged fire. In this action three Pak troops were killed, two wounded and two vehicles belonging to Pak army were damaged.

### **KUSLITIA-JESSORE-KHULNA SECTOR**

On 18 Aug MB burnt seven jute godowns in Ghahachara area.

### **DACCA-COMILLA-CHITTAGONG SECTOR**

On 15 Aug MB ambushed Pak troops in Ramgarh area and killed five.

MB killed one collaborator in Jinardi area on 13 Aug.

On 14 Aug MB raided Pak position Anandapur and killed three Pak troops.

MB raided Razakar camp in Rasulpar area on 12 Aug and killed 5 Razakars.

On 15 Aug MB raided Pak position in Saldanadi and killed five Pak troops.

On 13 Aug MB exchanged fire with martars on Pak position MAND-ABHAG killing three pak troops and destroying one bunker.

On 15 Aug MB exchanged fire with Pak troops in the same area and killed two.

On 15 Aug MB ambushed Pak troops moving in Nalua area and inflicted 10 casualties on Pak side.

On 15 Aug MB killed two Razakars in Mirsarai area.

MB exchanged fire with Pak troops in Saldhar Bazar on 15 Aug and killed two Paks.

On 12 Aug MB burnt one of the Pubali Jute Mills in Narsingdi and caused heavy damage.

On 11 Aug MB killed one Pak collaborator of Ghorasal.

On 11 Aug MB completely demolished a road bridge between Dacca Narsingdi.

#### **MYMENSIEGH-SYLHET- MAULVI BAZAR SECTOR**

On 14 Aug MB raided peace committee meeting guarded by Pak troops in Umargaon village killing two Pak troops and 10 Razakars. They also recovered one rifle, with some ammunitions.

Between 11 Aug to 16 Aug MB carried out guerrilla activities in Sadarpur area. They destroyed ferry in Sadarpur area killing three Pak troops and injuring eight. They also recovered three rifles and some ammunitions.

On 10 Aug MB engaged Pak troops in three motor launches at Paramari Ghat and sunk two launches along with 13 Pak troops.

On 15 Aug Pak troops while moving in motor boats towards Tarapur Ghat was engaged by MB killing seven Pak troops and 12 Razakars.

On 15 Aug MB ambushed Pak patrol in Patrakhaia and wounded two Pak troops. On 15 Aug they ambushed another Pak patrol and inflicted two casualties.

On 12 Aug MB raided Pak positions Pultala killing one Pak troops and injuring three. They also destroyed one bunker.

One Pak soldier was killed in an ambush by MB on 15 Aug in Datiagaon area.

On 16 Aug MD engaged Pak troops attempting to cross into Indian territory in Jatrakona area killing five Pak troops and made them to withdraw.

\*

\*

\*

## **BANGLADESH FORCES HEADQUARTERS, MUJIBNAGAR PUBLIC RELATIONS DEPARTMENT WAR BULLITIN-19 AUGUST**

### **RANGPUR-DINAJPUR-RAJSHAHI SECTOR**

On 14 Aug MB fired on Pak troops with mortars at Model High School, Rangpur. where the troops are accommodated, inflicted seven casualties on Pak side.

On 17 Aug MB demolished Nageshwar Bari bridge.

On 16 Aug MB ambushed Pak mixed patrol in Babmania area and killed six soldiers. They also recovered one 12 bore gun.

On 16 Aug MB fired with mortars on Razakars in Kalabari area and killed three Razakars.

On 10 Aug MB destroyed one power pylon in Naogaon area.

On 14 Aug MB fired with mortars on Pak troops forcibly taking civilians on a pro-Pak procession in Kansat area killing nine Pak troops and 13 Razakars.

On 16 Aug MB domolished road culvert on road Dinajpur-Phulbari.

On 17 Aug MB raided Pak position Ramsagar and exchanged fire. In this action three Pak troops were killed, two wounded and two vehicles belonging to Pak army were damaged.

### **KUSLITIA-JESSORE-KHULNA SECTOR**

On 18 Aug MB burnt seven jute godowns in Ghahachara area.

### **DACCA-COMILLA-CHITTAGONG SECTOR**

On 15 Aug MB ambushed Pak troops in Ramgarh area and killed five.

On 15 Aug MB raided Pak position Harimangal and killed Six troops including two officers.

On 12 Aug one Pak supporter was killed and one wounded due to mine explosion laid by MB in Bandua Daultpur area.

On 12 Aug MB removed and brought back approximately one killo metre tele cable in Fulgazi area.

On 14 Aug MB raided Pak position Daldhar and inflicted 15 casualties including an officer. In another encounter in the same area the same day Pak troops suffered five casualties,

On 16 Aug MB ambushed Pak patrol in Nagais area and killed eight. On 15 Aug MB engaged Pak troops in the same area and killed five.

On 15 Aug MB engaged Pak troops in Harnail area and killed three.

On 13 Aug MB raided Pak troops in Katak area and killed five.

On 14 Aug MB ambushed Pak patrol in Bibir Bazar and inflicted six casualties . In another ambush they killed two Pak troops in the same area.

On 14 Aug MB fired with mortars on Pak troops moving on road Feni-Comilla killing five Pak troops and injuring one. Another MB party demolished two telegraph poles and removed telephone lines at various places in this area.

On 11 Aug MB raided Pak position Nayanpur Railway Station and killed 23 Pak troops.

Between 10 and 15 Aug MB killed approximately 10 dacoits in Dacca area. These dacoits were engaged by Pak army in looting and raping villagers in the name of MB.

On 14 Aug MB burnt jute mill of Narsingdi containing 4000 maunds of jute.

## **MYMENSINGH- SYLHET- MAULVI BAZAR SECTOR**

MB threw grenades near Fenchuganj and killed two Razakars.

On 16 Aug MB removed telephone lines between Boaramari and Nanni. They also ambushed Badar Bahini members and killed three Badar Bahini in the same area.

On 17 Aug MB raided Pak position Adiachara and inflicted 10 casualties. On 16 Aug MB ambushed Pak troops in one jeep and killed six Pak troops.

On 10 Aug MB raided Pak troops in Fultola area and killed 6.

On 13 Aug Maj Kamal and two Pak troops were killed due to explo-

sion of mines laid by MB in Dhamai area.

On 16 Aug gas pipe line between Tangatila-Chatak was blown again, due to this there were no light in Chatak on 16 And 17 Aug.

On 13 Aug Pak para military troops burnt 25 houses in Sall area and resorted to looting, raping, and torturing of villagers.

On 17 Aug MB raided Pak position Karitola. In this action two Pak soldiers, one cook and one Pak supporter were killed causing damage to one Pak LMG.

On 15 Aug MB raided Pak position Bakshiganj killing five and damaging two vehicles.

According to a late information MB raided Pak post Bandarkata on 6 Aug and inflicted 20 casualties including an officer.

**BAGLADESH FORCES HQ. MUJIBNAGAR  
PUBLIC RELATIONS DEPARTMENT  
WAR BULLETIN  
AUGUST 20**

The valliant freedom fighters are carring out their activities inflicting heavy casualties on Pak troops in all sectors of Bangladesh. Their activities on water ways are also being intensified. It is learnt that MB raided success fully Pak river crafts and destroyed them.

On 10th August MB ambushed Pak Convoy of four steamers in Matikata area. One steamer attempting to escape was raided by MB. But the occupants of the steamer which included one officer and 20 men fled away leaving the steamer and its contents. MB collected the contents consisting of 500 boxes of well ammunition and then set fire to the steamer along with the artillery ammunitions.

On 12th August in the same area MB ambushed Pak troops and killed 20 Pak soldiers. On 13th August too, they ambushed Pak troops in this area and killed 16 Pak troops.

It is learnt from report received from Khulna that MB recently engaged in fighting with the Armed Razakars in Terokhada area of Khulna and killed 26 Razakars and injured 7 seriously. The report said that the Armed Razakars were sent from Khulna to Terokhada area by Pak army. They were staying at the Kochenfu High School. They started looting and burning houses of the local Awami League leaders and workers. They also burnt houses of other people of the locality.



On getting this information the valliant MB came forward to the help of the people and started fighting with the Razakers.

On 17th August MB raided Shamanagar Police Station and killed 2 Razakars and captured two rifles (303) and 200 rounds ammunities.

On 15th August MB engaged Pak troops moving in launch & killed 30 Pak troops. On the same day in an ambush MB killed 26 Razakars in Kapilmuni areas.

Details are given below :—

On 13 Aug MB demolished culvert in Kamal /apokhri area

On 19 Aug MB damaged road bridge on road Gomhati-Khetkibari.

On 18 Aug MB ambushed Pak troops in Dadul killing six Pak troops and injuring two.

On 18 Aug MB removed 200 yards of telephone line between Raiganj and Nageshwari.

On 15 Aug MB threw grenades in Dalmonihat College occupied by Razakars and Pak troops/Razakar's Independence Day procession. Pak suffered 20 casualties in this action.

### **KUSHTIA-JESSORE-KHULNA SECTOR**

On 15 Aug MB demolished one road culvert and killed one Pak supporter in Bodhkhana area.

On 15 Aug MB fired with mortars on Pak troops in Sabdan area killing six and injuring nine.

On 14 Aug MB demolished one road culvert in Pabda area.

MB carried out the folowing gurrilla activities in Magura on 12 Aug. They killed five Razakars at Nahata and recovered five rifles. They killed three Pak supporters in Pakhuria nd recovered one bayonet.

On 15 Aug MB engaged Pak troops moving in launch & killed 30 Pak troops. The same day in an ambush killed 26 Razakars at Kapilmoni.

### **MYMENSINGH-SYLHET-MAULVI BAZAR SECTOR**

On 17 Aug MB raided Pak launch in Radhanagar and killed 11 soldiers.

On 19 Aug one Pak soldier was killed due to mine explosion planted by FF in Pachim Salkona area.

On 12 Aug MB ambushed Pak troops in Matikata and killed 20 soldiers.

On 10 Aug MB ambushed Pak convoy of four steamers in Matikata. One steamer attempting to escape was raided by MB and the occupants of the steamer one officer and 20 men fled. FF collected over 500 boxes of ammunition and set fire to the steamer along with the artillery ammunition.

On 13 Aug MB party ambushed Pak troops in Matikata and killed sixteen Pak troops.

On 12 Aug MB ambushed Pak patrol, killed six Razakars and injuring soldiers.

On 18 Aug MB ambushed Pak patrol Katiamara and wounded two Razakars.

On 16 Aug MB removed 200 yards telephone line in Alinagar area. FF remove half mile telephone line between Sunamganj-Sylhet.

## **GUERRILLAS SINK SEVERAL BIG SHIPS FOREIGN SHIPS WARNED TO LAY OFF**

Mujibnagar August 22, During the last one week the liberation army guerrillas of Bangladesh sank more than a dozen big ships in the various ports of Bangladesh. These ships belonged to different nations including U.S.A., China, Japan and Pakistan. These ships were carrying arms and ammunitions and other strategic materials that were of great value to the Pak Forces.

While details are still awaited, confirmed reports state that the ships in-clude 'Lightening' a Somalia ship and 'Al Abbas' a Pakistani ship weighting 15,000 tons. This ship costs Rs. 10 crores to build and was launched by Ayub Khan in 1968.

A Spokesman of Govt. of Peoples, Republic of Bangladesh said, 'The people of Bangladesh are determined to prevent nay material aid to the occupation forces who through genocide, rape, repression and eviction, have been denying 75 million people of their rights guaranteed by the Charter of Human Rights. Any nation sending their ships in Aid of the Islamabad dictatorship will therefore do so at their own risk.'

\*

\*

\*

**BANGLADESH FORCES HQ. MUJIBNAGAR**  
**PUBLIC RELATIONS DEPTT.**  
**AUGUST, 23**

Mukti Bahini have intensified their activities on water ways in the occupied areas of Bangladesh. Details report of their gurrila activities on the water ways are given below :—

On August 16 MB carried out operation in Mongla Port. They sank 6 Cargo ships consisting of 2 American, 2 Chinese, one Japanese and one Pakistani ship. These ships were reportedly carrying weapons and ammunition for Pak army. MB captured 2 Pak forest Deptt launches at Naliyan. MB also captured 8 rifles (303), 2 revolvers and 26 shot guns.

On the same date, 'Lightening' a Somalian ship was sunk. On night 15/16 August MB carried out vehement activities in Chittagong port. They sank AL-Abbas, Pakistani ship of 15000 tonnage. This ship costs Rs. 10 crores to build and it was launched by Ayub Khan in 1968. 'Formosa' another ship loaded with jute products was also sunk by the MB. They sank one large cargo barge alongside jetty NO. 13.

On night 15/16 August MB carried out their guerilla activities at Doudkandi ferry ghat on Dacca-Comilla-Chittagong road. The gallant freedom fighters completely destroyed the ferry capable of taking 8 large vehicles, steamer ghat jetty and pontoon were completely destroyed. Fuel storage and large drums were also destroyed.

Launch ghat pontoons and jetty have been destroyed completely. 12 Razakars and police were killed due to the explosion.

On 16 August MB sank 3 ships in Narayanganj harbour. A big coal steamer was also sunk.

Between 7 and 16 August MB destroyed 3 big Motor launches on the Lakhya river and killed 150 Pak troops.

On 18 August MB sank a steamer south of Derai in Sylhet district.

On August 13 MB destroyed Chatul Ferry.

On August 15 MB captured Pak cargo launches and barges from Sachna in Sunamgonj Subdivision of Sylhet district. They captured one cargo launch, Motor tugs 4, barges 16, Motor launch 1 & cargo launch Bausanra. Motor launch being used for escorting tugs, two barges with cement and one with wheat and 5 empty barges on way to Gumghat. Other stores, Eleetical goods, food stuff. Besides 3000 mds wheat and 2000 mds rice stocked by Pak army at Sachana was also captured by MB.

On night 19/20 August MB raided Pargpur border out post. Pak troops suffered 20 casualties and 2 bunkers were destroyed.

On 19th August MB exchanged fire with Pak troops in Shamnagar area. Pak troops suffered 16 casualties. Some vehicles of the Pak was destroyed.

From 16 to 18 August MB raided Pak position at Saldanadi Mandabhag. Approximately 80 Pak troops were killed in this raid.

On August 19 MB foiled Pak troops' attempt to attack Amalsi. In this engagement 10 Pak troops, 2 collaborators, 8 Pak paramilitary were killed. Amalsi is now under the control of MB.

On August 13 MB threw grenade in Ansar Camps near Sylhet and killed 13 Pak troops.

On August 13 MB raided Kendua Police Station in Netrokona Subdivision and killed 6 Pak police personnels. They captured 13 rifles (303), 2 Chinese rifles, 17 Civilian guns and large quantity of ammunitions. They set fire to PS and 2 houses.

On 18 August one civilian Bus carrying Pak troops was blown up due to explosion of mine laid by MB in ferry area. 19 Pak troops including JCOs were killed and 30 wounded in this incident.

According to delayed report on 17 August MB destroyed a road bridge between Narsingdi and Shibpur in Narayanganj subdivision.

### BANGLADESH FORCES HQ. MUJIBNAGAR PUBLIC RELATIONS DEPTT AUGUST 24

1. On 21 Aug 71 the Mukti Bahini raided Pakistani positions at KANASTHALA, in the COMILLA Sector and killed 15 enemy troops including an officer.

2. On 16 Aug 71 the Mukti Bahini ambushed Pakistani troops in area MURADNAGAR in the COMILLA Sector. 30 enemy troops including one officer were killed. In addition 5 Razakars were killed and one was captured. One rifle and some Chinese ammunition was recovered.

3. Martial law authority of the occupied areas of Bangladesh has circulated leaflets asking labourers to join their works. The leaflets have assured the workers that army has been deployed for their security. The leaflets further said that immediate joining will ensure their service.

4. A spokesman of the Bangladesh Jatiya Sramik League said that no Bengali workers have so far reported to their Jute Mills and other factories. The M.L. authority has been failed to bring the Jute Mills and other factories in the occupied areas into operation inspite importing workers from West Pakistan, he added. He further said that the Bengali workers are determined to wipe out the occupation army from their motherland.

**BANGLADESH FORCES HEADQUARTERS, MUJLBNAGAR  
PUBLIC RELATIONS DEPARTMENT  
WAR BULLETIN-AUGUST 24**

Reports received here today from various sectors of the occupied areas of Bangladesh indicate that MB have killed 84 including one officer and wounded 54 Pak troops during their operation. They have killed 49 and captured 7 Razakars and 8 arms of various types. They have captured a launch including food stuff and other goods for Pak army.

Detailed reports of MB activities are given below :—

**RANGPUR-DINAJPUR-RAJSHAHI SECTOR**

On 21 Aug MB raided Pak troops in Phultala area killing three and injuring four.

MB exchanged fire with Pak troops on 20 Aug at Belbari area killing nine including an officer and injuring four.

MB blew up 200 feet railway track between Thakurgaon and Ruhee on 21 Aug.

10 Pak troops were killed in an ambush by MB on 19 Aug. Pak troops suffered six casualties and nine wounded when MB encountered with Pak troops in Chakram area on 19 Aug.

On 21 MB raided five houses of Shanti Bahini members and captured one double bore gun, four single bore guns and some ammunitions.

On 17 Aug MB demolished railway culvert disrupting railway communications between Parvatipur and Phulbari. Pak troops suffered four casualties when MB ambushed a patrol party in the same area on 20 Aug.

**KUSHTIA-JESSORE-KHULNA SECTOR**

On 22 Aug MB party killed three Pak soldiers and wounded five.

On 21 Aug MB ambushed Pak troops in Pragpur killing two and injuring three.

Between 15 and 19 Aug MB carried out successful guerrilla attacks in Jessore area. They killed two Pak supporters in Chandpara area.

Two bogies were derailed near Bara Baibatpur and raided Razakars at Mathurapur.

### **DACCA-COMILLA-CHITTAGONG SECTOR**

On 16 Aug MB sunk two steamers and one big barge with cargo in Chandpur. They also damaged one steamer and destroyed launch ghat and pontoon bridges.

On 18 Aug MB demolished two power pylons and power lines between Sahaji Bazar and Sylhet.

### **MYMENSINGH-SYLHET-MAULVI BAZAR SECTOR**

On 19 Aug MB demolished road bridge in Baladmura near Kamsalpur killing five Razakars sentries guarding the bridge.

On 19 Aug MB destroyed Bundh North bank Kusiara river near Lakshmir Bazar.

On 20 Aug MB raided Pak post Bijaipur killing five Pak soldiers and destroying five bunkers.

Between 14 and 16 Aug MB clashed with Pak troops near road bridge Dapunir on road Mymensingh-Phulbaria killing 10 Pak troops and injuring four. They also demolished the Dapunir bridge.

MB ambushed Pak troops in Kamalpur and killed one Pak soldier on 20 Aug.

On 21 Aug MB raided Pak location Tantar and in an exchange of fire killed ten Pak soldiers.

Between 14 and 16 MB threw grenades at Pak guard at Akua bridge and killed two.

On 19 Aug MB ambushed Pak troops in Langla and injured two.

On 19 Aug MB raided Pak position Chotalakha near Barlekha killing two Pak troops and injuring two. They also killed one Razakar.

Four Pak troops were killed when MB exchanged fire with Pak troops in Arnalsid area on 21 Aug.

On 19 Aug MB raided Pak position in Failapur near Sutarkandi killing two Pak troops and two Pak supporters.

One Pak soldier was killed and two wounded when MB ambushed Pak patrol in Raygran area on 20 Aug.

On 21 Aug MB captured one cargo launch carrying food stuff and other goods from Dacca to Sylhet in Chandpur area. The launch capacity was 125 tons with nine crew and value of goods approximately Rs. 85,000/-.

On 19 Aug MB raided Razakars at Jakibbari Bazar and killed 12 Razakars.

On 25 Jul MB raided Malikbari and killed 16 Razakars.

On 26 Jul MB raided Bhaluba and killed four Pak soldiers.

On 27 Jul MB raided Angargara and killed four Razakars.

On 15 Aug MB threw grenade on Police line at Mymensingh killing one Policeman and injuring three.

On 16 Aug MB had an encounter with Razakars in Kakshimpur killing three and capturing seven.

On 14 Aug MB raided Tarakanda Bazar and Razakar board at Tarakanda killing seven Razakars and injuring four. They also recovered three rifles.

On 20 Aug MB removed telephone lines between Haluaghat and Telikhali. On 21 Aug and 22 Aug MB removed telephone lines between Kamalpur-Bakshiganj.

On 22 Aug MB fired with mortars on Pak speed boat at Chaliapara and damaged the boat.

MB raided on Tantar killing 16 Pak troops and injuring another 18.

\*

\*

\*

**BANGLADESH FORCES HEADQUARTERS, MUJIBNAGAR  
PUBLIC RELATIONS DEPARTMENT  
WAR BULLETIN-AUGUST 25**

Mukti Bahini have been carrying out their guerrilla operations in all sectors inflicting heavy casualties on Pak troops, Razakars and their collaborators. It is learnt from the informations received here today that MB have killed 102 Pak troops including 2 officers and wounded 19 Pak troops. 49 Razakars and 6 collaborators were also killed. One Razakar has been captured. They have destroyed or damaged 5 road bridges and removed telephone wire at five places in the occupied areas.

Notable achievements are stated below :—

MB carried out operations in Kabalbari, Fetua, Hajipur,. Tala and Paikgacha in Khulna district on 14, 15 and 17 August. In these engagements they killed 25 Razakars in Kabalbari, 15 Razakars in Fetua. 3 Razakars and Pak supporter in Hajipur area. It is reported that Tala and Paikgacha have been liberated.

The enemy was driven back from Kheair market and Laksmipur in Noakhali district on 21st August.

In an exchange of fire at Noapara in Jessore district on 21st August Pak troops suffered eight casualties and later they withdrew from this area.

MB liberated Ayedpur area on 21st August.

It is learnt that on 18th August a dispute arose between the Punjabi and Pathan troops in Bhurungamari area over a night patrol. A Pathan Captain who sided with the Pathans was arrested by the Punjabi troops.

### **RANGPUR-DINAJPUR-RAJSHAHI SECTOR**

On 15 Aug MB demolished railway culvert and two telegraph poles on railway track Phulbari-Hilly.

On 21 Aug MB demolished road bridge on road Phultala-Thakurgaon.

On 20 Aug MB raided WAPDA officers colony in Kurigram area and killed three Pak supporters (Officers).

On 22 Aug MB damaged road bridge in Kurigram-Lalmanirhat area.

On 20 Aug MB damaged two road bridges in Nageshwari-Dhani Gagla area.

On 22 Aug MB blew up railway track between Ratnai bridge Moghalhat.

It is learnt from the reliable sources that on 18 Aug dispute arose between Punjabi and pathan troops in Bhurungamari area over night patrol. Pathan captain who sided Pathans was arrested.

On 6 Aug MB demolished two road culverts near Sukhanpukur and ambushed one Pak army jeep near Gabtali and inflicted seven casualties on Pak troops.

### **KUSHTIA-JESSORE-KHULNA SECTOR**

Between 7 to 13 Aug MB carried out number of guerrilla raids in Jhingergacha area. They killed one Pak soldier in Arizpur area. They



ambushed Pak troops in Muhammadpur area and killed two Pak soldiers. They burnt Union Council Office and Post Office at Amritabazar and recovered seals and documents.

Five Pak soldiers were killed in an ambush on Pak troops by MB in Kasimpur area on 22 Aug.

Local resistance group and MB carried out the following actions :— They killed 25 Razakars in Kabalbari area on 14 Aug. They killed 15 Razakars in Fetua on 15 Aug. They also killed one Pak supporter and three Razakars in Hajipur area on 17 Aug. It is also gathered from the reliable sources that Tala and Paikgacha are under the control of MB.

Three power pylons were destroyed by MB on 10 Aug in Ambaria area.

### **DACCA-COMILLA-CHITTAGONG SECTOR**

On 20 Aug one Pak vehicle was badly damaged between Chagalnaiya-Subhapur due to mine explosion planted by MB.

On 20 Aug. MB threw grenade inside two Pak civilian vehicles carrying Pak troops in Chaygharia area injuring two Pak troops, and causing damage to the vehicles, Three Pak soldiers killed and two wounded when MB raided Pak position Anandapur South on 18 Aug. On 19 Aug again they raided the same place and inflicted five casualties on Pak troops.

On 20 Aug MB ambushed Pak troops in Rangamati area killing 11 Pak troops and injuring three. They also recovered one machine gun.

Two Pak troops were killed in an ambush by MB on Pak patrol in Kanashtala area on 17 Aug.

On 19 Aug MB ambushed Pak patrol in Kanashtala area killing two Pak troops and injuring one. On 20 Aug they raided Pak troops in the same area and killed 11 Pak troops. On 21 Aug again they raided in the same area and killed 15 Pak troops including an officer. It is gathered that Pak troops have been pushed away from Kheais market and Laksmipur.

On 21 Aug Pak troops encircled MB party in Noapara area and in an exchange of fire Pak troops suffered eight casualties and later withdrew from this area.

On 17 Aug MB killed Chairman, Peace Committee Elliotganj.

On 16 Aug MB ambushed Pak troops and Razakars in country boats in Muradnagar killing thirty Pak troops including an officer and five Razakars. They also captured one Razakar, one rifle and some Chinese ammunitions.

MB removed 200 yards telephone cable in Ragurampur area on 21 Aug.

On 20 Aug one Pak soldier was killed and one wounded due to mine explosion, planted earlier by MB in Ushampur.

### **MYMENSINGH-SYLHET-MAULVI BAZAR SECTOR**

In Kalighat area on 20 Aug MB ambushed Pak troops killing two and injuring three.

On 21 Aug MB ambushed Pak patrol in Barlekha and injured three Ansars.

On 21 MB removed 200 yards telephone line in Brahman Bazar.

It is gathered from the reliable sources that on 21 Aug MB occupied eight square miles around Ayedpur.

On 22 Aug MB raided Pak troops in Rahimpur killing two Pak troops and injuring one.

On 22 Aug one Razakar was killed in Charbangali due to mine explosion.

On 23 Aug MB removed telephone line between Kamalpur-Bakshiganj and Haluaghat-Telikhali.

On 22 Aug. MB ambushed Pak patrol in Tantar area and wounded two Pak troops.

On 20 Aug and 21 Aug MB group raided Pak troops in Tangail area killing two Pak troops and injuring four.

\* \* \*

### **BANGLADESH FORCES HEADQUARTERS, MUJIBNAGAR PUBLIC RELATIONS DEPARTMENT WAR BULLETIN AUGUST 26.**

Mukti Bahini has been maintaining tempo of their Guerilla activities in all sectors They have inflicted heavy casualties on Pak troops, Razakars and Collaborators.

Some of the commendable and heroic activities are given below:—

I. On Aug 22 two Pak platoons including irregulars attempted to raid MB in Bahmania and exchanged fire. Pak attack was repulsed and they

suffered 25 casualties including one Major and one officer of Ansar. Later on, Pak troops withdrew on August 26. One Pak jeep blew up due to mines laid by MB in the same area. 3 Pak soldiers were killed and 2 wounded.

2. On Aug 22 MB raided Pukhuria School occupied by two platoons of Pak troops and irregulars. 45 Pak troops were killed and 15 wounded and caused damage to the school building.

3. On Aug 24 MB ambushed Pak troops in Mirdhyar Bazar and inflicted six casualties. As reprisal Pak troops burnt civilian houses. On Aug 21 MB ambushed Pak troops in the same area killing 7 Pak soldiers and injuring four. The remaining troops set fire to the houses of the locality and then fled away.

4. A portion of Sylhet town is still passing without light due to the destruction of power pylons by MB. On August 15 MB destroyed more 2 pylons between Chhatak and Sylhet.

5. According to a confirmed Report about 150 wounded Razakars are treatment in civil hospital at Sylhet. This hospital is heavily guarded by Pak troops.

6. It is learnt that Pak authority has organised a new organisation called 'Eagle Force'. They are carrying operations at Jessore.

7. On Aug 22 MB ambushed 3 Pak patrol boats in Abhaya area. Two boats were sunk and one damaged killing 15 Pak troops

Details of MB activities are given below :—

On 22 Aug MB ambushed railway track repair party at RATNAI and MOGHALHAT killing two Razakars and two workers.

On 22 Aug MB raided Pak supporters in MOGHALHAT area and killed five supporters.

On 17 Aug MB ambushed Pak patrol West Bhurungamari killing one Pak soldier and inflicted five casualties.

Four Pak soldiers were killed when MB raided Pak gun position at Andherijhar Khamar on 18 Aug.

On 18 Aug MB removed about 200 yards telephone cable between Andherijhar Khamar and Jalmanirhat.

On 22 Aug MB demolished Tirnai bridge on track Baroabari.

On 21 Aug MB ambushed Pak troops including irregulars in Badmisl area killing six Pak soldiers and injuring four.

On 22 Aug MB ambushed Pak troops and para military force

members in Jabarhat and inflicted 10 casualties.

On 19 Aug MB killed one peace committee member at Bara and another member at Bagdhani.

On 22 Aug MB carried out guerilla raids in Bausa area & killed four Razakars and captured two peace committee members. They recovered three rifles and two guns. They also burnt Union Council Office and captured two identity cards belonging to officials of Union Council of Bausa.

On 23 Aug MB exchanged fire with Pak troops in Bidyadharpur killing fire Pak soldiers and injuring seven. They also killed one Pak supporter in the same area.

MB carried out an intensive guerrilla activities between 1 and 13 Aug at Faridpur. They killed 20 Pak troops attending Muslim League rally at Kamalpur. They burnt Police Station and Razakar Court at Dig Nagar near Kaolikanda. They killed four Razakars and captured 13 rifles along with a large quantity of ammunitions.

On 21 Aug MB raided Pak post Sikri and inflicted five casualties.

On 17 Aug MB raided Shyamnagar Police Station and killed two Razakars. They also captured two rifles with some ammunition.

On 18 Aug MB killed Shanti Bahini Chairman Diara and one Razakar at Kaemkola on 22 Aug.

On 23 Aug MB raided Mirganj and killed five Pak soldiers.

On 22 Aug MB destroyed ferry Bidyadharpur.

On 12 Aug MB killed Muslim League leader Boalia.

It is gathered from the reliable sources that new Pak organisation called Eagle Force has been organised and is operating at Jessore.

## **DACCA-COMILLA-CHITTAGONG SECTOR**

On 20 Aug three Pak Vehicles carrying troops blew up in Sonagazi area due to mines planted by MB earlier killing 15 Pak soldiers.

Two Razakars were killed by MB at Madhugram on 21 Aug.

On 21 Aug MB killed 20 Pak troops including Razakars in Sonagazi area.

On 21 Aug MB ambushed Pak troops in Mirdyhar Bazar area killing seven Pak soldiers and injuring four. The remaining troops flew away after setting fire to nearby houses.

On 24 Aug MB ambushed Pak troops in Mirdhyar Bazar and inflicted

six casualties. As reprisal Pak troops burnt civilian houses.

On 18 Aug MR ambushed Pak troops in Chandgazi Bazar and inflicted four casualties.

On 21 Aug MB ambushed Pak troops in Debipar area and killed four Paks. Seven Pak troops were killed in an ambush by MB in Rhajuria area on 19 Aug.

On 20 Aug MB killed three Razakars in area.

On 21 Aug MB shelled Pak position Noapara and killed six Pak soldiers.

On 21 Aug MB killed one and wounded another Razakar in Sripur and recovered one rifle.

On 18 Aug fired with mortars on Pak troops in Ramsirabari area killing 8 Pak soldiers and injuring 28.

On 15 Aug MB ambushed Pak patrol in Charnal area and inflicted three casualties.

Eight Pak troops were killed when MB ambushed Pak troops in the same area on 16 Aug.

It is confirmed by authentic sources regarding MB actions at Chittagong on 16 Aug, the ship 'AL-ABBAS'-a 15000 tons capacity sunk. Another ship approximately 12500 tons capacity sunk loaded with spare parts for Pak. Two ships same size badly damaged were being supported by cranes. Three large cargo barges also sunk. Unloading and salvage operations is in progress now from the damaged ships.

### **MYMENSINGH-SYLHET-MAULVI BAZAR SECTOR**

On 18 Aug MB demolished bridge on road Chanu-Shamshernagar. They also ambushed one jeep carrying Pak troops in the same area and injured two Pak soldiers.

On 23 Aug MB captured eight country boats of Pak troops at Barni.

On 15 Aug MB destroyed two pylons between Chhatak and Sylhet. Pylons previously destroyed were under repair now. A portion of Sylhet town is still without light.

According to a confirmed report about 150 wounded Razakars are getting treatment in civil hospital at Sylhet. This hospital located at Sylhet is heavily guarded by Pak troops.

On 23 Aug MB blew up 80 feet long two piers of Laurbang RCC Bridge. Eight Razakars guarding the bridge ran away when FF opened fire.

On 24 Aug MB removed telephone line between Naukuchi and Ahmednagar and between Haluaghat-Telikhali.

On 23 Aug MB raided Pak troops in Atgram area and killed three Ansars.

On 21 Aug MB ambushed Pak troops in Sultanpur killing two Ansars and injuring one Pak soldier.

On 18 Aug MB killed two members of Peace Committee at Purbadhala.

On 19 Aug MB raided Atapara Police Station and captured it after three hours of fighting, killing nine Razakars. The Officer Commanding of the Police station surrendered to MB. Later they destroyed the Police Station. They captured 22 rifles. The same day MB raided Atapara

Post office and destroyed it. They recovered four telephone sets from the Post office.

On 20 Aug MB killed one Pak convenor of Peace Committee and one Secretary of the Peace Committee at Atapara.

On 21 Aug MB raided Chaura Bazar near Bakshiganj killing four Badar Bahini members, eight Pak supporters and one Pak police Inspector.

## **BANGLADESH WAR NEWS, MUJIBNAGAR**

**28-8-1971**

### **COMLLLA SECTOR : OCCUPATION ARMIES' DEATH TRAP**

Reports reaching here state that the Mukti Bahini which has geared up its guerilla and commando activities since the advent of monsoon is now also engaging the enemy in direct confrontations. About 4 officers were killed and 3 injured besides 200 ORS as dead in the past few days in various skirmishes with the enemy along the Comilla sector.

Reports also reaching here from our field Correspondent adds that on night of 23/24 August the MB commandos completely destroyed the Daudkandi ferry ghat, resulting in total destruction of a ferry capable of loading 8 heavy vehicles. The steamer-ghat jetty and pontoon along with fuel dumps also destroyed. About 12 Razakars and West Pakistani police were killed due to this explosion.

Mukti Bahini is holding an area of about 200 sq. miles in the Saldanadi area for the past two months. Here the Pak occupation forces

have received decisive blows at the hands of the valiant freedom fighters. The enemy here has suffered one of the highest casualties recorded so far for a single area. The conservative casualty figure runs well over 1500 men including a good number of officers. The MB casualty is relatively low. With dogged determination the MB will hold this position proud by till last man last bullet.

Reports reaching here from our field correspondents in various sectors of Bangladesh shows that the MR guerillas are operating deep inside Bangladesh. In a recent skirmish with the Pak troops at Tangail, the MB guerillas killed two of them and injured another four. In another incident at Saldar & Suber bazar in Parshuram P.S. belonging to Feni subdivision the Mukti Bahini guerillas launched a daring attack on the enemy. There was hand to hand combat in which the enemy lost one officer along with 15 ORS. The Mukti Bahini after beating back the occupation forces raised the Bangladesh flag amidst cheers of 'Joy Bangla' when they saw the remaining enemy running helter-skelter for their lives.

Thus the overall activities is proving the Mukti Bahini to the West Pakistan occupation army as a formidable force.

BY COURTESY  
BANGLADESH ARCHIVES  
NEWS & FEATURE SERVICE

**BANGLADESH FORCES HQ. MUJIBNAGAR  
PUBLIC RELATIONS DEPARTMENT  
WAR BULLETIN-AUGUST 30**

Delayed news received from inside the occupied areas of Bangladesh reveals that seven big ships and two barges were sunk by the guerrillas of Mukti Bahini at the CHITTAGONG Port on the night of 15 and 16 August.

The sinking of the ships and the consequent dislocation of all works in the Port area unnerved the military authorities to such an extent that Lt. Gen. TIRKA KHAN visited the Port to see things for himself, on 18 August. He ordered the arrest of the senior naval officer in charge of the Port area and all the sentries on duty at the time of the destruction.

The approach to the Port has been completely blocked by sinking of a barge in the river Karnofuly opposite Jetty number 13. Curfew has been imposed in the Port area.

2. According to delayed reports received here from Dacca, MB

raided Pak troops position at Dacca Music College, Sagun baghicha between 11 and 14th August killing 2 and injuring 5 Pak troops.

3. At night, August 13 Pak army raided teachers quarters of Dacca University within the university campus and arrested 11 senior lecturers of various departments including the Secretary of the Teachers Club of the Dacca University.

4. It is learnt from an authoritative source connected with Dacca University that only 30 students out of more than eight thousand students are attending the classes.

5. In the Psychology Department only one student out of 450 students who happens to be the daughter of Major Forman Ali of Pak army attends the class, it is learnt.

6. Pak army have built up many bunkers on the side of the Railway eulverts on the Rail line between Dacca-Mymensingh.

7. At night, August 7 Pak troops raided Motijheel Colony and Dhanmandi residential area and captured about 80 persons. Their whereabouts are not known.

8. Some medicines of urgent need are out of Market at Dacca.

Sd/Illegible  
Public Relations Officerd,  
Bangladesh Forces.

**BANGLADESH FORCES HQ. MUJIBNAGAR  
PUBLIC RELATIONS DEPTT.  
WAR BULLETIN-AUGUST 30**

Mukti Bahini is intensifying tempo of their guerrilla activities in the occupied areas of Bangladesh. They are taking heavy toll of lives of Pak soldiers. Guerilla activities on waterways have also been intensified.

Reports received here today from various sectors indicates that 146 Pak soldiers including one officer were killed and 73 including 3 officers wounded by the MB during their operations in the occupied areas. They have also captured a Pak soldier.

46 Razakars have been killed and 26 including 21 policemen captured by MB. They have captured 34 arms of various types during their operations. They have destroyed road bridge in 4 places, rail bridge in 2 places, telephone poles in 2 places and removed rail line in 2 places and telephone line in 4 places



Information of fighting between a Punjabi Major and a Baluchi Captain has been received here. According to the information, on 8th Aug one Punjabi Major and Baluchi Captain fought over sharing of booty and then disagreement spread among troops resulting in clash between Baluchis and Punjabis. In the clash Punjabi side 65 killed and 45 wounded and Baluchi side 10 killed and 6 wounded.

According to another report MB raided Monohordi Police Station on 9th Aug and captured 21 police personnels including the officer commanding. They also captured 15 rifles. In this area MB ambushed a Pak army patrol on Aug 10 and inflicted 2 casualties on Pak troops' side.

Rail communication between Latu and Sorlekha in Sylhet dist. was disrupted due to the demolition of a railway bridge in Chargran area by MB.

It is further learnt that most Pakistani businessmen in Dacca find it difficult to carry on their activities due to the actions of MB and they have started leaving Bangladesh for their home in West Pakistan after closing their shops and establishments.

Non-Bengali supporters of Pak army in cities and towns in the occupied areas do not come out of their houses in the evening due to the fear of MB. Their morality has come down.

### **RANGPUR-DINAJPUR-RAJSHAHI SECTOR**

Two Pak troops were killed and several wounded when MB raided Mugalhat on 16 Aug.

On 16 Aug MB raided Razakars in Chararhat area killing two Razakars and injuring seven.

Four Pak troops were killed on 17 Aug in an ambush by MR on Pak troops in Rampur area.

Pak troops suffered five casualties when MB raided Ranishandhail on 17 Aug.

On 17 Aug MB raided Pak position Charadangi and killed two Pak soldiers.

On 17 Aug MB ambushed Pat troops and irregulars near Gouripur killing three Pak troops and injuring two.

MB blew up railway track between Adamdighi-Bharatpur on 10 Aug.

On 9 Aug MB raided Adamdighi Post Office and killed five Razakars. They also recovered two rifles, two 12 bore guns and four telephone sets.

## **KUSHTIA-JESSORE-KHULNA SECTOR**

Four Pak troops were killed and three wounded when MB raided Pak troops guarding Sardah road junction on 5 Aug.

On 15 Aug MB raided Lalpur Police Station and killed one Razakar. They also recovered one rifle.

MB ambushed Pak troops at Ramnagar on 16 Aug killing six Pak soldiers and injuring three.

On 15 Aug MB captured five Razakars, recovered one single bore gun in Bangladesh area.

One road bridge near Jagoti on road Jessore-Chougacha was destroyed by MB on 15 Aug.

MB blew up two telephone poles in Chougacha area on 15 Aug.

MB killed 26 Razakars on 4 Aug at Taraichara.

## **DACCA-COMILLA -CHITTAGONG SECTOR**

One jeep carrying four Pak army officers blew up due to mine explosion on 15 Aug in Sonagazi area killing one officer. The remaining three of them seriously injured.

Five Pak troops were killed and one captured when MB raided Pak Razakars in Basantpur area on 15 Aug.

On 16 Aug MB raided and killed two Razakars in Bagher area.

On 17 Aug MB ambushed the Pak troops in Sasidal area and killed twelve Paks. In another ambush in the same area on 16 Aug they killed four Pak troops.

On 16 Aug MB demolished 100 feet railway track in Kotna area.

On 16 Aug MB killed two active Pak collaborators of Chandla Sough.

On 16 Aug MB ambushed three Pak boats carrying rations in Naynapur area and killed 10 Pak troops. One boat was badly damaged.

Between 8 and 25 Jul MB killed 12 active Pak collaborators in Kapasia Police Station area.

On 28 Jul MB ambushed two launches carrying rations for Pak troops in Lakhya River. The launches were destroyed and sank in the river along with the rations. In another raid on 31 Jul MB destroyed one motor launch in Lakhya River carrying rations for Pak troops.

On 9 Aug MB raided Monohardi Police Station. In this action 21 police personnel including officer commanding were captured with 15

rifles and a large quantity of ammunitions. In this area on 18 Aug MB ambushed Pak Patrol and inflicted two casualties. They also demolished two telephone poles.

On 28 Jul MB raided Nabiganj Police Station and recovered one radio set capable of communicating over 100 km.

### **MYMENSING -SYLHET-MAULVI BAZAR SECTOR**

On 11 Aug MB destroyed a bridge on road Shamsheer Nagar-Kurmachara.

On 18 Aug MB demolished railway bridge in Chargram area. Due to this railway communication between Lata-Barlekha was disrupted.

On 17 Aug MB ambushed Pak troops in Chotalekha killing two Pak troops and injuring three.

On 17 Aug MB destroyed a road bridge in Silua area.

On 13 Aug MB raided Alinagar and killed one Subedar and two soldiers.

On 11 Aug MB destroyed a road bridge in Palki near Kulaura.

On 12 Aug MB removed telephone line in Shamsheernagar.

On 13 Aug MB captured three motor tugs six barges in Sunamganj. They also captured fourteen crews.

On 18 Aug MB removed telephone line between -Ahmednagar-Kunni.

On 18 Aug MB group engaged Pak troops while crossing river near Dhalapara killing one Pak troop and injuring two. On 17 Aug the same group raided Pak troops in Dhalapara area and wounded 5.

On 17 Aug MB raided Pak troops in Kamalpur area and inflicted three casualties.

On 15 Aug MB fired with mortars on Pak troops at Noakuchi killing seven Pak troops and injuring four. They also damaged one barrack.

On 18 Aug MB raided Ansars in Kanaairghat area and killed two.

On 18 Aug MB ambushed Pak patrol in Dilkhush killing one and injuring two.

On 18 Aug MB raided Razakars in Baramari killing three Razakars and injuring three.

On 15 Aug MB demolished 30 feet long RCC bridge at Kudaldhar on road Phulpur-Mymensingh.

On 16 Aug MB clashed with Razakars in Tarakanda killing five and injuring seven. They also captured three rifles.

On 19 Aug MB raided Pak position at Tantar and wounded some Pak troops.

Sd/-Illegible  
P.R.O.  
Bangladesh Forces

**BANGLADESH FORCES HQ. MUJIBNAGAR  
PUBLIC RELATIONS DEPARTMENT  
WAR BULLETIN AUGUST 31**

Activities of Mukti Bahini have been continuing unabated in all Sectors in the occupied areas of Bangladesh inflicting heavy casualties on Pak troops, Razakars and collaborators. According to the information received here to-day from various Sectors MB have killed in three days from 26th to 29th August more than 102 enemies including veteran Pak collaborator Mr. Fakhruddin Ahmed ex-Revenue minister and Secretary Provincial Muslim League of Bangladesh. Of the 102 enemies 61 are Pak troops, 15 Razakars and 26 are Pak collaborators. During this period MB wounded more than 40 Pak troops. Mr. Fakhruddin hails from Mymensingh district.

On August 29 MB raided Razakars guarding RCC Road Bridge in Badiakhali area in Mymensingh. 4 Razakars were killed and 7 wounded. Bridge was damaged and recovered one Rifle. On August 28, they removed telephone line between Bakshiganj-Kamalpur in the same district disrupting tele-communication between the above places. MB raided Nalitabari in Mymensingh district on the same day and killed 3 Badar Bahini. On August 28, MB raided Berigaon area. There was a heavy fighting between MB and Pak troops which continued till late 29 August.

In this action MB killed 8 Pak soldiers and wounded 15. On August 27, MB raided Rangamati near Phulbari in Mymensing district and killed

15 Pak soldiers. They also raided Pak position Kamalpur and inflicted 11 casualties on 26th August.

In Sylhet district MB ambushed Razakars patrol in Lamukta on August 28 and killed 3 Razakars. On August 27 MB ambushed Pak troops near Manu in Sylhet and inflicted 5 casualties. On the same day MB raided Razakar patrol party 3 miles North of Tamarjuni and inflicted 6 casualties. They also recovered 2 Rifles from them. They ambushed Pak patrol in Kanairghat on August 27 and wounded 3 Pak troops. Two Pak soldiers were killed and one wounded when MB ambushed Pak troops moving in boat in the same area. On August 26 on the same day one Pak jeep was blown up due to mine explosion planted by MB on road Zakiganj-Atgram. Due to this 2 Pak soldiers were killed and 3 wounded causing damage to the vehicle. On the same day they removed telephone line near Shamsheernagar disrupting tele communication in this area.

In Noakhali district MB ambushed 15 Pak civilian vehicles carrying supplies for Pak troops in Feni-Belonja area on August 27 and damaged almost all vehicles. They apprehended 2 Pak supporters. On August 25 they demolished a road bridge near Hasanpur in the same area and disrupted road communication between Feni-Belonja.

On August 26 MB raided Pak troops guarding a bridge in Sonaichhari area in Noakhali and killed one Pak soldier and 2 Razakars.

In Comilla district MB raided Pak troops in Mandabag area and inflicted 5 casualties. On the same day they raided Bibir Bazar and killed 2 Pak troops. On August 26 MB ambushed 4 Pak country boats in Shonir hat area and damaged badly 2 boats. Pak troops suffered 10 casualties in this action.

In Dinajpur district MB raided Pak position Halibanda on August 27 and inflicted 2 casualties. On August 25 MB raided Razakars position in the same area inflicting 14 casualties. They also captured 8 Razakars with 15 Rifles. On August 28 MB raided Pak position in Bhurangamari in Rangpur district and inflicted 2 casualties.

On August 27 they destroyed railway track in Nakurgachhi in North Bengal. On the same day MB fired Pak troops position at Darpul and inflicted 3 casualties. On August 26 MB demolished road culvert and disrupted road communication between Phultala- Bhabanipur in North Bengal. On the same day MB raided Pak position in Dangerhat area and killed 2 Pak soldiers and wounded 4.

In Kushtia district MB killed Peace Committee Chairman on August 27 in Pataldanga.

6 Razakars were killed and 3 wounded when MB raided Barina in Jessore district on August 25. They also recovered 2 Rifles.

Sd/Illegible  
Public Relations Officer  
Bangladesh Forces  
31st Aug 71.

\*

\*

\*

**BANGLADESH FORCES HQ. MUJIBNAGAR  
PUBLIC RELATIONS DEPARTMENT  
WAR BULLETIN SEPTEMBER- 01**

Mukti Bahini have been carrying out extensive guerilla activities all over Bangladesh. They have inflicted heavy casualties on Pak troops, Razakars and collaborators.

Some of the commendable activities are mentioned below :—

(1) MB liberated Lebutola, Hashimpur and Raipur in Kushtia-Jessore-Khulna Sector and hoisted Bangladesh Flag between 14 to 24th August.

(2) They have destroyed Chuadanga Police Station on August 25. They also ambushed Pak troops in the same area on August 28 and inflicted 2 casualties.

(3) They have disrupted tele communication between Comilla and Feni by demolishing three telephone poles in Jagannath Dighi on August 26.

(4) MB raided Pak position at Kasba in Comilla district on August 7 and inflicted 20 casualties. They also destroyed two bunkers of the enemy troops.

(5) On August 30, MB exchanged fire with Pak troops in Berigaon area in Mymensingh district and killed 4 Pak troops.

(6) On August 28, MB raided Badar Bahini Camp in Islampur in Mymensingh and killed 8. They also captured 4 hundred maunds of jute.

(7) MB raided Razakars Training Camp in Lalmonirhat air field in Rangpur and killed 7 Razakars. They also raided some area of Pak Posts guarding railway bridge. They raided Pak troops and the Pak troops

deserted the post. Later MB demolished the bridge. On August 26, they raided Pak troops on road Nageswari-Raiganj killing 10 Pak soldiers and injuring 4.

(8) On August 27 MB blew up 70 ft. railway track between Bhanipur and Jharbari on rail line Dinajpur and Birat in Dinajpur district.

Sd/Illegible  
Public Relations Officer  
Bangladesh Forces.  
1st Sep. 71.

\* \* \*

**BANGLADESH FORCES HQ. MUJIBNAGAR  
PUBLIC RELATIONS DEPARTMENT  
WAR BULLETIN  
SEPTEMBER 20**

Extensive MUKTI BAHINI guerilla activities continue in different sectors of Bangladesh.

In last few days' operation the MUKTI BAHINI killed as many as 104 Pak troops and injured 57. They have also killed 60 Razakars, 12 Policemen and 5 collaborators during the same time.

**SOME OF THE MAJOR OPERATIONS**

On August 28th in one of most daring mine planting and ambush right in Dacca city, the MUKTI BAHINI blew up 2 army trucks and 1 jeep. In the action at least 24 Pak troops and Razakars were killed and 41 injured.

Between August 24th and 27th the MUKTI BAHINI killed 9 Pak troops, 12 Razakars and 9 Policemen in LAKSAM area in Comilla district.

On August 28th. MUKTIBAHINI sunk 5 country boats in BRAHMAN PARA and SALDANADI areas killing 23 Pak troops and Razakars including 1 officer.

In Sylhet district MUKTI BAHINI raided Pak troops in FULTOLA areas on August 26th killing 3 and injuring 10. They also destroyed several enemy bunkers.

On August 28th, heavy exchange of fire between Mukti Bahini and

Pak troops in LATU area of Sylhet resulting 5 casualties of Pak troops.

On August 25th 4 train boggies were derailed due to mine explosion laid by MUKTI BAHINI in JURI area of Sylhet district. In another mine operation on 22nd August, MUKTI BAHINI blew up 1 army truck in Maulavi Bazar area. At least 6 Pak troops were killed and several injured.

On August 29th, MUKTI BAHINI raided Pak troops position in KAMARSAIL and injured 5 Pak soldiers.

In Rangpur-Dinajpur-Rajshahi MUKTI BAHINI ambushed Pak patrol near Rajshahi on August 29th and killed 6 of them.

On 30th August MUKTI BAHINI raided Pak troops in BHOTEMARI and killed 5. On the same day MUKTI BAHINI ambushed Pak troops in DANUR area and killed 3 Pak soldiers and injured 4.

During the period MUKTI BAHINI destroyed 50 enemy vehicles and captured a large quantity of arms and ammunition. They have also destroyed several Key-bridges to immobilize the enemy troops.

During the period 42 Razakars surrendered to Mukti Bahini in Sylhet district.

Sd/Illegible  
Public Relations Officer  
2nd Sep. 11

\*

\*

\*

**BANGLADESH FORCES HQ. MUJIBNAGAR**  
**PUBLIC RELATIONS DEPARTMENT-WAR BULLETIN**  
**SEPTEMBER 03, 1971**

Guerrilla activities of Mukti Bahini have been further geared up in the occupied areas of Bangladesh.

In Rangpur-Dinajpur-Rajshahi Sector, freedom fighters raided Pak troops position at Bhotemari and inflicted 4 casualties. The Mukti Bahini launched vigorous attacks on Pak troops position at Amarkhana and Jogdalhat with mortar fire and inflicted heavy losses. In these attacks 51 Pak soldiers were killed and 13 injured.

In Jessore-Khulna Sector, the freedom fighters earned out a series of raids at Panighat, Karamar, Paschimbagh and Shampur and killed one officer and 20 Pak soldiers. The Mukti Bahini suffered one casualty.



In Dacca-Chittagong-Comilla Sector, the Mukti Bahini continued their offensive and raided enemy positions at Durgapur, Chhagalnaiya, Lodagaon and Suhagpur killing 15 Pak soldiers. 3 enemy bunkers were also destroyed! The guerillas also attacked Pak troops at Monohardi killing 12 enemy soldiers. One railway trolley was successfully ambushed on Dacca-Brahmanbaria route killing one army officer and 5 soldiers.

In Sylhet-Mymensingh Sector, the Mukti Bahini engaged Pak troops at Putiacherra, Jagada and Bandarkata. In these clashes 9 Pak soldiers were killed. One enemy vehicle was blown up at Birisiri by mines laid by guerillas. Two enemy soldiers were killed and the vehicle completely damaged.

Sd/Nazrul Islam  
Public Relations Officer  
Bangladesh Forces  
3rd Sept. 71

\* \* \*

### BANGLADESH FORCES HQ. MUJIBNAGAR PUBLIC RELATIONS DEPARTMENT WAR BULLETIN SEPTEMBER 04

The valiant freedom fighters of Bangladesh have significantly stepped up their activities on all fronts and killed more than 250 Pak soldiers including 2 officers during the last two days. As a result of these successful attacks a number of important locations have been cleared of occupation troops. They severely dislocated communication system has been further disrupted by the blowing up of railway lines and destruction of bridges in several places.

In a series of attacks in the Eastern front, Muktibahini guerillas engaged Pak troops at Dariapur, Ballavpur. Kusadanga, Miabazar, Kalikapur, Koteswar, Mirpur, Guthuma and Maizkhar and killed 60 enemy soldiers and injured many others. Freedom fighters also launched mortar attacks at Nayanpur and Sashidal killing 36 Pak soldiers. In two successful ambushes, freedom-fighters sunk 12 boats at Sanirhat and Nagais killing 50 Pak soldiers. One enemy truck was blown up in a mine explosion at Assampara killing 3 Pak soldiers.

In the northern sector, the railway track between Sagni and

Bochagaon has been blown up dislocating rail communication. A Pak army jeep was blown up in this area killing one officer and four soldiers. In another mine explosion at Pillakandi, a truck was destroyed and 7 other Pak soldiers killed. Heavy fighting has been reported from Berigaon and Tengratilla where 33 Pak troops were killed. In another encounter at Akhashri 22 Pak soldiers have been killed. In a daring attack on Pak camp at Ullipur, the freedom fighters inflicted 20 casualties and caused heavy loss of equipment.

In the western sector Muktibahini guerillas launched a daring attack on the severely-guarded Thakurgaon Airport and killed 2 Pak troops by throwing grenade in the control room. A Pakistani jeep was blown up by mine explosion at Boardi killing one officer and 5 soldiers. Muktibahini guerillas have also dislocated railway communications between Parbatipur and Saidpur by removing rails. In Kushtia-Jessore Sector, 7 Pak soldiers were killed in an ambush near Bara Achra.

According to reliable information the conflict between Pathan and Punjabi soldiers has further aggravated. At Khadimnagar Camp in Sylhet, there was a severe clash between Pathan and Punjabi troops over distribution of looted properties resulting in injuries on both sides.

Sd/-Illegible  
Public Relations Officer  
4th Sept. 71

\*

\*

\*

**BANGLADESH FORCES HQ. MUJIBNAGAR  
PUBLIC RELATIONS DEPARTMENT  
WAR BULLETIN, SEPTEMBER -5**

The valiant Mukti Bahini have been launching their guerilla activities in all fronts in the occupied areas of Bangladesh. According to the information received here to day from various Sectors they have killed 113 Pak troops and wounded many. They have also killed 32 Razakars and 14 West Pakistani Policemen. MB sunk 3 boats carrying Pak troops during their extensive operations.

In Rangpur, Dinajpur and Rajshahi Sector Freedom fighters ambushed Pak troops at Khajanpur, Baldia Pukur, Bharater Chora, Jamalganj and Bahanpur and killed 28 Pak troops. They also killed 15 Razakars in this Sector. Freedom fighters blew up one enemy truck by planting mine in Purba Shampur area killing 6 Pak troops. They also

disrupted communication system between Parvatipur and Phulbari by destroying rail truck between these two places.

Atrocities and looting by Pak troops have also been reported from this Sector. Recently Pak troops encircled Kundan Market and launched firing on civilians & Killed 21 civilians and injured 35. Later they looted shops in this market.

In Kushtia-Jessore-Khulna Sector, the freedom fighters raided Darsha near Sitalai and exchanged fire with the enemy troops killing 11 Pak troops. They also burnt telegraph office at Darsha dislocating tele communication system in this area.

In Dacca-Comilla-Chittagong Sector in two successful ambushes MB sunk 3 boats carrying Pak troops and West Pakistani Police at Rupganj near Dacca and Chandrapur killing 30 Pak soldiers and 4 West Pakistani Policemen including the O. C. of Rupganj. They sunk 3 boats one on the Sitalakhma river and two at Chandrapur. Besides in two successful raids at Mirpur near Dacca and Chandrapur they killed 10 West Pakistani Policemen and 10 Pak soldiers respectively.

In a series of attacks in Mymensingh-Sylhet-Maulavi Bazar Sector, MB engaged Pak troops at Sagarnal, Bhoga, Karimpur, Kuarsail and Nalitabari killing 21 Pak soldiers and 18 Razakars.

One enemy truck and one Pak army jeep was blown up in mine explosion at Karamnagar and Jun Barlekha respectively killing 10 Pak troops. Besides 3 Pak soldiers were killed at Bhiga area due to mine explosion laid by MB. They also ambushed Pak troops at Nalitabari and killed 12 Pak soldiers. They also damaged Dewanganj Police Station They captured one Sten gun and one Rifle during their raids in this Sector.

Sd/Illegible  
Public Relations Officer  
Bangladesh Forces  
5th Sept.71

\*

\*

\*

**BANGLADESH FORCES HQ. MUJIBNAGAR**  
**PUBLIC RELATIONS DEPARTMENT**  
**WAR BULLETIN, SEPTEMBER -9**

The heroic Freedom Fighters have stepped up their vehement guerilla activities in all sectors in the occupied areas in Bangladesh inflicting heavy casualties on the occupation army.

Reports of guerilla activities reaching here from different sectors reveal that Mukti Bahini have killed 242 enemies including 114 regular Pak soldiers during the period between 31st August and 4th September.

Mukti Bahini have intensified their guerilla activities in and around Dacca. They have launched guerilla operations in Sutrapur, Azimpur, Dholai Khaal areas in Dacca city inflicting 50 casualties on the enemies including 4 PAK Provost men and Circle Inspector of Sutrapur. They also recovered 3 Rifles and some ammunitions from Azimpur area.

It is learnt that due to intensified guerilla activities in the city Pak Military authority have started personal search on the important points of streets in and around the city.

In Dacca-Comilla-Chittagong sector Mukti Bahini successfully engaged enemy troops in Bibir Bazar, Koteswar, Charnal and Phanchora killing 18 Pak troops. They also ambushed 2 boats carrying Pak troops in Chanda area killing 25 Pak Troops and injuring 20. The boats were destroyed.

In the same sector they raided enemy positions at Mianbazar, Pake, Rangamatia, Nayanpur and Chandla and killed 28 Pak troops.

According to a delayed report from Chittagong the daring Marine Commandos or Mukti Bahini sunk another foreign ship and one tanker in Chittagong outer anchorage.

In Munshirhat area one enemy truck was blown up due to mine explosion Three Pak troops were seriously injured.

In Mymensingh-Sylhet sector the valiant Freedom Fighters ambushed enemy positions in Goalbari, Kodailkathi, Kamalpur, Narayan Khola, Sribordi, Atgrana and Joyontipur killing 30 Pak troops and few razakars. They destroyed important road bridges at Charghai, Panchgao and Jugil disrupting road communications of Pak army in these areas

According to delayed report Pak troops with air support attacked Mukti Bahini position at Akhasri in Mymensingh District. Pak aircrafts dropped, bombs and twice strafed the area. Mukti Bahini fought for 32

hours before withdrawing to a safer zone. During the encounter Pak soldiers suffered 23 casualties including a Major and a few Razakars were also killed in the action.

In Sylhet area one Pak army track carrying Pak soldiers was blown up due to mine explosion by the Freedom Fighters on Sylhet Bishwanath road killing all its occupants.

Mukti Bahini raided enemy position in Bhurungamari area in Rangpur district on 2nd September and killed 10 and wounded 15 Pak troops. They also raided enemy position at Lahiri, Khanjanpur, Chilihati, Hati Banda, Jagdalhat, Perulia, Sakati and Amiarkhana in Rangpur-Dinajpur-Rajshahi sector killing 15 Pak troops and 20 Razakars. In a number of ambushes in Mukundapur and Chilahati Mukti Bahini killed 6 and wounded 6 Pak troops.

The Freedom Fighters encountered Pak troops in Dhulanighat area in Kushtia-Jessore-Khulna sector and compelled the enemy troops to fly away from the area after suffering 5 casualties. It is learnt that the occupation army raided this area and indulged in looting. On being informed of it the freedom fighters rushed to the rescue of the villagers.

Sd/Illegible  
Public Relations Officer  
Bangladesh Forces.

\*

\*

\*

**BANGLADESH FORCES HQ.  
PUBLIC RELATIONS DEPARTMENT  
WAR BULLETIN  
SEPTEMBER 8, 1971**

Tremendous Commando operations are being conducted in the different Sectors of Bangladesh by our valiant Freedom Fighters. According to reports received here today from different sectors, Mukti Bahini killed as many as 119 Pak troops.

Some of the significant operations are as follows :—

In Dacca-Comilla-Chittagong Sector, Mukti Bahini performed daring Mine operations in Bibir bazar in Comilla district, Nagalkot and Mohari-gonj, Feni killing 3 Pak troops including one Captain. In Bibir Bazar area one Pak Army jeep was blown up due to the explosion of mine. They ambushed country boats carrying Pak troops in Barai inflicting 4 casualties on Pak troops and causing damage to the boats. They engaged Pak troops in Bhati Daudpur, Rupa, Jadisar, Noapur Bazar and Matua killing 24 enemy soldiers. They also ambushed one Pak vehicle in Dacca area and killed 7 Pak soldiers causing damage to the vehicle.

In Mymensingh-Sylhet Moulvi Bazar Sector Mukti Bahini raided Pak troops in Nawagram, Kudail, Chalpara, Sherpur and Natun Bazar area killing 58 Pak troops and injuring many. Mukti Bahini successfully engaged Pak troops in Nawagram area and exchanged fire killing 13 and injuring 6 Pak troops. A heavy exchange of fire took place in Kudail and Chalpara areas. In this action Pak troops had to experience 17 casualties of their own. Mukti Bahini raided Pak troops position at the heart of the MYMENSINGH Town and killed 10 Pak troops. They also threw grenade in NATUN BAZAR killing 9 enemy soldiers.

They disrupted train communication between BARLEKHA and LATU by blowing up railway track between two places and paralysed telecommunication between NAOKUCHI- AHMEDNAGAR area.

In Jessore-Kushtia-Khulna Sector our Guerrilla Commandos captured 2 Baluch soldiers in KOTALIPUR area. They raided BIRGOVINDAPUR and NISCHINTAPUR and killed 4 Pak troops. The daring Freedom Fighters launched attack with Mortars on Pak troops in BHOMRA area killing 4 enemy soldiers and injuring 6.

In Rangpur-Dinajpur-Rajshahj Sector 20 enemy soldiers were killed owing to vehement shelling by Mukti Bahini on Pak troops in BARA-

KHATA area. In another raid in BHATAKGRAM area they inflicted 3 casualties on the enemy troops.

Sd/Illegible  
Public Relations Officer  
Bangladesh Forces.

\*

\*

\*

**BANGLADESH FORCES HQ, MUJIBNAGAR**  
**PUBLIC RELATIONS DEPARTMENT**  
**WAR BULLETIN**  
**SEPTEMBER 9, 1971**

Guerrilla activities or Mukti Bahini are being continued unabated in different sectors of Bangladesh. According to delayed reports received here today the valiant freedom fighters killed 87 more enemy soldiers and injured many.

In Dacca-Comilla-Chittagong Sector Mukti Bahini engaged Pak troops in SASIALI, GAZIPUR, PANCHARA, BAGBER, JAMBARI and KUTESHWAR killing 45 Pak troops and injuring 15.

According to a delayed report Mukti Bahini raided a Column or enemy troops consisting of Pak regulars and Military Police personnel in SASIALI area in Dacca-Comilla-Chittagong Sector and exchanged fire from three directions. As a result 25 Pak troops were killed. Near GAZIPUR area in Dacca Dist, freedom fighters ambushed enemy troops on Sept. 3 killing 2 Pak soldiers and injuring 3. In another ambush at PANCHARA they killed 4 and wounded 12 Pak troops on the same day and on Sept. 4 Mukti Bahini killed 2 Pak soldiers near BAGBER area in Comilla district. In another ambush near KUTESHWAR enemy troops suffered 4 casualties on 3rd Sept. On the same day Mukti Bahini killed 6 Pak troops near SOLIA area. Muktibahini attacked Pak troops in the same area on 4th Sept. and inflicted four casualties on the enemy troops.

In Mymensingh-Sylhet-Moulvi Bazar Sector Muktibahini launched guerilla activities in MYMENSINGH areas on 5th Sept. and captured 30 rifles including a Chinese made.

In Rangpur-Dinajpur-Rajshahi Sector the daring Muktibahini ambushed Pak troops in BASANTAPUR on 3rd Sept. killing 6 Pak

soldiers. According to a delayed report Muktibahini ambushed Pak troops in the same area on 29th August and killed 5 Pak troops including one Captain and wounded two. One Pak vehicle carrying Pak troops was blown up due to explosion of mine laid by Muktibahini in RANISANKAIL HARIPUR road in Rajshahi district killing 5 of its occupants on Sept. 6. They also ambushed enemy troops in the same area on the same day and killed 6 enemy soldiers.

They destroyed railway track near RATNAI area disrupting train communication in the Area.

In an exchange of fire between Muktibahini and Pak troops in east GODAMARI-BARAKHATA area in Dinajpur district 8 Pak troops were killed on 5th Sept.

In Kushtia-Jessore.-Khulna sector Muktibahini exchanged fire with Pak troops in GOALHATJ area on 5th Sept. and killed 5 and wounded 6 Pak soldiers. On the same day they raided Pak troops at AFRA killing 1 enemy soldier.

Sd/Illegible  
PUBLIC RELATIONS OFFICER  
BANGLADESH FORCES.

\*

\*

\*

**BANGLADESH FORCES HEAD QUARTERS  
MUJIBNAGAR,  
PUBLIC RELATIONS DEPARTMENT,  
WAR BULLETIN.  
Sept. 10, 1971**

A mass scale guerilla activities have been carried out by our freedom fights in different sectors of Bangladesh According to incomplete reports Muktibahini killed 456 enemies including 290 Pak regular soldiers during the first week of the current month. They have wounded more than 130 Pak troops during their operations in different sectors. Muktibahini captured more than 50 rifles from the enemies during this period.

According to the latest reports received here from different sectors freedom fighters raided Pak troops in KAMALPUR in Mymensingh district on last Wednesday inflicting heavy casualties on the Pak troops



On the same day Muktibahini removed telephone line between NAOKUCHI AHMEDNAGAR and between TELIKHALI HALDIAGHAT in Mymensingh district disrupting telecommunication between those places. In RAYAGRAM and ATGRAM area they fired on Pak troops on the same day and inflicted heavy casualties.

On September 6 Muktibahini raided NALITABARI Police Station in Mymensingh district and damaged the Pak Military Police Camp. Freedom fighters operating in Mymensingh area on 5th Sept. captured 25 rifles from the enemies which included one Chinese made. On 5th Sept. they demolished one important bridge on road HALUAGHAT-AILA-TOLI in Mymensingh district disrupting road communication in those areas. Muktibahini raided Pak troops in Nawagram area killing 13 and injuring 6 Pak soldiers on 4th Sept.

In Sylhet district Muktibahini raided Pak troops in DILKHUSH area on 6th Sept. and killed 12 of them. On 4th Sept. freedom fighters blew up Railway track between CHUATAK, and SYLHET and paralysed Railway communication between these important places.

In Mymensingh-Sylhet Sector they exchanged fire enemy troops in NAWAGRAM area on 4th Sept. killing 13 Pak troops. On the same day they raided Pak troops position in ATGRAM area and exchanged fire with them inflicting heavy casualties on them.

In Kushtia-Jessore-Khulna Sector Muktibahini encountered with Pak troops in GOALGRAM area on 7th Sept. and inflicted 6 casualties on them. On 5th Sept. they exchanged fire with Pak troops in GOALHATI area. As a result 5 enemy soldiers were killed. In ASRA area they killed one Pak troop on the same day in this sector.

On the 6th Sept. Muktibahini engaged Pak troops with Mortars in BHOMRA killing 4 and in KAKDANDA area they inflicted 6 casualties on Pak troops.

On September 3, Muktibahini exchanged fire with Pak troops in DARSHA near SITLAI in Kushtia-Jessore-Khulna sector and killed 6 Pak soldiers.

In Rangpur-Dinajpur Sector, Muktibahini killed 4 Pak soldiers in DIMPARA area on September 5. On Sept. 6 they demolished 2 Power Pylons between THAKURGAON and PIRGANJ. Earlier they also demolished 2 more Power Pylons in the same area on Sept. 5 disrupting power supplies. On 4th Sept. they blew up bold Railway track between SHIRIRBANDAR and PARVATIPUR and paralysed train communica-

tion. They also damaged road between PHULTOLA-THAKURGAON on Sept. 5. On the same day Muktibahini successfully engaged enemy troops moving in vehicles towards East GODAMARI-BARAKHATA area and killed 8 Pak troops. On September 6 one Pak vehicle was blown up due to mine explosion laid by Muktibahini on RANISANKRAIL-HARIPUR ROAD killing 5 of its occupants and causing damage to the vehicle. They also ambushed enemy troops approaching the area killing 6 and injuring 4. On September 4, Muktibahini raided PARLIA and AMARKHANA in Dinajpur district and killed 6 Pak troops.

In Dacca-Chittagong Sector Muktibahini killed one Pak troop in HARASPUR area in Comilla district on 4th September. On September 3, they raided LATIFPUR, GHAZIPUR, BANGHARA, BAGBER, KOTESHWAR, JAMBARI, SOLLA, NOAPUR BAZAR killing 51 enemies and injuring many.

\*

\*

\*

**BANGLADESH FORCES HQ. MUJIBNAGAR  
PUBLIC RELATIONS DEPARTMENT  
WAR BULLETIN  
Sept. 11, 1971**

Intensive guerrilla activities of Muktibahini are continuing in all sectors of Bangladesh. Additional reports of last few days (8th-8th Sept.) guerrilla operations have reached here today. Due to these operations, the enemy suffered 102 casualties, which include 59 regular Pak troops.

In Sylhet-Mymensingh sector, Muktibahini raided Pak positions at SONARUPA, DILKUSH and ambushed Pak troops in Madhabpur and LATU-BENIABAZAR area of Sylhet district. On Sept. 8 Muktibahini attacked Pak troops with mortars near Atgram in Sylhet district killing 8 enemy soldiers.

On Sept. 6 Muktibahini in direct encounter with Pak troops in BHOGRA and KARIMPUR area & killed 3 Pak troops and 4 Razakars. In another encounter in BELIUEA area Muktibahini inflicted 20 casualties on the enemy soldiers. On 6th Sept. Muktibahini raided Pak troops position at DLKUSH and killed 4 of them. One Pak soldier and two Razakars were killed by a mine explosion planted by Muktibahini near ABHANGI in Sylhet.

In Mymensingh district Muktibahini demolished road bridge near JASLANDI and removed telephone line in HATIGIRIGAON on 5th Sept.

According to delayed reports Muktibahini raided a police station in Kishorganj last month killing 5 West Pak Police men. They also captured 4 rifles. Two rifles were also captured from a raid in GOURIPUR Railway station.

In Rangpur-Dinajpur-Rajshahi sector Muktibahini raided Pak position at BHURANGAMARI-PATESWARI in Rangpur district on 8th Sept. killing 3 Pak soldiers. On the same day they ambushed Pak supply convoy in WEST KURIGRAM area and killed 2 Pak soldiers.

On 5th Sept they also killed 5 and wounded 14 Pak troops. On Sept. 7 Muktibahini demolished a road bridge in North of Lalmonirhat in Rangpur district dislocating enemy supply line. Earlier they had raided Pak troops occupying school building in CHATAIL and killed 5 Pak soldiers.

According to delayed reports received here today from Dacca-Comilla Chittagong sector freedom fighters ambushed a launch carrying Pak troops Harirampur area in Dacca district in the last week of August killing and injuring 11 Pak troops. They also destroyed the Launch. The daring freedom fighters raided LOHAJONG, SHRINAGAR, NAWABGANJ, HARIRAMPUR, GIOR Police stations last months killing a number of Pak policemen and damaging the offices. During these raid they also captured 19 rifles. According to a delayed report from Chittagong Muktibahini ambushed Pak troops East of MIRSARAI and inflicted 20 casualties.

On Sept. 3 the Muktibahini ambushed MATUA area in Dacca-Comilla sector killing 4 Pak soldiers.

In Kushtia-Jessore-Khulna sector, Muktibahini raided Pak position Durgapur in Khulna district on 6 Sept. killing 2 Pak soldiers and 2 Razakars.

Sd/ Illegable  
PUBLIC RELATIONS OFFICER  
BANGLADESH FORCES.

\*

\*

\*

**BANGLADESH FORCES H.Q. MUJIBNAGAR**  
**PUBLIC RELATIONS DEPARTMENT**  
**WAR BULLETIN**  
**SEPTEMBER 15, 1971**

Reports of more guerrilla operations by Mukti Bahini have reached here. Details of some, major operations are as follows.

In Rangpur-Dinajpur-Rajshahi Sector Mukti Bahini raided Pak troops in GOHUDANGA on 10th September inflicting 4 casualties on them. On the same day they raided Pak troops position in KURIGRAM killing 10 enemy troops. On 11th September Mukti Bahini raided Pak position in DOORARKOOTTE, BURTAP AND PATESWARI killing 6 Pak troops and 2 Razakars. On the same day 2 Pak troops were killed and one wounded due to mine explosion near PATESWARI. On 12th September Mukti Bahini raided MOGHALHAT and killed 6 Pak troops. During this period they disrupted Railway Communication between PARVATIPUR-PHULBARI and near LALMONIRHAT.

In Dacca-Comilla-Chittagong Sector, Mukti Bahini ambushed Pak troops in KUDALIA on 10th September and killed 15 Pak troops. On the same day they ambushed Pak army Patrol in CHARNAL killing 10 enemies including 7 Pak regular soldiers.

On September 11, Mukti Bahini destroyed railway bridge between MANIKKHALI-SARARCHAR disrupting Railway Communication.

In Kushtia-Jessore-Khulna Sector, Mukti Bahini raided Pak position in SIKRI killing 5 Pak troops.

According to reports of earlier operation reaching late, Mukti Bahini raided Pak Position in JHAUDANGA in Kushtia-Jessore-Khulna Sector on 6th September killing 2 and injuring 4 Pak soldiers. Mukti Bahini captured 6 Rifles during this operation. On September 8, Mukti Bahini raided Pak position BRITTIACHARA killing 8 Pak troops and Injuring 3.

In Dacca-Comilla-Chittagong Sector Mukti Bahini ambushed Pak troops in PANCHARA and inflicted 3 casualties. On September 7, they fired on Pak troops in CHANDLA in Dacca district and killed 7 and injured 8 Pak troops. On 8th September they ambushed 3 boats carrying Pak troops in MONIPUR area. In this action 7 Pak troops were drowned or killed.

In Mymensing-Sylhet Sector, Mukti Bahini fired with mortars in ATGRAM, CHARGRAM and BALA areas killing 6 Pak troops and injuring 5.

According to delayed reports reaching here intensive guerrilla activities have been carried out in Barisal district during the middle of August.

On 13th August Mukti Bahini ambushed 2 launches carrying Pak troops and burn or drowned both the launches in PIROJPUR area. As a result several Pak troops were killed or drowned.

On 15th August, Mukti Bahini exchanged fire with a Platoon strength of Pak troops along with Razakars. During the enemys launch was sunk and 6 of the enemies were killed. They captured 25 303 Rifles.

On 16th August Mukti Bahini rescued 150 students and 4 teachers of the MORALGANJ High School in Khulna district from the custody of the emies; These boys and the teachers were kept under arrest to force them to participate in the S. S. C. examination. On the same day Muktibahini raided BHANDARIA and KATHALIA Police Stations in Barisal district and captured 118 Rifles. On 18th August they raided KANKHALI Police Station and killed 5 Pak troops and a number of Razakars. They also captured 45 Rifles. On the same day Mukti Bahini raided KOTALIPARA police Station killing 3 Pak troops and 10 Razakars. They captured one launch, 3 barges and captured 12 Rifles.

Sd/-Illegible  
Public Relations Officer.  
Bangladesh Forces.

---

**BANGLADESH FORCES H.Q. MUJIBNAGAR**  
**PUBLIC RELATIONS DEPARTMENT**  
**WAR BULLETIN**  
**SEPTEMBER 16, 1971**

According to reports received here Muktibahini continuing their guerilla activities in all sectors of Bangladesh. Reports of some of the important operations are given below :—

In Dacca-Camilla-Chittagong Sector Muktibahini ambushed Pak troops on 10th September in Amjadhat. Majhigacha and Chandpur killing 16 Pak troops. On September 9 Muktibahini fired on Pak positions in KOTE-SWAR, AMRATOLI and JAMBARI areas and killed 13 enemy soldiers. On Sept 11 Mnktribahini ambushed Pak patrol in KALIKAPUR killing 5 Pak troops and injuring 10. Earlier on 6th Sept. Muktibahini carried out intensive guerrilla activities in Amjadbat area. During the Operation 15 Pak troops including an Officer were killed. During the period from 7 to 9th September, Muktibahini in a series of ambushes in Fatepur, SALDABAD, BIJNAPOND, BOGABARI areas killed 16 Pak soldiers. On September 10 Muktibahini blew up a train carrying Pak troops near MUKUNDAPUR. Due to the explosion of mine laid by Muktibahini 19 Pak soldiers and 10 Razakars were killed. The engine and 3 bogies of the train were destroyed. On September 9 Muktibahini exchanged fire with Pak troops in TELIAPARA killing 9 of the enemies. Muktibahini ambushed Pak troops in RAJENDRAPUR on 13th September killing 5 Pak troops and injuring 9.

In Mymensingh-Sylhet Sector one Pakistani Army Jeep was blown up due to mine explosion laid by Muktibahini guerrilla at SAGARNAL-FULTOLA road. 4 Pak soldiers including one Major were killed on the spot. On September 12 Muktibahini ambushed Pak troops at Akhashree killing 2 and injuring 3 of the enemy soldiers. On 13th September Muktibahini ambushed Pak troops at SOHAGPUR in which 2 Pak soldiers were seriously injured.

In Rangpur-Dinajpur-Rajshahi Sector Muktibahini raided Pak position at Bamanpara and Aihai killing 15 Pak troops/irregulars. On September 10 Muktibahini ambushed Pak patrol at EHOTEMARI areas and killed 7 Pak soldiers. Muktibahini also disrupted railway communication around this area.

Sd/Illegible  
 Public Relations Officer  
 Bangladesh Forces.

**BANGLADESH FORCES H.Q. MUJIBNAGAR**  
**PUBLIC RELATIONS DEPARTMENT**  
**WAR BULLETIN**  
**SEPTEMBER 17, 1971**

More reports of Muktibahini guerrilla activities during the last few days have reached here today. Details of some of the important actions are given below :—

**RANGPUR-DINAJPUR-RAJSHAHI SECTOR :** Mukti Bahini encountered Pak troops near ALIPUR on September 11. In the heavy exchange of fire that followed-the enemy suffered 12 casualties. On September 12, Mukti Bahini exchanged fire with Pak troops in BHOTEMARI and killed 10 Pak soldiers. In the same area Mukti Bahini ambushed a Pak patrol on September 14 killing 2 Pak troops. On September 14, Mukti Bahini raided Pak position at MUGALHAT and seriously injured 6 Pak troops. In separate operations on September 12 and 13 Mukti Bahini disrupted road communication around THAKUR-GAON Subdivisional town.

**KUSHTIA-JESSORE-KHULNA SECTOR :** On September 13, Mukti Bahini fired with Mortars on Pak troops near CHHOTACHRA and killed 13 Pak soldiers. On September 14, Mukti Bahini encountered Pak troops ALFAPUR area. 7 Pak troops and 20 irregulars were killed in the action. Mukti Bahini captured 16 Rifles and seven boxes of Chinese ammunitions.

**DACCA-COMILLA-CHITTAGONG SECTOR:** On September 10, Mukti Bahini ambushed Pak patrols at CHARNAL and in LAKSMIPUR killing 3 Pak troops. On the same day Mukti Bahini raided Pak position at JADISAR and killed four Pak troops. On September 11, Mukti Bahini ambushed Pak troops in BOGABARI area killing 5 Pak soldiers and injuring two. On September 12, Mukti Bahini fired with mortars on Pak position in FATEPUR area and killed one Pak soldier and three Razakars who were assisting them. On the same day a similar attack was made on Pak troops near Brahmanbaria. Earlier Mukti Bahini disrupted telecommunication between BRAHMANBARIA and NABINAGAR. On September 12, two Pak soldiers and 2 of their collaborators were killed due to a mine explosion planted by Mukti Bahini near CHHAGALNAIYA. In this sector a large number of Razakars surrendered with their arms to Mukti Bahini.

**SYLHET-MYMENSINGH SECTOR :** On September 12, Mukti Bahini guerrilla party encountered Pak troops in ABHANG, 7 Pak troops were killed in heavy exchange of fire. On September 13, Mukti Bahini exchanged fire with Pak troops in BHOGA, KARIMPUR and KAMARAIL areas and inflicted 4 casualties on the enemy soldiers.

According to a late information Mukti Bahini ambushed a Pak patrol in KURIGRAM killing three Pak troops and injuring 4 Razakars who were actively collaborating with the enemy.

Sd/Nazrul Islam  
Public Relations Officer  
Bangladesh Forces.

\* \* \*

**BANGLADESH FORCES H.Q. MUJIBNAGAR  
PUBLIC RELATIONS DEPARTMENT  
WAR BULLETIN  
SEPTEMBER -18. 1971.**

Extensive guerrilla activities by Mukti Bahini continuing in all sectors of Bangladesh. Details of some of the major operations received today are as follows :—

**RANGPUR-DINAJPUR-RAJSHAHI SECTOR :** On September 15 Mukti Bahini raided Pak troops in SITALDANGA area. Heavy fighting took place in this place and 4 Pak troops were killed and 2 were injured. On the same day a group of guerrillas ambushed a mixed patrol of Pak troops and Razakars near GHUPDANGA and killed 8 of the enemies. On September 14 Mukti Bahini raided Pak position in Pagladewanahat killing 6 Pak soldiers and 2 Razakars collaborating with Pak troops. Due to a mine explosion hanted by Mukti Bahini 4 Pak soldiers and 3 Razakars were killed near Karia. Earlier Mukti Bahini disrupted boat and telecommunications in Setabganj and THAKURGAON areas.

**KUSHTIA-JESSORE-KHULNA SECTOR :** On September 13 Mukti Bahini ambushed Pak column of one gun boat several launches carrying Pak troops in HARINAGAR in Khulna district in the firing the gun crew of the escorting gun boat was killed and radar antenna was destroyed. Later on, 4 launches of the column were sunk. In another ambush Mukti Bahini drowned 3 launches in Banari. It is estimated that nearly 40 Pak troops were drowned in the river. In this sector during



the last few days a large number of Razakars surrendered to Mukti Bahini. Latest such desertion took place in Kushtia when the Chairman of a Union Peace Committee along with 22 Razakars surrendered with arms to the Mukti Bahini.

**DACCA-COMILLA-CHITTAGONG SECTOR :** Mukti Bahini carried out a number of guerrilla raids during September 12 and September 13 in KAIMPUR area killing 5 Pak soldiers and injuring 7. On September 12 Mukti Bahini ambushed and sunk 2 boats carrying Pak troops near MANDABAGH. At least 15 Pak troops were drowned. On September 12 Mukti Bahini ambushed Pak troops in Guthuma river area killing 2 Pak troops and injuring 2. On September 13 Mukti Bahini fired with mortars on Pak troops in Laksmipur, killing 4 enemy soldiers. They also destroyed 2 enemy bunkers. On September 12 due to a mine explosion planted by Mukti Bahini one Pak jeep was blown up killing 4 of its occupants in SATARA NORTH area.

**MYMENSINGH-SYLHET SECTOR :** On September 15 Mukti Bahini raided Pak positions at KAMARAIL and killed 2 Pak troops. On September 15 one Pak soldier was wounded due to a mine explosion in BOWRAMARI areas. Earlier in the month Mukti Bahini carried extensive guerrilla raids in and around Bousi RAIL WAY STATION in Mymensingh district and disrupted Railway Communication between JAMAL PUR-JAGANNATHGONJ GUAT.

Sd/Nazrul Islam  
Public Relations Officer  
Bangladesh Forces.

\* \* \*

**BANGLADESH FORCES H.Q. MUJIBNAGAR  
PUBLIC RELATIONS DEPARTMENT  
WAR BULLETIN  
SEPTEMBER -19, 1971**

More reports of Guerrilla activities of Muktibahini received here today from different sectors are stated below :—

Railways in the occupied territory are finding difficult to operate due to shortage of coal.

Freedom fighters have intensified their guerrilla activities in and around Dacca city. According to delayed reports from Dacca the valiant

Muktibahini carried out intensive guerrilla activities in the Dacca city during the last week of August and 1st fortnight of the current month. During the last week of August Pakistani troops raided a house in Eskaton area in the city. Some valiant Muktibahini men came there and all on a sudden snatched away the Stengun from the enemy troops and instantly opened fire on them killing 4 Pak soldiers. Then they successfully left the place.

During the second week of September Muktibahini raided a Pak army camp in BASHABO area in the city killing at least 14 enemies including regular Pak soldiers and West Pakistani Policemen.

On night 6/7 September MB sank one large Cargo barge about 150 ft long in NARSINGDI area near Dacca. It was loaded with Jute goods.

On September 8 MB ambushed enemy troops travelling in three country boats in MOHANGANJ are in Mymensingh district. The enemy fled away leaving behind three boats and large quantity of arms and ammunitions. The boats and stores were recovered by the Mukti Bahini.

On September 5, MB attacked country boats carrying Pak troops in DHARMAPASHA area on Sylhet-Mymensingh border. 62 men of the enemy including one major were killed in this action.

Sd/Illegible

Public Relations Officer  
HQ Bangladesh Forces.

\* \* \*

**PUBLIC RELATIONS DEPARTMENT  
BANGLADESH FORCES HEAD QTRS.  
MUJIBNAGAR  
WAR BULLETIN  
September 20. 1971**

Guerrilla activities by Mukti Bahini continuing in all sectors of Bangladesh. Details of some of the major operations carried out during the last few days are given below : —

**RANGPUR-DINAJPUR-RAJSHAHI SECTOR** : On September 16 Mukti Bahini raided Pak troops in Khanpur area and killed 2 enemy soldiers. They destroyed 7 enemy bunkers and the building where the Pak troops camped. Earlier on September 15 one Pak jeep was blown up in

the same area by mine explosion. 3 Pak soldiers including one Officer were killed. On September 15 Mukti bahini engaged Pak troops in Mokrapur-Alinagar area and inflicted 2 casualties on the enemy. On September 15 Mukti Bahini fired on Pak position in Hatibandhta area killing 16 Pak soldiers. On the same day the guerrillas raided Pak troops guarding a railway bridge in the same area and killed 3 Pak soldiers. On September 12 Mukti Bahini encountered Pak troops on Barakhta area and killed one Pak soldier. On September Mukti Bahini fired Pak troops in the same area and injured 3 Pak soldiers. On the same day Mukti Bahini raided Pak troops in Namree area killing 2 Pak troops and 5 Razakars collaborating with the enemy. In this Sector Mukti Bahini disrupted railway communication near Mahendranagar. Road and telecommunications were also disrupted around Domar and Dimla and Ruhea.

**DACCA-COMILLA-CHITTAGONG SECTOR :** On September 13 Mukti Bahini ambushed Pak troops in Moidhyar Bazar killing 3 Pak troops and one Razakar. On the same day Mukti Bahini ambushed Pak troops in Dakshin Jaspur and killed one Pak soldier. On September 14 Mukti Bahini ambushed Pak patrol in Jambari area and killed 5 enemy troops. Earlier during September 10 and 11 Mukti Bahini ambushed Pak patrol near Kasimpur Railway station killing 3 Pak troops.

**MYMENSINGH-SYLHET SECTOR :** On September 13 Mukti Bahini ambushed Pak troops in Minteshwar area and killed 2 Pak soldiers. On September 15 Mukti Bahini ambushed Pak troops in Mahabbatpur and killed one enemy soldier. On September 16 Mukti Bahini raided Pak troops position in Badirteka killing 2 enemy soldiers. Earlier on September 12 Mukti Bahini raided Iswarganj area and recovered 8 rifles.

**KUSHTIA-JESSORE-KHULNA SECTOR :** On September 16 Mukti Bahini engaged Pak troops near Gagni bridge and inflicted 5 casualties on the enemy. On September 16 Mukti Bahini fired on Pak troops in Bhomra and killed 4 Pak troops.

Sd/Illegible

PUBLIC RELATIONS OFFICER  
HQ. BANGLADESH FORCES.

\*

\*

\*

**BANGLADESH FORCES H.Q. MUJIBNAGAR**  
**PUBLIC RELATIONS DEPARTMENT**  
**WAR BULLETIN**  
**SEPT. 21, 1971**

Extensive guerrilla activities are being conducted in different sectors of Bangladesh. Details of some major operations are stated below : —

**In RANGPUR-DINAJPUR-RAJSHAHI SECTOR :** Mukti Bahini attacked Pak troops in RANGPUR area on 18th September killing 3 Pak troops. On the same day Mukti Bahini exchanged fire with Pak troops in Khanpur area in DINAJPUR District. They killed 2 Pak troops and wounded 2. On the same day Mukti Bahini ambushed a train carrying enemy troops in MADHUPARA area Pak troops suffered 3 casualties. On September 17 Mukti Bahini disrupted telecommunication between CHARKAT-HILLI in DINAJPUR district and also blew up 2 road bridges in the same area. On the same day they demolished railway culvert, railway track and telephone poles between PHULBARI-CHARKAI.

On 16th September, Mukti Bahini ambushed Pak troops near DIMAPUR and killed 2 Pak soldiers. They also disrupted telecommunications by blowing up telephone pole near railway Station AKHANAGAK. They also demolished road bridge in the same area.

**In KUSHTIA-JESSORE-KHULNA SECTOR :** Mukti Bahini ambushed Pak troops in SONABARIA. On 18th September a number of Pak soldiers surrendered to the Mukti Bahini with 4 rifles. Mukti Bahini raided Pak troops in DHOPAKHALI area in Jessore district and they killed 2 Pak troops. They also destroyed one bunker of the enemy troops. In TUNGI in Jessore district Mukti Bahini exchanged fire with Pak troops on the same day killing two enemy soldiers.

**In DACCA-CHITTAGONG-COMILLA SECTOR :** Mukti Bahini fired on the occupation army while they were trying to lift cattle in CHAMUBASTI area. On 16th September 3 Pak troops were killed and 5 injured in this action. On 15th September, Mukti Bahini ambushed Pak troops in MIRZANAGAR area killing 3 Pak soldiers. On 14th September Mukti Bahini killed 3 Pak soldiers and wounded 3 firing on Pak troops position in KAIMPUR area. On the same day Mukti Bahini raided Pak army position in LAKSMIPUR area in Noakhali district killing 2 and injuring 6 Pak soldiers. Mukti Bahini ambushed Pak troops moving in country boats in the same area inflicting 3 casualties. One boat sank and one damaged in this action. On the same day Mukti Bahini raided Pak troops in GITABARI area and the gun position in BIRINCHI area. In this action 3 Pak soldiers were killed. They ambushed Pak army patrol in

north of JALILPUR on the same day killing 3 and injuring 5 Pak soldiers.

In **MYMENSINGH-SYLHET-MAULVIBAZAR SECTOR** : Mukti Bahini raided and demolished a road bridge in JOYINTAPUR area in Sylhet district. On 18th September in this action 2 Pak soldiers were killed. On the same day they exchanged fire with Mortars with Pak army in FARANGIPARA area in Sylhet district killing 4 Pak soldiers.

On 17th September, Mukti Bahini attacked Pak troops in LUBACHARA area in Sylhet district killing 20 and injuring 30 enemy soldiers. 3 Mukti Bahini men were wounded during this operation.

Sd/-Nazrul Islam  
Public Relations Officer.  
Bangladesh Forces.

\* \* \*

**BANGLADESH FORCES H.Q. MUJIBNAGAR**  
**PUBLIC RELATIONS DEPARTMENT**  
**WAR BULLETIN**  
**23rd September, 1971**

Desperate Commando activities are being conducted by Mukti Bahini in different sectors of Bangladesh. Some major actions are as follows :—

In **MYMENSINGH-SYLHET-MAULAVI BAZAR SECTOR** : Mukti Bahini raided Pak troops in Radhanagar in Sylhet district on 20th September and killed 5 enemy troops. On September 19th Mukti Bahini exchanged fired with Pak troops in Manipur and Lakhipur areas as a result three Pak soldiers were killed. On the same day Mukti Bahini successfully repulsed Pak attack in Berigaon and Badiptek in Sylhet district. Five Pak troops were killed in this action. On September 19th Mukti Bahini raided Pak position in Baraganj area killing four enemy troops. Earlier on September 18 Mukti Bahini fired up a party of Pak troops and supporting Razakars in Jointipur area killing four Pak troops and a large number of Razakars. On September 18th Mukti Bahini raided Rajki Tea Garden Factory and stopped the production. During the period between September 13th & 17th Mukti Bahini raided Pak troops in Shahbazpur tea garden area and killed eight. In Mymensingh district during the period between September 15th and 18th Mukti Bahini successfully raided several Police Stations including Muktagacha, Kalmakanda, Sreebordi, islampur and Nalitabari killing ten Pak Military Police. On 17th

September Mukti Bahini ambushed Pak troops in Uliabihar near Gaibandha killing two Pak troops and injuring one. Mukti Bahini recovered thirteen Rifles, one Chinese Automatic and some ammunitions.

Late reports reached here today indicate serious dissension existing between Razakars and Pak troops. On September 9 a group of Razakar clashed with Pak troops in Ulipur area. Due to this two Pak troops and two Razakars lost their lives. Later on, in reprisal Pak troops killed about two hundred civilians in the area.

In **RANGPUR-DINAJPUR-RAJSHAHI SECTOR** : Mukti Bahini raided Pak position Pathorghata killing two Pak troops and injuring two. On the same day in another raid at Mughalhat they killed one Pak soldier. On September 18th Mukti Bahini exchanged fire with Pak troops near Rangpur Town killing three. On the same day Mukti Bahini ambushed on Pak troops in Udoysree area and killed three of them. Earlier on September 16, Mukti Bahini demolished Road-Bridge in the same area. On September 17 Mukti Bahini ambushed Pak troops in Mahendranagur area and killed one. Earlier on September 15 Mukti Bahini derailed the engine and two bogies of a troop carrying train in the same area as a result two Pak soldiers were killed.

In **DACCA-COMILLA-CHITTAGONG SECTOR** : Mukti Bahini raided

Pak troops in Khajuria area on September 16 killing two Pak soldiers and two Razakars collaborating with the enemy troops. On the same day Mukti Bahini raided and held Pak position near Hugli village. In a heavy exchange of fire 3 Pak troops were killed and 20 wounded.

In **KUSHTIA-JESSORE-KHULNA SECTOR** : Mukti Bahini killed two Pak troops in Palia area on September 17 and destroyed one Pak Jeep and one vehicle on road Sonabaria-Mandra.

Sd/-Nazrul Islam  
Public Relations Officer  
Bangladesh Forces.

\*

\*

\*

**BANGLADESH FORCES H. Q. MUJIBNAGAR**  
**PUBLIC RELATIONS DEPARTMENT**  
**WAR BULLETIN**  
**SEPTEMBER 23. 1971**

More reports of intensive guerrilla actions by Mukti Bahini received here. Some of the significant activities are stated below :—

**In RANGPUR-DINAJPUR-RAJSHAHI SECTOR :** Mukti Bahini intensified their guerrilla activities in RANGPUR CANTONMENT and RANGPUR Railway Station areas creating a panic in the enemy troops. On 16th September Mukti Bahini threw Grenades on the shops owned by collaborators of Pak troops damaging the shops and killing some Razakars.

On 19th September Mukti Bahini exchanged fire with Pak troops in CHAKRAMARI area in Rajshahi district killing 5 Pak soldiers. On the same day, in another clash with the enemy troops in BAOLIA area Mukti bahini killed 6 enemy soldiers. On September 18, in an exchange of fire with the occupation troops in FARSIPARA area Mukti Bahini killed 6 enemy soldiers. In KHANDAKHAN area Mukti Bahini encountered with enemy troops on 19th September 3 enemy soldiers were injured in this action. On 18th September Mukti Bahini raided Pak position in LAHIRI area killing 2 Pak troops. On 19th September, Mukti Bahini raided Pak troops in DIBAR area and killed one enemy troop. Mukti Bahini have dislocated road and Railway communication in NAGESWARI and BHOTEMARI areas in Rangpur district by destroying some Railways and road bridges and culverts.

They have also intensified a mass scale guerrilla activities in BHUR-UNGAMARI, MAHENDRANAGAR, NAGESWARI and JAI-MONIRHAT areas in Rangpur district.

**In DACCA-COMILLA-CHITTAGONG SECTOR :** Mukti Bahini raided enemy troops position in KOTESWAR, BANSMANGLA, CHANAL, in Comilla district on 17th September killing 6 enemy soldiers. On the same day they ambushed enemy troops in LOHAIMARI and JADISAR killing 3 enemy soldiers. In another ambush on Pak troops in PANCHARA area in Comilla district on 16th September Mukti Bahini killed 2 Pak soldiers. On September 14, Mukti Bahini fired on enemy troops position in KASBA in Comilla district killing 2 Pak soldiers. They killed 2 Pak soldiers in ARAIBARI area on 13th September.

**IN MYMENSINGH SECTOR :** Mukti Bahini engaged enemies in

CHARIPARA and BERIGAON in Sylhet district on 20th September killing 3 enemies including some regular Pak soldiers. On September 17, one enemy soldier was killed and another wounded in NAUKUCHI area due to mine explosion laid by Mukti Bahini. One Pak Jeep was also blown up in SRIMANGAL area on 15th September in mine explosion.

It is learnt from reliable sources that approximately 40 Razakars with their ears cut out were admitted to Mymensingh Hospital. These Razakars have been punished by the villagers for their active collaboration and help to the enemy troops.

**IN KUSHTIA-JESSORE-KHULNA SECTOR :** Mukti Bahini exchanged fire with Pak troops approximately 2 company in MANIKNAGAR area on 20th September killing 2 enemy soldiers. On 19th September they engaged Pak troops in KAMDEBPUR in Jessore district and killed one Pak soldier.

Sd/-Nazrul Islam  
Public Relations Officer  
Bangladesh Forces.

\* \* \*

**BANGLADESH FORCES H.Q. MUJIBNAGAR  
PUBLIC RELATIONS DEPARTMENT  
WAR BULLETIN  
SEPTEMBER 24, 1971**

Mukti Bahini is continuing its extensive guerrilla activities in all Sectors of Bangladesh. Details of some of the major operations are given below :—

**RANGPUR-DINAJPUR-RAJSHAHI SECTOR**

On September 21 Mukti Bahini raided Pak position in PATHAR-GHATHA killing 5 Pak soldiers and injuring three. On the same day Mukti Bahini encountered Pak troops and irregulars in CHAUKIAPARA and killed 3 Pak troops. In an ambush on the Pak troops in the same area, Mukti Bahini killed two Pak troops and injured two others. On September 19 Mukti Bahini fired on Pak troops in AMARKHANA area and inflicted eight casualties on the enemy troops. They also damaged a road bridge in the same area. Mukti Bahini carried out extensive guerrilla activities in



and around THAKURGAON Subdivisional town of Dinajpur district. On September 20 they ambushed a Pak patrol north of Thakurgaon killing 6 of the enemy and injuring four. On the same day grenades were thrown at the Thakurgaon power house causing extensive damage. On September 18, one Pak vehicle was blown up in the same area killing two of its occupants. Earlier in a number of raids Mukti Bahini severely disrupted road, railway and telecommunication around Thakurgaon town. On September 17, Mukti Bahini fired on Pak troops in BANTARA area killing six troops and injuring two. They also destroyed four enemy bunkers. On the same day, they ambushed Pak troops south of RAIGANJ and inflicted 2 casualties on them. On September 20, Mukti Bahini damaged a railway bridge and removed railway track paralyzing railway communication around Lalmonirhat junction.

### **KUSHTIA-JESSORE-KHULNA SECTOR**

On September 21, Mukti Bahini encountered Pak troops in BARABARI area and killed 5 Pak troops. In the same area they engaged another column of Pak troops and exchanged fire. In this action five Pak troops and three collaborators were killed. On September 20, Mukti Bahini ambushed Pak troops in HARICHANDRAPUR and killed two. On September 22, Mukti Bahini encountered Pak troops in TENTU-ABARIA and killed three Pak soldiers and injured five.

### **MYMENSINGH-SYLHET SECTOR**

On September 20, Mukti Bahini raided Pak position in KALIGHAT Tea Garden area and killed five Pak troops. On September 21, they ambushed Pak troops and Razakars in GAZIPUR Tea Garden area killing five Pak troops and eight Razakars. They also recovered five rifles. On the same day Mukti Bahini raided Pak troops and Razakars in SAMAN-BAGH Tea garden and MARIMPUR areas killing seven Pak soldiers. Mukti Bahini raided SAIDULLAPUR Police Station in Rangpur district and recovered 12 shot guns. Several police officers were wounded during the action. On September 20, Mukti Bahini raided Pak troops near GAURIPUR and inflicted 5 casualties on them. On September 18, Mukti Bahini threw grenades at Pak soldiers near TILLAGAON area killing four Pak troops. Two Pak soldiers were killed in a similar action at BETURA. It is learnt from reliable sources that over 500 injured Pak soldiers and Rangers are undergoing treatment in MYMENSINGH Hospital. According to a late report, Mukti Bahini damaged a train between GAFARGAON and KAORAID.

**DACCA-COMILLA- CHITTAGONG SECTOR**

According to late reports from this sector Mukti Bahini carried out a number of raids on Pak troops in SALDHAR. JAGANNATHDIGHI, PARASH and DURGAPUR area killing 19 Pak soldiers and injuring 53 during the second week of September: Late reports also include Mukti Bahini's raids on Pak troops near KAORAI in which 9 Pak soldiers and 4 Razakars were killed.

Sd/Illegible  
PUBLIC RELATIONS OFFICER  
BANGLADESH FORCES.

\* \* \*

**BANGLADESH FORCES H.Q. MUJIBNAGAR**  
**PUBLIC RELATIONS DEPARTMENT**  
**WAR BULLETIN**  
**27th SEPTEMBER, 1971**

Extensive guerrilla activities are being carried out in different sectors of Bangladesh. Some major operations are given below :—

**In RANGPUR-DINAJPUR-RAJSHAHI SECTOR :** Mukti Bahini had an encounter with Pak troops at DHARMAGARH on 21st. September. In exchange of fire Mukti Bahini killed eight enemy soldiers. During the same day one platoon of armed Pak troops were attacked by Mukti Bahini in LOKDIGHI area. Earlier on 19th September one bullock cart carrying rations for Pak troops blew up due to mine explosion laid by Mukti Bahini in KHOGARHAT area. On 23rd September Mukti Bahini raided Pak troops near KHANPUR killing three enemy soldiers and Injuring two others. According to late news reached here today Mukti Bahini carried out a major attack on Pak troops in BHOJANPUR-PON-CHAGARH area. This operation was planned and executed in a systematic manner. Mukti Bahini surrounded the Pak troops here from all directions. Enemy troops with their utter surprise and finding no other means started running away. Fifty seven enemy soldiers were killed and wounded 38 including one Officer. In this operation three Pak Vehicles were completely destroyed, five weapons were captured along with five enemy soldiers.

Mukti Bahini also ambushed at Board Office area on Pak troops when they were coming on a 2 and a half ton truck and a jeep. The jeep was completely destroyed. In this operation 7 Pak soldiers were killed and 5 others injured. According to delayed reports reached here today, Mukti bahini ambushed at AMARKHANA area of Dinajpur District. While enemy soldiers fighting Patrol were coming towards CHAKAR-MARI area, Mukti Bahini killed six of them and injured three. More late news reached here today. Mukti Bahini raided Pak troops at JAGDAL-HAT and PONCHAGARH area on night 19/20th September. In this action eleven enemy soldiers were killed, 19 got injured and two weapons including 750 rounds were captured.

**In KUSHTIA-JESSORE-KHULNA SECTOR :** Mukti Bahini ambushed Pak troops near MADNA area. They killed our enemy soldiers and wounded two others. Mukti Bahini threw grenades at DUTTAN-AGAR Pak position as a result one enemy soldier was killed.

**In DACCA-COMILLA-CHITTAGONG SECTOR :** According to delayed news reached here today Mukti Bahini fired with mortars on Pak troops near SALDHAR area and killed two enemy soldiers. On 18th September Mukti Bahini exchanged fire with mortars on Pak troops near ALAKA and killed two of them and on the same day they fired at SITADIA Pak position and killed four.

**In MYMENSINGH-SYLHET-MAULAVI BAZAR SECTOR :** On 23 rd September one boat carrying Pak troops was sunk by Mukti Bahini while attempting to cross near LUBHACHRA. In this operation they killed ten enemy soldiers. Earlier on 18th September Mukti Bahini ambushed Pak troops near BARHATTA of Mymensingh District. Pak enemies suffered six casualties in this ambush.

Sd/Nazrul Islam  
PUBLIC RELATIONS OFFICER  
BANGLADESH FORCES.

\*

\*

\*

**BANGLADESH FORCES H, Q MUJIBNAGAR**  
**PUBLIC RELATIONS DEPARTMENT**  
**WAR BULLETIN**  
**1st October, 1971.**

Freedom fighters have been conducting their heroic commando activities in different Sectors of Bangladesh. Some important operations are as follows :—

**In Rangpur-Dinajpur-Rajshahi sector :** Mukti Bahini encountered Pak troops in LIKHALDERI area on 28th September. They killed 6 enemy soldiers and injured three of them. On the same day Mukti Bahini ambushed Pak Patrol at DEWANGANJ of Mymensingh District killing 2 Pak soldiers. Mukti Bahini also ambushed enemy troops on 28th September in BARMU AND JOYDEUPUR area in Dacca district killing 12 enemy soldiers and injuring 7 of them. On September 27, Mukti Bahini ambushed Pak patrol in JOYMONIRHAT of Dinajpur District. They killed 6 Pak soldiers there. On 26th September Mukti Bahini ambushed Pak troops in DEVPUR area killing 5 enemy soldiers. Between 26 and 27 September Mukti Bahini in another operation killed 15 Pak soldiers in UKSA area and they also captured 2 Rifles. Earlier on 25th September Mukti Bahini fired on Pak troops in ANDHARMANIK area of Sylhet District killing 15 Pak soldiers including one Junior Commission Officer. On the same day our freedom fighters killed 3 Pak soldiers and injured 6 in GUTIRAMA area.

Late reports reached here today, Mukti Bahini shelled Mortars on Pak troops in Sulipukur Pakuriaghat Pamuria and Thantania of Sylhet District. In these operations they killed as many as 10 Pak soldiers and wounded 16. They also destroyed 7 bunkers.

Sd/Nazrul Islam  
 Public Relations Officer  
 Bangladesh Forces.

\* \* \*

**BANGLADESH FORCES H.Q., MUJIBNAGAR**  
**PUBLIC RELATIONS DEPARTMENT**  
**WAR BULLETIN**  
**OCT 2, 1971**

Reports of extensive guerrilla operation by Mukti Bahini during the last week of September reached here today. Some of the major operations are detailed below.

**KUSHTIA-JESSORE-KHULNA SECTOR**

A delayed report received from inside the occupied territory of Bangl-adesh reveals that in the last week of September Mukti Bahini raided a number of Pak troops positions in KAKDANGA, MADRA and BOALIA in Satkhira Subdivision of Khulna district and killed more than 200 Pak soldiers including several Officers. Mukti Bahini also captured 6 Pak soldiers along with some arms and ammunition.

On Sept. 29, Mukti Bahini-fired on a Pak patrol east of BHOMRA killing two Pak troops and injuring three. On Sept. 28, Mukti Bahini ambushed a column of Pak troops between BARNI and JADABPUR killing 6 and injuring 7 enemy soldiers. On the same day two more Pak soldiers were killed in another encounter near BARNI. On Sept 26, Mukti Bahini engaged Pak troops with Mortars and small arms near UKSA area. Seven Pak troops were killed in the action. Mukti Bahini captured two Chinese Rifles. On Sept. 24, Mukti Bahini ambushed a Pak patrol near KUTUBPUR and killed two enemy soldiers. Earlier Mukti Bahini carried out a number of raids on Pak positions in RAGHUNATHPUR, SARHA and CHURAMANKATI in Jessore district killing 11 Pak troops including an Officer.

**RANGPUR-DINAJPUR-RAJSHAHI SECTOR**

On Sept. 27, in a surprise raid Mukti Bahini forced Pak troops to abandon their position in USALJA. Seventeen Pak soldiers were killed in the action. Mukti Bahini captured some arms and ammunition. Earlier on Sept. 25 Mukti Bahini encountered Pak troops in the same area and killed four enemy soldiers. On Sept. 27, Mukti Bahini ambushed a mixed patrol of Pak soldiers and Razakars near KHANPUR and inflicted 15 casualties on the enemy. On the same day Mukti Bahini raided Pak troops position near CHAKRAMARI and killed 1 enemy soldiers. Mukti Bahini disrupted railway communication between PARVATIPUR and BADARGANJ

by blowing up a railway bridge on Sept. 27. On Sept. 28, Mukti Bahini killed 6 Pak soldiers in an encounter near LOKHALDEBI. Earlier on Sept 24, Mukti Bahini shelled Pak positions at SULIPUKAR, PAKURIAGHAT, PAKURIA, THANTHANIA. BALANOOR and MANCHOSHA killing 32 Pak soldiers and 21 Razakars. In PAKURIA alone the enemy troops suffered 16 casualties, Mukti Bahini destroyed seven enemy bunkers in the area. On the night of Sept 24. Mukti Bahini raided Pak positions near CHILA-HATI killing 3 Pak troops injuring 52. Near JABAI Mukti Bahini killed 7 Pak soldiers in a frontal encounter. On Sept 23, Mukti Bahini ambushed a mixed patrol of Pak troops and Razakars near HILLI-PANCHBIBI area in Bogra district killing six soldiers and two Razakars. On the same day, they fired on Pak troops near KARIA and killed seven.

### **MYMENSINGH-SYLHET SECTOR**

On Sept 27, Mukti Bahini ambushed a Pak patrol near GAFARGAON in Mymensingh district and killed two Pak soldiers. Next day, they raided the GAFARGAON Police Station and killed 2 Police personnel. On the night of Sept 27, Mukti Bahini raided Pak troops guarding the bridge near RAHIMPUR killing one enemy soldier. On Sept 26, Mukti Bahini ambushed Pak troops in several places. Near MOHANGANJ they killed 6 soldiers and four Razakars. In another ambush on a mixed patrol of Pak troops and Razakars, Mukti Bahini killed 10 of the enemies near DASGRAM area. In NALKURA and RANGTIA four enemy troops were killed in similar actions. On the same day Mukti Bahini encountered Pak troops near MOHABBATPUR and inflicted 7 casualties on the enemy. On the night of 26th Sept, Mukti Bahini ambushed Pak troops on PAKSHIGANJ-KAMALPUR road and killed two enemy soldiers.

During the night of 25-26th Sept Mukti Bahini raided Pak Positions at SAGARNAL and KAMARAIL area killing 15 enemy soldiers. On Sept 27, Mukti Bahini attacked Pak troops near BAOTALI and killed 3 Pak soldiers. Earlier on Sept 25, 7 enemy troops were killed in an ambush in the same area. On Sept 27, Mukti Bahini attacked Pak troops while they were digging near RADHANAGAR and killed four of them. On Sept 26, two Pak vehicles and two ferry boats were destroyed near KATHALPUR. During Sept 24-25, Mukti Bahini ambushed Pak troops near KARIMPUR, HANDATILLA CHATLAPUR in Sylhet district and in RAMAMA DRASA, THAKURCHAR, BATTA and KENDUA Police stations in Mymensingh district. In these operations 16 Pak troops and 9

Razakars were killed. Earlier, Mukti Bahini raided Pak troops position near Mymensingh town and killed 5 of the enemy.

### **DACCA-COMILLA-CHITTAGONG SECTOR**

On Sept 27, Mukti Bahini raided Pak position at KAIMPUR killing 8 enemy soldiers and injuring seven. Two enemy boats were destroyed in the area. On the same day Mukti Bahini raided Pak positions at SIRPUR and AJNAPUR areas and killed 11 Pak soldiers. Mukti Bahini ambushed Pak troops near MONOHARPUR and KOTESWAR killing 4 of the enemy. Pak troops were ambushed near DEBPUR on September 26. Five enemy soldiers were killed in the action. On the same day, Mukti Bahini demolished a railway bridge between FENI and BELONIA. On Sept 25, Mukti Bahini fired on Pak troops near ANDA RMANIK and killed 7 Pak troops including a JCO. According to a delayed report, Mukti Bahini blew up a train on Dacca-Narayanganj line by mine action on Sept 9. Five Pak troops and some of their collaborators were killed. The engine and three bogies of the train were severely damaged.

Sd/Nazrul Islam  
Public Relations Officer  
Bangladesh Forces

\* \* \*

### **BANGLADESH FORCES HQ, MUJIBNAGAR PUBLIC RELATIONS DEPARTMENT WAR BULLETIN 4TH OCTOBER, 1971**

Extensive commando activities are being conducted by Mukti Bahini through out Bangladesh. Some major operations are given below :—

#### **IN RANGPUR-DINAJPUR -RAJSHAHI SECTOR :**

Mukti Bahini ambushed Pak troops in RADHANAGAR area on 2 Oct. They killed 2 enemy soldiers there. On 2 Oct Mukti Bahini engaged Pak troops in THAKURGAON area of Dinajpur district killing six enemy soldiers. On Oct 2, Mukti Bahini killed two Pak soldiers in SHERPUR of Mymensingh district. On the same day Mukti Bahini engaged Pak troops in BHOMRA of Khulna district and killed two Pak soldiers

and they also killed two enemy soldiers in BARNI area of the same district. Earlier on 28th Sept. three Pak soldiers were killed and six injured due to mine explosion laid by Mukti Bahini in EULGAZI area of Noakhali district. On 29th Sept. Mukti Bahini raided Pak troops in NOA-PUR of Noakhali district killing six enemy soldiers and injured fifteen of them. On the same day, Mukti Bahini ambushed Pak troops in KOTESWAR area and killed three enemy soldiers.

Late reports reached here today on 30th Sept. four Pak soldiers were killed in JAMBARI area of Comilla district. Earlier on 27th Sept. Mukti Bahini raided Pak position in KOSBA of the same district killing three enemy soldiers and injuring three of them. On 29th Sept, Mukti Bahini ambushed Pak troops in ANANDAPUR killing four. In another operation Mukti Bahini ambushed Pak troops in MONOHARPUR area in Comilla district and they killed four enemy soldiers. Earlier on 28th Sept. Mukti Bahini attacked Pak position with Mortars in KAYUMPUR near Kosba of Comilla district. The battle continued for three hours. Mukti Bahini killed thirty five enemy soldiers and injured fifteen of them. Besides, they captured five bayonets and 250 round Chinese bullets. one guerrilla got injured during this operation.

Sd/Nazrul Islam

PUBLIC RELATIONS OFFICER

\* \* \*

**BANGLADESH FORCES H.Q. MUJIBNAGAR**  
**PUBLIC RELATIONS DEPARTMENT**  
**WAR BULLETIN**  
**5th Oct 1971**

Guerrilla activities have been carried out in different sectors of Bangladesh. Some major operations are as follows :—

On Oct 1 two Pak soldiers were killed due to mine explosion laid by Mukti Bahini in BIRISIRI-BIJOYPUR areas, while another party of Mukti Bahini engaged Pak troops with mortars near BANDARKATA killing five Pak Soldiers. On the same day On 2 Oct. One Pak truck was blown up due to mine explosion laid by Mukti Bahini on PHULPUR-HALUAGHAT road of Mymensingh district.



Earlier on 29 Sep Mukti Bahini raided Pak troops position near PURBO CHAGALNAIYA of Noakhali district. They killed five enemy Soldiers and wounded seven others and they also destroyed three bunkers. Delayed reports reached here today, on 29 Sep Mukti Bahini raided a mixed column of Pak troops and Razakars guarding a road bridge on KULAURA-BARLEKHA road killing three and wounding one. In a joint raid on Pak troops near PUTTIACHARA area on 1 Oct Mukti Bahini killed three enemy soldiers and wounded one of them. Earlier on 30 Sep Mukti Bahini engaged Pak troops who were indulging in looting JAFFLONG market of Sylhet district where they killed eight enemy soldiers.

In BURICHONG Sub-Sector, earlier on 27 Sep Mukti Bahini engaged Pak troops in MONCHARPUR, AZNAPUR, KOTESHWAR and ZAMBARI killing as many as twenty enemy soldiers. Late news reached here today, on 26 Sep Mukti Bahini ambushed Pak troops in CHAIDYAGRAM area. They killed twelve Pak soldiers and injured one of them. Earlier on 26 Sep Mukti Bahini ambushed Pak troops in KANASHTALA area. Freedom fighters killed twelve enemy soldiers and injured one in this Operation. On 28 Sep Mukti Bahini blew up DACCA-CHITTAGONG road-bridge by mine explosion. Late news reached here today, between 22 to 28 Sep Mukti Bahini engaged Pak Position in BURICHONG area. Our valiant freedom fighters killed as many as twenty-three enemy soldiers and injured a large number of Pak occupant army.

Earlier on 26 Sep Mukti Bahini ambushed Pak troops in PANCHHARA area and killed three enemy soldiers. On 27 Sep. they launched another operation in the same area and they killed one enemy soldier.

Sd/Nazrul Islam  
Public Relations Officer  
Bangladesh Forces.

\*

\*

\*

**BANGLADESH FORCES H.Q. MUJIBNAGAR**  
**PUBLIC RELATIONS DEPARTMENT**  
**WAR BULLETIN**  
**OCTOBER 7, 1971**

Extensive Commando activities have been conducted throughout Bangladesh. Some major operations are given below :—

**In MYMENSINGH-SYLHET-MAULAVI BAZAR SECTOR :**  
 On 3rd October one Pak army vehicle was blown up due to explosion of mine laid by Mukti Bahini on Kamalpur-Bakshiganj Road of Jamalpur Sub-division in Mymensing District. They killed seven and wounded six others of its occupants. On the same day another column of Mukti Bahini raided Pak position in Dhanbari area of Tangail District. Freedom fighters wounded a large number of occupying soldiers there. Earlier on October 1st, Mukti Bahini demolished railway track between Dacca-Mymensingh. In an exchange of fire with the enemy troops near Dhanua area of Jamalpur Sub-division of Mymensingh District on 5th October Mukti Bahini inflicted eight casualties on them. One freedom fighter was also wounded in this operation. Earlier on October 2, Mukti Bahini raided Pak position at Rayiapur area inflicting four casualties on them. On the same day Mukti Bahini ambushed Pak patrol near Jallikhala area killing seven and injuring twelve others. During the same day freedom fighters apprehended a suspect in this area. On October 4, Mukti Bahini ambushed Pak patrol near Ballabhpr area killing two enemy soldiers.

**In DACCA-COMILLA-CHITTAGONG SECTOR :** Mukti Bahini raided Pak position area Champaknagar on October 2, they killed two enemy soldiers there. In another raid in this area freedom fighters killed five Pak soldiers.

**RANGPUR-DINAJPUR-RAJSHAHI SECTOR :** According to delayed reports, freedom fighters ambushed Pak troops in Baidyanathpur in which they killed one Officer and wounded five enemy soldiers. Mukti Bahini raided Pak troops Position near Nayadighi area on October 1. They killed one enemy soldier and wounded two. On October 2 Mukti Bahini engaged Pak troops killing three and injuring four of them. Earlier they carried out several raids in the same area destroying important road, culverts. On the same day one bullock cart carrying rations for Pak troops was blown up due to mine explosion laid by Mukti Bahini in Thakurgaon area of Dinajpur District. Freedom fighters finished two of its occupants in this operation.

**In KUSHTIA-JESSORE-KHULNA SECTOR :** On October 3, Mukti Bahini ambushed Pak troops near Gaveshpur in which they killed five enemy soldiers and wounded four others. On the same day seven Pak collaborators surrendered to Mukti Bahini with mine and rifles in Chandpur area of Jessore District.

According to a delayed report our valiant freedom fighters ambushed a Pak column near Madra on October 2. In exchange of fire six enemy soldiers got killed.

Sd/Nazrul Islam  
Public Relations Officer  
Bangladesh Forces.

\* \* \*

**BANGLADESH FORCES H.Q. MUJIBNAGAR  
PUBLIC RELATIONS DEPARTMENT  
WAR BULLETIN  
8TH OCTOBER, 1971**

Freedom fighters have carried out extensive Commando activities in different sectors of Bangladesh. Some major operations are given below:—

**In KUSHTIA-JESSORE-KHULNA SECTOR :** Mukti Bahini raided enemy camp near BERILBARI on 5th October killing as many as 35 Pakistani soldiers and they injured four of them. On the same day freedom fighters cut off telephone line between BAKSHA-BALIADANGA while another column of Mukti Bahini fired on enemy position at NABATKATTI and destroyed one enemy jeep. Mukti Bahini ambushed a mixed column of occupying troops and Razakars near BABUGANJ of Barisal District earlier on 3rd October. Freedom fighters killed four enemy soldiers in this operation.

**In RANGPUR-DINAJPUR- RAJSHAHI SECTOR :** one enemy Jeep was blown up near BHOTEMARI area due to mine explosion laid by Mukti Bahini on 4th October. Delayed news reached here, Mukti Bahini encountered with occupying troops at CHIRIRBANDAR of Dinajpur District. In this action, our Valiant freedom fighters killed four enemy soldiers and recovered one rifle from them. On 5th October, Mukti Bahini engaged a mixed column of enemy troops and irregulars near

**KHANPUR** of Dinajpur District where they killed four Pakistani soldiers besides injuring nine others.

**In DACCA-COMILLA-CHITTAGONG SECTOR:** According to late news reached here, on 26th September, Mukti Bahini ambushed one enemy jeep carrying troops in Comilla. They killed two of its occupants including one Officer.

**In MYMENSINGH-SYLHET-MAULAVIBAZAR SECTOR :** On 5th October, Mukti Bahini ambushed an enemy patrol on NUMEKANAGAR-NAOKUCHI Road and inflicted three casualties on them. During the same night they removed telephone line in NAUKUCHI-AHMEDNAGAR. On 4th October Mukti Bahini captured two enemy soldiers with rifles in RONGRA area. On the night of 3rd October Mukti Bahini ambushed enemy-troops and Razakars near AZIMGANJ killing three Pakistani soldiers and five Razakars. On the same night, they raided enemy position near CHATLAPUR killing two and injuring three of them. In a raid on occupying troops position in BAHADURABAD GHAT of Mymensingh District on 3rd October Mukti Bahini damaged a Pakistani Motor hunch and inflicted some casualties on them.

According to delayed news reached here today on 26th September Freedom fighters attacked four Cargo flights carrying food staff and ammunition of enemy troops on the River of Madhumati near RAM-CHANDRAPUR of Gopalganj Subdivision. They sunk two cargos in this operation and killed as many as fifteen Razakars and two Punjabee Police men.

Sd/-Nazrul Islam  
PUBLIC RELATIONS OFFICER  
BANGLADESH FORCES.

\* \* \*

**BANGLADESH FORCES H.Q. MUJIBNAGAR**  
**PUBLIC RELATIONS DEPARTMENT**  
**WAR BULLETIN**  
**OCTOBER 9, 1971**

Extensive guerrilla activities of Mukti Bahini are being conducted in sectors in the occupied areas of Bangladesh. Reports of some of the heroic all performances of Mukti Bahini received by this Head quarters are stated below :—

Mukti Bahini ambushed a big launch carrying Pakistani Army personnel of the Third Punjab Regiment near KASBA in Comilla district on October 4. A fierce fight took place in which at least 200 enemy soldiers were killed. The launch was drowned along with a large quantity of arms and ammunitions. On October 3, another launch of Pakistani army was sunk at BANCHARAMPUR killing 10 enemy soldiers.

In another massive guerrilla operation around the same area the daring freedom fighters sunk 3 Speed boats and damaged 10 country boats of the occupation army. In this action 14 enemy soldiers including one Lt. Col. and one Captain were killed. They also ambushed Pakistani army patrols in AMARATOLI on 4th and 5th October killing 4 enemy soldiers. On October 3, they killed 3 occupation soldiers near NAYANPUR Railway Station.

According to delayed reports, Mukti Bahini raided HOMNA THANA on October 2, killing 11 West Pakistani Policemen and 5 Razakars. Besides, 15 Razakars surrendered to the Mukti Bahini with arms. Earlier, on October 1, Mukti Bahini raided Pakistani Army position near BALLA. They also attacked the enemy reinforcement moving from ASHRAMPARA TO BALLA. In this action, 25 enemy soldiers were killed and 8 wounded.

A daring offensive attack conducted by Mukti Bahini in FENI area of Noakhali district during the first week of current month indicates Significant change in their tactics.

On October 3, Mukti Bahini crossed the MUHARI RIVER near FENI and built up defence position at PARSURAM and ANANTAPUR. The desperate and confused Pakistani Army made a close-ranged attack on the defence position of Mukti Bahini. The valiant freedom fighters reacted in Perfect Coordination and launched intensive attack on them with small and heavy arms including Mortars. After a fierce tattle the enemy retreated leaving 19 of their Comrades dead. The heroic freedom

fighters advanced and further stepped up their attack. During this operation they engaged in another direct clash with the enemy soldiers. Almost a hand to hand fight took place. Another 40 enemy soldiers were killed in this action.

At ANANTAPUR in the same district, the enemy troops attacked the defence Position of the Mukti Bahini from three directions. A massive battle took place for several hours and a group of the enemy soldiers almost over run the defence position of Mukti Bahini after suffering 30 casualties. One of our heroic freedom fighters lost his life. Mukti Bahini temporarily withdrew to take a strategic defence and within hours, they advanced with fresh reinforcement. In the battle that followed 30 Pakistani soldiers of the Eightieth Punjab Regiment were killed. Finally, the occupation army was forced to withdraw.

According to the latest reports heavy fighting is continuing in FENI and BELONIA areas between the freedom fighters and occupying soldiers. Reports ensured that 27 enemy soldiers including one JCO were killed by the heroic freedom fighters. It has been learnt that the occupying troops have let loose their morale and have been frantically looking for reinforcement from Chittagong. Meanwhile the freedom fighters demolished the FULGAZI Railway Bridge in between FENI and BELONIA disrupting Railway communications. Their heroic steps are still ahead.

Sd/-Nazrul Islam  
Public Relations Officer  
Bangladesh Forces.

\* \* \*

**BANGLADESH FORCES H.Q. MUJIBNAGAR**  
**PUBLIC RELATIONS DEPARTMENT**  
**WAR BULLETIN**  
**October 10, 1971**

Guerrilla activities of Mukti Bahini are continuing unabated in all fronts of the occupied territory of Bangladesh. Some of the major actions are stated below :—

In **RANGPUR-DINAJPUR-RAJSHAHI SECTOR** : Mukti Bahini fired on enemy troops near KHANJANPUR killing 12 occupation soldiers on Oct. 5. Earlier on Oct. 4, they ambushed enemy troops and irreg-

ular, near SHIBRAMPUR They killed 2 regular and 7 irregular soldiers.

The Freedom fighters carded out surprise attack on Pakistani troops while they were digging trenches in West BHURANGAMARI in Rangpur district. In this operation they killed 2 enemy soldiers and wounded 12. Two enemy vehicles were also destroyed. On Oct. 3, Mukti Bahini exchanged fire with enemy troops at MOGHAL HAT of Dinajpur district which resulted 7 casualties on them. Three of our Freedom fighters got minor injuries during this operation.

On the same day, Mukti Bahini derailed a train carrying enemy troops between Rajshahi and NAWABGANJ. 23 enemy soldiers were killed in this action.

**In DACCA-COMILLA-CHITTAGONG SECTOR :** Mukti Bahini ambushed Pakistani troops on road between BELONIA and CHAGAL-NAIYA of Noakhali district killing 5 enemy soldiers. On the same day they raided enemy position in MURLIPHAID area killing 3 and injuring 7 enemy soldiers. In another ambush on the occupation army patrol in MOKAMIA BAZAR on the same day the freedom fighters killed 2 enemy soldiers. Earlier, on 6th October, they threw grenades on the Pakistani troops while they had been including vehicles on DACCA-CHITTAGONG Road killing 3 enemy soldiers.

According to delayed reports Mukti Bahini ambushed enemy troops in Salda, PARSURAM and CHITHOLIA areas an 2nd Oct. In these actions, they killed as many as 40 enemy soldiers and wounded many. On Oct. 3, Mukti Bahini ambushed enemy position in ANANDAPUR and DHANIKANDA. They killed as many as 60 occupation soldiers and wounded many more. On the same day they fired with Mortars on enemy position in the same area. In this operation they killed 30 enemy soldiers and destroyed several bunkers of the enemies.

In COMILLA district, the Freedom fighters have carried out large scale guerrilla activities in different areas. On Oct. 4, Mukti Bahini ambushed enemy troops in PANCHARA and KOTESWAR area killing 8 enemy soldiers. According to delayed news Mukti Bahini ambushed enemy troops in ANALPUR and MOHANPUR areas killing 9 enemy soldiers and injuring two.

Reports reached here today from Sylhet district that Mukti Bahini raided KAMDEBPUR on the night of 7th October killing 25 enemy soldiers including one Pakistani army Major. On Oct. 6. Mukti Bahini

engaged Pakistani troops in CHAMPAK NAGAR area killing 3 of them. On the same day they also raided enemy position in KABIYA BAZAR killing 3 enemy soldiers.

On Oct 8, Mukti Bahini ambushed occupation troops in KAGMARI area of TANGAIL district and killed 5 enemy soldiers. It has been Learnt that a heavy fighting is going on between Mukti Bahini guerrillas and the occupation army in TANGAIL district.

Sd/-Nazrul Islam  
Public Relations Officer  
Bangladesh Forces.

\* \* \*

**BANGLADESH FORCES H.Q. MUJIBNAGAR  
PUBLIC RELATIONS DEPARTMENT  
WAR BULLETIN  
12TH OCTOBER, 1971**

Intensive guerrilla activities by Mukti Bahini continued in all sectors of Bangladesh. Reports of some of the major operations are given below:—

**In RANGPUR-DINAJPUR-RAJSHAHI SECTOR :** Mukti Bahini ambushed a mixed column of Pakistani troops and irregulars near Kusumbi killing four and injuring two of the enemy. On October 8, Mukti Bahini encountered another party of Pakistani troops and Razakars and killed 4 troops and two collaborating Razakars near Meherpur. The same night Mukti Bahini ambushed a Pak vehicle near Batia killing one soldier and destroying the vehicle. During October 4 and 5th, ten Pakistani soldiers were killed due to explosions of mine planted by freedom fighters along Bhurungamari road. Earlier on October 6, Mukti Bahini raided Pak position near Dhanigagla and killed 4 Pak soldiers. Earlier on October 2, Mukti Bahini ambushed Pakistani troops enemy on Ulipur-Kurigram road killing 1 Pak soldier. Mukti Bahini recovered seven enemy rifles and some ammunition. In separate operations, Mukti Bahini disrupted railway communication between Paltia-Hatibanda and Rajarhat-Togari areas.



**In MYMENSINGH-SYLHET SECTOR :** Mukti Bahini surrounded a large enemy party moving in 28 country boats and two gun boats near Hakaluki Haor in Sylhet District. In a heavy fight 10 enemy troops including one Major and one Captain were killed and 15 were wounded. Two of our brave freedom fighters were killed in this action and 3 others were wounded. 4 Pakistani soldiers and 2 Razakars collaborating with them were killed when Mukti Bahini raided a column of enemy troops near Markuli (Sylhet) on October 7. On October 6, Mukti Bahini ambushed Pakistani troops position near Kamarsail and killed four enemy troops. On October 9, a party of Mukti Bahini guerrillas ambushed a Pakistani Patrol near Kalsindur killing two soldiers. Earlier on October 1, Mukti Bahini raided Pakistani troops position near Jamalpur-Ferry Ghat (Mymensingh) and killed three Pakistani troops. Mukti Bahini demolished a road bridge on Bakshiganj-Klamalpur Road in Mymensingh district.

**In KUSHTIA-JESSORE-KHULNA SECTOR :** Mukti Bahini ambushed Pakistan troops near Kagmari killing 5 and injuring 3 enemy soldiers. On the same day they raided enemy troops position near Koemkola and killed 2 and wounded 10.

On October 5, Mukti Bahini raided Pak position near Pirgacha (Khulna) and killed 3 Pakistani soldiers including a JCO.

According to a delayed report Mukti Bahini made a daring attack from three sides on Pakistani troops position in Bhatiapara under Kashiani P.S. of Gopalganj Sub-division on October 4. At least 30 Pakistani soldiers and 20 Razakars were killed in the action. Here a group of Razakars surrendered to Mukti Bahini with their arms. In desperation, the Pakistani soldiers sent for Air-cover. Pakistani jets carried out intensive air-strafting in the area twice during the day. A Pak Helicopter carrying fresh troops tried to land around sunset but due to Mukti Bahinis firing the helicopter left for Dacca. Next day additional Pakistani troops came in gun-boats and launches and burnt several villages in the area in reprisal.

**In DACCA-COMILLA-CHITTAGONG SECTOR :** Mukti Bahini ambushed Pakistani troops near Khajuria and killed 4. In a number of ambushes during October 4 and 5 near Guthuma five Pakistani troops were killed. During the period, Mukti Bahini ambushed Pakistani troops

near Ajnapur twice in which 13 Pakistani soldiers were killed and 3 wounded. On October 5 Mukti Bahini fired on Pakistani soldiers near Nayanpur and inflicted 5 casualties on the enemy. On the same day, Mukti Bahini ambushed Pakistani troops near Jambari and killed two of the enemies.

Sd/-Nazrul Islam  
PUBLIC RELATIONS OFFICER  
BANGLADESH FORCES.

\* \* \*

**BANGLADESHI FORCES HEADQUARTERS  
PUBLIC RELATIONS DEPARTMENT  
WAR BULLETIN  
Oct. 13, 1971**

Vigorous guerrilla activities are being conducted by Mukti Bahini in all sectors of the occupied territory of Bangladesh. Some of major actions are stated below :—

In Rangpur-Dinajpur-Rajshahi sector Mukti Bahini raided occupation army position in Bhotemari of Rangpur district on October 10 and killed 10 enemy soldiers. Earlier, on October 5, they also damaged a road bridge near Chapani in the same area. On October 9, the occupation army attacked Sonamosque area, but it was retaliated by Mukti Bahini. In this action 7 enemy soldiers were killed and many wounded. During this action one Razakar along with his arm surrendered to the Mukti Bahini. On the same day Mukti Bahini ambushed enemy patrol on road between Joimonirhat and Anderijhar Khamar killing 3 and injuring 10 enemy soldiers. They demolished Chandijan bridge on road between Chalma and Kurigram of Rangpur district on the same day. Next day 4 Razakars with their arms surrendered to the freedom fighters in Tista area.

On October 9, two enemy soldiers were killed in Kajaldighi area due to mine explosion. On the same day they demolished culvert in Bhelarpur on road between Churlai and Keta. They also disrupted tele Communication in this area. Earlier, on October 7, MB ambushed enemy troops Patrol in Mochirghar area killing one enemy soldier. They also captured one Chinese Rifle.

In Jessore-Kushtia-Khulna Sector MB killed 7 occupation soldiers in Ghugri of Khulna district while they ambushed enemy troops patrol on October 10. In this action one of our freedom fighters was wounded. On the same day MB raided occupation army position at Madankati School of Khulna district killing 4 and injuring severely 7 enemy soldiers. On October 2, they raided enemy troops position in Dositana and killed 5 enemy soldiers. In another ambush in Kapasdanga of Jessore district on the same day MB killed 10 enemy soldiers. On October 10 one Razakar with his Rifle surrendered to the MB in Kutchandpur area of Jessore. Earlier, on October 4 two Razakars with their arms surrendered to MB in Benipol area of the same district.

In Dacca-Comilla-Chittagong Sector, MB demolished 2 Railway bridges between Zorarganj and Feni of Noakhali District on October 9 disrupting railway communication between these two places. On October 8, MB ambushed enemy troops patrol in Latomura of Comilla district killing 3 enemy soldiers. On the same day MB raided occupation army position in Mojumderhat area killing 6 enemy soldiers. In an ambush on the same day in Charnal area MB killed 2 enemy soldiers. On October 7, they ambushed Pakistani troops patrol in Gabtola area of Noakhali district killing 4 enemy soldiers. In this action they captured three LMG. Earlier, on October 6 MB raided Kaiara School where the occupation troops were accommodated and killed 6 of them.

In Mymensingh-Sylhet sector MB removed telephone line between Haluaghat and Telikhali of Mymensingh on October 11 dislocating telecommunication. Earlier, on October 7, the freedom fighters ambushed Razakar Patrol in the same area and killed 6 of them. In this action they also captured 2 Chinese Rifles.

According to a delayed report MB destroyed one railway bridge between Srimangal and Kakichara of Sylhet district during the first week of the current month.

Sd/-Nazrul Islam  
Public Relations Officer  
Bangladesh forces.

\*

\*

\*

**BANGLADESH FORCES H.Q, MUJIBNAGAR  
WAR BULLETIN  
OCTOBER 14, 1971**

Large scale guerrilla attacks on the occupation Army by the Mukti Bahini are continuing in all fronts of the occupied territory of Bangladesh. Some of the notable actions are stated below:—

**In RANGPUR-DINAJPUR-RAJSHAHI SECTOR :** Mukti Bahini encountered with then occupation troops on October 11 in Hatibanda of Rangpur district and killed 5 enemy soldiers. During this action 3 of our valiant freedom fighters received minor injury. On October 8, two enemy soldiers were killed and two seriously injured due to mine explosion earlier laid by Mukti Bahini in Shahat. On the same day Mukti Bahini Patrol Party ambushed Pakistani troops in Deoda area killing 2 soldiers. They also raided Razakar Camp in Atpara in Rajshahi district on the same day and blew up the same. In this action 5 Razakars were killed. Earlier, on October 7, Mukti Bahini ambushed occupation troops Patrol in Nawabgonj area of Raishahi district and killed one enemy soldier and wounded several, On the same day 4 Razakars along with their Rifles surrendered to the Mukti Bahini in Hamzapur in Dinajpur district.

**In MYMENSING-SYLHET-MOULVI BAZAR SECTOR :** The occupation Army attacked Mukti Bahini on October 11 in the area of Mymen-singh. It was repulsed by the valiant freedom fighters killing 10 enemy soldiers. On October 8, Mukti Bahini engaged Razakars Patrol collaborating with enemy troops in Tikahaor killing 6 Razakars and injuring 4. Rest of them dropped the weapons in water and ran away.

According to delayed report one occupation Army truck moving from Madhabpur to Mymensingh was blown up on October 3, 3 enemy soldiers were killed in the action. On October 10, Mukti Bahini raided Pakistani troops position in Kulaura in Sylhet district killing 5 enemy soldiers. During this action 2 Razakars surrendered to the Freedom fighters with their Rifles. On the same day, one enemy bus was blown up due to mine explosion in Pagla area killing one enemy soldier. They also raided and destroyed one launch between Joykalas and Derai on the same day. Report of casualties in this action has not yet received. On the same day they raided occupation Army position in Chargram and killed 2 enemy soldiers. Next day, on October 11, Mukti Bahini killed one enemy soldier in Busgram.

On October 9. Mukti Bahini raided Pakistani troops guarding Bala bridge in Sylhet district and killed 2 enemy soldiers. On the same day in an encounter with the occupation troops in Tookocha area Mukti Bahini inflicted heavy casualties on the enemy soldiers. Two Razakars surrendered to the Freedom fighters on the same day in Dakshinkui. On October 5, they dislocated telecommunication between Sachna and Sunamganj of Sylhet district.

**In DACCA-COMILLA-CHITTAGONG SECTOR :** Mukti Bahini ambushed Pakistani troops in Amanganda area killing 3 enemy soldiers on 9th October. On October 8, Mukti Bahini raided Pakistani troops position in Fulgazi of Noakhali district killing 3 enemy soldiers. Earlier, they demo-lished a road bridge in the same area. In another raid on the same day in Anantapur area one enemy soldier was killed. Mukti Bahini fired with Mortars on the occupation troops in Bowhara area killing 4 enemy soldiers on the same day. In an ambush on Pakistani troops in Jambari of Comilla district on 8 October, Mukti Bahini killed 5 enemy soldiers. on the same day they raided occupation Army position in Panchara killing 3 enemy soldiers. Mukti Bahini drove out the occupation Army from Shiltsala area on the same day. On October 7, Mukti Bahini raided Chandpur North of Comilla district killing 2 enemy soldiers. They also destroyed two bunkers of the enemy in the same area. Earlier, on October 6 Mukti Bahini ambushed Country boat carrying occupation troops in the same area. In this action 5 enemy soldiers were killed and the boat was destroyed completely.

It is reported from the occupied territory of Kushtia-Jessore-Khulna that large number of Razakars have surrendered to the Freedom fighters.

Sd/-Nazrul Islam  
Public Relations Officer  
Bangladesh Forces.

\*

\*

\*

**BANGLADESH FORCES H.Q., MUJIBNAGAR**  
**PUBLIC RELATIONS DEPARTMENT**  
**WAR BULLETIN**  
**OCTOBER 15, 1971.**

Freedom fighters have been conducting heroic commando activities in different sectors of Bangladesh. The reports of some major operations reached here today are stated below:—

**Rangpur-Dinajpur-Rajshahi Sector :** On Oct. 12, enemy troops consisting of about two platoons had encountered with Mukti Bahini in RHAPARA and ALPUR areas. Freedom fighters successfully retaliated this attack inflicting 10 casualties on them. In this operation one guerilla was killed while attempting to recover enemy casualties. On the same day Mukti Bahini raided KETRA area and exchanged fire with mortars on enemy soldiers killing 5 of them. Earlier on 10th Oct. Mukti Bahini ambushed enemy patrol in KHALPARA and ALPUR areas killing 4 occupying soldiers. During the last week of September Major Sher Khan of Pakistan Army was killed by Mukti Bahini near GAIBANDHA of Rangpur district. It has been learnt that when occupying troops were advancing towards BHORALKHALI from GAIBANDHA Sub-Headquarter the freedom fighters ambushed them and killed Major Sher Khan with two Junior commissioned Officers.

**Dacca-Comilla-Chittagong Sector :** According to delayed news reached here today, on 9 Oct. Mukti Bahini ambushed enemy patrol in DATTASAR area and killed three occupying soldiers. On 8 Oct. Freedom fighters ambushed enemy troops in GABTALA area killing two of them.

**Mymensingh-Sylhet-Maulavi Bazar Sector :** On 12 Oct. our valiant freedom fighters raided enemy position in JAINITAPUR of Sylhet district and they recovered one rifle with some Chinese ammunitions. On Oct. 11 Mukti Bahini raided in DEBALCHARA area. In this operation they killed 2 enemy soldiers. They also ambushed enemy troops in MURIACHARA and inflicted three casualties on them. In another ambush in the same area on occupying troops freedom fighters killed three Pakistani soldiers.

Delayed news reaching here today indicate that on Oct. 5 Mukti Bahini raided ALHAJ JUTE MILLS near GAIBANDHA and killed two enemy soldiers. Earlier on 3 Oct. our freedom fighters ambushed Pakistani troops in RASULPUR area near GAIBANDA killing four Pakistani rangers

**Kushtia-Jessore-Khulna Sector :** Mukti Bahini destroyed one electric pylon in BAKSHA area on 1 Oct. On 12 Oct. they removed 500 yards telephone line in MADANKATHI area and they also destroyed four power pylons on MEHERPUR-CHUADANGA road of KUSHTIA district.

Sd/-Nazrul Islam  
Public Relations Officer  
Bangladesh Forces.

\* \* \*

**BANGLADESH FORCES H. Q., MUJIBNAGAR  
PUBLIC RELATIONS DEPARTMENT  
WAR BULLETIN  
OCT.16, 1971**

Detail reports of intensive Mukti Bahini guerilla operations are given below :—

According to a delayed report, large areas of Chittagong city remained without any power throughout the 1st week of October due to intensive guerrilla operations within the city by Mukti Bahini. During the period Mukti Bahini destroyed 4 power sub stations at AGRABAD, MADIRBARI, MADINAGHAT and CHANDPUR within the city area. On October 7 Mukti Bahini destroyed power pylons on CHITTAGONG-KAPTAI line.

In Dacca-Comilla-Chittagong Sector, Mukti Bahini ambushed Pakistani troops on Oct.12 near RADHANAGAR and killed 3 of them. On Oct. 8, in separate raids on Pak position at GUTHUMA and PURBA DEBPUR, Mukti Bahini killed two Pakistani soldiers and wounded 8. Earlier on Oct. 7, Mukti Bahini raided CHHAGALNAIYA Police Station in NOAKHALI district killing 4 Pakistani soldiers and policemen and injuring seven. According to a delayed report Mukti Bahini fired on Pak troops near HARIRAMPUR and MALUCHIM BAZAR of SIBALAYA Police Station of Dacca district during 17-19th of September. In these operations 25 Pakistani soldiers were killed.

In Mymensingh-Sylhet Sector, twenty Pakistani soldiers were killed when Mukti Bahini fired on Pak troops on Oct. 9 near HATIBHANGA in Mymensingh district. On Oct. 9, Mukti Bahini ambushed Pakistani

rangers in MOHANGANJ and killed four of them. On Oct. 10, one Pakistani army vehicle was damaged by mine explosion on PHULPUR-HALUAGHAT road killing four Pakistani soldiers. In Mymensingh district Mukti Bahini disrupted railway communications between JAMALPUR and BAHADURABAD GHAT by removing railway tracks near DAGHI railway station on Oct. 8. Railway communication between JAMALPUR-SARI-SABARI was also disrupted by demolishing railway bridges near KENDUA-KALIBARI and BOYRALI. During the last week 20 Razakars surrendered to Mukti Bahini with their arms at JAMALPUR in Mymensingh district and at DALURA in Sylhet district.

In Rangpur-Dinajpur-Rajshahi sector Mukti Bahini ambushed Pak troops in PUKHILGAON area and inflicted 3 casualties on the enemy soldiers. On October 9, Mukti Bahini ambushed Pak soldiers in BHOTESHUR, north of AUDITMARI killing 3 Pak soldiers and injuring five. On Oct. 7, Mukti Bahini encountered Pak soldiers in BHABANIPUR and killed two of the enemy. On Oct. 9, a large number of Razakars surrendered to Mukti Bahini near GAIBANDHA. One Razakar Commander, Habibur Rahman of HALDIBARI (RANGPUR Dist.) surrendered to Mukti Bahini on Oct. 12.

Sd/-Nazrul Islam  
Public Relations Officer  
Bangladesh Forces.

\* \* \*

**BANGLADESH FORCES EQ. MUJIBNAGAR  
PUBLIC RELATIONS DEPARTMENT  
WAR BULLETIN  
17th, October, 1971**

Reports of intensive Guerrilla activities by Mukti Bahini have reached here. Details of some of the reports are given below:—

In SYLHET district heavy fighting between Mukti Bahini and Pakistani soldiers are continuing in Chatak. Our brave soldiers have already captured a part of this Industrial town and have also cut off all road and railway communication between Chatak and neighbouring towns. In last two days battle Pak soldiers have suffered heavy casualties.

According to a delayed report Mukti Bahini marine commandos have



sunk two large ships at Chittagong Port on October 8. The ships concerned Bare a Pakistani Ship named NASIM which was carrying two tanks and other arms and ammunitions and a Greek ship named AVLOS.

**In DACCA-COMILLA-CHITTAGONG SECTOR :** On October, 9 Mukti Bahini ambushed Pak troops near Sadekpur in Comilla district killing 23 Pakistani soldiers including a Captain. Mukti Bahini captured 6 enemy rifles and some ammunition. One Pak soldier was also captured in this action. Earlier On October 8, Mukti Bahini ambushed Pak troops near Burichang (Comilla district) and killed 5 enemy soldiers. On October 11, the daring guerrillas made a surprise attack on Pak soldiers at Chandpur Gerry Ghat. 5 Pak soldiers and 7 collaborating Razakars were killed in the action. On the same day Mukti Bahini made a Mortar attack on Pakistani soldiers near Comilla killing 5 and injuring 37 enemy soldiers.

**In KUSHTIA-JESSORE-KHULNA SECTOR :** Mukti Bahini ambushed Pak troops on October 15 near Maheshkundi and killed 10 Pakistani soldiers. On October 14 Mukti Bahini ambushed Pak army at BHAGJOTI AND SUKRIA and killed 20 enemy soldiers and wounded

10. On the same day Mukti Bahini shelled Pak army position at Raim krishnapur and killed 5 enemy soldiers. Another group of guerrillas fired on an enemy patrol near sadipur and killed 3 Pakistani soldiers. On October 13 Mukti Bahini ambushed enemy patrol at Baksha killing 4 Pak soldiers and injuring 2.

Sd/-Nazrul Islam  
Public Relations Officers  
Bangladesh Forces.

\*

\*

\*

**BANGLADESH FORCES H.Q. MUJIBNAGAR**  
**PUBLIC RELATIONS DEPARTMENT**  
**WAR BULLETIN**  
**18 TH OCTOBER, 1971.**

Mukti Bahini continued its extensive guerrilla operations throughout Bangladesh. Details of some of the major operations are given below:—

**Rangpur-Dinajpur-Rajshahi Sector :** On the night of October 16th, Mukti Bahini launched a mortar attack on Pakistani soldiers near BHOWALGANJ in Dinajpur district and inflicted 17 casualties on the enemy. The same night-Mukti Bahini exchanged fire with Pakistani soldiers near KARIA and killed 10 enemy troops. Mukti Bahini blew up railway line between HILLI and PANCHBIBI in BOGRA district. On the way back to the base camp-Mukti Bahini encountered Pak troops on the morning of Oct. 16. In heavy exchange of fire-Mukti Bahini ambushed a mixed Pakistani patrol near MURADPUR. 5 Pakistani soldiers including a Captain were killed in the action. Earlier in separate attacks on Pakistani troops on October 13th and 14th near PANCHBIBI, Mukti Bahini killed 16 enemy soldiers including 5 collaborating RAZAKARS. On Oct. 13, Mukti Bahini ambushed a Pakistani patrol at CHAKRABENI and killed 4 of the enemy. On October 17 10 Razakars surrendered to Mukti Bahini with their arms near DINAJPUR, on Oct. 14, 12 Razakars surrendered in KARIA.

**Dacca-Comilla-Chittagong Sector :** On Oct. 12 Mukti Bahini ambushed Pakistani troops near BOGABARI AND KILLED 4 ENEMY SOLDIERS. On Oct.11 Mukti Bahini raided Pak position at MAJUMDERHAT and killed 5 Pak troops. In a similar raid on Oct 9, at KALIRBAZAR in Noakhali District, Mukti Bahini killed 12 and injured 4 enemy soldiers. On Oct. 6 & 7 Mukti Bahini made two separate attacks on Pakistani position at CHADLA killing 13 & injuring 10 enemy troops. On Oct. 8, Mukti Bahini killed 10 and injured 15 Pakistani soldiers in a series of attacks at SAISALA Village. ,

**Mymensingh-Sylhet Sector :** On Oct. 14, Mukti Bahini ambushed Pak troops between DURGAPUR and NAZIRPUR and killed 2 enemy soldiers. On the same day, Mukti Bahini disrupted telecommunication between KISHORGANJ and MYMENSINGH. Mukti Bahini guerrillas raided GOURIPUR Police Station on Oct. 13 and recovered some arms.

According to a delayed report Mukti Bahini guerrillas have intensified their activities In TANGAIL district. During the last week of

September, Mukti Bahini engaged Pak troops at PANCHIKAMPA near GOPALPUR P.S. and killed 25 of the enemy. Guerrillas destroyed the RAZAKAR bases at KALIAKOIR in Dacca district and at SARIS-ABARI of MYMENSINGH district. About 60 Razakars surrendered to Mukti Bahini in this area. Earlier this month the guerrillas from TANGAIL destroyed several bridges on Dacca-Tangail road.

Sd/-Nazrul Islam  
Public Relations Officer  
Bangladesh Forces.

\* \* \*

**BANGLADESH FORCES H.Q., MUJIBNAGAR**  
**PUBLIC RELATIONS DEPARTMENT**  
**WAR BULLETIN**  
**OCTOBER 19, 1971**

Large scale guerrilla activities are being carried out by Mukti Bahini in all fronts of the occupied territory of Bangladesh. Some of the notable actions are stated below:—

In **RANGPUR-DINAJPUR-RAJSHAHI SECTOR** : A group of Mukti Bahini intercepted in Pakistani troops Patrol in Jotosman area and exchanged fire with them on 13th October. In this action enemy troops suffered 20 casualties. On the same day Mukti Bahini ambushed Pakistani troops on road Bhurungamari-Paglahat in Rangpur district killing 3 and injuring four enemy soldiers. On October 12, Mukti Bahini raided occupation troops position in Joimonirhat killing 6 and injuring 15 enemy soldiers. On the same day they engaged enemy soldiers in Bhurungamari and killed 3 enemy soldiers. They also ambushed Pakistani Army Patrol in Ulipur on the same day killing 4 enemy soldiers and 7 Razakars. Earlier on October 10, Mukti Bahini removed railway track between Kurigram-Chilmari and blew up railway bridge near Ulipur disrupting train communication. On October 12, Mukti Bahini ambushed occupation troops while they were crossing Nala and killed 6 enemy soldiers. On October 10, three Razakars surrendered to the Mukti Bahini in Habra. According to delayed report Mukti Bahini encountered

a mixed Pakistani Patrol at Magura para in Rajshahi district on October 7, killing 3 enemy soldiers and 4 West Pakistani Policemen.

**In KUSHTIA-JESSORE-KHULNA SECTOR :** Mukti Bahini engaged Pakistani troops in Mand area on October 13 killing two and injuring 5 enemy soldiers.

It is learnt from a reliable source that the freedom fighters engaged occupation troops in Haridia of Begerhat subdivision in Khulna district on October 9. In this action 20 enemy soldiers including one Officer were killed.

**In DACCA-COMILLA-CHITTAGONG SECTOR :** According to dela-yed reports reached here, the daring Mukti Bahini fired with. Mortars on the Pakistani Army position in Circuit House Building, Raigonj and Kandipur in Comilla town on October 11 killing 10 enemy soldiers. On the same day Mukti Bahini raided Pakistani troops position in Bugon Bazar area and killed 3 enemy soldiers including one Officer. On October 10 Mukti Bahini ambushed Pakistani troops in Ajnapur area of Comilla district and inflicted 3 casualties on the enemy.

It is learnt that Pakistani Aircraft straffed and rocked areas around Shibpur, Kapasia and Raipur of Dacca district on October 9 and burnt villages and markets. On the same day Mukti Bahini ambushed occupation troops in Sadikpur area killing 4 enemy soldiers including one Officer.

**In MYMENSINGH-SYLHET SECTOR :** Three Razakars with their Rifles surrendered to the Mukti Bahini in Larigram-Kamargaon are of Mymensingh district on 14th October. On October 9, Mukti Bahini clashed with the occupation Army in Kendua and Dharmapasha on the Sylhet-Mymensingh border inflicting 7 casualties on the enemy. During this action three of our freedom fighters received minor injury.

According to a delayed report Mukti Bahini threw grenades on Pakistani troops in a Market of Kishoregonj on 4th October. In this action two enemy soldiers were killed.

Sd/-Nazrul Islam  
PUBLIC RELATIONS OFFICER  
BANGLADESH FORCES

\* \* \*

**BANGLADESH FORCES H.Q., MUJIBNAGAR**  
**PUBLIC RELATIONS DEPARTMENT**  
**WAR. BULLETIN**  
**21 OCTOBER 1971**

Heroic Commando activities have been carried out by the valiant Freedom fighters throughout different sectors of Bangladesh. Reports of some major operations are given below:—

More details of the fight between Mukti Bahini and Pak soldier at SALDANADI have been received. The fight started from 16 October and continued till 18th October when the enemy was repulsed. Pak troops attacked the Mukti Bahini positions with the entire 33 Baluch Battalion supported by artillery fire and air straffing. The valiant Mukti Bahini fighters withstood the attack and inflicted 70 casualties on the enemy. Many more were injured. Pak army recovered their dead bodies under cover of artillery fire at night but still they had to leave behind 18 dead bodies which were collected by the Mukti Bahini. Three prisoners including an Officer, 2nd Lt. Pervez, were captured. Two of them later on succumbed to their injuries. The enemy left behind huge quantity of arms and ammunition including 6 MMGs.

Fight in CHHATAK Town is still going on. The enemy is still surrounded on all sides. Pak army have brought in their air Force in this area and restarted strafing.

More areas have been liberated by the Mukti Bahini in KASBA. On October 11, Freedom fighters launched a Mortar attack on occupation troops in MAJUMDARHAT, ANANTAPUR and PARSHURAM of Noakhali district. They killed as many as 41 enemy soldiers and seriously injured 4 in these actions. Earlier, on 8th October Mukti Bahini ambushed Pakistani troops in CHITHOLIA, PARSHURAM and NOA-PUR areas of the same district killing 6 and injuring 17 enemy soldiers. Besides, they also destroyed one bunker of the enemy. According to delayed news received here today, the heroic guerrillas conducted a daring operation in NAYANPUR area of Comilla district on 6th October. Freedom fighters ambushed the enemy troops killing 4 enemy soldiers. On the same day they attacked Pakistani troops with mortarss Enemies suffered 9 killed. On October 7, they also ambushed enemy Patrol in KALYUMPUR and JAMBARI areas killing 16 and injuring 6 enemy soldiers. On 8th October Freedom fighters attacked the occupation troops in JERONKHOLA and BURICHANG areas and killed 37 enemy soldiers

including one Major. They also captured a large quantity of fire arms and ammunitions. On 9th October the valiant guerrillas ambushed Pak troops in SADIKPUR area. 23 enemy soldiers including one Captain were killed in this action. Besides, they captured one enemy soldier, 6 Rifles (303) and 7 hundred rounds of ammunition. On October 11, they carried out Mortar attacks on enemy troops in the same area killing 5 and injuring 37 enemy soldiers. Earlier on October 5, Mukti Bahini attacked occupation troops in SATBARIA area killing 9 of them. On 11th October, the Commandos of the Naval Unit of Mukti Bahini sunk two Launches in TAKERHAT Ferry Ghat area of Faridpur district. These launches were used by the occupation troops. Earlier on 4th October Mukti Bahini attacked Pakistani Military Policemen on AMGRAM Road-bridge in the same district. In this action 2 West Punjabi Policemen were killed. On the same day the occupation troops raided the Camp of the Freedom fighters in PAKULLAH area of Faridpur district. The Freedom fighters repulsed them. This fight continued for four hours. Mukti Bahini killed 4 enemy soldiers in this action. 13 got injured seriously of whom 3 died later on in the MADARIPUR Hospital. The enemy fled away leaving behind one dead body. According to a delayed report, occupation army Patrol was ambushed by Mukti Bahini in SANKERDI under Rajoir P.S. of Faridpur. In this operation 3 enemy soldiers were killed.

Freedom fighters ambushed one big Launch near GOURNADI carrying Pakistani troops including some officials of Barisal district and inflicted heavy casualties. They also captured 19 Rifles, one Pistol, a huge quantity of ammunition. The Launch was destroyed. Fifteen collaborators including one Habilder surrendered to the Freedom fighters.

On October 11, Mukti Bahini attacked the occupation troops Camp in CHULKATI High School under Fakirhat P.S. of Jessore district. The fight continued for several hours resulting in 10 casualties for the enemy. Freedom fighters also captured 11 Rifles (303) and a large quantity of ammunition. On October 7, Mukti Bahini ambushed one Platoon of occupation troops in RAMPAL area of Khulna district killing 5 enemy soldiers after heavy fight for 6 hours. They captured 5 Rifles (303) and a huge quantity of ammunition.

**In RANGPUR-DINAJPUR-RAJSHAHI SECTOR :** Mukti Bahini fired on the occupation troops in BARAKHATA area in Rangpur district on 16th October killing 3 and injuring one enemy soldier. On October 17, Mukti Bahini raided enemy position in AMPARA area and inflicted 30 casualties on them. On October 17, at night the Freedom fighters raided

Pakistani troops near RAIGANG killing 17 and injuring 15 enemy soldiers. Earlier on October 15, they also ambushed enemy troops in the same area killing 3 enemy soldiers. On October 16, Mukti Bahini raided Pakistani troops in BHURUNGAMARI area of Rangpur district. In this action 3 enemy soldiers were killed and 18 wounded. In a raid on MIRESWARAI area of Chittagong district on 12th October, Mukti Bahini killed 30 and wounded 10 enemy soldiers.

On October 18, Mukti Bahini fired on Pakistani troops in BAORAMARI of Mymensingh district in which 18 enemy soldiers including one JCO were killed and six others including one Officer wounded. On 11th October Naval Unit of Mukti Bahini sunk Speed boat of the enemy near BARHATTA of Netrokona Subdivision.

According to a delayed report Mukti Bahini raided AKASHRI area of Tangail district and killed 20 enemy soldiers. During this action 12 Razakars surrendered to the Mukti Bahini.

Sd/-Nazrul Islam  
Public Relations Officer  
Bangladesh Forces.

\* \* \*

### BANGLADESH FORCES H.Q. MUJIBNAGAR WAR BULLETIN 24 Oct. 1971

Large scale guerrilla activities are being conducted by the Mukti Bahini in the occupied territory of Bangladesh. Reports of notable actions are given below:—

**Rangpur-Dinajpur-Rajshahi Sector :** Mukti Bahini raided Pakistani troops position in SINGIMARI area of Rangpur district on 21st October killing 10 enemies including several occupation soldiers. Two of our freedom fighters were wounded during this raid. On October 20, MB engaged Pakistani troops numbering about 40 in KHETKIBARI area of the same district and inflicted 11 casualties on them. One of our freedom fighters was killed during this action. On October 19, intensive guerrilla activities were carried out in this Sector. On this day, the freedom fighters raided occupation troops in KHORIBARI and killed 7 enemy sol-

diers. On the same day they encountered Pakistani troops in MURADPUR area, killing 2 enemy soldiers. In an engagement with the occupation troops in GODAGARIHAT area of Dinajpur district freedom fighters killed 5 enemy soldiers. They ambushed Pakistani army patrol in HARAGOBINDAPUR on the same day and killed one and wounded two enemy soldiers. On October 18, MB engaged Pakistani troops near LALMONIRHAT of Rangpur district. In this action they killed 4 enemy soldiers. On October 17, MB killed 2 enemy soldiers near KURIGRAM. While they ambushed the enemy. They also removed railway track between KURIGRAM and ULIPUR disrupting train communication. On the same day they blew up a Pakistani truck carrying jute on DINAJPUR-SAYEDPUR road.

**Dacca-Comilla-Chittagong Sector :** On October 20 MB raided Pakistani troops position in MUKUNDAPUR of Comilla district and exchanged fire with mortars on them. In this action 4 enemy soldiers were killed. On October 19, MB launched mortar attack on the occupation Army position in NALUA area killing 3 enemy soldiers. They also conducted mortar attack on the enemy troops position in GUTHUMA river area on 18th October. Five Pakistani soldiers wounded in this action. On the same day freedom fighters raided Pakistani army Position in PAGLIRKUL area of Noakhali district and exchanged fire with them. In this action 8 enemy soldiers were killed. On October 17, MB ambushed Pakistani troops in FULGAZI area of Noakhali district killing 2 and injuring 4 enemy soldiers. Earlier, on October 16, two Pakistani soldiers were killed in the same area. On the same day the freedom fighters launched mortar attack on the occupation troops in SALDHAR area. In this action 8 enemy soldiers were killed and two bunkers of the enemy were destroyed.

**Mymensingh-Sylhet-Moulvibazar Sector :** Nine Razakars surrendered to Mukti Bahini in BHAGMARA area of Mymensingh district on 21st October. On October 20, they clashed with the occupation troops in NAZIRPUR area killing 2 enemy soldiers and 4 Razakars. On October 17, MB destroyed two power pylons between SYLHET and CHATAK disrupting electric supply. On the same day they engaged Pakistani troops in PHULPUR area and killed 4 enemy soldiers.

**Kushtia-Jessore-Khulna Sector :** Mukti Bahini ambushed enemy soldiers in SHEJALU area killing 4 and injuring 3 enemy soldiers on 18th October. Earlier, on October 16, in an exchange of fire with the occupa-



tion troops in the same area the freedom fighters also killed 3 enemy soldiers and 7 Razakars, besides 13 occupation troops injured during this action. It is learnt that Pakistani Military authority have removed Major Monsur who had been commanding Pakistani troops in GHUBRI area. It is believed, he has been removed because of his inability to check the guerrillas, who killed 7 Pakistani troops on 10th October 71.

Sd/-Nazrul Islam  
Public Relations Officer  
Bangladesh Forces.

\* \* \*

**BANGLADESH FORCES H.Q. MUJIBNAGAR**  
**PUBLIC RELATIONS DEPARTMENT**  
**WAR BULLETIN**  
**25th Oct. 1971**

Further reports of extensive guerrilla operations by Mukti Bahini have reached here today. Details of some of the major operations are given below:—

**DACCA-COMILLA-CHITTAGONG SECTOR :** On Oct 21 Mukti Bahini ambushed Pakistani troops near BARAPARUA in Chittagong district killing 7 Pak soldiers including an Officer. Mukti Bahini captured 4 LNG from the enemy. In another ambush on Oct. 20 near CHAUDDAGRAM in Comilla, Mukti Bahini guerrillas killed 4 Pakistani troops. On October 19, Mukti Bahini raided Pakistani troops positions at MIARBA-ZAK and PANNAPUR of Comilla district. 13 enemy soldiers were killed and 2 were seriously wounded in these operations. On Oct. 13 Mukti Bahini engaged Pakistani troops near NOAPUR and killed 5 of the enemy. The same day, Mukti Bahini raided Pakistani troops position at SALDHAR killing 4 enemy soldiers, On October 17, a Pakistani army vehicle was destroyed by mine action planted by Mukti Bahini in NATUNBAZAR area of Noakhali. 7 Pakistani soldiers were killed and 3 were wounded in this explosion.

**RANGPUR-DINAJPUR-RAJSHAHI SECTOR :** On October 22, Mukti Bahini engaged Pakistani troops near BARAKHATA in Rangpur dist. killing 2 and injuring 3 enemy soldiers. On the night of Oct. 21

Mukti Bahini destroyed a strategic road bridge between AMARKIEANA and JAGDALHAT in Dinajpur district. On Oct 21, Mukti Bahini launched a mortar attack on Pakistani troops in CHINTAMON of Dinajpur district. 2 enemy soldiers were killed and 3 other were wounded in the action.

**KUSHTIA-JESSORE-KHULNA SECTOR :** On October 21 Mukti Bahini engaged Pakistani troops near BAKSHA area in Khulna dist. Killing 4 and injuring 6 enemy Soldiers. On October 23 Mukti Bahini made a surprise mortar attack on a column of Pakistani soldiers while they were moving towards KAKDANGA in Satkhira Subdivision. 4 occupation soldiers were killed and 5 were seriously wounded in the action. Earlier on October 17 Mukti Bahini captured an enemy motor launch from PASMERI area in Khulna district.

**MYMENSINGH-SYLHET SECTOR :** On October 20, Mukti Bahini raided Pak position in MIRASCI EAR in Sylhet district killing 4 enemy soldiers. On the night of October 18th, Mukti Bahini destroyed railway track on DACCA-MYMENSINGH line and disrupted the strategic railway communications. Mukti Bahini disrupted the telecommunication between DACCA-MYMENSINGH on October 17. A group of Razakars surrendered to Mukti Bahini at DEWANGANJ on October 21.

Sd/-Nazrul Islam  
Public Relations Officer  
Bangladesh Forces.

\* \* \*

## BANGLADESH FORCES H.Q. MUJIBNAGAR WAR BULLETIN 27th Oct. 71

Freedom fighters have conducted daring Commando operations throughout Bangladesh. Some note-worthy actions are stated below :—

On 25th Oct Freedom fighters blew up Goyan-Sarighat bridge of Sylhet district. According to late news, on 22 Oct Mukti Bahini raided occupation troops in Bhurungamari area in Rangpur district. Enemy soldiers suffered twenty killed and ten injured. On 23 Oct Mukti Bahini ambu-shed enemy patrol in Jagadalhat area of Rangpur district killing nine and injuring eight enemy soldiers. On the same day they encou-

entered Pakistani patrol near Tenguria of Dinajpur district killing six irregulars and injuring four. Freedom fighters also encountered enemy position in Barni area (KUSHUTIA-JESSORE-KHULNA) and killed one occupation soldier. Earlier on 21 Oct Mukti Bahini engaged Pakistani army in Raigonj of Rangpur district. Enemy side suffered twenty two casualties.

It has been reported that on 23 Oct occupation troops had snatched away tin sheds from the houses of the villagers of Alinagar with a view to build bunkers.

On 23 Oct the heroic guerrillas ambushed enemy troops in Barhatta of Mymensingh killing four irregulars. Earlier on 21 Oct freedom fighters sank two boats and one launch carrying occupation troops in Kalni area of Sylhet district. Late news reached here today on 21 Oct enemy troops attacked freedom fighters near Joymonirhat of Rangpur district. But our valiant warriors successfully repulsed them killing as many as forty enemy soldiers including one officer, two JCOs and injuring twenty. Earlier on 21 Oct freedom fighters raided Pakistani position in Bhurungamari of Rangpur district. They killed ten enemy soldiers in this operation and one occupation army Jeep was also burnt by them, On 22 Oct Mukti Bahini ambushed enemy troops in Mirdarbazar inflicting ten casualties on them including one officer. In reprisal the barbaric enemy soldiers burnt the houses of the villagers.

Sd/-Nazrul Islam  
Public Relations Officer  
Bangladesh Forces.

\*

\*

\*

**BANGLADESH FORCES H.Q. MUJIBNAGAR**  
**WAR BULLETIN**  
**28 Oct. 71**

Freedom fighters launched large-scale commando operations in different sectors of Bangladesh. Details of some of the major actions are stated below :—

**IN RANGPUR-DINAJPUR-RAJSHAHI SECTOR :** On October 24, Free-dom fighters demolished railway culvert near BHABANIPUR. On 23 Oct. Muktibahifli engaged Pakistani patrol BAIDYANATHPUR. The occupation troops suffered three killed.

**IN KUSHTIA-JESSORE-KHULNA SECTOR :** On Oct 26 the valiant freedom fighters successfully retaliated the attack of the occupation troops on BHATSHALA village of Satkhira Subdivision in Khulna district. During this action they killed 8 and injured many more enemy soldiers, One of our freedom fighters was also lost in this fight. On Oct 24, Mukti bahini raided SHAMNAGAR Police Station of the same district killing 3 enemy soldiers. In an encounter with the occupation troops in PATKELGHATA area on 23rd October Freedom fighters killed 15 enemy soldiers. During the second week of Oct. freedom fighters raided Razakar Camp in ASHASHONI area of Khulna. They killed as many as sixty four Razakars and injured thirty five. Six Rifles were also captured by the guerrillas. In the same week Mukti Bahini raided occupation troops in BHEDERGANJ of Faridpur district. In this operation freedom fighters killed as many as one hundred and fifty enemies including regular soldiers, ex-militarymen and Pakistani Punjabi Policemen. Nine more surrendered to Mukti Bahini. Mukti Bahini also captured two hundred Chinese-make Rifles, two LMGs. In this operation one freedom fighter was killed.

During the 1st week of Oct. the occupation troops were moving towards Mukti bahini Camp from JHALKATHI and KAOKHALI of Barisal district. But the heroic guerrillas retaliated them undamtingly. Out of 180 enemy soldiers suffered thirty five killed. Three enemy soldiers named Abdul Malek, Banad Gul and Jan Gul of Peshawar district surrendered to Mukti bahini. Freedom fighters also captured eight Rifles including several LMGs and a large quantity of ammunitions.

**IN DACCA-COMILLA-CHITTAGONG SECTOR :** On Oct. 21

Freedom fighters mobilised mortar attack on Pakistani troops in the SAL-DANADI area of Comilla district. They killed as many as thirty seven occupation soldiers and seriously injured thirty of them. On the same day Mukti bahini ambushed enemy troops with LMGs in SHALGAR and SREEPUR areas. This frontal battle continued for two hours. Enemies got fifty killed and injured many more. During this action two freedom fighters became martyrs. Mukti Bahini ambushed enemy troops in AMJADERBAZAR and JAGANNATHDIGHI of Comilla district on 20 Oct. Enemy soldiers got twenty eight killed and twelve injured in this operation. On 22 Oct Muktibahini ambushed Razakars patrol in MUNSHIRHAT area in Feni Subdivision of Noakhali dis-strict capturing fifteen of them, and four Rifles were also captured by the freedom fighters during this operation. On 21 Oct Muktibahini ambushed Pakistani troops in PHULGAZI area of Noakhali district killing two enemy soldiers and injuring three of them. Earlier on Oct 18 freedom fighters launched mortar-attack on army position in NOAPUR of the same district killing five and injuring nine enemy soldiers and destroyed four bunkers there. On the same day they also attacked with mortars on the Pakistani troops in SALDAR area. Muktibahini killed one occupation soldier and injured two in this operation. Earlier on 17 Oct Muktibahini had blown up one truck carrying enemy soldiers due to mine explosion in NATUNBAZAR of Noakhali district. On the same day they killed one enemy soldier and injured two in BADARPUR area of the same district.

**IN MYMENSINGH-SYLHET-MAULVI BAZAR SECTOR :** On 21 Oct one Pakistani soldier was killed due to mine explosion laid by freedom fighters on road between AHMEDNAGAR-RANGTIA of Mymensingh district.

Sd/.Nazrul Islam  
Public Relations Officer  
Bangladesh Forces.

\*

\*

\*

**BANGLADESH FORCES HQ MUJIBNAGAR**  
**PUBLIC RELATIONS DEPARTMENT**  
**WAR BULLETIN**  
**29th Oct. 71**

Mukti Bahini continued their extensive guerrilla activities all over occupied Bangladesh. Details of some of the major operations are given below :—

**DACCA-COMILLA-CHITTAGONG Sector :** On Oct. 26 Mukti bahini attacked Pakistani troops with mortars near KAIMPUR area and killed six enemy soldiers. On Oct 25 Mukti Bahini ambushed Pak troops in ANANDAPUR killing 4 soldiers and injuring 3. On Oct 24 Mukti Bahini guerrillas ambushed occupation troops in PARASHURAM and killed 6 Pakistani Soldiers. On the same day, in another ambush on enemy soldiers near RAJAPUR, Mukti Bahini inflicted 4 casualties on the enemy. Earlier on Oct 20, the freedom fighters raided Pakistani troop position in RAJAMARDIGHI area killing 10 and injuring 11 Pakistani soldiers. In an ambush on Pak troops on October 21, near CHANDSRI Mukti Bahini guerrillas killed six and injured three enemy soldiers. According to a delayed report, 10 Pakistani troops were killed when Mukti Bahini raided Pakistani position in BATISHA area.

**KUSHTIA-JESSORE-KHULNA SECTOR :** During the last week, the freedom fighters blew up with nine a train carrying Pakistani troops about 2 miles east of ANDULBARIA. Three bogies of the train were badly damaged and the engine was derailed. After the explosion, the freedom fighters exchanged fire with the Pakistani soldiers and inflicted 50 casualties on the enemy. On October 26, freedom fighters fired on Pak soldiers at GOALHATI killing one and injuring several Pak soldiers. Earlier on Oct 17, Mukti Bahini exchanged fire with the occupation troops near NAHATA and killed 17 enemy soldiers. On October 24, 24 Razakars with 15 Rifles were captured by Mukti Bahini guerrillas near SHIKARPUR area in KUSHTIA.

**RANGPUR-DINAJPUR-RAJSHAHI SECTOR :** On October 21, Mukti Bahini guerrillas raided Pakistani troop position in RAIGANJ area and killed 9 enemy soldiers. On the same day, guerrillas demolished a strategic road bridge at FARADPUR disrupting enemy's Communication. On October 24, Mukti Bahini captured eight Razakars along with a large quantity of arms & ammunition near LALPUR police station.

Sd/-Nazrul Islam  
 Public Relations Officer  
 Bangladesh Forces.

**BANGLADESH FORCES H Q MUJIBNAGAR**  
**WAR BULLETIN**  
**1st November, 1971.**

Extensive guerrilla operations by Mukti Bahini continuing in all sectors of Bangladesh. Reports of some of the major operations are detailed below :—

**DACCA-COMILLA-CHITTAGONG SECTOR :** On October 27, Mukti Bahini fired with Mortars on Pak position at NAYANPUR in Comilla district and killed 5 enemy soldiers. On the same day, Mukti Bahini guerrillas ambushed Pakistani troops at GILATALA killing 3 soldiers in another ambush, Mukti Bahini killed 2 and injured 3 Pakistani soldiers at JAYNAGAR. On October 26, one Pakistani Army truck was destroyed in CHAGALNAIYA by mines planted earlier by Freedom fighters. Seven Pakistani regulars and five irregulars were killed in the action. On the same day Mukti Bahini raided Pakistani troops in ABUR-CULT area and after causing heavy casualties on the Pak soldiers forced the enemy to withdraw from the position. Earlier Mukti Bahini carried out a number of operations in this area. In one raid on October 22, twenty one enemy soldiers including some irregulars were killed. Earlier on October 19, one bus carrying Pak troops and irregulars was blown up in the same area by Freedom fighters killing and injuring 15 of the enemy.

**RANGPUR-DINAJPUR-RAJSHAHI SECTOR :** On October 27, the Freedom fighters ambushed a mixed Pakistani patrol in JAGATPUR area killing 5 enemy soldiers and injuring 4. Earlier on October 24, Mukti Bahini in another ambush killed 5 enemy irregulars in the same area. On October 23, Mukti Bahini ambushed Pak Patrol in BHALDAO and killed one Pakistani soldier. The same day, the Freedom fighters captured 13 Razakars along with 12 rifles at PALANKHALI near BAJUMARA. Around the same time, Mukti Bahini attacked Pakistani troops at LAL-MANIRHAT and killed 5 enemy soldiers. They also recovered some arms and ammunitions of Chinese made during this action.

According to delayed report 48 Pakistani soldiers including 4 Officers were killed when a special train carrying Pak troops was blown up by Mukti Bahini between BONARIPARA and SUKARANPUKUR in Rangpur district. On October 13, Mukti Bahini raided Pak troops position near PATNITALA. 6 Pakistani soldiers and 17 irregulars were killed in the action. Two of our brave Freedom fighters became Shaheeds.

**KUSHTIA-JESSORE-KHULNA SECTOR :** On October 28, Mukti Bahini engaged Pakistani troops in GOALHAT and killed two Pakis-tani soldiers. On October 17, Freedom fighters encountered occupation troops in DOSTANIA area killing 5 enemy soldiers and injuring 7. On October 26, Mukti Bahini blew up Railway track between GOD-KHALI-NABHARAN in Jessore district disrupting enemy's communication line. On the same day, Freedom fighters captured 18 Razakars along with 14 rifles at CHURHMANKATI. On October 25, Mukti Bahini ambushed Pak Patrol in RAMNAGAR area and killed 3 enemy soldiers. In another ambush on the same day near BETHULI area, Mukti Bahini killed 1 Pakistani soldiers and 3 Razakars assisting the enemy. Mukti Bahini repulsed an enemy attack on their position at PADMASANKA in which 8 enemy irregulars were killed. On October 24, Mukti bahini repulsed another Pat attack in KUTUBDIA killing 1 Pak soldier and 4 irregulars.

**MYMENSINGH-SYLHET SECTOR :** During the last week of October, the Freedom fighters raided a number of Police stations in Mymensingh district including NOKLA, NALITABARI, PURBODHALA and DURGAPUR. During these operations Mukti Bahini killed 10 enemy irregulars and captured some arms. According to a delayed report, Freedom fighters ambushed Pakistani troops in PRTNI BAZAR near AKHASRI and inflicted 10 casualties on the enemy soldiers.

Sd/Nazrul Islam  
Public Relations Officer  
Bangladesh Forces.

---



**BANGLADESH FORCES H. Q., MUJIBNAGAR**  
**WAR BULLETIN**  
**NOV. 5, 1971.**

Intensive guerrilla activities by Mukti Bahini are continuing unabated all over the occupied areas of Bangladesh. Reports of some notable operations received here are stated below.

According to delayed reports reaching here the freedom fighters have intensified their guerrilla activities in and around Dacca City creating a panic amongst the Military Authority and their collaborators. On Oct. 22, Mukti Bahini ambushed occupation troops moving in boat in the low lying areas of Tejgaon, a police station around the Dacca City. In this action 5 enemy soldiers were killed and six injured. The boat was badly damaged. On Oct. 10, Mukti Bahini killed one occupation soldiers in JOYDEBPUR area 20 miles north of Dacca City. It may be mentioned that, meanwhile the freedom fighters paralysed the electric supply to the city and the industrial areas of DEMRA KANCHAN for 9 hours by damaging the Main Power Supply installations in SIDDHIRGANJ area on the river SITALAKHMA. On Oct. 18, the guerrillas killed 4 enemy soldiers by exploding mine earlier planted near PEELKHANA, where EPR Headquarter was housed before army crack down on March 25. At present it has been rendered into the headquarter of West Pakistani Rangers, it is learnt. The Freedom fighters also launched daring mortar attack on the outskirts of Dacca Cantonment area during 2nd week of October. Meanwhile, they have disrupted train communication between Narayanganj an important industrial and commercial town and Dacca by destroying several railway culverts and removing rail tracks at several places. During the last week 10 persons were killed in the city, the identity of whom had conspicuously been kept in dark by the army authority in spite of declaring 8 casualties.

In COMILLA District, Mukti Bahini killed 2 enemy soldiers and injured 14 by exploding mine planted earlier in SIMPUR area on Oct 29. On Oct. 27, Mukti Bahini fired with mortars on the occupation army position in KOTESWAR area of Kotwali Police Station in Comilla. In this action 2 enemy soldiers were killed and 3 injured. According to a delayed report freedom fighters captured 4 Rifles by raiding DAUDKANDI Police Station. During a number of raids they also captured 5 Razakars along with rifles from MEHAR, FARIDGANJ and MATLAB areas On Oct. 27, Mukti Bahini ambushed Pakistani troops in ARABPUR area killing 3 and injuring 8 enemy soldiers.

**KUSHTIA-JESSORE-KHULNA SECTOR :** Mukti Bahini ambushed Pakistani troops in SANCHANANGA area of Jessore district on Nov. 3. Another Pakistani army party attempted to cut off the ambush. They exchanged fire with Mortars. Later the occupation troops fled away. In this action 3 enemy soldiers were killed. Mukti Bahini captured three Chinese Rifles. Mukti Bahini disrupted telecommunication in BAG-DANGA area by removing telephone wire and destroying several telephone poles.

**MYMENSINGH-SYLHET SECTOR :** According to delayed reports reaching here the occupation troops engaged Mukti Bahini in GOYAIN area of Sylhet district during the last week of October. The attack was repulsed by the Mukti Bahini after heavy fighting. In this action 23 enemy soldiers were killed and many wounded. A large number of Razakars were also killed in this action. Mukti Bahini suffered 3 casualties.

On 1st November Mukti Bahini killed one enemy soldier in BIRISIRI-BIJAIPUR road in Mymensingh district by mine explosion. On Nov. 2, Mukti Bahini raided BHAYADNGA of SRIBORDI Police Station in Mymensingh district killing 10 occupation soldiers. On Oct. 3 Mukti Bahini disrupted telecommunication between BHAYADANGA-SRIBORDI. According to a delayed report, on Oct. 28, Mukti Bahini raided NANDINA Police Camp killing two West Pakistani Policemen and 4 Razakars.

Sd/Illegible

PUBLIC RELATIONS OFFICER  
BANGLADESH FORCES.

\* \* \*

**BANGLADESH FORCES H.Q, MUJIBNAGAR**  
**WAR BULLETIN**  
**Nov 6. 1971**

Mukti Bahini are carrying out large scale guerrilla activities throughout The occupied areas of Bangladesh. Some of the major actions are stated below :—

**MYMENSINGH-SYLHET SECTOR :**

On Nov. 2, Mukti Bahini raided CHATLAPUR area of Mymensingh

district killing 6 enemy soldiers. One of the freedom fighters was wounded in this action. During this period in an encounter with the occupation troops Mukti Bahini killed 8 enemy soldiers in ANANDAPUR. The enemy soldiers were also wounded. On Nov 1st, Mukti Bahini raided DULIRGAON area. In this action they killed 12 enemy soldiers and a large number of Razakars. On Nov 3, Mukti Bahini ambushed occupation troops in the same area in which 4 enemy soldiers were killed. One of the freedom fighters was also killed during this action. Again on the same day they ambushed Pakistani troops moving in boat in the same area and sank the boat. In this action 4 enemy soldiers were killed and some ammunitions were captured. According to a delayed report the freedom fighters in a raid in BAUSHEDBAZAR under KENDUA Police Station of Mymensingh district on October 21, they captured 8 Razakars with 12 Rifles.

#### **DACCA-COMILLA-NOAKHALI SECTOR :**

On 1st Nov Mukti Bahini ambushed Pakistani troops in KAHUR area killing 2 enemy soldiers and injuring three. On October 2, Mukti Bahini launched mortar attack on occupation troops position at KAIMPUR of Comilla district. During this action 2 enemy soldiers were killed and four were injured. The occupation troops while attempting to raid a unit of Mukti Bahini in NILOKHI of Noakhali district on 29th Oct suffered crushing defeat in the hands of the heroic Mukti Bahini. The fight continued for 3 hours which resulted in the killing of 40 enemy soldiers. Two of our freedom fighters received minor injuries during this action. On October 29, in another ambush in DUBLACHANDPUR area of the same district Mukti Bahini killed 12 enemy soldiers. They also captured huge quantity of arms and ammunition. On the same day Mukti Bahini launched Mortar attack on occupation troops position in NOAPUR area killing 6 enemy soldiers. They also destroyed 2 bunkers of the enemy. Earlier on Oct 26 Mukti Bahini carried out mortar attack on the occupation troops in KOTWALI area of Feni Subdivision. In this action 3 enemy soldiers were killed and one bunker was completely destroyed.

According to delayed reports the freedom fighters raided Pakistani Army camp in LESRAGANJ under Harirampur Police station of Dacca district on Oct 24. The fighting continued for 4 hours. In this action 80 enemies including regular Pakistani soldiers and Razakars were killed. Fifty of them were captured and the signal Centre used by them was destroyed. The heroic Freedom fighters also captured 3 Machine guns and a large quantity of ammunition.

On October 24, one Pakistani Army truck was blown up on Comilla. Daudkandi road due to mine explosion laid by Mukti Bahini. In this action 6 enemy soldiers were killed and the truck was completely destroyed. Earlier, on October 23, three enemy soldiers were killed in DAUDKANDI Police station area due to mine explosion.

#### **RANGPUR-DINAJPUR-RAJSHAH SECTOR :**

On Nov 2, Mukti Bahini engaged occupation troops in TUNIRHAT of Dinajpur district and inflicted 10 casualties on the enemy. On Oct. 30, the freedom fighters ambushed Razakars near Nazim capturing 2 Razakars with 3 rifles and some ammunition. According to a delayed report MB ambushed occupation troops in ALINDIHI area on Oct. 21, killing 3 enemy soldiers and injuring one.

Sd/-Nazrul Islam  
Public Relations Officer  
Bangladesh. forces.

\* \* \*

### **BANGLADESH FORCES H.Q. MUJIBNAGAR WAR BULLETIN NOVEMBER 7, 1971**

Massive guerilla activities are being conducted by Mukti Bahini in the occupied areas of Bangladesh. Reports of some of the commendable action received here are stated below :—

The Mukti Bahini successfully drove out the occupation troops from BANTARA and MOHANPUR out post of Rangpur-Dinajpur-Rajshahi Sector on November 5. The freedom fighters are now controlling these two posts. During their raid for capturing these posts, they killed one and injured another occupation soldiers. Several Razakars along with two Chinese rifles, and LMG and one rifle were also captured. Mukti Bahini cleared a vast area of western part of Noakhali district (excluding Choumahini) of the occupation troops during the last week of October. Freedom fighters occupied DHARMANADHA and PALASHIPARA of Kushtia district yesterday after driving out the occupation troops. On November 4, freedom fighters brought BARNI and DAKTERBARI of Sylhet district under their control after killing 23 regular Pakistani soldiers.

**Rangpur-Dinajpur-Rajshahi Sector :** On Oct 29, a fighting patrol party of the Mukti Bahini attacked Pak troops digging bunkers in Amarkhana area. The enemy suffered 5 casualties and 3 other soldiers were wounded. Two dead bodies of Pak troops were recovered from the spot. On Oct 27 the Mukti Bahini ambushed a column of Pak vehicles and destroyed one jeep and one truck. In this action 25 Pak soldiers belonging to 25 Punjab Regiment lost their lives. Five enemy dead bodies were recovered by the Mukti Bahini from the area. A large number of Chinese weapons were also captured. On 30 Oct night two brave Mukti Bahini guerillas entered Joimonirhat dak bangalow where Major ABDULLAH AKBAR of A Coy of the 25 Punjab Regiment was residing and killed him on the spot. These daring boys also captured valuable documents belonging to the army from his room. It appears from these documents that morale of the enemy is very low and passports of Pak Army Officers have been seized to ensure that they do not desert.

On November 4, Mukti Bahini occupation army position in CHACKANDI killing more than 25 enemy soldiers. On the same day the freedom fighters disrupted telecommunication by removing tele cable between CHARKAI and CHINTAMAN of Rangpur district. Earlier, on Nov 3, they dislocated tele communications between CHARKAI and GHORAGAT. According to a delayed report a special train carrying Pakistani troops was blown up due to mine explosion laid by freedom fighters in between BHARATKALI-BONARPARA. The rail engine was damaged and 6 boggies were derailed. Then they launched firing on the train which resulted in the killing of more than 50 enemy soldiers.

In Sylhet district Mukti Bahini encountered occupation troops in BAGBER area on November 5. In this action 3 enemy soldiers were killed. The freedom fighters also captured one Razakar. On November 3, Mukti Bahini disrupted electric supply at MOULVI BAZAR town by destroying electric supply line. The freedom fighters captured 8 Razakars with 12 rifles in RONGRA on 2nd November.

On November 1. Mukti Bahini ambushed Pakistani troops in NOAPARA of Jessore district killing 6 and injuring 4 enemy soldiers. On Nov 4. the freedom fighters captured 9 Razakars including 21 rifles in CHANDIPUR area.

According to a delayed report received from Dacca Mukti Bahini ambushed occupation troops moving in vehicles in HATIRDIA of MONOHARDI Police Station killing 8 and injuring many on October 26. Two vehicles were badly damaged. It may be recalled that earlier during the

first fortnight of October MB killed 12 enemy soldiers in DOSHDONA of the same Police Station in Dacca district.

On October 27, Mukti Bahini killed 17 occupation soldiers including one Major and one Captain in KALIAKOIR area of Dacca district by blowing up a vehicle carrying enemy troops by mine explosion. On the same day the freedom fighters killed 25 Razakars and captured 23 rifles in the same area.

On November 3, one Army truck was blown up due to explosion of mine laid by Mukti Babini on BAKSHIGANJ-KAMALPUR road of Mymensiugh district killing 9 enemy soldiers. On October 27, MB clashed with Pakistani troops in PALIA in between MELANDAHA and MAHMUDPUR. In this action 4 enemy soldiers were killed.

According to a delayed report two railway boggies carrying occupation troops were damaged completely near MASHAKHALI on Dacca-Mymensingh railway route due to explosion of mine laid by Mukti Bahini. In this action 4 enemy soldiers were killed. During this period MB raided Pakistani troops and Razakars killing 7 and injuring 4 enemy soldiers. It may be mentioned that train communication between Dacca and Mymensingh has been paralysed by destroying several railway bridges and culverts and removing railway tracks at several places throughout entire railway route in between Dacca and Mymensingh. 38 Razakars along with their rifles were also captured in GAFFARGAON area of Mymensingh district. During the last week of October 30 occupation soldiers were killed and 10 Razakars including 20 rifles were captured in RHALUKA area of the district.

Sd/- Nazrul Islam  
Public Relations Officer  
Bangladesh Forces.

---

**BANGLADESH FORCES H. Q., MUJIBNAGAR  
WAR BULLETIN  
NOV. 08, 1971.**

Mukti Bahini maintaining their tempo of guerrilla activities all over the occupied territory of Bangladesh. Reports of some of the important actions are given below :—

Mukti Bahini have occupied TELIKHALI post of occupation troops. in Mymensingh District on Saturday last. It is learnt that the occupation troops attempted to retaliate with heavy mortar fire but in vain. Rather they suffered heavy casualties in the hands of the freedom fighters. Thirty dead bodies of the enemy soldiers were found around the post after being captured. Mukti Bahini also captured one L. M. G one 2 inch Mortar and 8 rifles (303).

On Oct. 30, Naval Commandos of the Mukti Bahini sunk one AMERICAN FREIGHTER LOREN having 2 cranes at LONDONGHAT at CHANDPUR in Comilla district. The ship had been carrying arms and ammunitions to be unloaded at Chandpur. Due to explosion of mine laid by Mukti Bahini LONDONGHAT was also damaged. Crew of the ship and 5 sentries were drowned Earlier on Oct. 29, freedom fighters raided and set ablaze oil depot of BURMAH EASTERN at CHANDPUR OIL DEPOT along with 3 railway wagons burnt. During this time 3 boats carrying huge quantity of wheats for Pakistani troops were captured by Mukti Bahini in the river MEGENA. These wheats were being taken from CHANDPUR to RAIPURA, it is learnt.

According to a delayed report, Mukti Bahini raided occupation troops position in MONOHARDI of DACCA district on Oct. 21. killing 25 and capturing three including one JCO of the enemy soldiers. They also captured 45 rifles, 2 Machine guns and one binocular. It may be recalled that on Oct. 26, Mukti Bahini also killed 8 and wounded many more enemy soldiers in HATIRDIA of the same police station of Dacca district.

On Oct. 30, Mukti Bahini ambushed occupation troops in HAJAT KHOLA of NOAKHALI District killing 35 including one Captain of enemy soldiers. At least 50 including Rangers and irregular soldiers were injured. On Oct. 31, in an ambush in BIJOIPUR area of Comilla district Mukti Bahini killed 13 and injured 21 enemy soldiers. During this action one of our freedom fighters laid down his life. On Oct. 25, Mukti Bahini ambushed SHAGHATTA in PABNA-BOGRA area and killed Lt. Col. RAHMAT KHAN and SUBEDAR NAWAB ALI of Pakistani Army.

According to a delayed report received from Khulna Mukti Bahini launched a series of attack on the Pakistani troops in CHAKULIA under MOLLAHAT POLICE STATION on Oct. 26. The fight continued for consecutive 3 days killing more than one hundred enemy soldiers including one officer. On the same day the Freedom fighters captured 18 Razakars along with 17 rifles in ASHASUNI and CHAPRA area of the district. According to a delayed report freedom fighters captured 12 Razakars including 15 rifles in TUSHKHALI and 18 Razakars including 4 Punjabi Police men in MATBARIA of BARISAL district during the last fortnight of October.

Mukti Bahini captured documents from 25 PUNJAB REGIMENT of Pakistani Army reveal that Pak soldiers are continuing to commit rape and dacoity against unarmed and helpless civilians of the occupied areas of Bangladesh. indiscriminate illtreatment of the people also continues. This information has been obtained from a letter No. 0101/ 13/A/CS dated 20 Oct 71 of 25 PUNJAB REGIMENT, signed by Capt. Ghulam Mustafa, the Adjutant of the Regiment.

Sd/-Nazrul Islam  
Public Relations Officer  
Bangladesh Forces.

\* \* \*

**BANGLADESH FORCES H. Q.  
MUJIBNAGAR  
WAR. BULLETIN  
NOV. 9, 1971**

The following news of successful operations by the Freedom fighters in the occupied areas of Bangladesh reached the Bangladesh Forces H, Q. Mujibnagar today, Nov. 9, 1971

**RANGPUR-DINAJPUR-RAJSHAHI SECTOR**

On Nov 3, the freedom fighters ambushed Pak troops and irregular forces near DAOODPUR area and killed seven Pak soldiers and five irregulars. In this operation one of our dedicated fighters lost his life. On Nov 4, the Mukti Bahini raided the camp of Pak troops and Razakars, near CHANDIPUR and killed two Razakars. They also captured nine



Razakars and 21 rifles in that operation. The freedom fighters ambushed a mixed Pak patrol near SHYAMPUR and killed two Pak soldiers and one irregular on Nov 2. The same day, the Freedom fighters ambushed another mixed Pak patrol near AKILPUR and killed seven irregulars injuring three.

### **KUSHTIA-JESSORE-KHULNA SECTOR**

On Nov 5, the Freedom fighters removed 200 metres of telephone cables between HANSADAHA and MOTCHANDPUR. They also destroyed telephone poles between CHUADANGA and DARSANA. The daring and courageous freedom fighters raided the camp of Pak troops and Razakars near NABINAGAR and inflicted heavy casualties on them on Nov 3. In that encounter the Pak troops fled away leaving two dead bodies and six rifles. On Nov 2, Pak troops and Razakars attacked the freedom fighters in HAKIMPUR but the dedicated freedom fighters boldly faced them and repulsed the attack. In this action six Razakars were killed and three wounded. We lost two of our brave freedom fighters in this encounter.

### **DACCA-COMILLA-CHITTAGONG SECTOR**

On Oct 30, the freedom fighters ambushed Pak troops and Razakars in HAJATKHOLA near LALMARI and killed 15 Pak soldiers including one Captain and injured 20. The next day, freedom fighters ambushed the Pak troops in BIJAIPUR area and killed Pak soldiers and injured 20. In that operation one Mukti Fouj lost his life and another one was slightly wounded. The freedom fighters fired with mortars on Pak position in PARSHURAM area on Nov 3 and killed five Pak soldiers and injured six. On Nov 1, freedom fighters ambushed Pak troops in BELCHARI area and killed two Pak soldiers and injured five.

### **MYMENSINGH-SYLHET-MAULVIBAZAR SECTOR**

On Nov 4, the freedom fighters raided the camp of Pak troops and Razakars in ASGARABHAR and inflicted casualties on them. They also recovered two rifles in that operation. On Nov 2, the freedom fighters Clashed with a group of Pak troop and Razakars in ALINAGAR area and killed three Pak troops and injured five. The freedom fighters removed telephone lines between PHULPUR and HALUAGHAT an Nov. 1.

Sd/ Nazrul Islam  
Public Relations Officer  
Bangladesh Forces

**BANGLADESH FORCES H. Q. MUJIBNAGAR  
WAR BULLETIN  
NOV. 10, 1971.**

Mukti Bahini is continuing its intensive guerrilla activities in the occupied territories of Bangladesh. Reports of some of the important actions are given below : —

**JESSORE-KUSHTIA-KHULNA SECTOR :** Mukti Bahini exchanged fire with the occupation troops in BETGACHI of Khulna district on Tuesday last. In this action 5 enemy soldiers were killed. Earlier, on November 8, occupation troops suddenly attacked the defensive position of Mukti Bahini in KAIKHALI area. The freedom fighters launched a counter-attack on the enemy killing 2 and injuring many enemy soldiers. According to a late information received here, Mukti Bahini ambushed Pakistani troops and the Razakars near FOQURA under Kashiani Police Station of Gopalganj Subdivision during the last week of October. In this operation more than 12 Pakistani soldiers and 15 Razakars were killed. The freedom fighters captured 3 Razakars with 4 Rifles on November 7. On November 7, 3 Razakars were captured with 4 Rifles in SHAHAPUR area of the same district. The freedom fighters disrupted train communication in CHURAMANKATI area of Jessore district by destroying railway tracks on November 3. They also blew up several electric Pylons in the same area dislocating power supply in the locality.

**RANGPUR-DINAJPUR-RAJSHAHI SECTOR :** On November 6, Mukti Bahini raided Pakistani Army position in PAHARPUKUR area killing 10 enemy soldiers. During this operation one of our freedom fighters laid down his life. On the same day 8 Razakars with 5 Rifles were captured by Freedom fighters in KARNAI area of Rangpur district. On November 7, in an ambush in GOSAIGANJHAT of Dinajpur district Mukti Bahini killed one enemy soldier and injured three. The freedom fighters disrupted railway communication between KALIGANJ-BHOTMARI and HATIBANDHA-BHOTMARI area by removing railway tracks during the 1st week of this month.

**DACCA-COMILLA-CHITTAGONG SECTOR :** On November 7, Muk-ti Bahini engaged Pakistani troops in SALDANADI of Comilla district killing 2 and injuring 4 enemy soldiers. On the same day, in another engagement with the Pakistani troops in KAIMPUR area 3 enemy soldiers were killed. Earlier on November 6, two enemy soldiers

were killed and 3 wounded due to explosion of mine laid by freedom fighters in CHANDIDWAR area. On the same day Mukti Bahini fired with Mortars on the Pakistani troops in the same area killing 2 enemy soldiers and injuring four. On November 2, Mukti Bahini ambushed Pakistani Army Patrol In PANCHARA area. In this action 3 enemy soldiers were killed and 4 injured. On the next day, in an engagement in NAYANPUR area Mukti Bahini killed 3 enemy soldiers. In an ambush in CHANDLA area Mukti Bahini killed 2 enemy soldiers on November 2. According to a delayed report freedom fighters captured 2 Razakars with Rifles in ARAIHAZAR area of Dacca district on October 28. On October 30. Mukti Bahini raided Pakistani troops position in MEABAZAR of Comilla district killing 4 and injuring 7 enemy soldiers.

**MYMENSINGH-SYLHET SECTOR :** On November 6, Mukti Bahini clashed with the occupation troops in MELANDAHA-MAH-MUDPUR area under Jamalpur Subdivision of Mymensingh district. During this clash 12 enemy soldiers including one JCO were killed and four were wounded. One of our freedom fighters also laid down his life. Earlier on October 27, seven enemy soldiers were also killed in the same area by Mukti Bahini. According to a delayed report Mukti Bahini raided ISWARGANJ Police Station of Mymensingh district on October 24 killing 5 and injuring 10 enemy soldiers. One of our freedom fighter was killed during this action.

Sd/.Nazrul Islam  
Public Relations Officer  
Bangladesh Forces.

---

**BANGLADESH FORCES H.Q MUJIBNAGAR.  
WAR BULLETIN.  
NOVEMBER 11 1971.**

Massive guerrilla activities are being carried out by the Mukti Bahini in the occupation areas of Bangladesh. Information of important actions reaching here are stated below :—

According to a delayed report Mukti Bahini captured BAJITPUR police Station of Mymensingh district on October 21 after clearing the areas of Razakars. During their operation the freedom fighters captured 17 Rifles with some ammunition. It may be recalled that the Mukti Bahini is in control of 8 out of 12 police Stations of the Kishoreganj Subdivision under Mymensingh district. Railway and road communication connecting the Subdivisional Head quarter have been paralysed. According to latest report heavy fight is continuing between the Liberation Forces and the occupation troops for capturing there emaining 3 police Stations including Subdivisional Town. It is further learnt that a large number of Razakars have been captured in this area. On October 26, Mukti Bahini in a successful Commando attack derailed 5 boggies of a special train carrying Pakistani soldiers between JAGANNATHGANJGHAT and SARISHABARI in Mymensingh district. The occupation Army suffered 40 casualties in this action. On Nov 8, the freedom fighters disrupted road communication between BHAYADANGA and SRIBORDI by destroying a road bridge. Next day six Razakars along with 7 rifles were captured by the freedom fighters in BALA and GOTAGRAM areas. On Nov 5. Mukti Bahini ambushed Pakistani army patrol in ALUDA area near Mohangonj of Mymensingh district killing 2 enemy soldiers. On Nov 3, Mukti Bahini launched a repulsive attack on the occupation troops while the latter made an attempt to attack the Mukti Bahini in LENGURA area. As a result 15 enemy soldiers were killed. On Nov 26, freedom fighters raided a Razakars, Camp in PACHHIMPATULI in Mymensingh district killing 14 Razakars. Besides, Mukti Bahini captured 78 Armed Razakars. According to a delayed report, occupation troops attacked the Mukti Bahini in BALIA area on October 25. It is reported that ammunitions were exhausted on both sides after heavy fighting. Then a hand to hand fight took place. As a result at least 25 enemy soldiers were killed. Two of our freedom fighters were also killed during this action. On October 24, 10 Razakars with 14 Rifles were captured by the freedom fighters in MADNA area of Sylhet district. Another Razakar was also captured with rifle in RUPCHYANG of the same district.

On Nov 7, Mukti Bahini made a repulsive attack on the occupation troops in MANDABHAG area of Comilla district inflicting 15 casualties. During this action three of our freedom fighters were also injured. On the same day Mukti Bahini ambushed Pakistani troops in RADANAGAR killing 2 and injuring 3 enemy soldiers. In another ambush in LATIMIA area 2 enemy soldiers were killed and 2 were injured.

Sd/- Nazrul Islam  
Public Relations Officer  
Bangladesh Forces.

\* \* \*

**BANGLADESH FORCES H Q MUJIBNAGAR.**  
**WAR BULLETIN**  
**Nov 12, 1971**

Mukti Bahini has stepped up its intensive guerrilla activities in all areas of the occupied territory of Bangladesh. Reports of notable actions reaching here are stated below :—

It is learnt that the occupation troops have pulled out from TANGAIL district. Now Mukti Bahini is in control of TANGAIL district. The Liberation Zone of Tangail extends upto RAIGANJ Police Station of Pabna district and MANIKGANJ Police Station of Dacca district on the south. Road connections of the district Head Quarter with Dacca and Mymensingh have been disrupted through blowing up of culverts and bridges by the freedom fighters on the entire length of the road. The district does not have any rail link. So the only communication link with Dacca has been paralysed.

Munshiganj Police Station of Dacca district is now under the control of Mukti Bahini.

On Nov 4, Mukti Bahini captured BARHATTA Police Station and TANTAR areas of Mymensingh district after clearing West Pakistani Police men and Razakars. It is learnt that the freedom fighters captured the Officer-in-Charge of the Police Station and 105 Razakars. They also captured one LMG and 80 rifles from the Police Station. From TANTAR the freedom fighters captured 12 bombs and a few mortars.

### **KUSHTIA-JESSORE-KHULNA SECTOR :**

On Nov 8. Mukti Bahini blew up one Pakistani Army Jeep by exploding mine in MASALLA of Jessore district. In this action 3 enemy soldiers were killed. On Nov 3, in a clash with the occupation troops in KHARDARI near KALAROAD Police Station of Khulna district. Mukti Bahini killed 6 enemy soldiers. According to a delayed report, Mukti Bahini launched repulsive attack on the occupation troops while looting KHASHERHAT area under Kachua Police Station of Khulna district on Oct 25. The fight continued for several hours. Fourteen enemy soldiers were killed and many more were injured. The rest of the occupation troops fled away leaving 14 dead bodies of their comrades and 34 rifles. There was no casualty on our side.

**In Mymensingh-Sylhet Sector** Mukti Bahini raided Pakistani troops position in DHALAI area killing at least 25 enemy soldiers including one officer. During this raid one of our freedom fighters became martyr and two more were wounded.

According to the late information received here, Mukti Bahini ambushed a country boat carrying Pakistani troops in SALDANADI area of Comilla district on 31st October. In this action 5 enemy soldiers were killed. The rest of them jumped into the water and escaped. The boat was sunk. Earlier on Oct 29, the guerrillas attacked Pakistani army patrol in SARAIL of Comilla district killing 2 enemy soldiers. On the same day, Mukti Bahini ambushed Pakistani army troops advancing towards the defensive position of Mukti Bahini in Debpur area of Noakhali district. During this ambush 12 enemy soldiers were killed.

**RANGPUR-DINAJPUR-RAJSHAHI SECTOR :** On Nov 8, Mukti Bahini encountered Pakistani troops in SHAHBAZPUR of Pabna district killing 3 and injuring 3 enemy soldier. On the same day, Mukti Bahini in an ambush killed 3 enemy soldiers in KAJALDIGHI area. Earlier on October 31 the freedom fighters captured 12 Razakars with 9 rifles in SHAUGAM area.

Sd/-Nazrul Islam  
Public Relations Officer  
Bangladesh Forces.

---

**BANGLADESH FORCES H. Q., MUJIBNAGAR**  
**WAR BULLETIN**  
**Nov. 13, 1971.**

Massive guerrilla activities are being conducted by the Mukti Bahini throughout the occupied areas of Bangladesh. Some of the important actions are stated below :—

On Nov. 9 Mukti Bahini drove out occupation troops from KAMARGAON area of SYLHET district. MADNA of MYMENSINGH district is now under the control of Mukti Bahini, it is learnt.

**KUSHTIA-JESSORE-KHULNA Sector :** On Nov. 8, Mukti Bahini raided Pakistani Army position in RASIKPUR area and killed 15 enemy soldiers. They also destroyed 5 bunkers of the enemy. On Nov. 9 Freedom fighters disrupted telecommunication between DARSANA and KAPASDANGA of Kushtia district. On the same day Mukti Bahini ambushed Pakistani Military vehicle carrying troops in JORAPUKUR area. The vehicle was damaged and 11 enemy soldiers were injured. On Nov. 7, Mukti Bahini ambushed Pakistani army patrol in RAMKRISHNA killing 5 and injuring 3 enemy soldiers.

**RANGPUR-DINAJPUR-RAJSHAHI Sector :** On Nov. 9, Freedom fighters blew up a section of railway track between DOMAR and CHILAHATI of Rangpur district. They also damaged a road bridge on DOMAR CHILAHATI road. As a result both road and railway communications have been paralysed in these areas.

**DACCA-COMILLA-NOAKHALI Sector :** On Nov 8, Mukti Bahini fired on Pakistani troops resting in KOTESHWAR area within the Kotwali Police Station of COMILLA. In this action 20 enemy soldiers were killed.

On Nov. 5, Mukti Bahini ambushed occupation troops in KAYUMPUR area. In this action 7 enemy soldiers were killed and 3 injured.

Earlier on Nov. 4, in another ambush in ANANTAPUR area our forces killed 2 and Injured 2 enemy soldiers.

On Nov. 5, Mukti Bahini launched repulsive attack on the occupation troops while they made an attempt to raid the defensive position of the Mukti Bahini in BELUNIA and PARSURAM area of NOAKHALI district. A fierce battle took place. As a result 8 enemy soldiers including 1 Captain were killed, two of our freedom fighters became martyrs. Next

day another 2 company of occupation troops came to raid the freedom fighters and their attempt was foiled by the Mukti Bahini. Mukti Bahini fired with mortars and machine-guns and the fire continued for two hours killing 35 enemy soldiers. They also captured one Chinese LMG and some ammunitions.

**MYMENSINGH-SYLHET Sector :** On Nov. 9, Mukti Bahini raided the occupation troops position in BAHADURABAD GHAT of MYMENSINGH district killing 4 enemy soldiers. On Nov. 3, Mukti Bahini ambushed occupation army at the DURGAPUR-NAZIRPUR road and inflicted four casualties, Earlier on Nov. 7 in a clash with the Pakistani troops near SOHAGPUR area Mukti Bahini killed 3 enemy soldiers. They also captured three rifles.

According to a delayed report Mukti Bahini clashed with Pakistani Troops on Oct. 30 in PATHARGHATI area near MIRZAPUR in TANGAIL District killing 1 enemy soldiers including 1 Major. Two West Pakistani Rangers and 25 Razakars were also killed. During this action two of our heroic freedom fighters laid down their lives.

On Nov. 11, Mukti Bahini raided GAURI NAGAR area killing some enemy soldiers. They also captured some ammunitions.

According to a delayed report 8 Razakars with 12 rifles were captured in BAUSWER BAZAR area near KENDUA of NETROKONA SUB-DIVISION in the Mymensingh District.

Sd/-Nazrul Islam  
Public Relations Officer  
Bangladesh Forces.

\*

\*

\*

**BANGLADESH FORCES H. Q., MUJIBNAGAR  
WAR BULLETIN  
NOVEMBER 14, 1971**

Intensive guerilla activities are being conducted by Mukti Bahini throughout the occupied territory of Bangladesh. Some of the significant actions are stated below :—

**DACCA-COMILLA-CHITTAGONG SECTOR :-** On Nov. 11 Mukti Bahini raided Pakistani Army position in KAMALPUR of Comilla



district and exchanged fire with Mortars killing 5 and injuring 12 enemy soldiers. Mukti Bahini ambushed occupation troops in CHAURA and killed 2 enemy soldiers and injured three on Nov 6. On Nov 5, Mukti Bahini in a raid killed 7 and injured 8 enemy soldiers in HARINKHOLA of Chittagong district. Earlier on Nov 4, Mukti Bahini raided Pakistani troops position at HUGLI Tea garden. In this action 4 enemy soldiers were killed and 6 were wounded.

**KUSHTIA-JESSORE-KHULNA SECTOR :** Mukti Bahini clashed with Pakistani troops in ALIPUR area killing 5 enemy soldiers on Nov 10. One of our freedom fighters became Shahid during this operation. On the same day 16 Razakars with 16 rifles, 11 bayonets and some ammunition were captured by freedom fighters in TERAİL area. Earlier on Nov 9, 2 Razakars with 4 rifles were captured in Rajapur area.

According to delayed report received here, freedom fighters raided PUKURIA area on October 27 killing 25 West Pakistani Policemen and 15 Razakars. Earlier, they killed 31 West Pakistani Policemen including one Major and one Captain in DUMUDIA area of Faridpur district. During this period freedom fighters captured 40 Razakars from MOLLAHAT area.

**MYMENSINGH-SYLHET-SECTOR :** Mukti Bahini killed 10 enemy soldiers in KAMARGAON area of Sylhet district on Nov 9. On Nov 8. Mukti Bahini raided DAKHINGUL Tea factory, a Camp of occupation troops. After a heavy fight Mukti Bahini killed 13 enemy soldiers. According to a delayed information received here, freedom fighters captured 70 Razakars with 70 rifles from VADARBARI Camp near PHULBARI of Mymensingh district.

**RANGPUR-DINAJPUR-RAJSHAHI SECTOR :** On Nov 12, Mukti Bahini raided Pakistani mixed troops position at KASIMPUR and after heavy fighting drove them out. On the same day freedom fighters killed one West Pakistani Ranger on patrol in ALIPUR area. They also captured one rifle. On Nov 6, Mukti Bahini ambushed Pakistani troops near SINGER DABRI Railway Station in Rangpur district killing 5 enemies including 4 irregular soldiers. Earlier, on Nov 4, Mukti Bahini ambushed a train carrying Pakistani troops between CHILMARI-KURIGRAM of Rangpur district. In this action 5 enemy soldiers were killed. They also captured 4 rifles.

Sd/.Nazrul Islam  
Public Relations Officer  
Bangladesh Forces.

**BANGLADESH FORCES H. Q., MUJIBNAGAR  
WAR BULLETIN,  
NOV. 16, 1971**

The tempo of intensive guerrilla activities by Mukti Bahini is being maintained throughout the occupied areas of Bangladesh. Some of the important actions are described below.

**MYMENSINGH-SYLHET SECTOR :** Mukti Bahini ambushed Pakis-tani troops in ARIAL area of Sylhet on Nov. 12 killing 7 enemy soldiers. In this action one of our freedom fighters was wounded. On the same day in another ambush in TELIAPARA area Mukti Bahini killed 4 Pakistani soldiers. In JURIGOWALBARI Mukti Bahini killed 5 occupation soldiers and 1 Razakar on Nov. 12. Besides, road communication was disrupted by destroying a bridge between JAINTIAPUR and KALINAGAR area on the same day. Earlier on Nov. 8, Mukti Bahini raided Pakistani troops in SONARUPA and SAMANBAG Tea Garden and killed 5 enemy soldiers.

In Mymensingh district one occupation soldier was killed in BIJOIAPUR-BIRISIRI area on Nov. 12 due to explosion of mine laid by freedom fighters. On Nov. 10, Mukti Bahini raided occupation troops in BARALEKHA area killing 15 enemy soldiers and capturing large quantity of arms and ammunition. On the same day in another raid Mukti Bahini killed 7 enemy soldiers in KRISNANAGAR area. Freedom fighter captured one Razakar with one rifle in TARAKANDA area on Nov. 10. Earlier on Nov. 9, Mukti Bahini raided occupation troops position in KAMAJANI area. Five enemy soldiers and 10 Razakars were killed in this action. According to a delayed report on Nov. 1 Mukti Bahini launched repulsive attack on the occupation troops while the later made an attempt to raid the position of freedom fighters in GACHIHATA area under Kishorganj Police Station. In this action 15 Pakistani soldiers were killed. During the last fortnight of October 35 Razakars with 33 rifles were captured by the freedom fighters in KISHOREGANJ area. On Nov. 10, Mukti Bahini ambushed Pakistani army patrol in LAKHI BAZAR area killing 7 and injuring 17 enemy soldiers.

**DACCA-COMILLA-CHITTAGONG SECTOR :** On Nov 13, Mukti-bahini raided Pakistani troops position in CHAURA area of Comilla district killing 2 and injuring 3 enemy soldiers. On Nov 12, Muktibahini ambushed occupation troops in KARNAIL BAZAR area killing 8 enemy soldiers. During this action one of our brave freedom

fighters was wounded. On the same day in another ambush in CHAILASHIA area Mukti Bahini killed 4 and injured 5 enemy soldiers. One rifle was also captured by the freedom fighters during this action. In a series of attack on the occupation troops in. ARMNIR area between 8th and 11th Nov. Mukti Bahini killed 14 and injured 8 enemy soldiers. On Nov 9, Mukti Bahini engaged with Pakistani troops approximately 6 hundred in strength moving in CHAPITALA area. The fight continued for 5 hours in which the enemy suffered heavy casualties. Earlier, on Nov 8, at least 31 Pakistani soldiers including one Officer were killed in an ambush by Mukti Bahini in RANGICHARA area. On our side one freedom fighter was wounded.

**KUSHTIA-JESSORE-KHULNA SECTOR :** Muktibahini raided ALA-MDANGA area of Kushtia district on Nov 12, killing one West Pakistani Ranger, 19 Razakars and one West Pakistani Policeman. Earlier on Nov. 7, Mukti Bahini ambushed West Pakistani Rangers in ZAHARIPUR and killed 5 of them, one rifle was also captured by the freedom fighters in this action. On Nov 11, one Razakar with one rifle was captured by the freedom fighters in KAZIPUR area. On Nov 9, Mukti Bahini attacked with mortars on Pakistani troops entrenched in the strategically important KADAMTOL bridge area on the outskirts of Satkhira Subdivisional town. In this action 3 enemy soldiers were killed and several were injured. On Nov 8, one patrol party of occupation troops was ambushed by freedom fighters in GAIRAHATA area under Kolaroa Police Station of Khulna district. In this action 6 enemy soldiers were killed. Earlier on Nov 2, freedom fighters captured 5 Razakars with arms and ammunitions in KAKDANGA area of Satkhira Police Station.

It is learnt that the frustrated hords of Yahya Khan indulged in killing innocent civilians irrespective of children, arsoning looting in the villages of MAHMUDPUR and KASHEMPUR of Satkhira Police Station and KARBHADLI SOABARIA, RAMKRISHNAPUR and KAMALPASHA of Kolaroa Police Station during the last week of this month.

**RANGPUR-DINAJPUR-RAJSHAHI SECTOR :** On Nov 10, Mukti Bahini blew up train carrying occupation troops by explosion of mines laid by Mukti Bahini near KURIGRAM. In this action 8 Pakistani soldiers including one officer were killed and eight boggies of the train were damaged. On the same day another vehicle carrying Pakistani troops from KURIGRAM to CHILMARI was ambushed by the freedom fighters. In this action 2 Pakistani soldiers, 3 Razakars and the driver of the vehicle were killed.

Freedom fighters captured 3 Razakars with 3 rifles in BURRABURI area in Rangpur district on Nov 11.

Mukti Bahini has cleared BHURUNGAMARI area of Rangpur district after a heavy fight. As a result a major portion of the district has come under the control of Mukti Bahini. During the intensive attack by Mukti Bahini Pakistani troops suffered heavy casualties.

Sd/-Nazrul Islam  
Public Relations Officer  
Bangladesh Forces.

**BANGLADESH FORCES H.Q., MUJIBNAGAR**  
**WAR BULLETIN**  
**NOV. 17, 1971.**

The Mukti Bahini has continued its offensive in BHURUNGAMARI area and captured PATESWARI after heavy fighting with a battalion of the Pakistani army. The enemy unable to withstand the Mukti Bahini attack launched with heavy mortars and machine guns, retreated after suffering heavy casualties. Our valiant forces are now proceeding southwards at the heels of the enemy.

In SALDANADI area, the Pakistani army launched four attacks on Mukti Bahini positions during the last two days. All these attacks have been repulsed inflicting heavy casualties on the enemy. Details of this operation are awaited from our correspondent on the battlefield.

Marine commandos of the Mukti Bahini sunk ship 'SHER AFGAN' at Jagannathganj ghat on Oct 27. This ship was being used for carrying troops and ammunition.

It has been learnt that commando activities of the guerrillas have been intensified in Dacca City. The heroic guerrillas attacked the main State Bank building with Rocket launcher last week. During the same week several army vehicles were damaged in front of Motijheel National Bank due to explosion of mine. The Pakistani soldiers had been posted inside this building. West Pakistani policemen have gone on strike in protest against the Army authorities reluctance to send them back to West Pakistan. It may be recalled that these West Pakistani Policemen were brought to Dacca to replace the Bengalee Policemen on the promise that their assignment would be only for six months. Experiencing a critical

situation prevailing in the city, the army authority has adopted a policy of keeping the city under dusk to dawn curfew for a week, during the period of which indiscriminate searching of houses are being conducted by the army personnel. For this, the army authority is reported to have deployed one brigadier in each of the Police Stations within the city.

#### **RANGPUR-DINAJPUR-RAJSHAHI SECTOR :**

On Nov 14 Mukti Bahini ambushed 3 Pakistani army vehicles in ANDHARIJHARKHANAR area of Rangpur district. Two vehicles were damaged & their occupants suffered heavy casualties. On the same day Mukti Bahini captured a large quantity of arms and ammunitions in JOYMONIRHAT area. They also captured one bullock cart loaded with arms and ammunitions in RAIGANJ area. Earlier on Nov 12, 3 occupation Soldiers were killed while Mukti Bahini ambushed one Pakistani patrol party in RADHANAGAR area.

On Nov 9, Mukti Bahini fired with mortars on Pakistani troops position in AKULPUR area of Comilla district killing 3 enemy soldiers. In another engagement with the occupation troops in the same area M. B. killed 2 and injured 3 enemy soldiers.

One Pakistani army Jeep was blown up due to mine explosion laid by Mukti Bahini on BARALEKHA-KARAMCHITNAGAR road during the 1st week of this month. As a result 3 enemy soldiers were killed. Mukti Bahini also captured few arms and ammunitions bearing foreign marks. On Nov. 8, M. B. killed one Pakistani soldier at SHEIKHGAT in Sylhet town by throwing bomb. On Nov 6, Mukti Bahini blew up one power Transformer at KAOURIKHOLA disrupting power supply for 4 days. On Nov 13, Mukti Bahini dislocated road communication between Sylhet and Sunamgonj by damaging DALOR Ferry and a road bridge in the same area.

According to delayed report Mukti Bahini raided THAKURKONA of Mymensingh district on 2nd Nov capturing 700 mds of rice stocked for occupation troops. On Nov 14, Eleven armed Razakars were captured by Mukti Bahini in northern Mymensingh.

Sd/ Nazrul Islam  
Public Relations Officer.  
Bangladesh Forces.

---

**BANGLADESH FORCES H.Q. MUJIBNAGAR**  
**WAR BULLETIN**  
**November 18, 1971**

Mukti Bahini is continuing its guerrilla activities all over the occupied areas of Bangladesh. Some of the major incidents are given below :

On the face of heavy attacks by Mukti Bahini occupation troops have vacated GHOSGAON of Mymensingh district and the area is now under control of Mukti Bahini. According to latest report the occupation troops also withdrawing from HALUAGHAT of the same district due to heavy pressure from the Mukti Bahini.

According to reports received from Rangpur district Mukti Bahini after capturing PATESWARI have moved further south and started intensive guerrilla activities around NAGESWARI Police Station creating panick among the occupation troops. Meanwhile, Mukti Bahini have destroyed one strategic road bridge west of NAGESWARI cutting off enemy reinforcement line.

**RANGPUR-DINAJPUR-RAJSHAHI SECTOR :** Mukti Bahini raided Pakistani troops position in GODAGARI area of Rajshahi district on November 16. As a result 6 enemy soldiers were killed and 4 were wounded. Two of our Freedom fighters received injuries during this operation. On November 15, Mukti Bahini ambushed Pakistani troops at south KHETKIBARI killing three enemy soldiers and injuring one. On November 14 Mukti Bahini removed railway tracks between HATIBANDHA and PARLIA disrupting the railway communication in the area. On November 13, Mukti Bahini ambushed a mixed Patrol of Pakistani troops and irregulars near GANGALKI and killed 5 of the enemy. According to a delayed report an enemy train was derailed on SANTAHAR-ADAMDIGHI line by mine explosion killing two and injuring three occupation soldiers.

**MYMENSINGH-SYLHET SECTOR :** Mukti Bahini encountered Pakistani troops in TUKAR BAZAR area killing 5 Pak soldiers and 3 Razakars actively collaborating with the enemy. On the same day Mukti Bahini raided Pak position at SATIGAON and inflicted 9 casualties on the enemy. Earlier on November 9, Mukti Bahini ambushed on Pak Patrol in SHAMGANJ-SHAMBHUGANJ area of Mymensingh district killing seven Pakistani soldiers and injuring five. Two of our freedom fighters were injured during the action. On the same day, the Freedom fighters ambushed enemy troops travelling in three Army Jeeps near PIARPUR

in Mymensingh district. Three enemy troops were killed and two of their vehicles were destroyed. Mukti Bahini captured 3 Rifles from the enemy.

**KUSHTIA-JESSORE SECTOR :** Mukti Bahini raided Pakistani Camp at ALAMDANGA in Kushtia district on November 12 killing 17 Pakistani soldiers. Two brave Freedom fighters became Shaheeds in this action. On November 14, the Freedom fighters raided Police Camp at ANDUNBARTA and killed 12 West Pakistani Policemen. On November 11, ten occupation troops and one Razakar were killed due to mine explosion planted by Mukti Bahini on NASTI-GUGRI route. Earlier on November 7, Mukti Bahini killed 7 Pak soldiers in an ambush near NASTI. Nine enemy troops including some irregulars were killed when Mukti Bahini raided enemy bunkers at GORPARA. According to a delayed report a fierce battle took place between the Freedom fighters and the occupation soldiers at KHODAIRPUR area in which 13 Pakistani soldiers including a Captain were killed. In this action Muktibahini suffered three casualties. On November 10, Mukti Bahini made surprise raids on Para-Military camps of the enemy at SHAKURA and MOHANPUR. Several enemy irregulars were killed in the action. Mukti Bahini captured 57 Rifles and Guns from these Camps. On November 12, Mukti Bahini destroyed two ferry boats near KAMARKHALI GHAT. According to a reliable report, a serious exchange of fire took place between the Pakistani troops and the Razakars near ROYPARA in which at least 40 Razakars were killed. The cause of the confrontation is not known.

**DACCA-COMILLA-CHITTAGONG SECTOR :** Mukti Bahini fired on Pakistani position at CHHAGALNAIYA in Noakhali district on November 15. Five Pakistani soldiers were killed in the action. According to a delayed report Mukti Bahini raided Pakistani position at KABILPUR on November 5 and killed 3 enemy troops including an Officer and injured 7 others. Intensive guerrilla activities by Mukti Bahini in and around Dacca led the desperate Pak Army authority to impose a surprise curfew in Dacca City on November 17 beginning from 5 A. M. In an effort to mop up Freedom fighters the Pak Army attempted to make a house-to-house search. In several places the Freedom fighters (Illegible).

Sd/-Nazrul Islam  
Public Relations Officer  
Bangladesh Forces.

**BANGLADESH FORCES H.Q. MUJIBNAGAR  
WAR BULLETIN.  
NOV. 19, 1971**

Mukti Bahini is maintaining its tempo of guerrilla activities all over occupied territory of Bangladesh. Some of the significant actions are stated below :—

Mukti Bahini forced the occupation troops to withdraw from ARGOR-HAT area of Rajshahi district on Nov 18. After failing to repulse the intensive attacks of the freedom fighters the occupation troops withdrew towards CHAKLA. But the Mukti Bahini pursued the enemy and created heavy pressure on them and forced the enemy to withdraw from CHAKLA. In a similar attack on the occupation army position in DHOBRA area the freedom fighters compelled the enemy forces to withdraw from DHOBRA. On Nov 16, the occupation troops attacked Mukti Bahini position near BAMONDIA in Kushtia district. The freedom fighters retaliated bravely and after a fierce battle the enemy retreated. The enemy troops suffered heavy casualties.

**RANGPUR-DINAJPUR-RAJSHAHI SECTOR :**

On Nov 17, occupation troops attacked Mukti Bahini near ULIPUR of Rangpur district. Mukti Bahini repulsed it successfully. In this action 24 Pakistani troops were killed and ten were injured. On Nov 15, Mukti Bahini captured 3 Pakistani soldiers in ANDHARIJH-HARKHAMAR in Rangpur district. On the same day they also captured a large quantity of arms and ammunition and a truck-load rations of the Pakistani troops in the same area. On Nov 13, Mukti Bahini ambushed mixed Pakistani patrol in south KURIGRAM killing 12 enemy soldiers. Earlier on Nov 11, Mukti Bahini removed railway track near LALMONIRHAT. On Nov 13, two Razakars with 20 rifles were captured in DOHAIPARA.

**KUSHTIA-JESSORE-KHULNA SECTOR :**

On Nov 13, Mukti Bahini ambushed Pakistani troops in RAJAPUR area killing 4 and injuring 2 enemy soldiers. On Nov 14, one vehicle carrying rations for Pakistani troops was blown up due to explosion of mine laid by Mukti Bahini in KOLA area. On Nov 15, 40 Razakars with 40 rifles were captured by the freedom fighters in BARAGANDIA area. On Nov 13, Mukti Bahini in an ambush in PRATAPPUR area of Kushtia district killed 11 enemy soldiers and injured four. They also disrupted road communication between CHOUGACHA-JESSORE by destroying sever-



al culverts between these two places on the same day. Mukti Bahini ambushed Pakistani army Jeep near SATKHIRA of Khulna district on Nov 14.

In this action 4 enemy soldiers including one Captain were killed. On Nov 15, Mukti Bahini damaged SATKHIRA power house disrupting power supply in the town.

#### **DACCA-COMILLA-CHITTAGONG SECTOR :**

On Nov 17, MB shelled Pakistani troops position in CHANDLA of Comilla district killing 6 enemy soldiers. They also destroyed 2 bunkers of the enemy. On Nov 15, Mukti Bahini fired with mortars on Pakistani troops position in ARAIPAR area. In this action 3 enemy soldiers were killed and 3 were wounded. On Nov 15, Mukti Bahini ambushed occupation troops moving in JAINAGAR area killing 2 and injuring 3 enemy soldiers. Earlier on Nov 12, in another ambush in the same area Mukti Bahini killed 2 occupation soldiers.

According to a delayed report freedom fighters paralysed electric supply in CHITTAGONG by destroying several power pylons in KAPTAL area during the 1st week of this month. Also in Kaptai area Mukti Bahini killed 2 and injured 5 occupation soldiers in an ambush on November 9.

Sd/-Nazrul Islam  
Public Relations Officer.  
Bangladesh Forces.

---

**BANGLADESH FORCES H.Q., MUJIBNAGAR**  
**WAR BULLETIN**  
**NOV. 21, 1971**

The marine commandos of the Mukti Bahini have sharply intensified their activities during the month of November creating havoc in the enemy's naval activities. According to delayed reports reaching here the commandos have sunk a Pakistani ship 'MV SHAMY' on November 4 and a Chinese coaster on November 6 in the river Meghna. On the night of Nov. 7, the commandos sank a Pak water ways ship 'MV LILI' near MOHANPUR of Chandpur Sub-division. On November 11 a Pakistani shipping corporation 'MV SHOBAN' along with a barge 'GAFOOR' were sunk near EKHLASPUR north of Chandpur. A Pakistani gun-boat was sunk by the Commandos on November 13 in HARHAIM area-south of Chandpur Port. Already similar operations by Mukti Bahini naval commandos in Sundarban areas have virtually blocked the Chalna Port and greatly reduced the enemy activities in Chittagong Port area.

After a fierce encounter with Pak troops Mukti Bahini liberated Kaliganj Police Station in Khulna district on the night of November 20. During the same night, Mukti Bahini captured Pakistani position at BARKHATA in Rangpur district. The enemy suffered heavy casualties in both places but the exact figures are not yet known.

On November 19, Pakistani troops attacked Mukti Bahini position near DAKHINGUL in Sylhet district. The freedom fighters repulsed the enemy attack and forced the occupation troops to Withdraw. In this action 20 Pakistani soldiers were killed and large number of them were wounded. On the same day a similar enemy attack was repulsed by the Freedom fighters at Radhanagar. Also on the same day Mukti Bahini ambushed Pakistani soldiers moving from SACHINA to TAHIRPUR inflicting 5 casualties on the enemy.

On November 18, Pakistani troops along with a group of Razakars advanced towards AGRA Pond area in Raishahi district. Mukti Bahini made a surprise attack on the enemy killing 10 Pak soldiers and a number of Razakars. In this action one brave freedom fighter was killed and two others sustained minor injuries.

On November 17, a Pakistani Army Jeep was blown up by mines planted earlier by Freedom fighters near AMBARIA in Jessore-Kushtia Sector. Two Pak soldiers and 3 Razakars were killed in the action. On the same day Mukti Bahini attacked Pakistani troops at BHOMRA and killed

5 of the enemy. In the same Sector Mukti Bahini ambushed occupation troops near ALOKDIGHI on November 19, killing 2 Pak troops and injuring 3. On the same day 4 Razakars were captured near BETAI in Jessore district.

In Comilla district-the enemy made a Mortar attack on Mukti Bahini in SALDANADI area on November 17, The attack was repulsed by the Freedom fighters. The enemy withdrew after suffering heavy casualties. According to a delayed report- a Pakistani Army Patrol train was derailed near BARASAHTALI on Chandpur-Laksam line on the night of November 9th. The engine and two boggies of the train were damaged and two Pak troops and 5 Razakars were killed in the incident. On the same night, Mukti Bahini disrupted the telecommunication in the same area.

In Mymensingh district, Mukti Bahini raided MUKTAGACHA Police Station on November 16 and killed 6 enemy irregulars. The following day Pakistani troops came in rescue of the irregulars. In an encounter 4 enemy soldiers and 5 Razakars were killed.

Sd/Nazrul Islam  
Public Relations Officer.  
Bangladesh Forces.

\*

\*

\*

**BANGLADESH FORCES H. O. MUJIBNAGAR**  
**WAR BULLETIN**  
**November 22, 1971**

The tempo of triumph by MUKTI BAHINI is continuing all over the occupied territory of Bangladesh. It is learnt that Mukti Bahini captured AMARKHANA and JOGDALHAT of Dinajpur District yesterday after heavy fighting. The reports of casualties on the enemy side have not yet been received.

According to reports received from Khulna, Mukti Bahini raided the occupation troops position in BASANTPUR of Kaliganj Police Station under Satkhira Sub-division on 20th, November. After the whole day fight Mukti Bahini captured BASANTPUR. On the same day Mukti Bahini continued advancing towards KALIGANJ Police Station. After

heavy exchange of fire and suffering casualties the occupation troops retreated from Kaliganj.

Mukti Bahini is now in control of Kaliganj. On November 19, Mukti Bahini advanced towards SHAYMNAGAR and after minor exchange of fire Mukti Bahini captured it and then advanced up to NOORNAGAR and drove the occupation troops. They also captured 12 Razakars, one Motor Launch, one BS Rocket Launcher with 7 Bombs, 3 inch-Mortar Bomb and large quantity of ammunitions. One Baluch soldier surrendered to the Mukti Bahini during this operation. On the same day Mukti Bahini raided SANKARA and after heavy fight they captured it. The occupation troops after suffering 6 killed and several injured retreated towards Satkhira. According to latest report intensive fight is continuing all around Satkhira, a Sub-divisional Town of Khulna district.

On November 19, Mukti Bahini ambushed Pakistani Army Jeep at... of Mymensingh district killing 3 enemy soldiers. Mukti Bahini also captured the Jeep along with 3 Rifles.

On November 20, Mukti Bahini launched attack on one 3 hundred ft. long Barge used for carrying rail wagon across river JUMNA at BAHADURABAD Ghat and damaged it.

On November 17, 4 Razakars with 3 Rifles were captured at PHULBARI of Dinajpur district.

Sd/-Nazrul Islam  
PUBLIC RELATIONS OFFICER.  
BANGLADESH FORCES.

\* \* \*

**BANGLADESH FORCES H.Q., MUJIBNAGAR**  
**WAR BULLETIN**  
**NOVEMBER 23, 1971**

The Pakistani Army has gone on the defence in all sectors and are retreating from many of their advance positions in the face of Mukti Bahini's attack. In last few days Mukti Bahini has cleared enemy troops completely from more than 5000 sq. miles. In Khulna Sector Mukti Bahini yesterday captured enemy position at BHOMRA and KULLIA. Fearing to be cut off the Pakistani Army has vacated Satkhira town.

During their raid in Kulia area Mukti Bahini killed 12 enemy soldiers.

Mukti Bahini has continued its advance in Rangpur-Dinajpur Sector and captured RAIGANJ, further south of Bhurungamari. In this battle the enemy suffered 12 casualties. Valiant Freedom fighters have captured 3 Machine Guns, 11 LMGs, 6 Mortars, 4 Jeeps, huge quantity of ammunitions in the same area. Mukti Bahini liberated HATIBANDHA of Rangpur district.

On November 20, Mukti Bahini cleared BALLA in Sylhet district. On the same day due to constant harassment by Mukti Bahini, Pakistani troops withdrew from the area stretching NOUKUCHI to AHMEDNAGAR in Mymensingh district. Mukti Bahini have also encircled the enemy troops at BIJAYPUR. It is learnt that Major Riaz of Pakistani Army who was seriously wounded by Mukti Bahini in NOUKUCHI area on November 17, died at the Hospital on November 21.

According to a delayed report, the Naval Commandos of Mukti Bahini sank an Oil Tanker carrying 1000 tons kerosine Oil and approximately 30 tons of gasoline in Chittagong Port on November 3. There were explosions leading to fire in the engine room which engulfed the ship. Tanker completely was sunk in the harbour. On November 11, Nineteen Razakars with 8 Rifles (303) and 300 rads of ammunitions were captured at MIRERSARAL of Chittagong district. Earlier, on November 10 and 3 in several ambushes Mukti Bahini killed 8 enemy soldiers in the same area.

On November 21, one Pakistani Army Jeep was blown up due to explosion of Mine laid by Mukti Bahini on SARIGHAT-GOYAINGHAT road in Sylhet district. In the action 6 enemy soldiers including one Major was killed and the vehicle was damaged.

According to late information, Mukti Bahini raided Pakistani troops position in KALIAHARIPUR road bridge area in Pabna district on November 8 killing 8 enemy soldiers and capturing 21 Razakars with 20 Rifles.

On November 20, Mukti Bahini ambushed occupation troops Patrol in ALOKDIGHI area in Rangpur-Dinajpur. Rajshahi Sector. During this action 2 enemy soldiers were killed and 3 were injured. On November 18, occupation troops were advancing towards AGRAPOND area and they were encountered by Mukti Bahini. In the encounter 10 enemy soldiers were killed. One of our Freedom fighters attained martyrdom and 2 sustained minor injuries.

**JESSORE-KUSHTIA-KHULNA SECTOR :** Freedom fighters blew up one Pakistani Army Jeep by mine in AMBARIA area killing 2 enemy soldiers and causing damage to the Jeep on November 17. On the same day in a raid in SELUA Bazar area of Khulna district Mukti Bahini killed 3 enemy soldiers. Earlier on November 14, Mukti Bahini killed 6 West Pakistani Rangers in AMBARIA area. On November 19, occupation troops while advancing from BAGWAN towards MANIRNAGAR area were encountered by Mukti Bahini. In this action 5 enemy soldiers were killed and 7 were injured. On November 17, Mukti Bahini exchanged fire with the occupation troops in BHATSALA area of Khulna district killing 2 Pakistani soldiers. On November 16, Mukti Bahini clashed with occupation troops in BAGHERHAT area killing 10 enemy soldiers. On the same day in another clash with the Pakistani troops in BAKERGANJ area Mukti Bahini killed 5 enemy soldiers. Mukti Bahini ambushed Pakistani Army Jeep near JAGATI and killed 4 enemy soldiers on the same day. The Jeep was also destroyed. Another group of Mukti Bahini engaged Pakistani troops moving to GOALAHATI from CHHUTIPUR area killing 2 and injuring 3 enemy soldiers on the same day.

**MYMENSINGH-SYLHET SECTOR :** On November 21, occupation troops supported by Mortars were advancing to PURBA LITURA. Mukti Bahini engaged them killing 4 enemy soldiers. On the same day the occupation troops attacked Mukti Bahini in the same area. Mukti Bahini repulsed the attack. In this action 10 enemy soldiers were killed. On November 17, in a counter-attack on Pakistani troops Mukti Bahini killed 3 enemy soldiers in BILAJPUR area. On the same day in an ambush in DAKTARBARI area Mukti Bahini killed 3 and injured 4 enemy soldiers. On November 18, Mukti Bahini ambushed Pakistani Army Patrol in NISCHINTAPUR area killed 15 West Pakistani Rangers and 2 Razakars. One of our Freedom fighters was wounded during this action. On November 17, Mukti Bahini encountered Pakistani troops in BADALPUR area and killed 17 enemy soldiers. Mukti Bahini also captured 2 Rifles during this operation. On November 19, Mukti Bahini in a counter-attack on occupation troops DAKHINGUL Tea Estate of Sylhet district killed 20 enemy soldiers.

Sd/-Nazrul Islam  
Public Relations Officer  
Bangladesh Forces.

**BANGLADESH FORCES H. Q., MUJIBNAGAR**  
**WAR BULLETIN**  
**NOV. 24, 1971.**

The Mukti Bahini regulars are continuing their all out attack on the Pakistani troops in all sectors of occupied Bangladesh.

In NOAKHALI district, Mukti Bahini launched a heavy attack on the occupation troops in FENI area. One entire battalion of Pak troops at BAKSHIRHAT has been surrounded by the Mukti Bahini and subjected to attack from all directions, the lines of communication of this battalion has been completely cut off.

In SYLHET Sector, Mukti Bahini after liberating ATGRAM, RAHIMPUR and SHARIFGANJ is advancing towards SYLHET. Fierce fighting is also going on in south of JAINTIAPUR. The occupation troops in JAINTIAPUR have been surrounded and their line of connection being cut off.

In JESSORE Sector, Mukti Bahini liberated MAHESHPUR POLICE STATION and heavy fighting is going on around JESSORE Cantonment. Meanwhile Mukti Bahini shelled JESSORE AIRPORT damaging the CONTROL TOWER and immobilizing enemy's air-route.

In MYMENSINGH District, Pakistani troops position at BIJAYPUR and BAORAMARI in Northern MYMENSINGH has been put under sieze by the freedom fighters.

On Nov. 22, the occupation troops attacked Mukti Bahini position at GUGHUDANGA south of DINAJPUR. After a fierce battle the Pakistani troops withdrew 30 enemy soldiers were killed. Two of our brave freedom fighters were killed in the action while two others sustained minor injuries.

On Nov. 21, Mukti Bahini guerrillas encountered Pak patrol in DUA-PARA area killing 5 enemy soldiers.

According to latest report from DACCA district, Mukti Bahini guerrilla as have liberated MUNSHIGANJ and surrounding areas. The details of the operation are not yet known. Earlier on Nov. 20, Mukti Bahini raided Pakistani position south of SRIPUR and killed 5 enemy soldiers.

During the last few days, Mukti Bahini captured 85 Razakars along with their arms.

Sd/-Nazrul Islam  
Public Relations Officer  
Bangladesh Forces.

**BANGLADESH FORCES H. Q. MUJIBNAGAR**  
**WAR BULLETIN**  
**NOV. 25, 1971**

In Noakhali district, Mukti Bahini after fierce battle last night liberated Pakistani position at BAKSHIRHAT. The enemy suffered over 150 casualties and a large number of them are taken prisoner. The rest of the enemy fled in the nearby jungle. While fleeing a number of Pak soldiers were killed by the villagers.

Mukti Bahini is continuing its irrestable offensive operations against the occupation troops around KISHOREGANJ town. As a result the enemy has become isolated from bases in BHAIKAB BAZAR on the South-East and in Mymensingh on the North-west. This has been made possible by removing railway tracks and destroying railway and road bridges and culverts on the rail line linking MYMENSINGH, the district town and BHAIKAB BAZAR an important Railway junction. The road connection between KISHOREGANJ and MYMENSINGH has also been paralysed. On Nov 20, Mukti Bahini foiled an attempt of reconstructing one railway bridge near GOCHIHATA of Kishoreganj. Earlier, 2 miles of railway tracks were removed between JASODALPUR and GOCHIHATA. They also levelled the railway embankment, later, they exchanged fire with the occupation troops who came from KISHOREGANJ. Occupation troops retreated. It is learnt that KISHOREGANJ town has become a 'no mans' town. On Nov. 18, in a raid the freedom fighters captured 5 Razakars with rifles from SALANGA Razakar Camp on the suburb of the town. On Nov. 14, in an ambush on Pakistani troops Mukti Bahini killed 6 and wounded 4 enemy soldiers in RAMPUR area of KISHOREGANJ Police Station. On Nov. 22, freedom fighters cleared NALITABARI of Razakars. On the same day Mukti Bahini captured one Pakistani Army Jeep along with one LMG and 13 Magazines near SHAMGANJ from the occupation army and their collaborators who thought it better to flee away than to face a direct clash with the advancing group of the freedom fighters.

Offensive activities of Mukti Bahini are also continuing around SATKHIRA TOWN. Meanwhile, freedom fighters destroyed Pakistani army post MANDRA and 2 strategically important road bridges between SATKHIRA town and MAHMUDPUR. On Nov. 22 on the same day one Pakistani army Jeep proceeding to SATKHIRA from JESSORE was attacked by Mukti Bahini on JESSORE-SATKHIRA road. In this engagement 3 enemy soldiers including one Captain were killed and the Jeep



was destroyed. SATKHIRA Town is now isolated from the rest of KHULNA district, it is learnt.

Due to persisting harassment by Mukti Bahini the occupation troops on Nov. 22 vacated CHUTIPUR of JESSORE district. On Nov. 21, Mukti Bahini sank 2 country boats of Pakistani troops near KUSHTIA. Earlier on Nov. 17, Mukti Bahini killed 5 enemy soldiers in the same area.

In SYLHET district Mukti Bahini drove away occupation troops from LUBACHARA and DWAKERGUL on Nov. 23. On Nov. 22, Mukti Bahini raided Pakistani troops position in BEANI BAZAR killing 2 and injuring 7 enemy soldiers. Large quantity of arms and ammuni-tions were also catured. Earlier, on Nov. 16, Mukti Bahini ambushed 5 country boats carrying occupation troops in BALAGANJ area. In this action 7 Pakistani soldiers and 10 Razakars were killed.

Due to continuous pressure by Mukti Bahini occupation troops had to abandon their position in CHAK CHANDI area on Nov. 22. In RANGPUR-DINAJPUR-RAJSHAHI Sector, Mukti Bahini attacked with Mortars on this position killing 10 enemy soldiers, on the same day Mukti Bahini repulsed an enemy attack in GHUGUDANGA canal area. In this action as many as 30 enemy soldiers were killed.

According to delayed report received from DACCA the commandos of the Mukti Bahini threw grenades on Pakistani army jeep in NARAYANGANJ on Nov. 3. As a result 4 enemy soldiers were killed and 3 were injured. Eleven Razakars with 6 rifles were captured in NABIGANJ area of NARAYANGANJ. Earlier on Oct. 30, freedom fighters captured one speed boat from Razakars in RUPGANJ area. Earlier, Mukti Bahini ambushed Pakistani troops near DACCA town killing 3 including one officer and injuring 4 enemy soldiers. They also killed 4 collaborators in MALIBAGH and KAMALAPUR areas.

On Nov. 22. Mukti Bahini ambushed a Pakistani column carrying rations for the occupation troops near BAJAIPUR of Mymensingh district. In this action 5 irregulars of Pakistani Army were killed. According to a delayed report on Nov. 2, in an encounter with the Razakars in AMKHOLA near BHALURA of MYMENSINCH district freedom fighters killed over 50 Razakars and captured 25 rifles.

On Nov. 18, Mukti Bahini raided a mixed column of Pakistani troops and Razakars in GRAMTALA area in COMILLA-NOAKHALI Sector killing 3 Pakistani soldiers and 5 Razakars. According to a late information a fierce battle took place between Mukti Bahini and mixed Column of Pakistani troops near DAUDKANDI of COMILLA district on Nov. 9.

As a result, as many as 60 enemy soldiers were killed and 50 were wounded. Twenty Pakistani soldiers and one Razakar with rifles were captured. On Nov. 19, Mukti Bahini ambushed a mixed column of Pakistani troops and Razakars in RAJANAGAR of COMILLA killing 2 enemy soldiers. Freedom fighters captured 5 Razakars with rifles from JAGANNATH on Nov. 21 and 47 Razakars with 44 rifles from RAHIMPUR of NOAKHALI district on Nov. 20. On Nov. 21, freedom fighters captured 13 Razakars with rifles from NATUN BAZAR of COMILLA.

On Nov. 22, Mukti Bahini raided Pakistani troops position in DURGA-PUR area of NOAKHALI district killing 7 and injuring 10 enemy soldiers.

According to information received from CHANDPUR reveal that the Naval Commandos of Mukti Bahini are active in river areas of CHANDPUR. During the first fortnight of the current month Naval Commandos sunk four coasters used by the army authority. One of the coasters was recently provided by CHINA. Besides 2 merchant coasters and one Merchant Coaster patrolling Pakistani troops bases were also sunk on the river MEGHNA. It is learnt CHANDPUR Port does not operate at night

Along these coasters one Barge was also sunk. A gun boat of the occupation troops was also sunk. Freedom fighters captured 3 country boats carrying 300 tons of Soyabean oil. One oil Tanker was also sunk in the river JUMNA near SERAJGANJ of Pabna district. On Nov.3, Naval Commandos sunk one Steamer in MOHANPUR area near MATLAB BAZAR in Comilla district.

Sd/-Nazrul Islam  
Public Relations Officer  
Bangladesh Forces.

\*

\*

\*

**BANGLADESH FORCES H.Q. MUJIBNAGAR**  
**WAR BULLETIN**  
**NOV 26, 1971**

The valiant Mukti Bahini is maintaining its tempo of pushing back the occupation troops to their folds and liberating new areas in Bangladesh. Mukti Bahini raided GARA area of Sylhet district on 25th Nov and cleared upto GOYAINGHAT-RADHANAGAR. During this raid Mukti Bahini killed 10 enemy soldiers and captured one LMG, one

telephone set, one spare barrel and large quantity of ammunitions. Fierce battle it going on in the outskirts of the Jessore town. Kishoreganj Subdivision town of Mymensingh is also under virtual seize and heavy fight is going on. In Kushtia district the freedom fighters are on their move towards the towns. They have already encircled Meherpur town of the district it is learnt.

According to a delayed report Mukti Bahini captured MUKUNDAPUR of Brahmanbaria Subdivision of Comilla district on Nov 19. The railway station is also under our control. During the raid Mukti Bahini captured 31 enemy soldiers, 2 Stenguns, 2 LMGs & 3 inch mortar.

Details of Mukti Bahini operations are given below:- On Nov 21, Mukti Bahini attacked with mortar on Pakistani troops in RAJARAMPUR of Rajshahi district killing 9 including one Officer and injuring 10 of the occupation troops. They also killed 60 para-military and wounded 20 of them. During the operation 2 of our freedom fighters laid down their lives. Twelve Razakars with 14 rifles were captured. On Nov 24, in a clash with the occupation troops in PIPULBARIA of Pabna district Mukti Bahini killed 2 enemy soldiers.

Mukti Bahini launched Mortar attack on Pakistani troops position in SRIRAMPUR of Khulna on Nov 23. In this action 6 enemy soldiers along with some collaborating Razakars were killed.

In Comilla district Mukti Bahini raided PAKISTANI troops in LAKSMIPUR area and killed 7 enemy soldiers on Nov 21. They captured some arms and ammunition in this action.

On the same day Mukti Bahini killed 6 enemy soldiers in KAIMPUR area. According to a late information Mukti Bahini killed 2 Pakistani soldiers in AMRATALI ares of same district on Nov 14. In a raid in Mainpur area of Comilla district Mukti Bahini killed 13 including one officer and injured 12 of the occupation troops on Nov. 17. In a series raids in KAIMPUR area between 16 to 19 Nov Mukti Bahini killed 5 and wounded 12 enemy soldiers. On Nov 21, Mukti Bahini engaged with Pakistani troops in KAMALPUR killing 5 enemy soldiers and destroying 2 bunkers.

In Noakhali district Mukti Bahini raided Pakistani troops position at DURGAPUR on Nov 22 killing 7 and injuring 10 enemy soldiers. On Oct 24, Mukti Bahini ambushed mixed Pakistani troops moving in column near KABIRHAT area killing 14 of them and injuring 27 enemy soldiers. They also recovered 2 rifles and some ammunitions. Earlier, on Oct 21, in a raid on Pakistani troops Camp at CHAPRASHIRHAT killing 26 and injuring approximately 60 of them. Two of our freedom fighters became

martyr during the action.

In Chittagong district Mukti Bahini ambushed Pakistani troops in CHITTAGONG HILL areas and killed 5 enemy soldiers. They also captured one Pakistani soldier. According to delayed report received from Dacca Mukti Bahini ambushed Pakistani troops and collaborating Razakars moving in speed boats in MURAPARA near Dacca killing 18 and injuring 10 of them. Mukti Bahini also captured 13 rifles and one Stengun.

In Sylhet district Mukti Bahini blew up 15 ft. long road bridge on Sylhet-Biswanath road disrupting road communication.

During the last week of October Freedom fighters captured 35 Razakars with 28 rifles from SARARCHAR area in MYMENSINGH district

Sd/-Nazrul Islam  
Public Relations Officer  
Bangladesh Forces.

\* \* \*

**BANGLADESH FORCES H.Q. MUJIBNAGAR**  
**WAR BULLETIN**  
**NOV. 27, 1971**

The valiant freedom fighters are continuing their offensive activities in all sectors and pushing back the occupation troops.

In NOAKHALI Sector Mukti Bahini after liberating FULGAZI and CHHAGALNAIYA has marched further south west and heavy fighting is going on in the outskirts of FENI town. In the north fighting broke out when the enemy soldiers with fresh reinforcement moved towards PACHAGAR in DINAJPUR district. According to latest report, fighting is continuing. In JESSORE Sector virtual sieze of JESSORE CANTONMENT is still on while Mukti Bahini consolidating their position in strategic JHIKARGACHA area.

Mukti Bahini has liberated BASANTAPUR of KHULNA district on Nov. 25. On Nov. 24, Mukti Bahini cleared areas along ATGRAM, RAHIMPUR & ZAKIGANJ road in SYLHET district.

On Nov. 23, Mukti Bahini advanced towards Pakistani troops posi-

tion in GAURINAGAR area and exchanged fire with the occupation troops. The Pakistani troops on failing to withstand the advancing unit of the freedom fighters withdrew to RAJAPUR and the Mukti Bahini occupied the post. In several encounters in RAJAPUR area Mukti Bahini killed 11 enemy soldiers having no casualty on our side.

On Nov. 25 Mukti Bahini encircled MOHANGANJ Police Station and PANIHATA Camp of the occupation troops in Mymensingh district. The sieze is still continuing.

Meanwhile the Marine Commandos of the Mukti Bahini sank one American Ship of 7500 tons named COLUMBIA TRADER and one Pakistani gunboat in CHALNA Port area. On Nov. 24, at night the daring Naval Commandos raided BAHADURABADGHAT on the river JUMNA in Mymensingh district. The ammunition dump of the occupation troops were shelled resulting in the explosion and damaging one Steamer. The Jetty was also damaged. The Pakistani troops moved all water craft including Patrol boats to further south.

On Nov. 25, Mukti Bahini ambushed Pakistani irregular forces in MONAKHALI area in KUSHTIA district. In this action 12 Rangers were killed, 12 others were injured. On the same day Mukti Bahini attacked with mortars on the occupation troops in AMANGANDA area killing 2 and injuring 4 enemy soldiers. Earlier 27 Policemen with 27 rifles of SRIPUR Police station of MAGURA Subdivision in JESSORE district surrendered to freedom fighters. On Nov. 25, in a raid in NAZIRPUR area under Netrokona subdivision of Mymensingh dist. Mukti Bahini killed 3 enemy soldiers. Mukti Bahini attacked the Pakistani position in GODAGARIHAT area in RAJSHAHI district and launched mortar attack. In this action 8 enemy soldiers were killed. On the same day in another raid in DHOBRA area Mukti Bahini killed 4 enemy soldiers. The Freedom fighters blew up railway line west of LALMONIRHAT area further adding to the dislocation of train communication.

Sd/Nazrul Islam  
Public Relations Officer  
Bangladesh Forces.

---

**BANGLADESH FORCES H. Q., MUJIBNAGAR**  
**WAR BULLETIN**  
**November, 28, 1971.**

The Mukti Bahini regulars are continuing their offensive against the occupation troops while the guerrillas have intensified their activities all around the occupied areas.

In DINAJPUR district, Mukti Bahini has driven back the enemy attack last night on the strategic thana town of PACHAGARH and has now consolidated their hold on the town and surrounding areas. On November 26, Mukti Bahini also liberated BRAHMPURA in the same district.

In KUSHTIA and JESSORE districts— Mukti Bahini liberated JIBANNAGAR, BAGACHARA, SHARSHA and NAVARON areas— while their sieze of the Jessore town continues.

In KAULNA district, Mukti Bahini driven away the enemy troops from RAJAPUR, MANDRA, RAGHUNATHPUR, GAGNI and NABATKATI areas.

According to latest report, fighting is still going on around FENI Sub-divisional town of NOAKHALI district. On November 25, Mukti Bahini guerrillas in a series of ambush in KAIMPUR, CHAURA and KASHIMPUR of Comilla district killed 8 enemy soldiers. On November 24, Mukti Bahini ambushed a Pak Patrol in CHANDPUR area killing 3 occupation soldiers. Two enemy soldiers were killed and 3 were injured when Mukti Bahini attacked a Pak Patrol South-east of CHAMAKNAGAR also in Comilla on November 23.

In RANGPUR district, after consolidating their position in the northern part of the district, Mukti Bahini guerrillas are active in disrupting enemy's communication line. On November 26 they damaged a railway bridge between DOMAR and CHILHATI. In the same area they also captured 3 Razakars along with their arms. On November 21, section of railway track was removed between PARLIA and BHOTEMARI. Earlier, similar operation was carried out east of KAKINA. Railway communication was badly disrupted between TITSA and MAHEN-DRANAGAR and also around LALMANIRHAT. On November 23, Mukti Bahini raided Pak troops position at PHYLIA and killed 4 of the occupation soldiers.

In RAJSHAHI, Mukti Bahini encountered Pak troops near NAOGAON killing 2 and injuring 4 on November 20.

In MYMENSINGH-SYLHET sector, Mukti Bahini encountered Pak troops near TILAKPUR on November 24 killing 17 enemy soldiers. Two Pak troops were killed and three wounded when Mukti Bahini repulsed a Pakisiani attack at BARNI on November 25. On the same day Mukti Bahini encountered Pak soldiers and irregulars in DISOY area killing 3 of them. Mukti Bahini carried out a raid on Pakistani position in GAURINAGAR on November 23. Three enemy soldiers and 2 Razakars were killed in the action. Mukti Bahini destroyed two enemy bunkers. On the same day Mukti Bahini encountered the enemy soldiers a mile away from GAURINAGAR in which 11 enemy soldiers and irregulars were killed. Again on Nov. 23, Mukti Bahini encountered enemy in DURGAPUR area killing two and injuring one Pak soldier. Earlier on November 18, 2 Platoons of Mukti Bahini ambushed an enemy column at MAZGEDDA near BAKSHIGANJ in Mymensingh dis-trict killing 17 and injuring 9 enemy soldiers. On November 23, Mukti Bahini captured 7 Razakars along with their arms near ISLAMPUR in Jamalpur Subdivision. Mukti Bahini raided NETROKONA Sub-divisional town on November 22 and killed 6 enemy irregulars. In SYLHET district, Mukti Bahini destroyed two strategic bridges — one near BARLEKHA and the other in LANGLA Tea garden area. They also des-royed a ferry boat in BALAGANJ area.

In KUSHTIA district, Mukti Bahini ambushed enemy platoon at MAHESKUNDI on November 24 inflicting heavy casualties on the enemy. In KHULNA district, Mukti Bahini raided enemy position at SONA-BARIA on November 23 killing 7 enemy soldiers.

Sd/Nazrul Islam  
Public Relations Officer  
Bangladesh Forces.

---

**BANGLADFSH FORCES H. Q., MUJIBNAGAR**  
**WAR BULLETIN**  
**November, 29. 1971**

Mukti Bahini is continuing their offensive against the Pakistani soldiers and carrying out intensive guerrilla activities in all sectors of Bangladesh.

In SYLHET district, Mukti Bahini yesterday liberated CHOTAKHEL lying south-west of JAINTIAPUR after a fierce battle in which Pakistani soldiers suffered heavy casualties. According to latest report heavy fighting is going on 12 miles away from Sylhet town. Meanwhile Mukti Bahini repulsed Pakistani attack on KANAIGHAT which is now under complete control of Mukti Bahini. Mukti Bahini also liberated RADHANAGAR. On the night of 26th November, Mukti Bahini raided Pakistani position at BADI RTEKA also in Sylhet district killing 25 enemy soldiers. 3 of our brave freedom fighters lost their lives.

In JESSORE-KHULNA Sector, Mukti Bahini liberated SONABARIA, a strategic place north-west of Satkhira town.

On November 26, Mukti Bahini ambushed Pakistani troops near DHARMADHAHA killing 7 Pakistani soldiers. During the night of 25th November, Mukti Bahini raided KAZIPUR Police Station and killed 16 West Pakistani Policemen and enemy irregulars. On the same date, Mukti Bahini ambushed Pakistani soldiers at JADABPUR killing 5 and injuring 4 occupation troops.

In MYMENSINGH-TANGAIL Sector, Mukti Bahini raided Pakistani troops position at MADHUPUR on November 25 killing 6 enemy troops.

On November 26, Mukti Bahini raided ISWARGANJ Police Station and killed 2 West Pakistani Policemen and 3 Razakars.

According to delayed reports from PABNA, Mukti Bahini attacked a ground of enemy irregulars near BAGHATL on November 16, and killed 50 of them. Mukti Bahini recovered some arms. On November 17, Mukti Bahini raided ISHURDI Police Station and killed 11 West Pakistani Policemen. They recovered 8 Rifles. They also destroyed telephone exchange and VIP Guest House in the town.

In DACCA district, Mukti Bahini ambushed Pakistani troops convoy near KALIAKOIR on November 21 killing 4 Pak soldiers. Mukti Bahini captured one enemy Jeep and some ammunition. Earlier on November 15,



Mukti Bahini in an encounter with the enemy killed 7 irregulars and captured 6 Razakars from the same area. On November 18, Mukti Bahini ambushed enemy patrol near JOYDEBPUR 20 miles north of Dacca and killed 10 enemy irregulars.

Sd/- Nurur Rahman  
For, Public Relations Officer  
Bangladesh Forces.

\* \* \*

**BANGLADESH FORCES H. Q, MUJIBNAGAR**  
**WAR BULLETIN**  
**November, 30. 1971**

Mukti Bahini is continuing its all out offensive against the Pakistani troops and has liberated many areas in Bangladesh.

In Sylhet district Mukti Bahini liberated TAHERPUR Police Station of Sunamganj Sub-Division. On the night of 28th Nov, Mukti Bahini attacked Pak troops at GAURINAGAR and captured portion of Gaurinagar from enemy occupation. Twelve Pak troops were killed during the operation. In a fierce battle at GAURIPUR near Kanaighat police station on Nov. 28, Mukti Bahini killed 75 Pakistani soldiers including an officer. 7 Pak troops were taken prisoner. In Sylhet district fighting was going on now near Kanaighat.

In Dinajpur district, Mukti Bahini after consolidating their position in Pachagarh is now advancing towards PUTULIA on the south. In Rangpur district, Mukti Bahini encountered Pakistani troops on their way to Nageswari. According to latest report fighting is going on in a place two miles north of Nageswari Police station.

In Noakhali district, Mukti Bahini after consolidating their positions around the strategic town of Feni has now launched an all out attack on the town. According to latest report, heavy fighting is going on in the area.

In Jessore Mukti Bahini advancing towards the district Head Quarter. According to delayed report, Mukti Bahini has liberated Tangail district town after heavy fighting on November 17. Earlier on Nov. 15, Mukti Bahini raided and liberated Mirjapur Police Station. The same day Mukti

Bahini took complete control over Mirzapur-Tangail Road. During the period between Nov. 12 and Nov. 18, the freedom fighters demolished six road bridges on Dacca-Tangail road completely disrupting enemy's reinforcement line. After the capture of Tangail town, Mukti Bahini raided BASAIL Police Station on Nov. 18. In a fierce fight with the enemy irregulars Mukti Bahini killed 18 West Pakistani Policemen and 30 Razakars and liberated BASAIL. Mukti Bahini ambushed two Pakistani army jeeps when they tried to move from Mymensingh to Tangail on Nov. 17 destroying both of them. Eight Pakistani soldiers including one officer were killed in the action. On Nov. 18, Mukti Bahini repulsed a Pakistani attack on Mukti Bahini position near BHUAPUR also in TANGAIL district. The Pakistani soldiers came in five gunboats. In a heavy fight, Mukti Bahini killed 35 enemy soldiers and wounded 50. Two of boats were sunk.

In Kushtia-Jessore-Khulna Sector, Mukti Bahini ambushed Pakistani troops and Razakars in BARAGANGDIA and killed 18 and injured 15 other. On Nov. 23 Mukti Bahini raided DAMURHUDA Police Station in Chuadanga Sub-Division and captured 11 police personnel and 9 rifles. On Nov. 20, freedom fighters encountered Pak troops and Razakars in BHATIAPARA area inflicting 45 casualties on the enemy. They also captured 2 motor launches. One freedom fighter became shaheed. On Nov. 18, Mukti Bahini ambushed a mixed Pak patrol in KALNI killing 7 enemy soldiers. Mukti Bahini recovered 48 rifles, 1 LMG and some ammunition. The same group of guerrillas encountered Pak troops on Nov. 20 in the same area killing 9 Pak troops. One Mukti Bahini civilian volunteer was killed in the action. On Nov. 17, Mukti Bahini fired with mortars at Pak position near MIREPARA and killed 12 Pakistani troops.

In Mymensingh Sylhet Sector, Mukti Bahini ambushed Pak patrol in KURIKHOLA on Nov., 28 killing two Pak troops and 3 Razakars. On Nov. 27, Pak troops attacked Mukti Bahini position in BARNI and DAKTERBARI areas. Freedom fighters repulsed these attacks. In these actions 3 Pak troops were wounded. On the same day, Mukti Bahini encountered occupation troops near BEANIBAZAR area killing one and capturing 6 of them. According to a delayed report Mukti Bahini raided Pakistani troops in AMITALA near GAFARGAON Police Station and inflicted 68 casualties on the Pakistani troops. Mukti Bahini recovered 25 rifles and a large quantity of ammunition. In this action one freedom fighter was killed.

In Dacca-Comilla Sector, Mukti Bahini fired with mortars on Yak position in KRISIH NAPUR area killing two Pak troops and injuring two. Earlier on Nov. 20, freedom fighters demolished a railway bridge in the same area. On Nov. 16, Mukti Bahini ambushed Pak troops in SAPNKOLHAIL killing two Pak soldiers. Earlier on Nov. 13, the freedom fighters ambushed Pak troops moving in a launch in GAZIPUR area killing 15 Pak troops including one officer and injuring 20. The launch was badly damaged and Mukti Bahini recovered 5 rifles.

Sd/-Nazrul Islam  
Public Relations Officer  
Bangladesh Forces.

\* \* \*

### BANGLADESH FORCES H. Q., MUJIBNAGAR WAR BULLETIN 1st December, 1971.

The victory of Mukti Bahini is continuing unabated in all fronts of Bangladesh. It is learnt that Mukti Bahini made a fierce attack on SHAMSHERNAGAR- the strategic town in southern Sylhet last night. The enemy taken by surprise engaged in fighting. According to latest report Mukti Bahini already entered the town and the enemy is on the run. It may be recalled that there is an airport in SHAMSHERNAGAR. The railway communication between Sylhet and Shamshernagar and with other place has been lying paralysed since 25th March.

In the northern Sylhet Mukti Bahini liberated TENGRATILLA on the north-east and DAURABAZAR on the East of SUNAMGANJ town. It has been further learnt that due to persistent harassment by the Freedom fighters the occupation troops have withdrawn from GARA, SEMUTANA, KARNI, ALIRGAON and PIRIJPUR areas of the district leaving behind ammunitions, clothings, baggages and some documents. Mukti Bahini has also occupied SULTANPUR and ERUKHALI.

In MYMENSINGH district, fighting is going on in KAMALPUR area. Mukti Bahini is on the advance in DINAJPUR and JESSORE Sectors. Report reaching from Noakhali states that fighting is still on for the control of FENI town.

On November 29, Mukti Bahini killed 12 Pakistani soldiers, when

they repulsed an enemy attack on a column of occupation troops in BARKHAI area of Mymensingh district. During this operation 2 of our Freedom fighters became Shahid. Mukti Bahini also destroyed a road bridge in the same area on November 18, Freedom fighters captured 14 Razakars with rifles in HUSSAINPUR area. On November 11, Freedom fighters raided HUSSAINPUR Police Station killing 15 West Pakistani Policemen and 25 irregulars. They also captured 77 rifles, 2 guns and some ammunitions. During this raid 4 of our brave Freedom fighters laid down their lives and 4 others were injured. During the first week of November Freedom fighters clashed with Rangers in DATTERBAZAR near GAFFARGAON killing 12 Rangers and 11 Razakars. They also captured 14 rifles. In this operation 2 of our Freedom fighters became Shahid.

In BHAWALIA area of Mymensingh district Mukti Bahini in an ambush killed 15 occupation soldiers on November 12. They also encountered enemy troops in DHAMSUR area killing 5 Pakistani soldiers and nine Razakars on November 14. Mukti Bahini cleared MALLIKBARI of Razakars on November 6.

In SYLHET district Mukti Bahini blew off one Tank by mine explosion in DAKADAKSHIN area on November 26.

In CHITTAGONG district Mukti Bahini raided FENUA Tea Estate and HALDA Tea Estate on November 17 killing 5 and injuring 4 Pakistani soldiers. They also captured one rifle with some ammunitions. The valiant Freedom fighters drove away the collaborators of the Pakistani Army authority from RAJGHAT Tea Estate on November 20 and stopped functioning of the Tea Factory.

The Freedom fighters raided FATIKCHARI Police Station and Circle Office on November 17 and captured 11 Policemen. They hoisted Bangladesh Flag on the Police Station and Circle Office. During this raid Freedom fighters captured 6 rifles, one LMG, one Stengun and large quantity of ammunitions. Freedom fighters also disrupted railway communications by demolishing railway bridges and culverts and by removing railway tracks between CHITTAGONG and FENUA area during this period.

In KUSHTIA-JESSORE-KHULNA Sector, Mukti Bahini ambushed Pakistani Army Patrol in ABDERHAT area on November 27 killing 7 and injuring 2 enemy soldiers. On November 21, Freedom fighters captured 9 Pakistani Policemen with 3 rifles in SANTOSHUPUR area.

Sd/-Nazrul Islam  
Public Relations Officer  
Bangladesh Forces.

**BANGLADESH FORCES H. Q., MUJIBNAGAR.**  
**WAR BULLETIN**  
**2nd Dec. 1971**

Mukti Bahini continuing victorious advance liberating more occupied areas and putting up heavy pressures on Pakistani strongholds in Bangladesh.

In Dinajpur Dist. Mukti Bahini has liberated thana H. Q. of BODA lying about 10 miles south of Pachagarh and is now advancing towards THAKURGAON.

In Rangpur Dist. Mukti Bahini has liberated Nageswari PS and is on the move further south. Freedom fighters have now consolidated their position in almost the whole area north of Bharla River.

In Kushtia Mukti Bahini has liberated the village of Andulbaria north-east of Jibannagar. It is learnt that due to heavy pressure by Mukti Bahini the enemy has shifted the 9th Divisional H. Q. from Jessore to Magura.

In Mymensingh Mukti Bahini has now completely surrounded the enemy post at Kamalpur cutting all communication line of the enemy. The fall of Kamalpur is imminent.

In Sylhet Dist. Mukti Bahini is now consolidating its position in the Airport and the neighbouring area of Shamshernagar.

In Chittagong Dist. Mukti Bahini guerrillas have taken control of most areas of Fatikchhari and Razoan Thanas in the north and Anowara in the south of Chittagong. Mukti Bahini also dominate in major part of Patia Thana and Hatia Island. According to latest report fighting is going on for the control of Sitakund and Mirersarai. Mukti Bahini also established their position around Rangamati.

In Mymensingh Dist. Mukti Bahini made repulsive attack on Pakistani troops while the latter attacked Mukti Bahini at Gopalpur on Nov 24. In this action 15 enemy soldiers were killed.

On the same day Mukti Bahini ambushed occupation troops moving from BIRISIRI BIJAIPUR killing 5 of them. Freedom fighters captured 21 Razakars with 21 Rifles at Nalitabari area on Nov 29. On Nov 25, Mukti Bahini raided Burunods on Jamalpur-Islampur line and killed 2 Pakistani soldiers. They also captured 8 Razakars with 8 rifles and some ammunitions. On Nov 26, Mukti Bahini raided BHALUKA area killing 3 Pakistani troops and 4 Razakars. On 29th Nov Mukti Bahini raided the

Police Station in NETROKONA Subdivisional town and killed 6 West Pakistani Police personnel. On Nov 28, in a raid in BARHATTA PS Freedom fighters killed 10 enemy irregulars. Earlier on Nov 21, Mukti Bahini raided West Pakistani Rangers and Razakars at Railway crossing near Netrokona killing 3 Rangers and 5 Razakars. On the same day in another raid Freedom fighters killed 7 Rangers and 12 Razakars guarding the Residence of SDO of Netrokona. On Nov 28, Freedom fighters destroyed one Pakistani Army vehicle in MUNSHIBAZAR. On Nov 27, the occupation troops attacked Mukti Bahini in KALSONARCHAR area in Mymensingh-Sylhet Sector. The heroic Freedom fighters repulsed the attack killing 8 enemy soldiers. As reprisal Pakistani Airforce bombed the area and inflicted many casualties on civilian population.

In Bogra Dist. Freedom fighters raided SARIAKANDI PS on 23rd and killed 22 West Pakistani Policemen including the Commanding Officer and captured 2 of them. They also recovered 8 rifles. On Nov 24, Freedom fighters raided SANKHATA PS of Rangpur district capturing the Commanding Officer along with 10 Policemen and 32 Razakars with 2 rifle and one Stengun. The Freedom fighters disrupted communication around LALMONIRHAT a Stronghold of the occupation troops. On night of Nov 26 freedom fighters removed railway tracks between MOGHALHAT & LALMONIRHAT. On Nov 28, they also blew off railway track near east of AUDITMARI. On the same day they damaged railway lines near KAKINA On the west of Lalmonirhat. On the night of Nov 24, Freedom fighters disrupted tele-communications around KAKINA.

In Rajshahi Dist. Freedom fighters disrupted tele-communication between CHARGHAT & SARDAH on Nov 27. Earlier on Nov 19, Freedom fighters raided SHINGRA Rly bridge on rail line between BOGRA-GAIBANDHA and killed 19 Razakars guarding the bridge. They also captured 10 rifles.

On Nov 27, Freedom fighters captured 4 Razakars with rifles near MUNSHIGANJ of Jessore district.

In Comilla District Freedom fighters killed 5 and injured 2 enemy soldiers in JAMBARI area on Nov 23. On Nov 20, Freedom fighters captured 7 Razakars with 3 rifles and some ammunitions in RISHYMUKEH area. According to a delayed report Mukti Bahini raided occupation troops in CHAPITALA. In this raid 15 enemy soldiers including 2 Officers were killed and 20 were injured.

According to delayed report, Mukti Bahini guerrillas have carried out

intensive operations in large areas of Barisal district including WAZIR-PUR AND MULADI Thana towns of Sadar Subdivision and LALMO-HANCHAR FASSON, BARHANUDDIN of Bhola Subdivision and Swarupkati and BANORIPARA of Perojpur Subdivision. During these operations, Mukti Bahini killed 21 Pakistani soldiers & 115 enemy irregulars. Mukti Bahini recovered a large quantity of arms and ammunition including 60 rifles. They destroyed several enemy gun boats, three launches and two barges. Most of these areas are now under Mukti Bahini's control.

Sd/-Nazrul Islam  
Public Relations Officer  
Bangladesh Forces.

---

শিরোনাম	সূত্র	তারিখ
৫। ইয়াহিয়ার সাধারণ ক্ষমা ঘোষণার স্বরূপ উদঘাটন করে প্রকাশিত বাংলাদেশ সশস্ত্র বাহিনীর একটি বিশেষ ইস্তাহার	বাংলাদেশ আর্কাইভস মুজিব নগর	১৯৭১

Pakistan's President General Yahya Khan will not only go down in history as the World's greatest murderer but also as a liar of unparalleled distinction. General Yahya's last call for general amnesty is nothing but a white lie to convince the World of his intentions to normalise conditions in Bangladesh. To substantiate this hoax of an amnesty offer, Pakistan Radio and other information media reported that 2000 soldiers of EBR and EPR, and other public servants have surrendered to the Pak authorities. They also claim that they have been paid their arrears of pay for the period of absence and resettled in their respective professions. But the fact of the case is that no body has paid any heed to the offer and the question of restoring any of the so-called surrendered persons is nothing but false propaganda. In fact, Pakistan's claim to have set free many of those arrested earlier is also a big lie. A Bengali Flt. Lt. who recently escaped from the Pak army concentration camp at Dacca Cantt. has given a detailed account of a large number of men and women who are still confined in the concentration camp even after the so-called General Amnesty offer. Some of the names which could be remembered by this Officer who had undergone inhuman torture for two months are :—

Lt Col Yasin (Army Services Corps)  
 Lt Col Jalil (E Bengal)  
 Maj Kamal (Medical Corps)  
 Maj Kazi Ashraf (Army Services Corps)  
 Maj Altaf (Intelligence)  
 Maj Aolad Hussain (EPR)  
 Capt Aziz (E Bengal Centre)  
 Capt Shuja (Military Police)  
 Capt Alam (Army Engineers)  
 Capt Huda (Artillery)  
 Lt Shamsheer Mobin Chowdhury (E Bengal)  
 2/Lt Ziauddin (Artillery)  
 Wing Commander A. Rahman (PAF)  
 Sqn Leader Manzur (PAF)  
 Sqn Leader Mahibur Rahman (PAF)  
 Sqn Leader Badiur Rahman (PAF)



Sqn Leader Shamsur Rahman (PAF)

Flt Lt Khalilur Rahman (PAF)

Flt Lt Mirza (PAF)

Flying Offr Fazlur Rahman (PAF)

Mr Mohiuddin, MPA

Mr Lokman Hossain (Director, Telecommunications)

Mr Abdullah (Deputy Director, Geological Survey)

Mr Muzammel Hoque

SDO, Rajbari

SDO, Madaripur

Mr Nurul Momen SP Faridpur

Maj Mannan (Baluch Regiment)

Capt Nuruzzaman (Army Education Corps) | Are also under detention in Jessore.

Apart from them, many officers have been confined in other cantonments. Most of the Officers except Lt Shamsheer Mobin Chowdhury had nothing to do with the liberation movement. A few of them, who were on leave, fell victim to the first call of amnesty by TIKKA KHAN, or were arrested just because they happen to be Bengalis. Lt SHAMSHER MOBIN CHOWDHURY was arrested by the Pak Army in Chittagong, when he sustained injury while fighting gallantly the West Pakistani inhuman army. This Officer was forced to speak over the radio that was being well looked after by the army, and others could rejoin units without fear. But as a matter of fact, inhuman torture is being continued on him till to day. Due to excessive beating he has almost become crippled. All the arrested Officers and hundreds of other ranks are being tortured inhumanly day and night by the Pak army. Many of these people are forced to make confessions stating that SHEIKH had planned to wage war against Pakistan and Instructions from him to launch the liberation movement was received by them.

Let Yahya Khan and his military junta know that the world has come to know that they are nothing but a bunch of murderers trying desperately to cover up their act of genocide by heaps of lies. Amnesty or no amnesty, Yahya Khan's soldiers will continue to find their graves in Bangladesh.

শিরোনাম	সূত্র	তারিখ
৬। বাংলাদেশের সশস্ত্র সংগ্রামের ওপর একটি পর্যালোচনা : প্রধানমন্ত্রী তাজউদ্দীনের বক্তৃতা	বাংলাদেশ আর্কাইভস্ মুজিব নগর	৫ সেপ্টেম্বর ১৯৭১

An address to the nation broadcast by Mr. Tajuddin Ahmad, Prime Minister of the People's Republic of Bangladesh, on 5th September 1971.

My dear Countrymen and Comrades

Much has happened to the world since I spoke to you last. The outstanding events for the people of Bangladesh who are engaged in a deadly fight with the invading hordes of West Pakistan are the ruling junta's crumbling power base in West Pakistan and the enemy's slipping control over his few pockets of security in Bangladesh. Our determined policy of economic denial, the brilliant exploits of our guerillas on land and sea, and the growing strength and intensity of our resistance, have brought the day of his complete defeat significantly nearer. I should however like to emphasize the need for patience and fortitude-the two virtues which would be most necessary, in our circumstances, to rout the enemy finally and to rebuild the country after this cruel war is over.

There have been significant shifts in the balance of power in the world. That the enemy's attempt to cash in on this has not been successful is further evidenced by the Indo-Soviet Treaty. Bengalis undoubtedly rely on their own power, which they have discovered with amazement in the course of their struggle, but there is satisfaction to be derived from signs of support from quarters where before there was only caution. Some Governments however continue to act perversely, although the people they represent have expressed their solidarity with us in unambiguous terms. We can only hope that this gap in their responses would soon disappear.

Not many in the world would rely on the Pakistan army to bring succour to the people of Bangladesh whose destruction is its undoubted policy. Yet the UN has thought it fit to channel relief given by the nations of the world to Bengalis in the occupied areas through the Pakistan Government which has had no scruple in pressing into service relief helicopters, vessels and vehicles in its campaign of suppression against them. Much of the material meant for the distressed is being utilised to sustain the occupation troops while the communication experts, with advanced gadgets, who form part of the UN relief team, confer unquestionable logistical benefits on the Pakistan army. All this gravely endan-

gers a mission which is said to be humanitarian. If the UN Secretary General at all cares for the prestige of the World Organisation in this part of the world, he must take all steps to prevent UN relief operations in Bangladesh from becoming a mockery.

Our enemy is not only overtly barbarous, as is demonstrated by his massacres and depredation, he is covert and insidious. From time to time he would float treacherous compromise formulas the purpose of which could only be to mislead our people and weaken our resolve to achieve our irreducible goal of complete independence. If the enemy seeks promise it must be because he is weak or because wants to lay a trap for us against which we must be on our guard.

With the session of the U. N. General Assembly in the offing the military Junta has resorted to the subterfuge of creating a facade of a return to civil administration in Bangladesh. General Yahya's replacement of the hated Tikka by a civilian stooge, the reported move to make discredited Bengalis, isolated from the people, represent Pakistan at the U. N., are all part of the same subterfuge calculated to hide the harsh reality of continued martial Law, genocide and suppression of popular will in Bangladesh.

Whom does Yahya want to impress by his elaborate show of unseating some members of the National and Provincial Assemblies while leaving others to retain their seats ? The elected representatives of the nation derive their authority from the expressed will of the people and are neither subject to a usurper's rule nor to his make-believe methods designed to produce the quite fraudulent impression that all those not unseated by him are supporters of his regime. The MNAs and MPAs in their convention last July renewed their vow to continue the struggle till Bangladesh is completely liberated and the ridiculous trials to which they are being subjected and the confiscation of their property would make no difference to their resolution.

A world which has reacted with such horror to the mass murder of Bengalis and expressed such revulsion at the incarceration of their leader Sheikh Mujibur Rahman and his secret trial in a military court with attorneys dubiously forced upon him by dictator Yahya is not likely to be deceived by the whitewashing manoeuvres and lies of the rulers of Pakistan.

Speaking of the trial of the Bangabandhu, I must remind the world that while it goes about its business, a man filled with the vision the happiness of 75 million people who love him, is being held in captivity by

thugs who happen to have him in their power. The Government and people of Bangladesh have taken all steps to arouse other Governments, peoples and groups including jurists against it. This has so far had little effect on the unseeing arrogance of a burtish clique. But I assure my countrymen that those who are plotting the life of Sheikh Mujibur Rahman under cover of a socalled trial would not go unpunished. Meanwhile I appeal to all powers who have any influence with Islamababad to help secure the release of the sheikh immediately.

The recent mass transfer of allegiance by Bengali diplomats in Pakistan's service to the People's Repoblic of Bangladesh, underlines its strength and is one more argument in favour of our recognition by other Governments. It is easy to see that recognition is a means to an end which is a speedy and victorious conclusion to the war of liberation. The people of Bangladesh, who are up in arms against forces which want to disenfranchise them by brute force and who have suffered in body and mind as perhaps no other people have suffered, deserve a better deal from at least those who profess democracy and also show human itarian sympathy to us.

Nature, in the shape of flood, has added a cruel dimension to the already existing suffering caused by the evil deeds of the militarists from West Pakistan. These annual waters or sorrow which have engulfed vast areas of our land, are an indictment of cynical policy of exploitation which neglected to provide for flood control in Bangladesh. It is clear that the problem of Bangladesh could be solved only by Bengalis taking charge of their own destiny.

Human standards of measurement break down before the scale and depth of Bengali's agony to-day, but I believe in the resilience of the Bengali soul, and feel sure that it would triumph over cyclone, flood and war.

Finally, all power to the arms of our freedom fighters whose courage, self-sacrifice and achievements fill the nation with pride and hope for a great future. The people of Bangladesh have consolidated their solidarity through the present struggle. Let this solidarity be their abiding source of strength.

JOY BANGLA

শিরোনাম	সূত্র	তারিখ
৭। সিলেট অঞ্চলে মুক্তিসেনাদের প্রচণ্ড লড়াইয়ের সংবাদ জানিয়ে প্রেরিত একটি তারবার্তা	বাংলাদেশ আর্কাইভস্ মুজিব নগর	১৫ সেপ্টেম্বর ১৯৭১

Q 1630 AP 4 SHAMSUL ARER IN CAMP KARIMGANJ ASM 15  
PAGE ONE...

NEWS EDITOR BANGLADESH ARCHIVES 13/1 PALM AVENUE  
CA 19...

SYLHET SECTOR SEPTEMBER FIFTEEN MUKTI BAHINI FOU-  
GHT SIX HOUR FIERCE BATTE AT KHAREMPUR SHOROPAR  
FRONT EASTERN SYLHET EARLY TUESDAY KILLED THREE  
HUNDRED FIFTY ENEMIES SUFFERED ONE DEAD SIX INJURED  
STOP FREEDOM FIGHTERS ENCOUNTERED TWO BATTALION  
PAK ARMY HEAVILY EQUIPPED STOP.

INVADERS BUTCHERED TWO THOUSAND CIVILIANS STOP  
MACHINEGUNNED MUSALLIES EMERGED OF MOSQUE AFTER  
MORNING PRAYER ENDS AREF INENA EOM.

শিরোনাম	সূত্র	তারিখ
৮। বাংলাদেশের সশস্ত্র সংগ্রাম সম্পর্কে প্রধানমন্ত্রী তাজউদ্দিনের আবারও ভাষণ	প্রতিরক্ষা মন্ত্রণালয় মুজিব নগর-এর দলিল	২৩ নভেম্বর ১৯৭১

জাতির উদ্দেশ্যে ২৩শে নভেম্বর ১৯৭১ এ প্রদত্ত গণপ্রজাতন্ত্রী বাংলাদেশ সরকারের  
প্রধানমন্ত্রী জনাব তাজউদ্দিন আহমদের বেতার ভাষণ :

দেশবাসী সংগ্রামী ভাইবোনেরা,

গত সেপ্টেম্বর মাসে আপনাদের কাছে আমাদের মুক্তি সংগ্রামের পর্যালোচনা  
করেছিলাম। তারপর আড়াই মাস কেটে গেছে। এর মধ্যে আমাদের সাফল্য এসেছে  
নানাদিক থেকে। দখলদার বাহিনীর বিরুদ্ধে মুক্তিবাহিনীর আক্রমণ যে সর্বক্ষেত্রে তীব্রতর  
হয়েছে, সে কথা শত্রু মিত্র নির্বিশেষে সকলেই স্বীকার করেছেন। মুক্তিবাহিনী এখন যে  
কোন সময়ে যে কোন জায়গায় শত্রুকে আঘাত করতে পারে; এমনকি শত্রুর নিরাপদ  
অবস্থানের কেন্দ্রে অতর্কিত আক্রমণ চালিয়ে তাকে বিমূঢ় করে দিতে পারে? জলে-স্থলে  
চমকপ্রদ অগ্রগতি ঘটেছে মুক্তিবাহিনীর। নদীপথে হানাদাররা বিপর্যস্ত, মংলা ও চট্টগ্রাম  
বন্দর প্রায় অকেজো, বাংলাদেশের বিস্তৃত অঞ্চল শত্রুমুক্ত। ক্রমেই অধিকতর এলাকায়  
গণপ্রজাতন্ত্রী বাংলাদেশ সরকারের কার্যকর প্রশাসন চালু হচ্ছে। আর সৈন্য, সামগ্রী ও  
মনোবল হারিয়ে শত্রুপক্ষ হতাশায় ততই উন্মাদ হয়ে উঠছে।

একদিকে রণক্ষেত্রে শত্রুর বিপর্যয় ঘটছে, অন্যদিকে বাংলাদেশের জাতীয় মুক্তি  
আন্দোলনের প্রতি আন্তর্জাতিক সমর্থন ক্রমশ বৃদ্ধি পাচ্ছে। ফলে ইসলামাবাদের  
দুষ্কৃতকারীরা আজ দিশাহারা ও কোণঠাসা হয়ে পড়েছে। নিজেদের ভবিষ্যত সম্পর্কেই  
সংশয় ও ভীতির উদ্বেক হয়েছে তাদের মনে। বাংলাদেশের জনগণের অপরিমেয় দুর্দশা  
ঘটাবার সঙ্গে সঙ্গে তারা পশ্চিম পাকিস্তানকেও টেনে নিয়ে গেছে অর্থনৈতিক বিপর্যয় ও  
রাজনৈতিক সংকট সৃষ্টি করতে। তারা আশা করে যে, এমন একটা যুদ্ধ হলে  
বাংলাদেশের রক্তক্ষয়ী স্বাধীনতা সংগ্রামের থেকে পৃথিবীর দৃষ্টি অন্যদিকে নিবদ্ধ হবে,  
মুক্তিবাহিনীর হাতে তাদের পরাজয়ের গ্লানি গোপন করা যাবে এবং এমন একটা  
পরিস্থিতির উদ্ভব হবে যাতে তাদের পৃষ্ঠপোষকেরা হস্তক্ষেপ করার সুযোগ পাবে। কিন্তু  
আমি প্রত্যয়ের সঙ্গে বলছি যে, এর একটি উদ্দেশ্যও সিদ্ধ হবেনা। বরঞ্চ এতে তাদের  
ভ্রান্তি, অপরাধ ও আত্মঘাতের মাত্রা বৃদ্ধি পাবে মাত্র এবং পরিণামে তাদের আত্মবিনাশ  
সুনিশ্চিত হবে।

সামরিক শাসকচক্র আত্মহত্যার যে ব্যবস্থাই করে থাকুক না কেন আর এই  
উপমহাদেশের জন্য যে ব্যবস্থাই বিশেষ বিশেষ রাষ্ট্রের মনঃপুত হোক না কেন

বাংলাদেশের জনগণের কাছে গ্রহণযোগ্য ব্যবস্থা একটিই— আর তা হল পূর্ণ স্বাধীনতা। ইতিহাসের অন্যতম রক্তক্ষয়ী যুদ্ধে প্রতিদিন প্রমাণিত হচ্ছে আমাদের স্বাধীনতার সংকল্প ও সে স্বাধীনতা রক্ষার শক্তি। দখলদার সৈন্যবাহিনীর ... (অস্পষ্ট) ... আমাদের একমাত্র লক্ষ্য। ইতিহাস মানুষকে অন্ততঃ এই শিক্ষা দিয়েছে যে, জনসাধারণের ইচ্ছাশক্তির পরাজয় নেই— এমনকি, এক বিশ্বশক্তির সমর সম্ভার দিয়েও জনগণের মুক্তি সংগ্রাম দমন করা যায়না।

এশিয়ায় গণতন্ত্রের প্রয়োজনীয়তা সম্পর্কে কোন কোন পাশ্চাত্য দেশের নিরাসক্তি লক্ষ্য করার মতো। মনে হয় মানুষ হিসেবে মানুষের মর্যাদার চাইতে এখানে তারা সরকারের স্থিতিশীলতার গুরুত্ব দেন বেশী। এটা শোচনীয়। কিন্তু ভারতকে অর্থ সাহায্যের বিনিময়ে বাংলাদেশের শরণার্থীদেরকে সেখানে স্থায়ীভাবে বসবাসের প্রস্তাব যখন কোন রাষ্ট্র উত্থাপন করেন, তখন আমরা শিউরে না উঠে পারি না। এই প্রস্তাবে গণহত্যা ও তার ফলাফলকে নীরবে মেনে নেওয়া হয়েছে, পর্বতপ্রমাণ অবিচার ও অন্যায়কে বিনা বাক্যে স্বীকার করে নেয়া হয়েছে এবং ভবিষ্যতে গণহত্যা ও ব্যাপক বাস্তবত্যাগের পথ প্রশস্ত করা হয়েছে। পাকিস্তানী সন্ত্রাসের ফলে যারা ছিন্নমূল হয়েছেন, তারা অস্থাবর সম্পত্তি নন যে বিনিময়ে তাদেরকে হাতবদল করা হবে। সম্মান ও মর্যাদার সঙ্গে নিজ বাসভূমে ফেরার জন্মগত অধিকার তাদের আছে এবং তারা সেখানে সেভাবেই ফিরে আসবেন আর আমি বলছি যে, তার খুব বেশী দেরী নেই।

ঠিক এই সময়ে এই উপমহাদেশে তথ্য সংগ্রহের জন্য একটি বিশেষ দল পাঠিয়ে প্রেসিডেন্ট নিব্বন কি উদ্দেশ্য সাধন করতে চান? তার দেশের কূটনীতিবিদ ও আইন সভার সদস্যরা অবগত নন এমন কি নতুন তথ্য তিনি জানতে ইচ্ছুক দশ লক্ষ বাঙালীকে সুপরিকল্পিতভাবে হত্যা এবং প্রায় এক কোটি মানুষকে বাস্তবত্যাগে বাধ্য করা সত্ত্বেও পাকিস্তান সরকারকে তার প্রশাসন নিন্দা করেননি। এখন তথ্য সংগ্রাহক পাঠিয়ে কি ফল তারা লাভ করতে চান, জানিনা। তবে এতে আমাদের সংকল্পের কোন ব্যত্যয় হবে না। সে সংকল্প হল দেশকে শত্রুমুক্ত করে নিজেদের অভিপ্রেত সমাজ ব্যবস্থা প্রতিষ্ঠা করা।

অশ্রু ও রক্তের বিনিময়ে যে স্বাধীনতার জন্য আমরা লড়াই, সে স্বাধীনতা লাভের দিনটি নিকটতর হয়েছে। কিন্তু তার জন্য আরও আত্মত্যাগ, কষ্টস্বীকার ও জীবনদানের প্রয়োজন হবে। স্বাধীনতার ধারণা অশেষ অর্থগর্ভ। স্বাধীনতার তাৎপর্য নির্ভর করে যুদ্ধাবস্থায় এর জন্য আমরা কি মূল্য দিই এবং শান্তির সময়ে এর কি ব্যবহার করি, তার উপর। শত্রুসংহারের প্রতিজ্ঞা গ্রহণের সঙ্গে সঙ্গে তাই শহীদের রক্তের উপযুক্ত সমাজ গঠনের প্রতিজ্ঞাও আমাদেরকে নতুন করে নিতে হবে। বাংলাদেশের শহরে ও গ্রামে তরুণেরা যে যুদ্ধে লিপ্ত, তা বিদেশের দখলদারদেরকে বিতাড়িত করার সংগ্রাম এবং অসাম্য ও সুবিধাভোগের অবসান ঘটানোর সংগ্রাম। আমাদের আজকের সংগ্রাম সেদিনই সার্থক হবে, যে দিন আমরা বঙ্গবন্ধু প্রতিশ্রুত ধর্ম নিরপেক্ষ, গণতান্ত্রিক ও সমাজতান্ত্রিক

রাষ্ট্র ব্যবস্থার প্রতিষ্ঠা করতে সক্ষম হব। সমাজের যে ভবিষ্যত রূপ এখন বাংলাদেশের জনসাধারণ প্রত্যক্ষ করছেন সেখানে সমানধিকারের ভিত্তিতে রাষ্ট্রীয়, অর্থনৈতিক ও সংস্কৃতিক জীবন গঠিত হবে এবং উন্নয়ন ও পরিপূর্ণতার সাধারণ লক্ষ্যে উপনীত হবার প্রয়াসে সকলে অংশগ্রহণ করবেন।

বাংলাদেশের জনসাধারণের অবিসংবাদিত নেতা বঙ্গবন্ধু শেখ মুজিবুর রহমান আজও পাকিস্তানের সামরিক চক্রের হাতে বন্দী হয়ে রয়েছেন। আমাদের দৃঢ় বিশ্বাস, তাঁকে মুক্ত করার একমাত্র উপায় হচ্ছে বাংলাদেশ থেকে হানাদার সৈন্যদের নিষ্ক্রমণের সকল পথ রুদ্ধ করে দেওয়া। জলে-স্থলে-অস্তরীক্ষে শত্রুকে আমরা চরম আঘাত হানব আর তখনই জেনারেল ইয়াহিয়া খান জ্বর সত্যের মুখোমুখি হবেন।

বাংলাদেশের জনগণের কাছে আমার আহ্বান : মুক্তিসংগ্রামের বর্তমান পর্যায়কে চূড়ান্ত স্তরে নিয়ে চলুন। যেসব সরকারী কর্মচারী রাজাকার, পুলিশ বা অন্যান্য ব্যক্তি বিবেকের নির্দেশের বিরুদ্ধে হানাদারদের কাজ করতে বাধ্য হচ্ছেন তাঁরা সামরিক চক্রের বিরুদ্ধে বিদ্রোহ করার সুযোগ গ্রহণ করুন। শত্রুপক্ষের সঙ্গে যারা স্বেচ্ছায় হাত মিলিয়েছেন, তাঁদেরকে আমি শেষবারের মত বলতে চাই : বিশ্বাসঘাতকতার পথ পরিহার করুন। অনুতাপহীন বিশ্বাসঘাতকদের আর তাদের বিদেশী প্রভুদের পরিণতি একই হবে— আর তা হল গ্লানিকর মৃত্যু। হাজার হাজার মুক্তিসেনা আজ শত্রুকে ঘিরে রেখেছে, তার অস্তিত্ব বিপন্ন করে তুলেছে। সকলে প্রস্তুত থাকুন : গণপ্রজাতন্ত্রী বাংলাদেশ সরকারের আহ্বানে চরম মুহূর্তে যেন সর্বশক্তি দিয়ে শত্রুকে একযোগে চরম আঘাত করতে পারেন।

বাংলাদেশের মুক্তি সংগ্রামকে যারা সাফল্যের বর্তমান স্তরে নিয়ে এসেছেন, সেই বীর শহীদ, অকুতোভয় যোদ্ধা ও সংগ্রামী জনগণকে আমি সালাম জানাই।

জয় বাংলা



শিরোনাম	সূত্র	তারিখ
৯। বাংলাদেশ মুক্তিবাহিনীর উদ্দেশ্যে প্রধান সেনাপতি কর্নেল এম, এ, জি ওসমানীর ভাষণ	বাংলাদেশ আর্কাইভস্ মুজিব নগর	২২ সেপ্টেম্বর ১৯৭১

**BANGLADESH FORCES H. Q. MUJIBNAGAR  
PUBLIC RELATIONS DEPARTMENT**

**September 24, 1971.**

To

The News Editor,  
Bangladesh Archives

Dear Sir,

Colonel M. A. G. Osmany, P. S. C., MNA., Commander-in Chief of Bangladesh Forces (Mukti Bahini) will address the Nation and the Mukti Bahini men in the front on Shadhin Bangla Betar to night. Text of the speech is forwarded herewith for publication in your News Paper.

This text may kindly be treated as confidential till actual broadcast.

Thanking you,

Yours Sincerely,  
Sd/-Nazrul Islam  
Public Relations Officer  
Bangladesh Forces.

\*

\*

\*

**TEXT OF RADIO TALK  
OF**

**Colonel M. A. G. OSMANY, p.s.c., M. N. A.,  
Commander-in-Chief of Bangladesh Forces ('Mukti Bahini')**

My revered countrymen, at home and abroad,

Today we complete 6 months of the war imposed on us. As Commander-in-Chief of the Bangladesh Forces ('MUKTI BAHINI') may I convey to you the greetings of the forces composed of your brave sons. These forces owe their allegiance to the people of Bangladesh

through Govt of the Peoples Republic of Bangladesh, composed of your elected representatives on whom the country expressly reposed their trust and confidence in the General Elections of the 7th December 1970, held on the basis of Adult Franchise. You are the masters of the country and we are engaged in your service in defending your human rights and sovereignty.

The threat to your human rights and sovereignty emanates from the vile motive of the military junta in West Pakistan to occupy Bangladesh as a colony in flagrant violation of the United Nation's Charter of Human Rights and on Genocide and violation of the concept of Pakistan explicitly enunciated in the Lahore Resolution of the 23rd March 1940 which envisaged two (Two) Independent and Sovereign states, one in the West and one in the East of the sub-continent. This concept was endorsed by the people in the General Elections of 1946 and was never amended. The people of Bangladesh have been consistently striving, constitutionally, to free themselves from the evils of colonialism, practised with the support of mercenary forces drawn from West Pakistan-primarily West Punjab. Eventually, at the first ever General Elections held in Pakistan, on the 7th December 1970, under the bayonets of General Yahya's Martial Law administration, the People of Bangladesh gave 99% of the seats from Bangladesh and 80% of the votes to Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahman and his party- Awami League- which stood for freeing Bangladesh from colonialism and freeing Pakistan from inequities.

Awami League also secured absolute majority of the seats in the parliament. Our freedom loving people maintained absolute peace and the election was universally hailed as very fairly and freely held. But the results came as a surprise to the military junta who had miscalculated that the Awami League would at best obtain 60% of the seats from Bangladesh and the remaining 40% would be their lackeys with whose help they would have a pliable majority. Then what happened? Mr. Bhutto came handy. In utter disregard of democratic practice and electoral obligations, he refused to attend the National Assembly Session called for the 3rd March 1971 at Dacca and threatened violence and disorder if the session was not postponed. His threat was respected by military regime. Public resentment against this uncalled for postponement brought bullets on them. The people of Bangladesh then resorted to non-violent non-cooperation of the regime which led to a peaceful transfer of de facto power to the peoples representatives. Mr. Bhutto propounded his formula that power be transferred separately to the majority parties in

West Pakistan and in what was then East Pakistan. This was a clear indication that a parliamentary majority based on Bengalis was not acceptable to those who matter in West Pakistan and, indeed, accepted that there are two separate nations one in West Pakistan and the other in the East in Bangladesh. With mounting socio-economic problems in the face of political uncertainty, affecting the life and future of millions in the country, the spokesmen for the country Sheikh Mujibur Rahman and the Awami League wanted a speedy political solution of the deadlock and suggested a formula on the basis of Bhutto's suggestion on the separate transfer of power. General Yahya agreed to the formula and to Awami Leagues suggestion for interim arrangements for the Federal Centre (this he has admitted in his broadcast of the 26th March 1971). But the colonial rulers from West Pakistan did not want power and democratic rights to be given to the people of Bangladesh. Bhutto was subtly used to quibble over the trade and commerce arrangements and power for fighters -- (Illegible) -- which the people of Bangladesh had given an emphatic mandate during the General Elections which no public representative could ignore. While the talks dragged on, Boeings and ships brought troops round the clock and then Yahya suddenly left Dacca on the evening of the 25th March 1971. Towards midnight came hoardes of Yahya's West Pakistani mercenary forces, screaming war cries and shouting and destroying everything in sight without warning. Mujibs house was raided with machine guns and other automatic fire arms and he was arrested. My own house was attacked with machine gun fire and the house broken into. I was lucky to escape. The orgy began. That night in the city at Dacca alone many thousands of men, women and children were killed. The genocide, in fact undeclared aggression, unleashed that night followed a preplanned pattern when millions including educationists, philosophers, scientists, doctors, promising youth (our hopes for tomorrow), labourers, poor bread-earners, children in mother's arms, unarmed Bengali Officers and Men of the regular forces were brutally done to death. Women including minor girls were rapped and killed and many forced to walk naked. Places of worship were defiled and destroyed, rural homesteads and promising crops burnt and everything enshrined in the Charter of Human Rights and in the Geneva Convention was destroyed in what is undoubtedly the most brutal and heinous genocide in human history todate. The regimes aim is the extermination of Bengalis as an ethnic entity and the destruction of the intellectual leadership and fighting capability and potentials of the people of Bangladesh to reduce them to serfdom by sheer force of arms.

Against this genocide and naked aggression rose the peace-loving but brave people of Bangladesh 'whose history', to quote Yahya himself, 'is replete with outstanding examples of supreme sacrifice and deeds of valour in struggles against colonial power to attain freedom and independence" rose to fight his villainous hoardes. In this civilians and service men all stood together to defend our human rights, hearths and the honour of our women, the lives of our intellectuals, youths and young ones. The brave men of The East Bengal Regiment (The Bengal Tigers), those of them who were valiantly led by their gallant officers to come out as battalions and survivors from amongst those who had been shot in their sleep or lined up unarmed and shot, to many of whom the people of West Pakistan-more specifically those of Lahore owe the successful defence of their homes in 1965 war, struck at the enemy on the rampage. The gallant men of the former East Pakistan Rifles (EPR) who could escape the West Pakistan Armys slaughter fought stout-heartedly. So did the civilian volunteers 'Ansars' and Mujahids who joined the regular forces whose auxiliary they are. The civil police were attacked during the early hours of 26th March by the enemy Infantry supported by medium tanks. Despite the odds against them, the police stoutly fought the enemy at Rajarbagh police station for nearly 4 hours after which they disengaged and pulled out to reform and join the forces defending the unarmed people of Bangladesh in this undeclared and treacherous aggression against civil population. Police detachments in other parts of Bangladesh who were not surprised, under our gallant and highly patriotic officers who quickly reorganised into operational commands which have grown into a well-knit command today and includes soldiers, sailors and airmen. That is why, the Bangladesh Forces are called MUKTI BAHINI (Liberation Forces, NOT Army). Besides, regulars, fighting in the Bangladesh Forces are very large number of non-regulars, all citizens volunteers (GONO BAHINI) drawn from deferent walks of life-from highly educated university products and students to Industrial workers and farmer boys all fighting with a unity of purpose : to destroy the Occupation forces and defend the human rights of our people and the independence of Bangladesh. The technique of fighting has had to vary from time to time, to attain the best results in the prevailing situation. You will be proud to know my countrymen, that your brave sons have established an epical record in the war. They have fought the enemy many times superior in number and fire power with selfless dedication, grim determination and cold courage, taking a heavy toll of the enemy conservatively estimated at about 25,000 killed todate. Our action against the

enemy is being vigorously pursued. The enemy, brave in using sophisticated modern weapons against unarmed men, helpless women and innocent children, skilled in raping women after killing their husbands, proficient in murdering babies in the presence of their mothers and Sons in front of their fathers, but totally devoid of humanism and having no faith in the direction of God, is today funkcd by the impact of the vigorous strikes on him by your gallant sons. He is frightened in moving out except in strength and even then with a protective screen of local people forced to move ahead of him. Even then he is not finding security. Our brave Mukti Bahini are killing the enemy in numbers daily. The rod of justice is also falling on the enemy agents and quislings. My sincere advice to them and to those in enemy-organised armed bodies like Razakars is to desist from helping the murderers and the occupation forces and surrender to the MUKTI BAHINI with their arms. They will be well-treated. Those who have to stay inside must help the MUKTI BAHINI in every way in destroying the enemy. They must maintain absolute secrecy about the activities of the 'MUKTI BAHINI' because any traitor can only expect justice with lightening speed.

To the valiant fighters of the Bangladesh Forces 'Mukti Bahini', composed of regulars 'NIYOMITO BAHINI, and citizen soldiers 'GONO BAHINI, I offer my heartiest congratulations. Our enemy has modern jet aircrafts, armour, heavy guns and sophisticated weapons obtained from the USA and the Peoples' Republic of China but we have TRUTH AND JUSTICE on our side. Fighting against odds, with grim determination and valour, you have attained unprecedented successes in the field.

Many have attained martyrdom, many have been wounded or disabled but you have inflicted on the enemy 40 times more casualties in terms of enemy killed. You have prevented him from establishing his writ beyond the cities and district towns, disabled him from taking out the economic resources of Bangladesh affecting his economic viability. His protected market in Bangladesh is today closed to him. As many as fifteen ships bringing him aid which would help him sustain his repression has been successfully destroyed or damaged by you, providing a warning to those helping the perpetration of brutalities and denial of human rights. It is in recognition of your valiant performance that the Government has decided firstly, the following four gallantry awards shall be awarded for which recommendations have been called from commanders :-

- |   |      |                |
|---|------|----------------|
| a. Gallantry of the Highest Order           | Cash | Rs. 10, 000.00 |
| b. Gallantry of a Very High Order           | „    | Rs. 5, 000.00  |
| c. Gallantry of a Commendable Order         | „    | Rs. 2,000.00   |
| d. Gallantry of an order worth recognition. |      |                |

Certificate of Gallantry,

Secondly, those who are killed in action, their next of kin will get an immediate cash grant and in addition the Government will arrange for their accommodation and food for which names have been called from commanders. After the war they will be given a monthly grant. Those disabled are being physically rehabilitated and will also be resettled in Society.

Let there be No complacency however about the task ahead. The inhuman, barbarous, Godless enemy has to be eliminated with the utmost speed. In this you all all my countrymen must re-dedicate yourselves. To those Bengali officers, soldiers, sailors, airmen, workers, students and youth (including those in refugee camp) who have not been able to actively participate in the liberation war so far, it is my appeal that you come forward now to defend the country and to avenge the rape of our mothers and sisters and the loot of the country's treasured resource. Remember, our war is a crusade as we are fighting for truth and justice.

To our countrymen abroad, I would like to express the appreciation and gratitude of the Forces for their dedicated and zealous efforts to rouse the consciousness of the great peoples of the countries they live in, to the magnitude of the heinous crime-genocide and denial of sovereign rights of the people of Bangladesh and for their relentless efforts to raise monetary and other support. I appeal to you to make further vigorous efforts to raise much more but pray do not allow funds to be spent without our express advice and above all to remain solidly united and determined in support of the liberation war. If you do so, we shall win sooner than is normally possible.

My respected countrymen, our victory is certain—we are fighting to carry out God's command, in defence of justice and truth, for the sovereign rights of 75 and a half millions of the human race and to uphold the national flag of Bangladesh. And no power on earth can destroy or suppress 75 and a half million people. The call of 75 and a half million brings the Grace of Gods His compassion and favour.

For victory we must always keep in view three things :

- a. **FAITH**-Faith in the law of God-truth and justice have always won.

And

Faith in the strength of your own arms-there is NO obstacle NO black which you can not destroy and attain complete victory.

You certainly can and you will.

- b. **Firm-Determination** to destroy the enemy quickly whatever the cost and defend the sovereign rights of our 75 and a half million people and the independence of Bangladesh.

- c. **Selfless-and Vigorous Efforts** Selflessness and dedication are essential in this war because we have to win it overcoming many a handicap... many an obstacle. We shall have to make vigorous efforts, individually and collectively (irrespective of your personal likes or political beliefs), night and day, to plan, prepare and strike and destroy the enemy. We must NOT relent till the last of the brutal enemy gives up his ghost. Remember, the enemy will try to create disunity amongst us through creating communal dissensions and misunderstanding among ourselves or between us and friendly countries. We shall have to be on guard.

There are millions of our people who have sought refuge in India having been evicted by the forces of repression. We are grateful to the Government and the people of India for the generous way they have received them and are temporarily looking after them at great cost, despite Indian's own economic problems. Our people in these refugee camps in India may rest assured we shall see them back in their hearth and homes living free from fear or duress.

People of Bangladesh at War ! Ours is a National war in which the entire nation, irrespective of political beliefs, caste or creed stand united as one man. Its ideals are high, resolution hard as steel--WE WILL FREE BANGLADESH FROM THE OCCUPATION OF THE INHUMAN, GODLESS ENEMY TOTALLY DEVOID OF ALL ETHICS, WHATEVER BE THE COST.

There can be NO compromise NO solution except on the basis of the

unconditional release of our beloved and inspiring leader-Bangabandhu SHEIKH MUJIBUR RAHMAN, transfer of power to the elected representatives of the nation of 75 and a half million people and the withdrawal of the West Pakistani forces front Bangladesh.

SO, WHEREVER YOU ARE IN BANGLADESH--IN THE RIVULETS, LAKES, FIELDS AND REMOTE RECESSES OF THE RURAL INTERIOR, ON THE RIVERINE HIGHWAYS, LAND ROUTES, RURAL MARKETS, INDUSTRIAL CENTRES, TOWNS AND CITIES STRIKE THE ENEMY WITH WHATEVER YOU CAN FIND, STRIKE HIM HARD, DESTROY HIM, OBLITERATE ALL SEMBLANCE OF HIS EXISTENCE. FORWARD MY COUNTRYMEN, TO PROTECT THE LIVES AND HONOUR OF OUR MEN AND WOMEN, TO SECURE THE FUTURE OF OUR CITIZENS, WHATEVER BE THEIR RELIGION, CASTE OR CREED AND TO DEFEND THE INDEPENDENCE OF BANGLADESH.

TO conclude, may I repeat the great Bangali poet KAZI NAZRUL ISLAM's call "Striking at the doors of dawn

We shall bring a brighter morn

\* \* \*

Singing the song of youth

We shall bring life to the vale of desolation

We shall give spirit anew

With vigour of arms anew"

\* \* \*

JOY BANGLA

---



শিরোনাম	সূত্র	তারিখ
১০। দক্ষিণ-পূর্ব জোন-এর মুক্তিবাহিনীর লড়াইয়ের খবর	প্রতিরক্ষা মন্ত্রণালয় মুজিব নগর-এর দলিলপত্র	১২-১৪ নভেম্বর ১৯৭১

South-East Zone, Bangladesh 12th Nov 71--Mukti Bahini opened fire on enemies when they were moving nearby the defence of Mukti Bahini at Casba, Comilla on 1st Nov. 71. Enemy were very much surprised by this attack and started running as soon as Mukti Bahini opened fire on them. But the enemy had to suffer a casualties of 9 dead and many injured. On the same day Mukti Bahini ambushed a Pak army patrol at Charnal, Comilla and killed 2 Pak troops.

On 2nd Nov. 71, Mukti Bahini raided a Pak army position near Casba and killed 2 Pak troops, 1 militia and 5 Razakars. The dead bodies were seen lying 3rd Nov. evening. On the same day Mukti Bahini ambushed a Pak army group at Panchara, Comilla and killed 3 Pak troops when 4 others were injured.

On 7th Nov. 71, Mukti Bahini attacked two Pak army position at Porshuram and Chhagalnaiya, Noakhali. Mukti Bahini opened fire with small arms supported by 3 inches mortar's fire. Pak army also replied with 3 inches mortar firing. Exchange of fire continued for a long time. Thirty five Pak troops were killed in this attack.

On 30th Oct 71 Pak army raided on Mukti Bahini position at Gaiyarbanga, Comilla. Mukti Bahini fought very gallantly and the attack was repulsed. Pak army suffered a causality of 25 dead. Mukti Bahini also lost two of their members. On the same day a group of Mukti Bahini raided an enemy position at Ranirgaon, Sylhet. 6 enemy soldiers were killed and the dead bodies were also seen lying on the ground. Mukti Bahini captured Nos of 303 rifles.

On 31st Oct. 71, Mukti Babini attacked a Pak army position at Koteswar, Comilla. Mukti Bahini opened fire with small arms supported by 3 inches mortar fire when Pak army reacted with 2 inches mortar fire and small arms being supported by artillery. Exchange of firing continued for an hour. In this attack 7 Pak troops were killed. One member of Mukti Bahini was slightly injured.

নোয়াখালী, বাংলাদেশ ১৩ই নভেম্বর। সাম্প্রতি মুক্তিবাহিনীর গেরিলারা কুমিল্লা ও নোয়াখালী জেলার বিভিন্ন স্থানে বহু রাজাকার ও হানাদার পাক বাহিনীর সহায়তাকারীদেরকে হত্যা করেছে বলে বিশ্বস্ত সূত্রে জানা গেছে।

গত ১২ই অক্টোবর মুক্তিবাহিনীর ক'জন গেরিলা লাকসাম থানার অন্তর্গত গরুয়া গ্রামের আব্দুল হক বেপারীর পুত্র আলী আকবর রাজাকারকে তার শ্বশুরালয় থেকে এনে হত্যা করেছে। এই রাজাকারের অত্যাচারে অতিষ্ঠ গ্রামবাসী তার মৃত্যু খবর পেয়ে আনন্দে উল্লসিত হয়ে উঠে।

মুক্তিবাহিনীর গেরিলারা গত ১৫ই অক্টোবর নোয়াখালী জেলার বেগমগঞ্জ থানার অন্তর্গত কুতুবপুর গ্রামের রাজাকার ওয়ালিউল্লাহ, সেনবাগ থানার অন্তর্গত ছাতারপাইয়া গ্রামের আনোয়ার আলীর পুত্র দলিলুর রহমানকে হানাদার বাহিনীর গুপ্তচরবৃত্তির দায়ে হত্যা করেছে। একই দিনে গেরিলারা লক্ষ্মীপুর থানার পূর্ব রাজাপুর গ্রামের বদু মিঞার পুত্র আবুল খায়ের এবং সেনবাগ থানার অন্তর্গত বসন্তপুর গ্রামের আনা মিয়ার পুত্র মুখলেছুর রহমানকে হত্যা করেছে।

গত ২৮শে অক্টোবর পাক হানাদার বাহিনী নোয়াখালী জেলার রামগঞ্জ থানা ও পাশ্ববর্তী অন্যান্য মুক্ত এলাকা দখল করার উদ্দেশ্যে নানা ধরনের অস্ত্রসহ রামগঞ্জের দিকে অগ্রসর হতে থাকে। শত্রু দলের এ অতর্কিত আগমনের খবর পেয়ে মুক্তিবাহিনী তাদেরকে লক্ষ্মীপুর-রামগঞ্জ সড়কের উপর কাপিলাতলী, রামগঞ্জ, মীরগঞ্জের নিকট তাদেরকে বাধা প্রদান করে। ফলে উভয় দলের মধ্যে সংঘর্ষ বাধে। এই সংঘর্ষে ৩০ জন হানাদার সৈন্য নিহত হয়। এই ঘটনার পর হানাদার বাহিনীর আর একটি দল সেখানে আসে এবং নিরীহ জনসাধারণের ঘর-বাড়ীতে আগুন ধরিয়ে দেয়। এই সময়ে তারা কয়েকজন নিরীহ গ্রামবাসীকে হত্যা করে।

গত ১৯শে অক্টোবর চৌমুহনী ও সেতুভাঙ্গার কিছুসংখ্যক রাজাকার একদল হানাদার সৈন্যসহ বেগমগঞ্জ থানার অন্তর্গত কাজীরহাট নামক বাজারে এসে বহু দোকানপাট লুণ্ঠন করে এবং পরে পুড়িয়ে দেয়। শত্রুদের এ দলটি আম্বরনগরের মুক্তিবাহিনীর অবস্থানের উপর আক্রমণের উদ্দেশ্যে অগ্রসর হতে থাকে। কিন্তু মুক্তি বাহিনী পূর্বাংহে এ খবর পেয়ে প্রস্তুত হয়ে থাকে এবং শত্রুরা কাছাকাছি এলে তাদের উপর প্রচণ্ড আক্রমণ চালায়। এই আক্রমণের ফলে বহু সংখ্যক রাজাকার নিহত এবং ৬ জন ধৃত হয়।

জয়াগ গান্ধী আশ্রমের দুজন কর্মী শ্রী দেবেন্দ্র নারায়ণ সরকার (৭০) এবং শ্রী মদন মোহন চট্টোপাধ্যায় (৬৮) সম্প্রতি পাক সৈন্যদের হাতে নিহত হয়েছেন বলে জানা গিয়েছে। উল্লেখযোগ্য যে, গত ১৯৪৬ সালে নোয়াখালীর সাম্প্রদায়িক দাঙ্গার সময় মহাত্মা গান্ধী শান্তি স্থাপনের জন্য এখানে যখন আগমন করেছিলেন তখন এ দুজন দেশসেবক শান্তি মিশনে যোগ দেন এবং তখন থেকে দীর্ঘ ২৫ বছর যাবৎ তারা নোয়াখালীর এই জয়াগ গান্ধী আশ্রমে অবস্থান করছিলেন।

South-East Zone, Bangladesh 14 Nov. 71. Mukti Bahini raided Pak army position simultaneously at Luxmipur Mandabhag and Kaiumpur in Comilla on 12th Nov. 71. The attack was supported by artillery and

mortar fire. Nine (9) Pak troops were killed and 14 injured in the above raids. After these successful raid Mukti Bahini crossed the river Saldanadi (between Saldanadi bazar and Saldanadi railway station) from south and opened fire on Pak army bunkers in both the above places with 106, RCL and destroyed 4 bankers due to which some soldiers of Pak army ran away in the east and west. At that time a message of Pak army commander was intercepted by Mukti Bahini. The Commander of Pak army was passing the message saying "position unstable, send air support". But no air support was provided to them. On reception of the above message Mukti Bahini pressed the Pak army at Saldanadi Rylstation simultaneously from east, north and, west. At the same time Mukti Bahini also pressed the Pak army at Saldanadi bazar and Nayanpur bazar by continuous mortar firing. Pak army also reacted with small arms supported by artillery. Exchange of fire continued for one day. Many of the bunkers of Pak army were destroyed in all the places where Pak army could not stand before the heavy shellings of Mukti Bahini. Ultimately they left the said place. When Mukti Bahini captured Saldanadi railway station, Saldanadi bazar and Nayanpur bazar Mukti Bahini also captured three (3) Punjabi dead bodies of Pak troops and one W/Pak ranger alive. The wounded W/Pak ranger confirmed that 30 Pak troops of Punjab regiment were killed in the above attack. 2 members of Mukti Bahini were also killed when other 6 got injuries. Mukti Bahini also Captured 30,00 rounds of ammunitions, 3 LMGs, 5 tommy guns, 1 RCL, 12 rifles (Chinese), over one hundred (100) of blankets and the cooked food for hundred persons which were left behind by Pak army.

---

শিরোনাম	সূত্র	তারিখ
১১। বাংলাদেশে হানাদার বাহিনীর নৃশংসতা সম্পর্কে বাংলাদেশে সশস্ত্র বাহিনীর একটি প্রেস বিজ্ঞপ্তি	বাংলাদেশ আর্কাইভস্ মুজিব নগর	২৩ নভেম্বর ১৯৭১

**BANGLADESH FORCES H. Q  
MUJIBNAGAR  
23rd NOV. 1971**

**PRESS RELEASE**

**PAKISTANI ARMY ATROCITIES IN BANGLADESH**

The details of the sordid tale of atrocities committed by the Pakistani army during the last 7 months in occupied Bangladesh may never be known fully. But as the Mukti Bahini is liberating the occupied areas--the truth is gradually unfolding. Each area is revealing its own story of horror and agony.

Bhurungamari—once a peaceful township in northern Rangpur district—is an example of such ravished Bangladesh town which has suffered the ordeal of Pakistani army occupation during the last six months.

Bhurungamari along with a large tract of northern Rangpur was liberated by Mukti Bahini on the night 14/15th of November. What the valiant freedom fighters found in the town—may very well be one of the most sordid tales in human history. The horrors of Nazi concentration camps or the depravity of medieval hordes pale into insignificance beside the atrocities committed by the officers and Jawans of the 25th Battalion of the Punjab Regiment of Pakistan army stationed at Bhurungamari.

The town looked virtually deserted as the Mukti Bahini advanced inch by inch silencing one enemy bunker after another. The Pakistani troops retreated to their final shelter—a local Govt. Office building which they turned into a miniature fortress. The enemy troops commanded by Capt. Ataulla Khan and Artillery Officer 2/IA. Mohammad Nawaz kept on a continuous barrage of fire from LMG, HMG and mortars. But the freedom fighters using mortar and MMG fire led a swift and overwhelming assault on the enemy position. In a fierce battle the enemy was over-powered and Bhurungamari after six months of enemy occupation was freed. The fleeing Captain of the Pakistani troops was shot dead by the Commander of the liberators himself. Twentyfive enemy dead bodies

were seen lying around the building. 11 enemy soldiers along with the artillery Officer Lt. Nawaz were taken prisoner while the rest of the enemy managed to escape in the dark. It was at that time at the height of their victory—the valiant freedom fighters were in for the greatest shock of their lives. On hearing from one of the locked rooms they forced open the door and found 25 half starved and ill-clad women some as young as 10 or 11 years old. They all looked dazed and mentally unbalanced. Another group of freedom fighters found a number of men and children locked in a nearby school building.

The horrifying tales of these people particularly of the women had brought tears in eyes of the freedom fighters.

There is the young wife of an ex-teacher of the local Madrasa who after several months has been reunited with her infant son of the months. Her husband Abdul Latif a pious man of 40 who had taught ten Holy Koran to countless children in the neighborhood was put to death brutally for not parting with his wife when the Pakistani Officer demanded her. After that the poor woman was told that her husband was killed by Mukti Bahini and she was forcibly taken into Cpt. Ataulla's chamber. One of her children was bayoneted in her presence to force her compliance while the other two were whisked away. From then on for the next five months she was submitted to the most humiliating ordeal any woman can go through. After liberation of Bhurungamari, she was reunited with her youngest child, but her other children could not be traced.

There cannot be a more heinous crime than what Pak army had done to JAMILA KHATOON an innocent eleven years old who along with her mother, were taken captive by the Pakistani Army from a neighboring village a few days before the freedom fighters attacked Bhurungamari.

AMINA KHATOON, apparently over 40 years old, was in advanced stage of pregnancy when she was pounced upon as a prey to the lust of the Punjabi soldiers. On her resistance a Pakistani soldier brutally kicked her in the belly with his booted foot and in horrendous pain she gave birth to a still born child. Hardly a day later she was inhumanly subjected to repeated rape by the soldiers.

EBARUDDIN MONDAL, who was one of the many males locked up separately in the school had his leg pierced through by bayonet for not obliging to part with his wife. Fortunately for him, as he found out after the liberation, his wife had managed to run away and escaped the ordeal. Within hours after liberation she was helped by some Mukti Bahini soldiers to reunite with her husband.

Every one of 500 people who were held captive had similar miserable tales to tell.

While the woman were imprisoned in the office building they were not allowed even to go out to answer their natural calls when they wanted. The men and children were forced to work for the army, digging bunkers cleaning the place and cutting firewood without wages or even proper food.

Along with this human miseries for miles after miles around Bhurungamari areas one can see dry and withered paddy and jute stalks standing in mute evidence of the devastation wrought upon this once green and peaceful land by the marauding Pakistani soldiers.

Public Relations Officer  
Bangladesh Forces

---

শিরোনাম	সূত্র	তারিখ
১২। যুদ্ধ পরিস্থিতি সম্পর্কে সেক্টরসমূহের রিপোর্ট	১নং সেক্টরের দলিলপত্র	জুলাই-ডিসেম্বর ১৯৭১

NK 1/23

DTG

231010

FM : - CONTROL ROOM

GR-48

TO : - H.Q SECTOR 1

NO:- 0-2004. SECRET. Ref your G-0937 Sept. 20 GR not yet received. Forward immediately.

R/1105

M. M. Bhuiyan

23.9.71

\*

\*

\*

**Copy**  
**SECRET**

H.Q. Sector No. 1

Bangladesh Forces

No. 101/I/119/GS(Ops)

To:- All Sub-Sectors

30 Aug 71

**Subject : Proforma for Submission of Daily Sitrep.**

1. 15 copies of above fresh proforma are sent herewith. Please ensure that sitrep is prepared as per above specimen in future and submitted to this HQ in time.

2. This H. Q Ltr No. 101/I/GS (0) of 25 Jul 71, fwd to you, is treated as cancelled.

Sd/- x x x x x x x x

Capt

Adjt

Enclo:- 15 copies

(MOHD MUSLIMUDDIN)

Majid/-

**SECRET**

**SECRET**

Sub Sector No. I

BDF/1000/SSI

Dated 6th Sept. 1971

To :- HQ Sector I

Sub :- Sitrep

1. Refer Your Signal No. CT 0805.
2. The required data is as fol:-
  - A) I. En Bn H.Q in GR-623637 M/S 79 M/8 General Area Parsuram Belonia (GR-625677 M/S 79 M/S).
  2. En coy HQ at GR 697425 MS79 M/12(General Area Chhagalnaiya).
  - B) En Arty loc presumably at Satkuchia Square 6258.
  - C) 1. Main L otc Fen Anandapur Fulgazi Parsuram Road & Rail link.
  2. Alternate L of C Chhagalnaiya Chand gazi Mobd. Pur Parsuram Road.
  - D I. En Bn Plus holding defensive Position along Parsuram Belonia Road.
  2. En Coy strength holding def Position in Chandgazi Debpur rest area.
  3. En RR & MG loc in Parsuram-Belonia Belt.
  4. No TK in the area.

S. M. SHAMSUL HUDA, Capt.

COMD SUB SECTOR No 1

**SECRET**



**MSG FORM**

DTG  
20 1320  
SECRET

FROM : Sector 1

To : Sub-Sector-2

Confirm Rly br in area RR 5243 demolished by you on 13/14 Sep (.)  
Info req by Delta Sector urgently.

File No. 10/1/GS (Ops) dated 20 Sep 71

Sd/-Illegible  
Capt  
20/9/71

\* \* \*

**Most Immediate**

Z NR 129 GR20

To :- H.Q SECTOR ONE  
FM :- SUB SECTOR SLC

5476  
20/9/71

19/9/71

U/C. on 18/9/71 at 1730 Hrs to 1900 Hrs Fired against at Guranga Para  
Pak army. Killed 13 (13) injured 25 (25) other returned. Our party ok.

Tor/0650/20  
Rm.

Sd/Illegible  
0900/19

**MSG FORM**

DTG  
20 1830  
SECRET  
G- 0937

FROM :- HQ No 1 Sector  
To : Control Room  
Info : Ech HQ BDF

Sitrep. Alfa. On 18 Sep own tps at GURANGA PARA AND killed 13 Pak tps wounded 25. Others fled away. GR follows—

File No. 101/1/GS (Ops) dated 20 Sep 71.

Sd/-Illegible  
CAPT  
20/9/71

\*

\*

\*

**MSG FORM**

DTG  
21 1325  
SECRET  
G- 0939

FROM : SECTOR—1  
TO : DELTA SECTOR  
Your 0-2082 of 19 Sep. Not demolished by us.

File No. 101/1/GS(Ops) dated 21 Sep 71.

Sd/Illegible  
CAPT  
21/9/71

**Msg Form**

DTG

21 1700

SECRET

G-0942

Pri

From : Sector 1

To : Control Room

Info : Ech HQ BDF

En reinforcement in area Karerhat confirmed. Bn in area Karerhat School (Sq.7429 M/S 79 N/9). En BDF EQ also moved and located in area forest rest house (Sq-7628 M/S 79 N/9) All these moves completed on 19 Sep 71. All mills and factories closed in Ctg indefinitely. Report received that Madinaghat Power stn has been damaged by FF. Details not yet known. En carrying out moving up Ops in Mirersharai. On 5 Sep Guerillas killed 12 Razakars in Sitakund after raiding Razakars HQ. One prominent collaborator of that area Chairman Mafiz has been killed.

File No. 101/1/GS(Ops) dt 21-9-71

Sd/Illegible

Capt

21-9-71

\*

\*

\*

**Msg Form**

DTG 211810

SECRET

G-0968

From . Sector- 1

To : Sub-Sector- 5 (By hand)

Your Sig No. 5476 of 20 Sep 71. Send Map ref of Guranga Para immediately.

File No. 101/1/GS (Ops) dt 21-9-71

Sd/-Illegible

Major

21-9-71

**MESSAGE FORM**

**PRIORITY**

**FROM : HQ NO 1 SECTOR**

**TO : SUB SECTOR 2 (For CO)**

**DTG**

**SECRET**

**220825**

**G-0949**

Control room sig O-2096 Sep 21 reproduced below. QUOTE. For Sector. Please send guides for Haroon. UNQUOTE

NO. 101/1/GS (Ops) dt. 22 Sep 71

Sd/- Illegible

Capt

22-9-71

\*

\*

\*

**MSG FORM**

**DTG**

**221805**

**SECRET**

**G-0950**

From: Sector-1

To :- C/Room

Your O-2099 of 22 Sep. map 79N/15 not held by this Sector. As such GR of the place can not be furnished. The SQ of Madinaghat Power Station is 0107 (Zone-Rx) Map 79 N-

File No. 101/1/GS (Ops) dt 22 Sep 71

Sd/-Illegible

Capt

22-9-71

OPS

NR 2/22

221215

SR 73

GR 35

Fm :-C/Room

To :-HQ-I Sector

No :-O-2099. Secret. Ref your G-0942 of 21 Sep. Forward Correct Map reference of En brigade HQ Loc and Madinaghat power station. Info required urgently.

R/1500

Sd/- Illegible

22/9/71

\*

\*

\*

OPS

NR2/23

2310-40

SR 150

Fm :-C/Room

To :-HQ Sector 1

No : O-2006. Secret Ref your G-0942 Sept 21 and G-0940 of Sept 22. A. Give approx area enemy Brigade HQ Loc. B. SR of Madinaghat in area forwarded by you fills in... Confirmed whether it is Madinaghat in area Ctg Subur-Band (not) not Madinaghat. Forward Correct CR of above.

R/1145

Sd/-Illegible

22-9-71

Pri

NR2/22

DTG  
220725

GR35

Fm :- Sub Sector-3  
To :- HQ Sector-1  
Info:- CO Sub Sector-2

No:-S-0003. Secret. A. En heavy Concentration reported in RGR. Chikanchara has got company H.Q. ALL the known approaches towards in heavily mined. En has built in Strong Bunkers along the border. Confirmed reports will follow.

R-2/0902  
Bismillah  
22-9-71

Sd/-Illegible  
22/9/71

---

**MSG FORM**

D T G  
231800

**SECRET**

**FROM -HQ No 1 SECTOR**  
**TO :-CONTROL ROOM**  
**INFO :-ECH HQ BDF**

**G-0969**

**Sitrep. ALFA. 20 sep. SALAHUDDIN QADER CH self-styledmaj, Son of great dalal FAZLUL QADER CH Convention Muslim League chief was seriously injured by our gal-lant MF at CHANDANPURA CHITTAGONG cmm while he was coming from the house of Dr SAMIUD-DIN after a dinner.**

**BRAVO. Our MF boys attacked his car with stens and latter threw a grenade inside the car injuring all the five occupants. He was taken to hospital in precarious con-dition.**

**CHARLIE. This SALAHUDDIN QADER CH was mainly respon-sible for the massacre of CHITTAGONG espe-cially RAOZAN cmm RANGONIA and HATHAZ-ARI area. It may be mentioned here that Mr SALAHUDDIN QA-DER CH was having a farewel dinner thrown by Dr SAMIUDDIN prior to departure for AMERICA, as the depresentment of public made it unsafe for him to stay in BANGLADESH any longer**

**Sd/-Illegible**

**F/O**

**1001/1/GS (Ops) of 23 Sep 71**

**23/9/71**

**MESSAGE FORM**

DTG  
231800

SECRET  
G-0966

FROM : HQ NO 1 SECTOR  
TO : CONTROL ROOM  
INFO : ECH HQ BDF

Sitrep ( . ) On 13 Sep ( . ) A notorious dalal named TUFFAZAL AHMED CH chairman HALUDIA union council of RAOZAN has been killed by our brave MF ( . ) He was a faithful arrent boy of FAZLUL QADER CH.

101/1/GS (Ops) of 23 Sep 71

Sd/- Illegible  
23-9-71  
F. O.

\*

\*

\*

**MSG FORM**

DTG  
231130  
SECRET

FROM: SECTOR 1  
TO: SUB-SECTOR-3

G-0964

Your S-0003 of 22 Sep ( . ) furnish fol details ASP ( . ) ALFA ( . ) identification of the tps (.) BRAVO ( . ) Date of reinforcement armed CHARLY ( . ) where from.

File No. 101/1/GS (Ops ) dated 23 Sep 71

Sd/-Illegible  
F.O.  
CAPT  
23-9-71



**MSG FORM**

DTG  
231130  
SECRET  
G-0963

FROM : SECTOR-1  
TO: CONTROL ROOM  
INFO: ECH HQ BDF

En heavy concentration reported in RAMGARH (GR-941297 M/S 79 N/9 ( . ) CIKANCHARA (GR-891313 M/S 79 N/9 ) has got Coy HQ ( . ) all the known approaches towards in heavily mined ( . ) en has built strong bunkers along the border ( . ) cfm reports followo =

File No. 101/1/GS (Ops) dated 23 Set) 71

Sd/-Illegible  
23-9 -71  
CAPT

\* \* \*

NR 1/23

221950  
SR 31

FROM :- Sub Sector-2  
TO :- HQ Sector-I

NO : G-2035 ( . ) Secret ( . ) your sig G-0003 of Sept 22 ( . ) Pass this info to Control HQ and ask Hamid to give full details ( . ) Identification of the troops ( . ) Date the reinforcement armed ( . ) Where from.

R/0555  
Sd/-N.N. Chy  
23/9/71

Sd/-Illegible  
32-9-71

**MSG FORM**

**FROM : SECTOR 1**  
**TO : CONTROL ROOM**

**DTG**  
**241000**  
**SECRET**  
**G-0978**

Your 0-2004 of Sep 71 ( . ) info not received from Sub-sector 5 ( . )  
will be fwd on receipt =

File No. 101/1/GS (Ops) dated 24 Set 71

Sd/- Illegible  
24-9-71  
CAPT

\*

\*

\*

P

NR 1/24

**DTG**  
**241120**

From : - Sub Sector 1  
To : HQ Sector No 1

**GR 24**

Sitrep NO 43 (4) Secret (.) A (.) GR 651609 M/S79 M/12 Gothuma  
B (.) 211600 (.) C (.) Seven (.) D (.) Ambush (.) E (.) 3 Pak TPS wounde  
(.) F (.) Nil. G (.) Nil.

TOR  
1145  
24/9

Sd/- Illegible  
24-9-71

\*

\*

\*

NR3/24  
From : Sub Sector No—1  
TO : Sector No —1

-P-

241100

**GR-24**

NO : — Sitrep 45 - Secret - A - GR 672503 ms79 m/12 Debpur - B -  
231630 Hrs (.) C - 6 - D - Ambuash - E-3 Pak Tps killed - F- NIL - G -  
NIL.

Tor  
1447

Sd/- Illegible  
24-9-71

**MSG FORM**

PROM:- HQ. NO. 1 SECTOR  
 TO :- HQ DELTA SECTOR  
 Info :- Ech HQ BDF

DTG  
 SECTOR  
 G-0979

MF. attacked en posn on ni 21/22 Sep at 0230 hrs (.) One (.) BALLAVPUR DEF (SQ-7434 Map 79 N/9) with a Coy (.) En str as per previous info one regular PL (.) AS attacking force approached the tgt from FUP they came under stiff resistance from a Coy with three MG's (.) After three repeated attempts to takeover obj the tps were ordered to withdraw (.) No cas own tps (.) En cas not yet known due to shelling.

Two (.) One Coy attacked CHAMPAKNAGAR BOP ( SQ-7534 Map 79 M/9) at 0330 hrs (.) En Str one pl (.) BOP kept under site from three sides upto 221600 hrs (.) Own tps fired on the en trying to comeout from bunkers with 2 inch and automatics (.) En Suffered Cas (.) Own tps had to pullout as a result of re-inforcement of a Coy Coming from SHUBAPUR (GR. 746333 Map 79 N9) No cas from own tps.

Three (.) On 22 Sep at 0800 hrs one pl of MF ambushed en in area SQ-7433 Map 79 N/9 (.) Own tps fired on the advancing en with 2 inches Mor and LMG (.) En attacked own tps at JAICHANDPUR (SQ-7533 Map 79 N/9) from SHUBAPUR (.) One MUJAHID RUHUL AMIN injured while fighting the en (.) Bullet injury on hand and knee (.) Nec first Aid given and transferred to Manu (.) Two Rifles CMM one 2 inches Mor CMM one spare barrel of LMG Lost in the encounter (.) individual concerned responsible for the loss of weapons has been put under arrest (.) B (.) En str at fol places after reinforcement (.)

One (.) One regular Pl plus one Fl in Orchard ( SQ-7733 Map 79 N/9)

Two (.) Two Pl at CHAMPAKNAGAR ( GR 751344 Map 79 N/9) inclu-ding some tps in Militia dress (.)

Three (.) One Coy in area BALLAVPUR ( GR-744347 Map 79 N/9 ) with 82 MM Mor in area DARGAHAT (GR-73735 Map 79 N/9).

FOUR (.) One Pl at CHHAYGHARIA ( GR-741367 Map 79 N/9)-

Sd/-Illegible  
 Flg offr  
 24 Sep 71

NR7/23

DTG

232020

Fm : - Sub Sector No 2

GR-330

To :- HQ Sector No 1

No G-2036. Secret. From Rafiq. Send for sitrep to Delta Sector. A.

MF attacked En posn on Ni 2t/22 Sept at 0330 bra. One. Ballavpur def with a Coy. SQ 7434 M/S79 N/9. En Str as per previous info one regular PL. As the attacking force approached the Tgt from fup they came under stiff resistance from a Coy with three Mgs. After three repeated attempts to take over obj the TPS were ordered to withdraw. No cas on own TPS. En cas due to shelling not yet known. Two. One Coy attacked Champak Nagar Bop SQ 7534 M/S79 m/9 at 0330 hrs. En Str one PL. Bop kept under site from three sides up to 22/600 hrs. Own TPS fired on the En trying to come out from bunkers with 2 inch & automatics. En suffered cas but detail not known. Own TPS had to pull out as a reside of reinforcement of a Coy coming from Shubapur. No cas from own tps. Three. On 22 Sept at 0800 hrs one PL of MF ambushed En in area 7433 M/S 79 N/9. Own tps fired on the advancing En with 2 inch Mor & Lmgs. Eight En soldiers hit by Lmg fires. En attacked own TPS at Jaichandpur from Shubapur. One Mujahid Ruhel Amin injured while fighting the En. Bullet injury on hand & knee. Nee first aid given & transfered to Monu. Two Rifles cmm one 2 inch Mor emm one spare barrel of Lmg lost in the encounter. Indvl concerned responsible for the loss of wpns has been put under arrat. B. En str at fol places after reinforcement. One. Alinagar Bop. One regular PL plus one Pl in orchard SQ 7733 M/s 79 N/9. Two. Two Pl at Champakanagar incl some TPS in Militia dress. Three. Ono Coy in area Ballavpur with 82 mm Mor in area dargahat SQ 7334 & SQ 7335 M/S 79 N/9. Four. One PL at Chaghaciya SQ 7436

NR/0845

Mon

29/9/71

Sd/-Illegible

24-9-71

**Immediate**

**DTG**  
**240820**

**Prom :-HQ. No 1 Sector**  
**To :- Sub Sector 2**

**SECRET**  
**G-0974**

Your G-2032 of 21 Sep. Fol info required by Control Room immediately. One. Approx area enemy Brigade HQ loc. Two. Correct GR of MADINAGHAT CMM Confirm whether it is MADINAGHAT in area Ctg SUBUR BAND or MADINAGHAT on KAPTIA ROAD.

**Sd/-Illegible**  
**24-9-71**  
**Flg. Offr.**

\*

\*

\*

NR2/24

-P-

241100 GR 26

**From :- Sub Sector No 1**  
**To :- HQ Sector No 1**

No :-Sitrep 44 - Secret. A . GR 672558ms 79 m/8 Khazuria. B. 21/500 Hrs. C. Seven. D. Ambush. E. 1 Pak tps and Razakar killed. F. NIL. G NIL.

Tor/694

1440

Mannan

24/9

**Sd/-Illegible**  
**24-9-71**

২৫১

R

NR2/24

DTG

240935

Fm : - Sub Sector 3

GR10

To :- HQ No 1 Sector

No G 2002. U/C. Your 101/1/119/GS (ops) Aug 30. Not Rptd not received. EWD a copy.

R/1135

Sd/-Illegible

24-9-71

24-9-71

\*

\*

\*

### Msg Form

From : Sector -1

DTG

To : Control Room

251125

Info : Ech HQ BDF

SECRET

G-0988

Sitrep. Alpha. On 21 Sep own tps ambushed at Khajuria (GR-672558 M/S 79 M/8) and killed 1 Pak tps and 1 Razakar =  
Bravo. On 21 Sep own tps ambushed at Guthuma (GR-651609 M/S 79 M/12) and injured 3 Pak tps =  
Charlie. On 23 Sep own tps ambushed at West Debpur (GR-672503 M/S 79 M/12) and killed 3 Pak tps =

File No. 101/1/GS (Ops) dt 25-9-71

Sd/- Illegible

25-9-71

Capt

OPS

NR 3/26

261500

SR-114

Fm :- Sub Sector 2

To :- HQ Sector 1

No :- G-1014. Secret. Sitrep No 02. En started firing indiscriminately from Champaknagar, (GR 7534 Map 79 M/9) Ballavpur (SQ-7434 Map 79N/9 and Chayghairya (GR-741367 M/S 79 n/9) by two hmgs, two lms and other wpns at 0130 hrs on ni 24/25 Sep. En fired a few 3 inch mor shells also at the same time. We replied from the f.d.l. No cas on own side. En planted two A/TK mines behind our Karimatila (GR-75-3351 M/S 79 M/9) def at ni 24/25 Sep. Our own pis and brought back. Complete two pm are now at Karimatila def. Latest info from Belonia (GR-628670 M/S 79 M/8) is that en has pulled out max towards Srinagar (GR-737373 M/S79 n/9) side. They are making stronger def these sides. The rest I will. let you know later on.

R/1610

Bismilla.

Sd/-Illegible

26/9/71

\*

\*

\*

P

NR2/26

DTG

260915

Fm :-Sub Sector 3

GR- 144

To :-HQ No 1 Sector

No. G-2008. Secret- Your G-0964 Sep 23 our S-0003 22 Sep. En strength at rgr estimated 3 coys including FFs scouts and Razakars. Reportedly two trucks were busy shifting tps towards their rear on 24 Sep. They have built strong bunkers around RGR. At Bagan Bazar five army soldiers supposed to be from FFR were seen standing with rifles white Bengali Civilians were working bunkers for them. One Coy of army plus one Coy of Razakars are there. At Andhar Manik one Coy plus of army (FF) scouts and Razakars. They have one coy at Chikan Chari of Razakars cmm Scouts and army. Heakhu is held by two Coys plus of army cmm Razakars and Scouts. Most of our approaches are mined near entrance and at odd places. Reces going on. En posns holding normal cmm Coy wpns of Chinese origin. Mor posn not yet located.

R/ 1050

101/1/GS (0)

Sd/-Illegible

26/9/71

২৫৩

O

NR2/26

DTG

26 1225

Fm :-Ech HQ BOF

To :-All Sector No 1

GR-143

No A 2017 (.) Sectr. Forces sig G 0025 Sep 20 reproduce for action  
(.) Quote (.) Report immediately on following occurrence ( . ) A ( . )  
Arrest /captured of Pak Army offrs/JCOs/OR by own Forces ( . ) B (.)  
Info required for publicity through radio broadcast ( . ) Unquote.

R/1445

NNchy

26-9-71

Sd/-Illegible

26/9/71

\*

\*

\*

### Msg Form

Pri

From:-Sector 1

To :-Controt Room

Info :-Ech EQ BDF

DTG

26

SECRET

G- 1001

Our G-0979 of 24 Sep ( . ) 2 rifles and one 2 inches Mor recovered.

Sd/-Illegible

File No 101/1/GS (Ops) dt 26-9-71

F/O

26-9-71

---



২৫৪

NR 7/25

252200

GR-42

Fm : Capt Mahfuz  
To : Co Sector No.-1

G-1010 (.) Secret (.) Our Sig No : G-2036 of 23 Sep 71 (.) Needs ammendment (.) The last one SLR Comm one 303 Rifle cmm one 2 inch mor and Six MAGs with ammos have found out from the same village by our own men today.

R/0040  
N. N Chy  
26/9/71

Sd/- Illegible  
26/9/71

\*

\*

### MSG FORM

25.08.00

Fm : - Sub Sector - 5  
To : HQ Sect - 1

Your Sig no G. 0968 dt Sept 21 (.) GR. 025656 M/S. 79 M/16 Goaranga Para situated in between Bombari and Kantamani Para (.) Named newly (.)  
No. 38 dt - 25/9/71

Sd/- Illegible  
Comd Sub Sector 5 No  
25-9-71

২৫৫

**SECRET**

HQ No. 1 Sector  
Bangladesh Forces  
No. 101/1/38 Gs (QPS)  
26 Sep 71

To : Sub-Sector-3

Subject : Proforma for submission of Daily Sitrep.

Your Sig No. G-2002 of 24 Sep 71 refers.

1. 15 copies of proforma for submission on daily sitrep, added to all Sub-Sectors. have already been submitted to you vide this HQ ltr No. 101/1/119/GS (Ops) of 30 Aug 71 and received the same by your Imam personally. Trace the letter and intimate this HQ as soon as Possible.

2. However, a copy of the above letter along with its encl is rsubmitted far your acceptance and nec action.

3. Please ack.

Enclo:-16 (sixteen)  
Majid/-

Sd/Illegible  
F/O  
Adjt

(SAKHAWAT HOSSAIN KHAN)

**SECRET**

26-9-71

\*

\*

\*

Pri

**Msg Form**

DTG  
26 1305

Fm :- Sector-1  
To :- Control Room  
Info :- Ech HQ BDF

**SECRET**  
G-0999

Our G-0937 of 20 Sep ( - ) Guranga Para GR-025659 M/S 79 M/16 which situated between Bombari and Kantamani Para as new name.

Sd/-Illegible

File No. 10/1/GS/ops) dt 26-9-71

F/O  
26-9-71

P-

NR2/27

DTG  
270630

Fm :- Sub-Sector No 3  
TO :- HQ Sector No 1

GR-29

No G-0008 (.) Rested (.) Sitrep (.) Our A/TK mine blasted on road Chikanchara Andharmanik on 260500 hrs (.) One dodge blown off five soldiers killed.

TOR  
0745

Sd/-Illegible  
27-9-71

\*

\*

\*

### Msg Form

Fm : - Sector-1  
To : - Control Room  
Info : - Ech HQ BDF

DTG  
271235  
SECRET  
G-1013

Further to our G-0963 of 23 Sep (.)

Alpha (.) En str at Ramgarh estimated 3 Coys of FF cmm scouts and Razakars (.) Have built strong bunkers around Ramgarh (.)

Bravo (.) At Bagan Bazar one Coy of army plus one Coy of Razakars are there.

Charlie (.) At Andharmanik and Chikanchari one Coy plus of Army (FF) Cmm scouts and Razakars seen in each area.

Delta (.) Heakho held by 2 Coys plus of Army Cmm Razakar and scouts (.)

Echo (.) En wpns of Chinese origin (.) En mor posn not yet located (.) Reces going on.

Fie No 101/1/1/Gs dt. 27-9-71

Sd/-Illegible  
27-9-71

NR1/27-P-270950

GR-47

Fm :- Sub Sector 2

To :- HQ Sector No 1

NO :- G-1020 (.) Secret (.) Your No G-0074 of 24 Sep refers (.) Exact location of En BDE HQ is not cfon (-) Once it was at Zorargony a month ago (-) Now it somewhere towards Sitakund (-) One BDE HQ is probably at Feni (-) Madinaghat is on Halda river in Ctg Kaptai Rd.

R/1 040  
Mannan

Sd/-Illegible  
27/9/71

\*

\*

\*

'B'

Msg Form

DTG

From :-Sector 1

271240

To :-Control Room

SECRET

Info :-Ech HQ BDF

0 1012

Sitrep (- ) Own A/tk mine blasted on rd between Chikanchara (GR-89 1313 M/S 79 N/9) and Andharmanik (GR-856350 M/S 79 N/9) on 26 Sep (.) One dodge blown away and 5 Pak tps killed =

Sd/-Illegible  
27-9-71

File No 101/1/GS (Ops) dt 27-9-71

F/O

\*

\*

\*

Msg Form

GTG

From :-Sector-1

281400

To :-Control Room

SECRET

Info :-Ech HQ BDF

G-1021

En started firing indiscriminately from Champaknagar (GR-751344 M/S 79 N/9) cmm Ballavpur (GR-744347 M/S 79 N/9) and Chhaygharia (G-R 741367 M/S 79 N/9) by two LMGs and other wpns oil 24/25 ni at 0130 hrs (.) En fired a few 3 inch Mor shells also at the same time (.)

We replied from the FDL (.) No cas on own side (.) En planted two A/TK Mines behind our Karimatila (GR-753351 M/S 79 N/9) at ni 24/25 Sep (.) Complete two Pls now at Karimatila def (.) Latest info from Beltnia (GR-628670 M/S 79 M/S) en has pulled out max towards Srinagar (GR-737373 M/S 79 N/9) (.) They are making strong ef these sides (.)

Sd/Illegible

File No. 101/1/GS (Ops) dt 28-9-71

Capt

28-9-71

\*

\*

\*

### Msg Form

From :-Sector-1

DTG

To :-Control Room

281400

Info :-Ech HQ BDF

SECRET

G-1022

Sitrep (.) Own tps blown away 2 Pylons on 27 Sep at Fast Alinagar GR-767323 M/S 79 N/9)

Sd/- Illegible

File No 101/1/GS (Ops) dt 28-9-71

Capt

28-9-71

\*

\*

\*

OPS

NR1/28

280720

GR-29

Fm : - Sub Sector 2

To : - Sector-1

No : - G-1023 (.) Secret (.) Sitrep No : - 3 (.) Two Pylons were blown at Purba Alinagar GR-7933 at 0430 hrs on 27 Sep 71 by MF (.) No. current is there inside those Pylons.

R/0950

Mannan

28/9/71

Sd/-Illegible

28-9-71

**Msg form**

Pri  
From :-Sector-1  
To :-Control Room  
Info :-Ech HQ BDF

DTG  
291040  
SECRET  
G-0501

Sitrep (.) Alpha ( .) One (.) MF laid ambush in area Guthuma (Sq 6561 M/S 79 M/8) on 250730 hrs (.) Own str 9 with 1 LMG and rifles ( .) Seven Pak reg soldiers injured by bullet ( .) Four of the injured died later on (.) Two ( .) MF one section laid ambush again in the same area on 260800 hrs ( .) Three Pak soldiers injured Civilians confirmed two of them died later on(.)

Bravo ( .) MF laid ambush in area Debpur (Sq-6950 M/S 79 M/12) on 261030 hrs (.) Five Pak tps seriously injured by bullet ( .) Sources report all of them died later on (.)

Charlie (.) MF ambushed Pak-army and Razakars in Khajuria (Sq-6755 MIS 79 M/8) at 251615 hrs (.) 1 en soldier and two Razakars killed and 1 Razakar wounded (.)

Delta (.) On receipt of info that en at Andharmanik BOP area (Sq-8535 M/S 79 N/9) held regular roll call in the evening own tps laid ambush and waited for the whole day ( .) In the evening 271700 hrs about 60 army men and militia were dispersing after roll call own tps opened up with LMG and rifles (.) Own str 17(.) En cas reported by own tps 15 killed incl one person with Badges of rank cmm presumed to be a JCO (.) Own tps returned safely ( .) Two magazines of SLR lost while crossing the river ( .) En continued firing on all directions from Audharmanik and Bagan Bazar sporadically on ni 27-28 Sep =

NR 1/29

P

DTG  
290530

GR 24

FM : - Sub Sector No 1

To : Sector No 1

No : Setrep No 50 (.) Secret (.) A (.) GR 650610 M/S 79 M/8 (.) B (.)  
260800 hrs (.) C (.) 4 (.) D (.) Ambush (.) E. 2 Pak tps killed and I  
injured. F. Nil. G. Nil

TOR/0710

Mannan

29-9-71

Sd/- Illegible

29-9-71

\*

\*

\*

**SECRET**

Sub Sector No 5

Sle

dt. 29-9-71

To -Co HQ Sector No 1 BDF

Sub:- Fight

Ref:- Our Signal No Nil dt 28-9-71.

I am sending herewith the following 9(Nine) Razakars who were arrested during the fight between Mukti Bahini and Pak Army on 28th Sept71 at Santipur (GR-046514 M/S 79 M/16 has been ascertained that 6 (six) Razakars including group leader Ruhini Ranjan Chakma has been died.

- (1) Razakar- Anil kurnar Chakma.
- (2) " Kandra Chakma.
- (3) " Bira Kumar Chakma.
- (4) " Bijoy Kumar Chakma
- (5) " Tamhul Charan Chakma
- (6) " Sukra Kumar Chakma.
- (7) " Chandra Kumar Chakma
- (8) " Darma Ranjan Chakma.
- (9) " Aungla Mogh.

One slip of o/c Harina youth Camp is fowd herewith.

Sd/-K. Zaman  
29/9/71  
N/Sub  
(Khairuzzaman)

SECRET

\*

\*

\*

NR 3/29

P

DTG

GR22

290530

Fm :- Sub Sector No 1

To :- Sector No 1

No:- Sitrep No 48(.) Secret. A. GR 692552 M/S 79 M/12 Debpur. B. 261030 hrs. C. Seven. D. Ambush. e. 5 Pak tps killed. F. Nil. G. Nil

R/0655

Mannan

29/6

Sd/-Illegible

29-9-71

\*

\*

\*

Msg Form

DTG

From :-Sector-1

291350

To:- All Sub-Sectors

SECRET

G-0502

Forces Sig G-0025 of Sep 20 reproduced for action. Quote. Report immediately on following occurrence. A. Arrest/captured of Pak Army Offrs/JCOs/OR by own Forces. B. Info required for publicity through Radio broadcast. Unquote.

File No. 101/1/GS(Ops) dt 29-9-71

Sd/- Illegible  
Capt  
29-9-78



NR3/29

P

DTG

GR 16

291840

Fm :- Sub Sector 2

To :- HQ No 1 Sector

No :- G-1030 Secret . Your sig no G-0502 of 29 Sep ref. Msg not understood. Needs further clarification.

Tor

Sd/- Illegible

1850

29/9/71

\*

\*

\*

NR 4/29

P

DTG

GR-25

290530

Fm : Sub Sector No 1

To : Sector No 1

No :- Sitrep No-49 Secret. A . 650610 M/S 79 M/8 . B . 250730 hrs C. Isection. D. Ambush E . 4 Pak tps killed and 3 wounded.

F. Nil. G. Nil

TOR/0705

Mannan

Sd/-Illegible

29-9-71

29-9-71

\*

\*

\*

OPS

R2/29

DTG

SR29

281800

Fm :- Sub Sector-1

To :- HQ No-1 Sector

No :- Sitrep 47. Secret. A. GR 672558 M/S 79 M/8 Khajuria B. 251615 hrs. C. Seven - D . Ambush. E . 1 Pak TPS 2 Razakars killed and 1 Razakar 1 civil wounded. F . Nil . G. Nil

R/0655

Mannan

Sd/-Illegible

29-9-71

29/9/71

P

NR1/29

DTG

28100

Fm Sub Sector 3

GR67

To HQ Sector No 1

No A-2010. Secret. One MF 19. Type of action ambush at 271710 hrs - Race south east of Audharmanik Bop. En 15FF ENE soldiers and one N/Sub killed many injured. They were coming out of evening debriefing collecting. Own cas nil, Two SLR magazines lost while river crossing through En fire towards all directions including India . Ens sporadic firing continued the whole night from Andharmanik and Bagan Bazar.

R/0645

Mannan

29/9

Sd/Illegible

29.9.71

\*

\*

\*

To

The Sector Commander

Sector No 1, Harina.

Sri,

অশেষ সন্মানের সহিত আপনার গোচরীভূত করিতেছি যে, ১৩১৮২০৬ L/NK মিঃ আবুল কালাম আজাদের নেতৃত্বে গত ২৭/৯/৭১ ইং রোজ সোমবার দিবাগত রাত ৪:৪৫ মিনিটের সময় মিরশ্বরই থানার অন্তর্গত ৮ নং ইউনিয়নের এলাকাধীন দুর্গাপুর উচ্চ বিদ্যালয়ে অবস্থানরত রাজাকার ও মুজাহীদ বাহিনীর শিবিরে অতর্কিত হামলা চালাইলে ১৩ (তের) জন নিহত ও ১৪ (চৌদ্দ) জন গুরুতররূপে আহত হয়। উক্ত হামলার পরিচালনার ভার গ্রহণ করেন মোঃ নিজাম।

নিম্নলিখিত মুক্তিফৌজ অত্র আক্রমণে অংশগ্রহণ করেন।

১। রেজ্জাকুল হায়দার

২। মুছা মিঞা

৩। জয়নাল আবেদীন

৪। ওবায়দুল হক

৫। কবীর হোসেন

৬। সামছুল হক

৭। নূরুল মোস্তফা

৮। মোঃ সাদেক

৯। ছাদেকুর রহমান

১০। আলী আকবর

১১। কবীর আহাং

১২। আবুল কালাম আজাদ

- |                       |                         |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| ১৩। নুরুল আলম         | ১৪। সাহাব মিঞা          |
| ১৫। সালেহ আহম্মেদ     | ১৬। জামসেদ আলম          |
| ১৭। সেখুল ইসলাম       | ১৮। জয়নাল আবেদীন       |
| ১৯। মোঃ ইউসুফ         | ২০। ফবিদ আহম্মেদ চৌঃ    |
| ২১। মাহবুব উল হক      | ২২। মুছা মিঞা           |
| ২৩। কামাল উদ্দিন      | ২৪। মঈন উদ্দিন          |
| ২৫। দিলীপ কুমার       | ২৬। জহিরুল ইসলাম        |
| ২৭। সাহাব উদ্দিন      | ২৮। কানু মিঞা           |
| ২৯। আবুল খায়ের       | ৩০। মোঃ সফিউজ্জামান     |
| ৩১। নূর মোহাম্মদ      | ৩২। সফিউল্লাহ           |
| ৩৩। বদিউল আলম         | ৩৪। আমিনুল হক           |
| ৩৫। জামসেদ আলম        | ৩৬। আব্দুল হাই          |
| ৩৭। মুফিজুল ইসলাম     | ৩৮। মহীউদ্দিন           |
| ৩৯। আবুল কাসেম        | ৪০। আবুল বসর            |
| ৪১। সাইদুল হক         | ৪২। শাহ্ এমরান চৌঃ      |
| ৪৩। রউসন আকতার        | ৪৪। নুরুল আবহার         |
| ৪৫। এস, এম, মহীউদ্দীন | ৪৬। আব্দুল হাসিম সিপাহী |
| ৪৭। মোঃ আবু তাহের     |                         |

P. N. B.

উক্ত আক্রমণে আমরা শত্রুপক্ষের বাংকার ভাঙ্গিয়া ১৫০ (একশত পঞ্চাশটি) টি বুলেট উদ্ধার করি।

NO. 1318206  
L/NK  
A. K. AZAD  
30/9/71

ইতি-  
আবুল কালাম আজাদ  
(ইনচার্জ কামভার)  
নিজাম  
(ফিল্ড কমান্ডার)

To  
The Sector Commander  
Sector No 1, Harina  
Sir,

অশেষ সম্মানের সহিত আপনার গোচরীভূত করিতেছি যে, আপনি মিরশ্বরাই থানার পরিস্থিতি সম্বন্ধে যে রিপোর্ট পাইয়াছিলেন তাহা যদিও সত্য কিন্তু সুফিয়া ও দুর্গাপুর স্কুলে

পর পর হামলা চালাইলে তাহারা পূর্ববং রাস্তার স্মরণাপন্ন হইতে বাধ্য হয়। বর্তমানে ৪ নং ধুম ইউনিয়নের অন্তর্গত পাকিস্তান বাজারে ২০ হইতে ৩০ জন রাজাকারের একটা ক্যাম্প আছে। তাহাছাড়া গ্রামাঞ্চলে তাহাদের অন্য কোন ক্যাম্প নাই। ৫নং ইউনিয়ন কমিউনিটি সেন্টারের ক্যাম্পও তাহারা সরাইয়া লইয়া গিয়াছে।

তাহারা প্রতিদিন গ্রামের অভ্যন্তরে প্রবেশ করে এবং অনবরতভাবে বাড়ীঘর জ্বালাইতেছে। বিশেষভাবে উল্লেখযোগ্য যে, আমরা আমাদের গোয়েন্দা মারফত জানিতে পারিলাম যে, তাহারা ভবিষ্যতে আরো সতর্কতামূলক ব্যবস্থা গ্রহণ করিয়া বিভিন্ন জায়গায় ক্যাম্প করিবার জন্য প্রস্তুতি লইতেছে।

ইতি

তাং মিরশ্বরাই  
৩০/৯/৭১ ইং

L/NK ১৩১৮২০৬

আবুল কালাম আজাদ  
৩০/৯/৭১

\*

\*

\*

Msg Form

DTG

302000

SECRET

G-0504

From : Sector-1

To : Control Room

Info : Ech HQ BDF

CO Sector - 1

Sitrep. Alpha On 29 Sep at 0500 hrs MF shot three en vehs at East Madhugram (Sq-7337 M/S 79 N/9). TFC move completely stopped since then . Hy cxch of fire still continuing and shells are pounded in between . Whole area is hot. Normal civ mov has ceased in that area.

Bravo On 29 Sep at 2330 hrs MF went inside with a see str and fired for harassing at rear of en at Ballavpur and Chagalnaiya (Sq-7335 M/S 79 N/9). En cas will be intimidated on cfm

Charlie. On 30 Sep at 0400 hrs MF blew up culvert West of

২৬৬

Champaknagar (Sq-7434 M/S 79 N/9).  
Heavy fire still on.

File No. 101/I/GS(Ops) dt 30-9-71

Sd/- Illegible  
Capt  
30-9-71

\*

\*

\*

NR1/30

P

DTG  
291930

CR25

Fm : Sub Sector 1

To : HQ No 1 Sector

No Sitrep 51 . Secret. Collaborator Abdal Hyi of Darbarpur and Mizanur Rahman (Rangu) of east Basikpur both of P-S. Chagalnaiya killed by FF on 22/9/71.

Tor  
0855

Sd/-Illegible  
30-9-71

\*

\*

\*

NR1/30

DTG  
300815

GR61

Fm: Sub Sector 2

To EHQ No 1 Sector

No G-1032 - Secret. Sitrep no 4. MF PL raided Chagalniya BOP (GR 7341 M/S 79 M/12) at 0430 hrs on 29 Sep 71 in coordination with army and fire spt. Five En killed and Seven injured . Three of thier bunkers were Fully damaged by own MORS. En op was killed Cmm fell from the tree by own shot like a stone Own cas nil.

Tor  
0835  
N.N. chy  
30/9

Sd/Illegible  
30-9-71

Ops

NR3/30

301240

GR59

Fm : Sub Sector-2

To : HQ Sector-1

No G-1033. Secret. Sitrep 5 . Three en vehs were shot at 0500 hrs on 29 Sep 71 at Purba Madhugram SQ 7337 Map 79 N/9 . T.F.C. movement is completely stopped since then. Hy exch of fire still continuing of shells are pounded in between . Whole of the area is too hot. Normal civ movement has seized these areas.

R/1250

Sd/-Illegible

30/9/71

\*

\*

\*

OPS

NR4/30

301245

GR67

Fm :- Sub Sector 2

To:- HQ Sector 1

No G-1034. Secret. Sitrep 6 . MF went in side with a sec str and fired for harassing at the rear of the en at Ballavpur and Chayghana SQ 7335 Map 79 N/9 at 2330 hrs on 29 Sep 71 . Exch of fire continued for long . En cas was there but figure not known. Own cas nil . Keep our catact in this hot sit. Latest dev will be intimated again.

R/1300

Sd/-Illegible

30/9/71

OPS

NR/30

301250

GR 36

Fm :- Sub Sector -2

To :- HQ Sector-1

No G 1035. Secret. Sitrep 7. MF blew up the culvert west of Champaknagar SQ 7434 map 79 N/9 at 0400 hrs on 30 Sep 71. En opened up with all small arms autos. No cas either side.

R/1305

S/d-Illegible

30/9/71

### Msg Form

DTG

301330

From : Sector-1

SECRET

To : Control Room

G-0503

Info : Ech HQ BDF

2. Co Sector-1

Sitrep . Alpha . On 29 Sep at 0430 hrs own MF P1 raided Chagalnaiya (Sq 7341 M/S 79 M/12) and killed 5 Pak tps and 7 injured. Their 3 bunkers completely damaged by own Mors. En Op was killed by own shot and fell from the tree like a big bird.

Bravo . On 22 Sep own FF killed collaborator Abdul Hai of Darbarpur and Mizanur Rahman of East Basikpur both of PS Chagalnaiya.

File No. 101/1/GS ( Ops) dt 30-9-71

Sd/-Illegible

Capt

30/9/71

জনাব সেক্টর কমান্ডার সাহেব,

আমার ছালাম নেবেন। বিশেষ দুঃখ ও পরিতাপ নিয়ে জানাতে হচ্ছে যে, গত ২৭শে সেপ্টেম্বর দুর্গাপুর স্কুলে অতর্কিত হামলা চালাইলে আমার পক্ষের একজন গ্রুপ কমান্ডারকে আমাদের কাছ থেকে চিরতরে হারিয়ে ফেললাম ও অন্য একজন বাম হাতে গুলির আঘাত পান।

ফরিদ আহমদ চৌধুরী পিং বজলুহ সোবহান চৌঃ গ্রাম হাজীশ্বরাই ডাকঘর জোড়ারগঞ্জ থানা মিরশ্বরাই চট্টগ্রাম শাহাদাত বরণ করেন ও আমিনুল হক পিতা ছালামত উল্লাহ বাম হাতে সামান্য জখম হন।

ইতি

আপনারই

L/NK Abul Kalam Azad No. 1318206

30/9/71

\*

\*

\*

P

NR 2/31

DTG

310930

Fm : Sub Sector 'A'

To : - HQ Sector No1

GR 84

No Sitrep 77. Secret. On 28/9/71 about 0500 hrs own one sec with one LMG laid an ambush in front of Post Devpur Bop GR 089052 MS/79 M/12 at about 1930 hrs while Pak TPS unloading ration from a Bullock cart. At that time ambush party opened fire with LMG and killed 2 TPS and 3 Razakars. Own TPS withdrawn safely. Later on en opened fire with LMG and automatic rifles but no cas held except one cow seriously injured. The firing continued 3/4 minutes.

R/1148

Sd/- Illegible

1/10/71



**Msg From**

Ops, Immediate  
 From : Sector-1  
 To : Control Room  
 Info: Ech HQ BDA  
 Co of Sector-1

DTG  
 011215  
 SECRET  
 G-0506

More than fifteen vehs Stuck up by own fire on Dacca Ctg rd since last 3 days. Few of them loaded with civ goods . If permitted we can allow other side to unload articles but firm not allow tfc mov. Cfm what actions should be taken Asp.

File No - 101/1/GS (ops) dt 1-10-71

Sd/-Illegible  
 Capt  
 1/10/71

\*

\*

\*

NR/ 3/01

0

DTG

GR-65

011525

Fm: Sub Sector No 2

To : C. O. HQ Sector No 1

No G-1039. Secret. More than fifteen vehs got stopped by own fire on Dacca Ctg rd since last three days . Some of them are loaded with civ goods they seen . Let me know what to do with those. Can you pass this info some how to tell the people that side that we can return the things to them but not allow the tfc movement . Reply soon.

R/ 1610

N.N.Chy

1/10/71

Sd/-Illegible  
 1/10171

NR1/01

R

010700

GR-15

Fm :- Sub Sector No 3

To :- Sector No 1

No G-2010 . Secret. Your HQ No 101/1/38/Gs (ops) at 26 Sep along with incl is here by ACKD.

TOR

0938

Sd/-F. Karim

01/10/71

\*

\*

\*

**Msg Form**

DTG

01

From :- Sector 1

To :- Sub Sector 2

SECRET

G-0505

Your G-1030 of 29 Sep . Report on arrest/capture of Pak army offrs/Jcos/OR by own forces must be reported on occurrence . Our sig on the subject was clear.

File No. 101/1/GS (ops) dt 01 Oct 71

Sd/-Illegible

Capt

1/10/71

२९२

NR 1/02

P  
011920

DTG  
GR-12

Fm : Sub Sector No 1

To : HQ Sector No 1

No Nil. Secret . Your sig no G-0502 of 29 Sep 71 ref. Nil.

101/1/G8 (ops)

R/0835

N. N- Chy

2/10/71

Sd/-Illegible

2/10/71

\*

\*

\*

### Msg Form

From :- Sector 1

DTG

To :- Control Room

03100

Info :- Ech HQ BDF

SECRET

Co of Sector 1

By hand

G-0507

Sitrep. Alpha.

On 02 Oct MF raided Champaknagar Bop (GR-754348 M/S 79 N/9) and Shubapur def simultaneously . Part of the wall in Bop collapsed. 2 Pak slodiers killed. Own one Mjd injured. En in both Champaknagar and Ballavpur is quite and scored much than before.

Bravo.

On 02 Oct. own recse party observed en placing tele lines from Ramgarh to Bagan Bazar and started digging bunkers. En str observed our bn.=

File No 101/1/GS (ops) dt. 31/10/71

Sd/Illegible

Capt

2/10/71

NR-4/02

-0-

DTO

021900

GR-65

Fm - Sub Sector No 3

To - HQ Sector No 1

NO. - G-2015 - Secret Sitrep A . At 021215 hrs our reccee party observed an army loaded jeep proceeding towards Rgr fm Bagan Bazar. Ten minutes later a cow-cart went towards same direction . As soon as cart Reached Rgr a sig line party proceeded towards Bagan Bazar placing tele-communi line. Fm 021600 hrs onwards en started digging trenches bunkers etc. B. En strength nearly battalion . C . This is for your info.

R/2100

N. N. Chy

2/10/71

Sd/- Illegible

2/10/71

\*

\*

\*

OPS

NR1/02

GR-121

021300

Pm :- Sub Sector 2

To :- HQ Sector 1

No. G-1040. Secret. Sitrep. MF raided Champaknagar Bop GR-754348 map 79 N/9 again and harassed Pak tps at Shubapur def simultaneously at 0215 hrs on 02 Oct 71. Part of the wall in Bop collapsed by own RL Cmm 2 inch mor and 3 inch mor bombs. Cas. En 2 or 3 but not yet confirmed. Own one mjd got bullet injury on head now under treatment. The en in both Champaknagar and Ballavpur are quite and scored much than before. NK Nasir of 613 fir previous —

NR1/03

Pri

032000

GR-92

Fm :- Sub Sector 2

To: HQ Sector No 1

No. G-1045 . Secret . Sitrep 9. From Rafiq for Enam . Pass the fol sitrep to delta sector immediately - Newly armed reinforcement from Ctg arrived at Zorargonj on 01 Oct. En making series of bunkers from Alinagar Sq 783 to Shubapur cmm south of Shubapur with civilian labourers . Fol tracks have been metalled and is being used by the en for veb movement . Alpha . Track from rail track jn Muhuriganj 6931 to Gangadhar Bazar 7042 and their connected with Trunk Rd. B . New Rd made from Shubapur to Muhuriganj rail jn. Further details being collected.

R/1045

N.N. Chy

Sd/- Illegible

3/1071

\*

\*

\*

NR1/04

040915

GR-24

Fm :- Sub Sector-1

To :- HQ Sector-1

Nq Sitrep No 52 . Secret. A. 6506140 M/S 79 M/8 Gutuma. B. 011030 hrs. C. 1 section F F Rakhal GP. D. Ambush. E. 1 killed . F. Nil.

R/1045

4/10/71

Sd/-Illegible

4/10/71

২৭৫

Pri

NR2/04

040915

GR-24

Fm:- Sub Sector 1

To :- HQ Sector 1

No :- Sitrep 53. Secret . A. 650610 M/S 79 M/8 Gutuma . B . 021430  
hrs. C. 1 Section FF Rakhal G.P. D. Ambush. E. 1 Killed. F. NiL.

R/ 1047

4/10/71

Sd/-Illegible

4/10/71

\*

\*

\*

NR1/04

DTG

031745

Fm :-Delta Sector

To :-HQ Sector No 1

GR-166

No : 0-2070 . Secret . Pse send 10 Chakma Razakars held by you  
to control HQ Asp first coming vehi to this LOC under escort for inter-  
rogation.

Tor

0710

4/10/71

Sd/Illegible

4/10/71

Ops

NR1/04

DTG

040500

Fm :- Sub Sector 3

GR -80

To : Sub Sector 1

No :-G-2017 Secret . Sitrep A. Reports fm Baiysnabpur confirmed 60 en soldiers are positioned in Patachara duk bunglow B. About ten soldiers guarding Nakoba bridge . C In Guimara about 150 army/Razakars positioned .D . Passage inside Bangladesh through Baiysnabpur closed by EN. E. En position in RGR Cmm Baganbazar and Andharmanik about one battalion . More concentration of en reported in all places. F. More strength req immediately for Camps security and successful ops . Heavy arms also essential.

R/0725

N. N. Chy

4/10/71

\*

\*

\*

### Message Form

OPS

SECRET

From :-HQ 1 Sector

DTG

To -Control Room

032300

Info :-Ech HQ BDF

G-0001

Sitrep. Newly armed reinforcement from Ctg arrived at Zorwargonj on 01 Oct. En digging series of bunkers from Alinagar Sq 7832 to Suvapur cmm south of Suvapur with civilian Lobourers. Fol tracks have been metalled and is being used by the en for veh movement. Alpha. Track from rail track jn Muhurygonj 6931 to Gongadharbazar 7042 and their connected with trunk rd . Bravo. New rd made from Suvapur to Muhurigonj rail jn . Further details being collected.

No. 101/1/GS (Ops) dt. 4-10-71

Sd/-Illegible

Capt

4/10/71

**Msg Form**

	DTG
	04
From :-Sector-1	SECRET
To :-Control Room	G-0508
Info :-Ech HQ BDF	

Sitrep. Alpha. On 011030 one section FF Rakhal gp ambushed at Gethuma (GR-6506140 M/S 79 M/8) and killed 1 Pak en.

Bravo. On 011434 one section FF Rakhal gp ambushed at Guthuma (GR-650610 M/S 79 M/8) and killed 1 Pak en.

File No 101/1/GS (Ops) dt 4-10-71	Sd/-Illegible
	Capt
	4/10/71

\* \* \*

**Msg Form**

	DTG
From : Sector-1	051600
To : Control Room	SECRET
Info : Ech HQ BDF	G-05/0
	By hand

Sitrep . Alpha - On 03 Oct at 2359 hrs MF ambushed near Karaliatila in Kararhat Ramgarh (SQ-2988 M/S 79 N/9) and killed 2 en soldiers and 3 Razakars. En digging trenches (bunkers requisiting more army and more conc.

Bravo. Confirmed report received from Baysnabpur about 60 en tps are posn in Pathachara Duk-Bunglow (GR-37334 M/S 79 N/13). About 10 soldiers guarding Nakopa bridge (GR-957383 M/S 79 M/12). 150 Army/Razakars positioned at Guimara



(GR-120362 M/S 79 N/ 13). Passage inside Bangladesh through Baysnabpur closed by en. En posn at Ramgarh cmm Baganbazar and Andharmanik about one bn. More concentration of en reported in all places.

File No. 101/1/GS (Ops) dt. 5-10-71

Sd/- Illegible  
Capt  
5-10-71

\*

\*

\*

NR 1/05

DTG  
050900

Fm : Sub Sector No. 3  
To : HQ Sector No. 1

No :- G - 2019 . Secret. Sitrep. A - Ambushed near Karaliatila in Kararhat RGR OR 2988 M/S No 79 N/9 . B. Date & time 032359 hrs C Str of own Raided party 16. D - Our TPS Ambushed at 1600 bra At 2359 hrs about 20 En soldiers grouped together in the target & our party opened. E. 2 En soldiers & 3 Razakars killed according to public Report F. Own cas, Nil. G. En digging trenches/Bunkers requisitioning more army cmm Being More con. H. Possesion of heavy army like R/L 3 inch Mor etc would bring about more successful ops.

NR 1050  
5/10/71

Sd/- Illegible  
5/10/71

S/Sector No-5  
SLC  
No 68 dt. 5.x.71

To  
HQ : Sector No. 1  
Sub : Casualty of Pak Army.  
Ref : This office signal dt 1-10-71

Latest info received that 7 (seven) Pak Army died on 30-9-71 at  
Barabil

Pak Army 1  
Mizo 2  
Chakma - 4  
Total 7 (seven)  
Pl arrange for Radio broad cast

Sd/- .....  
N/Sub  
Sub Sector Comd  
Khairuzzaman  
5/10/71

\*

\*

\*

NR 5/06 -O- 061520 GR 53

Fm : Sub Sector No. 2  
To : HQ Sector No. 1

No :- G-1050. Secret. Sitrep 11. MF with FF blew up br on second main  
rd Chagalnaiya Muhurigonj and raided en posn in Karaiya Bazar high  
School SQ 7034 map 79 N/9 at 0245 hrs on ni 05/06 Oct 71. En cas .  
Three Pak TPS cmm five Razakars killed and some injured. Own cas.  
Nil.

TOC  
1605

A Mannan  
6/10/71

২৫০

NR 4/06

-0-

DTO  
061515

GR 45

Fm :- Sub Sector No. 2

To: HQ Sector No. 1

No:- G-1049. Secret. Sitrep 10. MF along with FF blew up br over Andharmanik Chara on second main rd Chagalnaiya Muhurigoni Sq 7039 Map 79 M/A2 at 0215 hrs on ni 05/06 Oct 71 . En opened up with all small arms . No cas on either side.

TOR

1600

A. Mannan

6/10/71

\*

\*

\*

NR 1/06

DTO

Fm Sub Sector No. 2

NR-145

To HQ Sector No. 1

No Q-1052 - Secret. Sitrep 12 FF with MF approached upto the en veh to unload and bring the ammos from that standing on Dacca Ctg main Rd SQ 7337 map 79 N/9 at 1745 hrs this evening on 06 Oct /71. They found four EN soldiers had already started unloading those Crate Boxes. Two of own FF threw two hand grenades on them from a distanes of 20 yds. Four of them fell down on the spot. Three of them again tried to come fwd to clear the roads within a few mins of darkness before the full moon could rise. One of own boy threw another grenade. One of three ens got hit and fell down from the vea. By that short duration of time the moon rose . Own boys returned safely through the gaps of en mines. Exch of fire is still continuing.

TOR

2150

N. N. Chowdhury

6-10-71

**Msg Form**

DTG

07

From : Sector 1

SECRET

To :- Control Room

G-0003

Info :- Feb HQ BDF

Sitrep . Alpha - On Oct 5 ni at 2000 hrs cmm en shelled Karimtila (GR-753351 M/S 79 N/9) by 3 inches Mor. Own 3 inches Mors shelled at 052030 hrs at Champaknagar BOP (GR-754348 M/S 79 N/9) and Ballavpur en def (GR--744347 M/S 79 N/9)

Bravo - Civs informad 4 Pak tps cmm 2 Razakars killed and 2 injurd. Confirmation follows =

Sd/-Illegible

File No. 101/1/Gs (ops) dt 7-10-71

Capt

7/10/71

\*

\*

\*

NR 1/07

DTG

GR-63

071100

Fm :- Sub Sector No 2

To :- HQ Sector No 1

No :- G-1054. Secret. Sitrep 13 . En shelled our Karimtila def by 3 inches mor at 2000 hrs on 05 ni. Own mor replied with 3 inches mor at 2030 hrs on same ni at Champaknagar BOP and Ballavpur en def. En cas. Confirmed by civ who has washed the dead bodies. Four Pak tps and two Razakars killed. Two tps injured. Own cas nil.

TOR

1700

N. N. Chy

7/x/71

২৮২

NR 4/07

-O-

DTG

GR-112

071115

Fm -Sub Sector No 2

To :-HQ Sector No 1

No -G-1057. Sitrep 16 . MF with FF burnt the tahsil office at Radhanagar SQ 7140 Map 79 M/12 at 0215 hrs on ni 06/07 Oct 71 . The public in those areas were forced and given ultimatum to deposit all sorts of vill taxes to that Tahsil office within two days. The whole office has been burnt completely . On way back the same party opened up fire with sec small arms and automatics on en's def from the rear at Mokamia SQ 7239 map 79 M/12 at 0230 hrs. Hy exch of fire continued for long 20 mins. En opened up with MG1A 3. En cas. Two sentries got killed over the bunkers . Own cas nil.

TOR

1905

Bismillah

7-10-71

\*

\*

\*

### MESSAGE FORM

IMMEDIATE

DTG :-07

SECRET

FROM :-HQ 1 SECTOR

C0002

TO :.CONTROL ROOM

INFO :-ECH HQ BDF

Sitrep. ALFA . On 0608000 Oct MF killed three en tps at Charnpaknagar BOP (GR-754348 MS/79 N/9) while working on bunkers by LMCJ fire. BRAVO. Hr on Chagalnaya Bilonia main rd (SQ 6944 MS 79 M/12) completely blown up by MF on 070130 Oct. En fired from both side but no cas. CHARLIE. On 070215 Oct cmm MF with FF burnt tahsil office at Radhanagar (SQ 7140 MS 79 M/12). Locals were given ultimatum to deposit taxes in that office within two days . The same party on way back opened fire on en def from rear at Mokamia (SQ 7239 MS 79 M/12). Two Pak tps killed.

101/I/GS

Sd/-Illegible

CAPT

7/10/7

# MESSAGE FORM

IMMEDIATE

DTG-071015

SECRET

FROM :-HQ 1 SECTOR

G-0512

TO :-CONTROL ROOM

INFO -ECh HQ BDF

Sitrep. Alfa . On ni 5/6 Oct at 0215 hrs cmm MF with FF blew up bridge over Andharmanik Chara on second main rd Chhagalnaya Muhurigonj (Sq 7039 MS 79 M/A2). En opened up fire with small arms cmm no cas on either side.

BRAVO. On ni 5/6 Oct at 0245 hrs cmm own tps raided en posn in Karaya Bazar High School (Sq 7034 MS 79 N/9) . Three Pak tps cmm five Razakars killed and few injured.

CHARLIE. On 6 Oct at 1745 hrs cmm MF with FF approached up to en vch standing on Dacca Ctg main rd (SQ 7337 MS 79 N/9) to bring ammo from that tpt. Found four en soldiers unloading those. FF threw two hand gren on them and they all fell down . Three of them again came to clear the load within a few minutes . One of own boys threw another gren. One en soldier got hit and fell down from the vch. Exchange of fire still continuing.

101/1/GS

Sd/-Illegible

Capt

7/10/71

\*

\*

\*

NR 2/07

DTO

071105

GR-44

FM :- Sub Sector No-2

TO :- HQ Sector No-1

NO :- G-1055 - Secret . Sitrep

NO 14. MF killed 3 ens at Champaknagar BOP while working carelessly on bunkers by LMG fire at 0800 hrs on 06 Oct 71. This was taken as revenge on them against one of my Sep who got bullet by their snap shot.

TOR

1835

M. Bismillah

7/10/71

২৮৪

NR 3/07

-0-

DTG  
071110

GR-25

Fm : Sub Sector No 2

To : HQ Sector No 1

No :-G-1056 . Secret . Sitrep No I5 . Br blown at 0130 hrs on ni 06/07 Oct. 71 completely by MF on Chhagalnaiya Belonia main Rd SQ 6944 Map 79 M/12 . En fired from both sides but no cas.

TOR  
1842

Bismillah  
7/10/71

\*

\*

\*

NR 6/07 -0-

DTG  
071335

GR-54

FM :-Sub Sector No 2

TO :-HQ. Sector No I

NO :-G-1059 . Secret . Sitrep 18. Strong repercussion started in en after last ni own actions all around. Sudden change found in en's activities which seems they are trying to vacate the first layer of def from Chhagalniya to Shobhapur along the main Dacca-Ctg trunk Rd completely. The next change of Dev will be intimated soon.

TOR  
2000

Bismillah  
7/10/78

২৮৫

NR 2/01

DTO  
80800

GR-31

Fm :- Sub Sector 1

To :- SHQ No 4

Sitrep No 55 . Secret - A. East Debpur BOP GR-069052 M/S 79 M/12. B. 051100 hrs . C. 6ORs . D . Ambush. E. Enemy one killed and one injured. F. Nil . G . Nil. H. Nil

TOR

By hand 1230

Sd/-Illegible

8/10/71

\*

\*

\*

SECRET

DTG

082100

G.0519

From :- HQ No 1 Sector

To :- Sub Sector No 1

Send immediately all latest Sitreps.

SD/-(HAMID) LT

Date 08/10/71

8/10/71

\*

\*

\*

**Msg Form**

From :- Sector 1

To :- Control Room

Info :- Ech HQ BDF

DTG

081020

SECRET

G-0518

Sitrep Strong repercussion started in en after last ni own actions all around. Sudden change found in en activities which seems they trying to vacate first layer of def from Chhagalnaiya to Shobhapur along main Dca Ctg trunk rd completely.

Sd/-Illegible

File No . 101/1/GS (Ops) dt 8-10-71

Capt

9/10/71



# MESSAGE FORM

IMMEDIATE

DTG : 081020

SECRET

G-0517

8-10-71

FROM :-HQ. 1 SECTOR

TO :-CONTROL ROOM

INFO -ECH HQ BDF

Sitrep . ALFA. On early morning Oct 7 CMM MF ambushed en patrolling two section Belonia-Chhagalnaiya main rd (Sq 6944 MS 79 M/12). Five Pak tps and Seven Razakars killed on thc spot . Rest fled away. After some time en opened up with MMG and automatics. Own tps extricated safely.

101/1/GS 8/10/71

Sd/-Illegible

Capt

8-1 0-71

\*

\*

\*

NR 4/08

P

DTG

0830

GR-23

Fm :-Sub Sector No. 1

To :-HQ No. 1

No-Sitrep No 57. Secret - A . GR-650610 MS 79 M/8 Guthuma. B. 050800 hrs. C . 1 Sec - D . Ambush. E. 3 Pak troops killed.

F. Nil

TOC

By hand

1230

Sd/-Illegible

8/10/71

२८९

NR38  
060805

GR-30

To :-HQ Sector 1  
Fm :-Sub Sector 5

5543  
8/10/71

U/C. Rescued one bomb from Majartila on Panchri road lying by Pak army on five (5) Oct . Fitting boobi traps . No 40 (CHAINA) 96.67. 22.  
Kept with G. S. F.

File 101/1/GS (Ops)  
TOR/0638/08

Sd/-Illegible  
8/10/71

\*

\*

\*

NR5/07 -0-

DTG  
071330  
GR-100

FM :-Sub Sector No 2  
TO :-HQ Sector No 1

NO :-G-1058. Secret. Sitrep 17. MF laid ambush Belonia Chhagalnaiya main Rd SQ 6944 map 79 M/12 by 2 Sec's early in the morning today. En of two Seas str cmm patrolling on the main Rd cmm appeared before own ambush Party. Own tps opened up with all small arms incl 2 inch mor. Five Pak tps and Seven Razakars got killed on the spot cmm the rest fled away. En opened up from both the flanks from their tcf with MMG and all other automatics. Own tps had to extricate themselves through en's by fire. No cas on own side.

TOR  
1950

Bismillah  
7.10.71

২৮৮

NR 3/08

P

DTO  
080830

GR 24

Fm : Sub Sector No 1  
To : SHQ No 1

Sitrep no 56. Secret. A. GR 650610 M/S 79 M/8 Guthuma. B. 041000 hrs.  
C. 6. D. Ambush. E. 2 Pak tps killed. F. Nil. G. Nil.

Toc  
By hand 1230

Sd/- Illegible  
9/10/71

\*

\*

\*

### Msg Form

Pri  
From : Sector 1  
To : Control Room  
Infor : Ech HQ BDF

DTG  
090915  
SECRET  
G-0523

Sitrep Alpha. On 03 Oct own tps lay in wait for en in Amjadhat Sq-0605 M/S 79 M/8 at 0500 hrs . At 1030 hrs 4 en Soldiers came out of bunker and startd going to their area HQ. Own tps opened up with one LMG and Rifles. Two en seriously injured and confirmed by civs others escaped unhurt. No Cas to own tps.

Bravo. On 05 Oct ambush laid at East Debpur Bop (GR-069052 M/S 79 M/R). En patrol party ambushed at 1100 hrs. One en killed and one seriously injured.

Charlie. On 041000 hrs own guerrillas lay in wait near Guthuma (sq-6561 M/S 79 M/8). Two Pak soldiers killed and confirmed by various sources.

Delta. MF laid ambush in Guthuma again on 050800 Ins. A section str when the en were going from Guthuma to Parshuram. Own ambush party opened up with LMG Cmm rifles and 2 inch Mor. 3 Pak tps killed=

File No. 101/1/ (Ops) dt 9/10/71

Sd/-Illegible  
Major  
9-10-71

২৮৯

NR 1/08

P

DTO  
080800

GR-48

Fm : Sub Sector No 1

To : SHQ No 1

Sitrep No 54. Secrep. A. Amjad Hat GR-068053 M/S No 79 M/8. B. 031030. C. 8 ORS. D. Ambush. E. Two En Seriously injured. F. Nil. G. Enemy attacked own tps by 2 inch Mortar and by automatic wpns. But no cas to own tps and civilian. H. Nil.

TOR

By hand 1230  
9/10/71

9/10/71

Sd/- Illegible

\*

\*

\*

NR 1/09

P

DTG  
090800

GR 31

Fm : Sub Sector No. 1

To : HQ Sector No 1

No. : Sitrep 58. Secret. A. Khajuria GR 673558 M/S 79/M/8. B. 6/10/71 at 0700 hrs. C. 1 sec. D. Ambush. E. 4 Pak tps killed. F. Nil. G. Nil. H. Nil.

TOR  
0850

Mizan  
9/10/71

২৯০

NR 2/09

P

DTG  
090800

GR 30

FM : Sub Sector No 1

To : HQ Sector No 1

No:- Sitrep 59. Secret. A. Khajuria GR 673558 M/S 79 M/8. B. 7/10/71 at 0645 hrs. C. One group. D. Ambush. E. Two Pak tps killed. F. Nil. G. Nil. H. Nil.

TOR  
0855

Mizan  
9/10/71

\*

\*

\*

### MESSAGE FORM

IMMEDIATE

DTG : 091100

SECRET

FROM: HQ 1 Sector

G-0525

TO : CONTROL ROOM

INFO: ECH HQ BDF

Sitrep:- ALFA. On Oct 060700 cmm own one see ambushed on en at Khajuria (GR 673558 MS 79 M/8) Four Pak tps killed.

BRAVO . On Oct 070645 cmm own tps again ambushed on en at same place and killed two Pak tps.

101/1/65

Sd/Illegible  
Major  
9-10-71

NR 3/16

P

DTO  
101025

GR 26

FM :- ASOKE

TO :- CAPT MAFUZ

NO :- G-1068 . Secret . Collected En Kit inventory cmm some valuable letters and offrs mess book showing En offrs name. Also collected some A/P mines from En bunker.

File No 101/1/Gs (Ops) dt. 10/10/71.

Sd/-Illegible  
10-10-71

2 EB Regt was caught last eve as suspect by Sub Sabedali now under my custody. Trying to send him to your HQ. The next dev of all will be intimated again.

TOR/1540  
N. N. Chy

Sd/-Illegible  
3/10/71

\*

\*

\*

NR 1/10

DTO  
101000

GR 35

Fm : Sub Sector 1

To : HQ Sector No 1

Sitrep No 60. Secret. A. Purba Debpur BOP GR-069052 MS 79 M/12. B. hrs. C. One group. D. Ambush. E. Three Pak TPS killed and one seriously injured. F. Nil. G. Nil. H. Nil.

File No. 101/1/GS (Ops)

TOR

10340

N. M. Chy

10.10.71

Sd/- Illegible  
10/10/71

**MESSAGE FROM**

IMMEDIATE  
 FROM :- HQ. 1 SECTOR  
 TO : CONTROL ROOM  
 INFO : ECH HQ BDF

DTG : 101630

SECRET  
 G-0530

Sitrep. On Oct 080830 cmm own tps ambushed Purba Devpur (GR 06-9502 MS 7) M/12). Three Pak tps killed and one injured.

101/1GS

Sd/-Illegible  
 Major  
 10/10/71

\*

\*

\*

**MESSAGE FORM**

PRIORITY

DTG : 101630

SECRET  
 G-0531

FROM :- HQ NO 1 SECTOR  
 TO :- SUB SECTOR BRAVO  
 INFO : ALL SUB SECTORS

From Rafiq for Mahfuz. Congratulate the boys on my behalf for successfully demolishing rly br. We are proud of you all for significant achievement against the en. Remember we have all the limitations of arms and eqpt but there is no limit to our courage cum determination and dedication for Bangladesh. Remember we have to kill rptd kill the en and have deep interdiction on his supply lines incl road cum rly comm. Imperative our operations never slow down. God and 75 millions of our people are with us. We must teach a lesson not only to the West Pakistanis but also to the whole world. That is the motto.

Sd/-Illegible  
 Major  
 10/10/71

২৯৩

P NR2/11

DTG  
111030

GR 28

Fm :- Sub Sector 1

To :- HQ Sector No 1

No :- Sitrep 62. Secret. 2 grenades thrown on Sentry on a bunker near Guthuma Bop GR 647610 M/8 79 M/S at 091930 hrs. Sentry killed. 1 more Pak tps injured. News cfim.

TOC  
1145

Sd/-Illegible  
11/10/71

\*

\*

\*

NRI/11

-P-

DTG  
111030

GR-50

Fm :- Sub Sector No 1

To :- Sector HQ No 1

No :- Sitrep 61. Secret. A. GR 650610 M/S 79 M/8 Guthuma BOP. B. 081710. C. 2 LMG GPS. D 2 LMG GPS lay ambush from rear and Right sides of Guthuma BOP. En was coining up for evening fall in and own tps opened up simultaneously. E. 5 en tps killed 1 seriously injured. News cfim.

Tor  
1140

Sd/-Illegible  
11/10/71



NR 8/11

-0-

DTG  
112105

Fm : Sub Sdctor No 2  
To : Sector HQ No 1

GR-41

No G-1076. Secret. Sitrep 23. From Mahfuz for Rafiq. Friendly tiger has been relieved by a new one. We had a local meeting here today. I will bring the new tiger soon to your HQ, the moment sit gets a bit normal.

TOR  
2300

Sd/-Illegible  
11/10/71

\*

\*

\*

NR 6/11

-0-

DTO  
112055

GR-100

Fm :- Sub Sector No 2  
To :- HQ Sector No 1

No :- G-1074. Secret. Sitrep 21. From Mahfuz for Rafiq. Send Parties in the morning today for Reccee in my area of ops. No en extensive patrolling. OR extra movements anywhere. En told the civs inside that they will show sig to them while withdrawing from tdl cmm with which all should leave the villages CMM mukti fouj killed them. Spl guarding on Razumia BR. Dml things ready confirmed on both Rezumia and shobhapur BRS. En new defs are complete fifty percent on west bank of Muhuri from Sq 6642 to 6639 map 79 M/8. Planning to back them there.

TOR  
2240

Sd/-Illegible  
11/10/71

OPS

NR1/08

DTG

051745

GR-50

Fm:- Sub Sector "E"

To :- Sector HQ. No-1

No:- G-0022, U/C, N/Sub K. Zaman fro CO. Indian Gopal Chakma along with Orbinda Larma both call meetings Mahalla to Mahalla with Chakma now they want to make the Hill Tracts Chakma Hill and Mizo Hill. Tibat PL curfew the Hill Tracts Tibat PL stop our move. Curfew imposed from 1800 to 0600 hrs. Info pse.

TOR

0815

Sd/Illegible

06/1/72

\*

\*

\*

OPS

NR12/07

061300

Fin:- Sub Sector "E"

To:- Base HQ

No:- G-0042. Secret. Friendly force officer (Maj) ordered me cmm deposite all arms/ammo and move to the HQ. What I will do. Instruction. Solicited.

R/0815

Sd/Illegible

7/1/72

# MESSAGE FORM

OPS IMMEDIATE

DTG: 151145

SECRET  
G-05448

FROM:- HQ No. 1 SECTOR  
TO :- CONTROL ROOM  
INFO :- FORCES HQ Mujibnagar  
ECH HQ BDF

FOR :- CO

Sitrep . ALFA.

On Sep 23 a gp of ten Naval Commandos went for op deep into high sea sbout 30 miles. Could not reach to ship which was still out of reach. Party came back after lot of difficulites except Mohammad Hossain who drowned in the high sea. Others in small parties came out of sea to different bases. One party of 3 commandos reached nearer to old naval base where strong en guard was deployed who caught S. N. Maula CMM Nurul Haq. CMM Amir Hossain. Mr Abul Hashem casught by en tps from old Jetty.

BRAVO. On Oct 01 commandos destroyed AVLOS CMM a Greek ship (anchored BOC Jetty) Agent—HAGY AND CO. The ship was loaded with oil. It was under arrest in Ctg. port and supposed to be released by Pak govt.

CHARLIE. On Oct 02 UNO rep visited the Jetty and took snaps.

DELTA. On Oct 8 same commando gp completely destroyed and sank one of the biggest Pak ship MV NASIM anchored in jetty No 13 which was loaded with AMMO CMM TWO TANKS CMM 15 (15) out of approx. 50 (fifty) Pak tps reported killed. Due to blast jetty No 12 and 13 became completely out of svc.

ECHO. 9 (nine) commandos reached safely on Oct 13. One party of 4 commandos still in Ctg for action. 5 (Five) commandos reaching very soon.

FOXTROT. Party reaching Agartala on Oct 16 First aval tpt.

Sd/-Illegible  
CAPT  
No date

٧٩٩

170900

PRI

GR

Fm:- Sector 1

To:- HQ Delta Sector

After a raid on en posn in Chaygharia (GR-740367 MS 79 N/9) for items recovered form en bunkers. One. Steel Helmet one. Rangers badge one. A/tk mines four. Anti pers mines 8. Offrs mess act register one. One photo Album with nude photos. Kit inventory one. Issue vouchers. Large No of private letters written in urdu. Name of 53 Bde Offrs stationed in Ctg Cantt confirmed and found in the mess register. All these ate being sent to you soon after proper scrutiny.

Sd/Illegible

Maj

Sept. 71

\*

\*

\*

-P-

301315

4/30

SECRET

G-0022

FM:- No. 1 SECTOR

TO:- D/SECTOR

INFO:- ECH HQ BDF

Sitrep. On 28 Sep own force killed and raided EN POSN at Durgapur GR-726150 map 79 N/9 and killed 4 Pak TPS and 36 Razakars at 0300 hrs and oceuiped en post. 5 (five) point 303 Rifies captured. Own guerilla leader named Farid Ahmad Chy died in action and one guerilla seriously injured. People of the area very happy.

TOR

1455

Sd/-Illegible

No date

OPS

DTC: 181930

SECRET  
G-0763

From :- Base HQ 1 Sector

To:- Sub Sector E

Your sig G-0021, 0022, 0023 and 0024 of 18 Dec. Keep all captured arms, POL etc with you. Hand over all captured/surrendered Razakars, Mizos etc to eiv police. Ask friendly forces for help.

101/1/GS (Ops)

Sd/-IIIegible  
Capt

\*

\*

\*

NR5/18

-O-

182019

GR-11

Fm:- S/S 'E'

To :- Base HQ

No :- G-0026, Secret, Pse inform loc of friendly force. Most urgent.

TOR

2040/18

S/ Alam

---

NR1-20

-P-

201321/Dec

GR-160

Fm :- Sub Sector 'E'

No :- Base HQ

No :- G-0025, Secret, Recovered 13 Fifies without bolt and magazine cmm 2 LMG's spare barrels with cut gas regulator cmm 2 tetelephone sets cmm beyonet 3. Own deployment Tabalchari one Section Panchari one pl Bhubonchari one pl Kokichari one pl Mohalchari one pl Guimara one pl. Sub Sector HQ Khagrachari near about three pl. Troops sending towards Manikchari. Cannot withdraw troops from several sides for Mizos suspecting loots of arms/ammo in hill tracts of Jungle. Searching hill and jungles for Mizos and arms/ammo. Mizos loc longudu/Sajak and small group by group.

Sd/-Illegible

No date

\*

\*

\*

NR 1/19

-P-

191800/Dec

GR/65

Fm:- Sbu Sector 'E'

To :- Base HQ

No :- G-0024. Secret. Guerilla Mukbul Hossain deserted previously from Panchari after looting and amount was recovered and handed over to proper person. Guerilla kala Meah deserted from Kokichari after looting ornaments/ Maximum portion recovered from another guerilla and handed over to proper person. In connection two guerilla arrested. For your info. Own party towards Mahalchari and Guimara. Mizos left towards Sajak via Longudu.

TOR

1915/19

S. Alam

040

NR-1/11 -Y-

DTO  
111135

GR-29

Fm :- Sub Sector 'E'

To :- Sub Sector 'A'

No :- G-0006. Secret. Request air shelling. En loc map sheet 79 m/16 SQ 2152 cmm SQ 2250 cmm SQ 2349. Cfm if any. Also send and one PL regular rft.

TOR/111235

A. Chy  
No date

\*

\*

\*

**MESSAGE FORM**

IMMEDIATE

DTG : 011700

SECRET

FROM :- HQ 1 SECTOR

G-0724

TO :- SUB SECTOR C

Your G-0519 Nov 30. Send one LMG (Chinese) and two MK 4 Rifles captured by your unit immediately to this HQ for futher disposal.

1545

Sd/- Illegible  
For Comd  
No date

\*

\*

\*

**MESSAGE FORM**

PRIORITY

DTG : 011700

SECRET

G-0735

FROM :- HQ 1 SECTOR

TO :- SUB SECTOR B

Your G-1168 Dec 1. Send recovered mines to this HQ ASP.

Sd/-Illegible  
For Comd  
No date

٩٦٣

## Msg Form

DTG  
040830  
SECRET  
G-0588

From :- Sector 1  
To :- HQ D Sector  
Info:- Ech HQ BDF

Two Razakars surrendered 3 Nov. Interrogation in progress. Progress will be communicated.

File No. 101/1/GS (Ops) OUt) dt-4-11-71

Sd/Illegible  
Capt  
4.11.71

\*

\*

\*

## MESSAGE FORM

IMMEDIATE  
FROM :- HQ 1 SECTOR  
TO :- HQ DELTA SECTOR

DTG : 211100

G-0713

Please convey the fol msg to Capt GAFFAR of Sector 2. QUOTE.  
Personal from Maj Rafiq for Capt Gaffar. Congratulation on your brilliant action at Saldanadi against heavy en resistance. All ranks of this Sector convey their best wishes. May ALLAH grant you victory in the battle field.  
UNQUOTE.

101/1/Gs (Ops)

Sd.Illegible  
Maj  
No date

\*

\*

\*



৩৮২

**Msg Form**

Pri

From :- Sector 1

To :- Sub Sector A

DTG  
221830  
SECRET  
G-0715

From C. O. For Enam. Amir Hossain & Sobhan sent to you not yet returned. Sitrep & en orbat not recd from you so far. Take the action & intimate

Sd/-Illegible  
Maj  
No date

\*

\*

\*

**MESSAGE FORM**

IMMEDIATE

FROM :- HQ 1 SECTOR

To :- SUB SECTOR B

DTG : 011700

SECRET  
G-0733

Our G-0731 Nov 29 and your G-1163 Nov 29. Cfm by sig that individual concerned has been arrested, Matter urgent.

Sd/-Illegible  
for Comd  
No date

\*

\*

\*

**Msg Form**

Priority

From :- Sector 1

To :- Sub Sector 'B'

DTG

221455

SECRET

G-0716

Sitrep. Your G-1145 of 22 Nov, Fol observation made. A. Ammo expended particularly 53 bombs 3 inch mor to kill only two en is too high. Co takes serious view of it. No ammo will be issued in near future to you. B. Intimate map ref of own/en posns and time of ops.

Sd/-Illegible

Flg Offr

22/11/71

File No. 101/1/Gs (Ops) dt 22/11/71

\*

\*

\*

211430

SECRET

G-9714

21 Nov 71

One Pak oil tanker carrying 1000 ton kerosine cmm 30 ton gasolin sunk in Ctg port by Guerillas on 3rd Nov. There were total three explosions and the engine room of the ship caught fire. Fire brigade groups fought more than one hour to bring fire under control. Three firemen and fire crew of the ship were also killed. Thirty men in total were injured due to the fire and explosion. The ship is now completely damaged & under water.

Bravo. Our Guerillas in Mirsharai killed 4 Pak regulars & six Razakars on 10 Nov in an ambush.

101/1/GS (Ops)

Sd/Rafiq

Maj

No date

\*

\*

\*

-P-

302000

6/30  
G-0504  
Secret

Fm :- No 1 Sector

To :- Control Room

INFO :- ECH HQ BDF (CO Sec 1)

Sitrep. On 29 Sep at 0500 hrs MF shot three En vehi at East Madhub Ram SQ 7337 M/S 19 N/9. T.F.C. movement completely stopped since then. Hy exch of fire still continuing and shells are pounded in between. Whole area is hot. Normal civ move has seiged in that area. B. On 29 Sep at 2330 hrs M.F. went inside with a sec str and fired for harassing at rear of En at Ballavpur adn Chagalnaiya SQ 7335 M/S 79 N/9. En cas will de intimated on cfin. C. On 30 Sep at 0400 hrs MF blew up culvert west of Champak Nagar SQ 7434 M/S 79. Hy fire still on.

TOR  
2355

Sd/-Illegible

\*

\*

\*

O

301330

4/30

FROM : No 1 SECT

To :- CONT ROOM

INFO :- ECH HQ BDF (CO No 1 SECT)

G-0503., Sect. Sitrep. A. On 29th sep at 0430 hrs own MF PL raided Chagalnaiya SQ 7341 M/S 79 M/12 and killed 5 Pak tps and 7 injured. Their 3 bunkers completely damaged by own MOR. En was killed by own shot and fell from the tree like a big bird. On 22 Sep own FF killed collaborator Abdul Hai of Dahbahpur and Mizanur Rahman of east Byik Pur both of Ps Chagalnaiya.

TOR  
2245

Sd/-Illegible  
No date

শিরোনাম	উৎস	তারিখ
১৩। যুদ্ধ পরিস্থিতি রিপোর্ট শিকারপুর সাব সেক্টর	৮নং সেক্টর	১৯৭১

SI. No.	Originator No. and Date	DTR of Info	Events
1.	G-0511 dt 31.10.71	31.10.71	Ptl a Dharmodaha SQ 6255 M/S 79A/1330 Oct. Contacted with en ptl. fire exchanged 3 hrs, En cas 2 dead. Own cas nil.
2.	G-0509 dt. 31.10.71	31.10.71	Gono Bahini. Blew up en veh in between road kola SQ-5026 M/S 79A/10 and Dafarpur SQ-5127 M/S 79A/10 on 151100 Oct by A/T mine. En cas 5 dead.
3.	G-0510 dt 31.10.71	1.11.71	Ambushed on en ptl village kola SQ -5026 M/S 79A/10 on 162300 Oct by Gono Bahini. En Cas 3 dead. Own cas nil.
4.	G-0512 dt 31.10.71	1.11.71	Gono Bahini captured one Razakar with Rifle on 311800 Oct at jarpukuria SQ-6342 M/S 79A/13.
5.	G-0513 dt 31.10.71	01.11.71	Gono Bahini while infiltrating encountered with Razakars at Sholataka SQ-6640 M/S 79A/13 on 292200 Cot. Fire exchanged. En cas 11 dead 3 wounded.
6.	G-0514 dt 30.10.71	01.11.71	Captured one Razakar with Rifle at Mirpur SQ-8949 M/S 79A/13. Rifle kept inside Bangladesh.
7.	G-0515 dt 01.11.71	01.11.71	En raided own base Bahirmadi SQ 6768 M/S 78D/16 no 27 Oct. Heavy Fire exchanged. En cas one Capt and one Razakzar wounded. Own cas 2 urban Gono Bahini dead.

শিরোনাম	উৎস	তারিখ
১৪। যুদ্ধ পরিস্থিতি রিপোর্ট	৮নং সেক্টরের দলিলপত্র	১৯৭১

SI	Originators No	DTR of	Events
No. and date		info	
1.	G-0128 dt 15.11.71	16.11.71	On 15 Nov, own tps fired on posn Bara Achra SQ-7541 M/S 79A/16 . En cas 2 dead. Own cas nil.
2.	G-0130 dt 17.11.71	17.11.71	Niamita Bahini. Own def posn Sadipur fired upon en move no 16 Nov. En cas not known. Own cas one minor injured.
3.	G-0135 dt 23/11/71	24/11/71	Own def Sedipur fired on en move. En cas not known on 23/11/71.
4.	G-0138 dt 25/11/71	25/11/71	Captured 66 A/P mines within the surrounding of Raghunathpur 7445 M/S 79A/16 on 23/11/71.
5.	G-0146 dt 09/12/71	2/12/71	On 01 Dec recovered one en A/TK mine at Narayanpur QT 7644. Mine handed over to support unit.
6.	G-00149	5/12/71	Recovered 1 A/P mine and 303 ammo 3 from Raghunathpur on 04 Dce.
	G-0537 dt 6/11/91	6/11/71	Gono Bahini. 022300 Nov disrupted en tele comm Subalpur to Kaliganj SQ-5039 and 5440 M/S 79a/9 under Meherpur PS. Brought 1000 yds tele cable.
	G-0542 dt 07/11/71	07/11/71	Niamita Bahini ptl ambushed en ptl at Belgatua SQ-6250 M/S 78D/16 on 061100 Nov En cas 4 dead. Own cas nil.
7.	G-0551 dt 9/11/71	10.11.71	Gono Bahini ambushed en ptl katholi SQ-5042 M/S 79A/9 on 081030 Nov. En cas 2 dead. Own cas nil.

8. G-0547                      9/11/71                      Gono Bahini exchanged fire with en tps  
dt 9/11/71                      Belgatua SQ 6263 M/S 78D/16 on 081000  
Nov. En cas 2 dead. Own cas one wounded.
9. G-0555                      10/11/71                      Gono Bahini ambushed en veh  
Jarpukur SQ-6342 M/S 79A/13 on 090300  
Nov. Veh was hit and fell down in ditch. En  
cas 11 wounded. Wounded pers removed  
towards. Meherpur by carts on 090600  
Nov.
10. G-0571                      12/11/71                      Niamita Bahini. 16 Razakars surrendered  
dt 11/11/71                      with Rifles at Taril br SQ-6542 M/S 79A/13  
on 102100 Nov. Captured 16 Rifles 11  
Bayonets and 445 303 ammo.
11. G-0572                      12/11/71                      En attacked own posn Dharmoda SQ-  
dt 12/11/71                      6255 M/S 79A/13 on 120500 Nov. Heavy  
fire continuing. Result not yet known.
12. G-0563                      12/11/71                      Gono Bahini arrested 4 Razakars with  
dt 10/11/71                      Rifles at Rajpur SQ-6637 M/S 79A/13 on  
091640 Nov. During firing 2 of them dead.  
Captured 4 Rifles. 3 Rifles inside  
Bangladesh. One Rifle deposited to F coy  
HQ.
13. G-0562                      12/11/71                      Gono Bahini ambushed en tps at Daria-  
dt 10/11/71                      pur ferry SQ-4524 M/S 79A/10 while ross-  
ing the Bhairab river 050500 Nov. En cas 3  
pak tps 2 Razakars dead. Own cas nil.
14. G-0576                      12/11/71                      Niamita Bahini. En attacked with arty  
dt 12/11/71                      support' own defence Dharmoda SQ-6255  
M/S 79A/13 on 120900 Nov. En cas  
reported 100 dead/wounded. Own cas  
1 dead and 3 GB captured by en, Captured  
one H.M. G, 762 Chinese ammo. 1350 and  
303 ball 15. One dead body and private  
letter handed over to support unit. Lost

LMG 7.62 one, 303 LMG Mag 3, 7. 62 ammo 1000 and 303 ball ammo 800. 7.62 LMG mag 12. SLR, 4 Mag. 24 SMG (Ind) I and Mag 2.

15. G-0578                      12.11.71                      Ambushed en retreating at Kazipur SQ-6152 M/S 79A.13 on 121000 Nov. Arrested one Razakar with Rifle 303.
16. G-0038                      16.11.71                      Gono Bahini ambushed en tps Rajapur SQ-4629 M/S 79A/9 on 130800 Nov. En cas 4 dead. Own cas nil. Mine laid on road kala 5023 M/S 79A/10 between Meherpur and Natuda on 111530 Nov. One cart with en ration completely damaged on 142200 Nov. Disrupted en tele comm Chaksanagar SQ-4826 M/S 79A/10 in between road Meherpur and Monakhali.
17. G-0566                      15.11.71                      Gono Bahini. En attacked own base Bhagjot SQ-5870 M/S 78D/12 on 090800 Nov. En cas 2 dead. Own cas nill.
18. G-0567                      15.11.71                      Gono Bahini. Ambushed en ptl Khdimpur SQ-9155 M/S 79A/1 on 071200 Nov. En cas 2 Razakars dead and few wounded. Own cas nil. Captured 303 Rifles 3. Kept inside Bangladesh.
19. G-3597                      16.11.71                      Gono Bahini raided en posn at Alamda-nga SQ-8229 M/S 79A/13 on 120830 Nov. En cas 5 pak army 12 Militia dead. Own cas 2. Gono Bahini dead and 2 Gono Bahini wounded.
20. G-0604                      17.11.71                      Gono Bahini on 132200 Nov charged Chuadanga petrol pump and one power pylon SQ 7215 M/S 79A/14 and completely damged. The said party on night 13/14 Nov dislocated rly line SQ-7316

৩৮৯

M/S 79A.14. On 151300 Nov party arrested 2 pak trained guerillas at Chatimat SQ-5412 M/S 79A/10. They have been handed over to suport unit.

- |                             |            |   |
|-----------------------------|------------|---|
| 21. G-0600<br>dt 16.11.71   | 17.11.71   | On 151700 Nov. 40 Razakars surrendered to Gono Bahini at Baragangdia SQ-7552 M/S 79A/13 with arms/ammo. Arms/Ammo kept inside Bangladesh.   |
| 22. G-0599<br>dt 16.11.71   | 17.11.71   | Late report received 3 Gono Bahini pers captured by pak army at Eliatnagar SQ-6924 M/S 79A/14 on 071300 Nov while they returning on completion of task.   |
| 23. G-0607<br>dt 17.11.71   | 17.11.71   | Niamita Bahini. En about 2 Coys str attacked own defence Tentulbaria 5745 M/S 79A/9 on 160900 Nov. Own tps earlier withdrawn. Support unit fired only. En cas not known. Own cas nil.   |
| 24. G- 0611<br>dt 18.11.71  | 19.11.71   | GB on 12203 Nov disrupted rly line at Jagonnathpur 8532 M/S 79A/13. On 132230 Nov disrupted rly line at Katdachar - 8938 M/S 79E. Raided en posn Ambaris 8634 M/S 79/13 on 140800 Nov. En cas 2 militia, 4 Razakars dead. Own cas nil. Captured. 2 Rifles and 20 Rds. Arms/Ammo kept inside Base. |
| 25. G- 0631<br>dt. 19.11.71 | 20.11.71 4 | Razakars Surrnderd on 17 Nov from phulbari 8249 M/S79A/ 13 With 3 Rifles and one Bretta gun.  |
| 26. G- 0631<br>dt.23.11.71  | 23.11.17   | On 221630 Nov while laid ambush at Betbaria SQ-7253 M/S 79A/13 and Doirapara SQ- 7253 M/S 79A/ 13 encircled by pak tps. Fire exchanged. En cas not known. Own cas 2 minor injured.  |



27. G- 3638                      25.11.71                      Ptl ambushed on en ptl Moheshkundi  
dt. 24.11.71                      6262 M/S 78D/16 on 240400 Nov. Cas not  
know.
  
28. G-0640                      25.11. 71                      Own ptl ambushed on en at pepolbaria  
dt. 25.11.71                      7645 M/S 79A/13 on 241200 Nov. Firing  
continued 241700 Nov. En cas 5 pak tps and  
Razakars dead/ wounded. Own cas one GB  
dead.
  
29. G-0649                      26.11.71                      Ptl ambushed with arty support on en ptl  
dt. 26.11.71                      at Darmudha 6255 M/S 79A/13 on 26130  
Nov. En cas 7 dead/ wounded. Own cas mil.
  
30. G-0645                      26.11.71                      Ptl ambushed en at Nasirpur 7451 M/S  
dt. 26.11.71                      79A/13 on 231100 Nov. En cas Razakars 4  
dead 2 wounded. Own cas mil. Ptl ambushed  
en ptl Baragangadia 7552 M/S 79A/13 on  
241800 Nov. En cas 35 dead 30 wounded,  
own cas nil.
  
31. G- 9646                      26.11.71                      Razakars attacked own gono Bahini sud  
dt. 26.11.71                      denly at paharpur 8430 M/S 79A/13 on  
252100 Nov. 2 Razakars dead own cas 1  
wounded. Reported by own Gona Bahini boys  
besiezed pak army and Razakars at Mirpur  
8849 M/S 79A
  
32. G- 0650                      27.11.74                      GB raided Damurhuda PS 6310 M/S  
dt. 26.11.71                      79A/14. on 231145 Nov. PS staff fired but  
subsequently surrendered. Arrest 2 s9, 2 A59,  
7 constales and 1 Razakar. Wife and daughter  
of OC were also brought and kept at Hatkhola  
4907 M/S 79A/10 (India). Arms/ Ammo kept  
inside Bangladesh.
  
33. G- 0062                      2311.71                      GB boys raided Mamdanga National  
dt. 22.11.71                      Bank on 12 Nov and the bank Manager sur-  
rendered to the boys and handed over Rs.

8300/ and 7 small cloths sealed bags.  
Properties kept coy HQ.

- |     |                         |           |   |
|-----|-------------------------|-----------|---|
| 34. | G- 0654<br>dt. 28.11.71 | 28.11.17  | Ambushed on en ptl Sherpur 8053 M/S 79A/13 on 260500 Nov. En cas 36 dead. Own cas nil.  |
| 35. | G- 0657<br>dt. 28.11.71 | 29.11.71  | Captured 7 Razakars. 1 LMG. Arms kept inside Bangladesh.  |
| 36. | G-3654<br>dt. 28.11.71  | 28.11. 71 | Own cas 1 Gono Bahini dead and 4 wounded.   |
| 37. | G-0655<br>dt. 28.11.71  | 28.11.71  | GB disrupted rly commn between Goalmuda -Kushtia by blowing off 2 Rly Culverts on 21 Nov.   |
| 38. | G-0656<br>dt. 28.11.71  | 29.11.71  | Own tps laid ambush at Moheskundi on en ptl 6364 M/S 789/ 16 on 271400 Nov En cas 4 dead. Own cas nil.  |
| 39. | G- 0659<br>dt. 29.11.71 | 29.11.71  | Captured 1 303 Rifle, 1 HE 36 hand grenade, polian leather belt and 1 leather pouches.  |
| 40. | G-0662<br>dt. 29.11.71  | 30.11.71  | Captured 4 Razakars with Rifles, 2 tele phone sets and one receiver at Munshigonj 7522 m/s 79 A/14 on 270030 Nov. Arms kept inside Bangladesh but sets kept in F coy loc.   |
| 41. | G-0665<br>dt. 30.11.71  | 30.11.71  | Gono Bahini. En attacked own Gono Bahini base Aburi Qo 7743 on 280800 Nov and firing cenfinued up to 1700 hrs. En cas 5 pak tps and 32 Rzakars dead. Own cas 1 Gono bahini dead, 1 Gono bahibi wounded Captured 3 Razakars. Captured 1 Rifle (kept inside Bangladesh. |
| 42. | G-0668<br>dt 30/11/71   | 1/12/71   | Exchange of fire with Razakars at Begunpur Qo 07502 on 15 Nov. En cas 4 Razakars dead and 2 wounded. Own cas 1  |

Gono Bahini dead. Captured 3 Rifles and 150 ammo (7.62) arms kept inside Bangladesh and ammo deposited with 'F' coy loc.

- |     |                       |          |   |
|-----|-----------------------|----------|---|
| 43. | G-0038<br>dt 01/12/71 | 03/12/71 | GB. Ambushed on en ptl Arpura SQ- 3183 on 271100 Nov. En cas 15 pak tps/Militia dead, own cas 1 Gono Bahini wounded.  |
| 44. | G-0670<br>dt 1/12/71  | 04/12/71 | Pak army blown up culvert 643467 M/S 79A/13 and 592417 maps 79 A/9 and Bhatpara 555401 M/S 79A/9 on 301930 Nov. Gono Bahini ptl fired upon pak tps and en agent at pakuria 8065 m/s 78 D/12 and Munshiganj 6066 M/S 78D/12 on 300400 Nov while they capturing cows. En cas 6 pak tps and 1 agent dead, 2 wounded. Own cas nil. Own tps raided en posn kapashdanga 5507 M/S 79A/10 on 301400 Nov. Captured 6 Razakars with 2 Rifles 3 boxes 2" Mor bomb and ¾ small boxes 303 ammo. Own cas nil.Arms/Ammo kept inside base. Destroyed one country boat containing en ration and ammo at Sobalpur ferry ghat 6007 M/S 79A/10 on 301600 Nov. En cas 1 dead. Own cas nil. |
| 45. | G-0678<br>dt 4.12.71  | 6.12.71  | Ambushed en moving in between Harisankra and Mathurapur 6963 M/S 78D/16 on 032200 Dec. En cas 2 tps dead one jeep destroyed. Own cas nil.   |
| 46. | G-0677<br>dt 4.12.71  | 5.12.71  | GB encountered with pak tps at Bhabanipur under Harinakunda P.S. on 020530 Dec. En cas 39 incl 1 Capt and 1 Mo dead. Own cas 2 dead, 2 wounded.   |
| 47. | G-0681<br>dt 5.12.71  | 6.12 71  | GB boys encountered with Razakars/ Militia at Magura near kaklladah br SQ 7940 M/S 79A/13 on 28 Nov. En cas 25  |

Razakars/Miltia dead. Own cas 3 GB dead. Captured 11 (303) Rifles. Arms kept inside Bangladesh.

- |                          |         |   |
|--------------------------|---------|---|
| 48. G-0697<br>dt 5.12.71 | 8.12.71 | GB boys ambushed pak army jeep no 041500 Dec at pirpur SQ 6523 M/S 79A/14. En cas 3 Pak army dead and jeep fell down and burnt.   |
| 49. G-0683<br>dt 5.12.71 | 8.12.71 | 2 Razakars surrendered on 051500 Dce at SQ 6256 M/S 79A/13 at Dharmodaha. Captured 2 Rifles and 303 ball ammo 71 and 1 HE grenade. Arms kept in coy loc.  |
| 50. G-0687<br>dt 7.12.71 | 9.12.71 | NB ambushed pak en posn at Shaebnagar 6350 M/S 79A/13 on 061900 Dce. Support unit arty fired. En cas 3 killed 5 injured.  |
| 51. G-0693<br>dt 9.12.71 | 9.12.71 | GB boys attacked Pak tps while with drawing from Harisankra SQ-7662 M/S 78 D/16 on 080200 Dec. Firing continued for an hour. En cas 3 dead incl. one Capt named Khodadat Khan. Own cas 1 GB dead. Captured 303 Rifles 3. Arms kept inside Bangladesh. |

শিরোনাম		উৎস		তারিখ
১৫। যুদ্ধ পরিস্থিতি রিপোর্ট বনগাঁও সাব সেক্টর		৮নং সেক্টরের দলিলপত্র		১৯৭১
SI No	Originators No and date	DTR of info	Events	
1.	G-0109 dt 1.11.71	1.11.71	Niamita Bahini ambushed on in ptl in between Shikri and maliputa SQ-7739 M/S 797116 on 31 Oct. En cas 2 dead. Own cas nil.	
2.	G-0117 dt 6.11.71	7.11.71	Niamita Bahini. On 06 Nov while en engaged digging bunkers own tps fired upon en from Sadipur. En cas 3 FF tps dead.	
3.	G-0115 dt 6.11.71	7.11.71	Own ptl fired on en ptl at Baraachra SQ-7541 M/S 79A/16. En cas 1 dead 2 wounded on 30.10.71	
4.	G-0120 dt 08.11.71	09.11.71	Niamita Bahini. Own def posn at Sadipur fired upon en move and en replied fire. En cas not known. Own cas one wounded on 08 Nov.	
5.	G-0119 dt 08.11.71	09.11.71	Niamita Bahini. Own Sec, raided en posn Raghunathpur SQ-7445 M/S 79A/16 at 080430 Nov. En cas 2 dead 1 wounded. Own cas nil.	
6.	G-0120 dt 10.11.71	12.11.71	Own def Sadipur fired upon en ptl night 9/10 Nov. En cas not known. Own cas nil.	
7.	G-0128 dt 15.11.71	16.11.71	Own tps Sadipur fired upon en. En while trving to raid own def at Sadipur 150830 hrs. En used 3 inches MOR. En cas not known. Own cas 11 local civil wounded by 3 inches MOR shell.	
8.	G-0509 dt 01.11.71	01.11.71	Fired on Razakars while they distributing looted properties at Barasholua SQ-7705 M/S 79A/14 on 241200 Oct. En cas 11 Razakars dead. Own cas nil.	

ଭଣ୍ଡ

- |     |                       |          |  |
|-----|-----------------------|----------|--|
| 9.  | G-0518<br>dt 01.11.71 | 01.11.71 | Gono Bahini ambushed en ptl Setudul SQ-7802 M/S 79A/14 on 210600 Oct. En cas 6 dead. Own cas nil.  |
| 10. | G-0531<br>dt 5.11.71  | 6.11.71  | Gono Bahini. 02 Nov mine laid between Nilmaniganj SQ-7420 to Chuadanga SQ-7215 M/S 79A/14 was detected by pak army. Attempted on life Shadat katal veteran dalal of pak army on 03 Nov. He escaped, brother wounded. 03 Nov. Contacted en tps Anupnagar SQ-7328 M/S 79A/13. Fire exchanged. En cas 3 pak tps and 3 Razakars dead. Own cas 1 wounded. |
| 11. | G-0535<br>dt 6.11.71  | 6.11.71  | Niamita Bahini. 4 specially trained Razakars captured with 2 anti personal mine at Dharmodah SQ-6255 M/S 79A/13 on 051900 Nov. Missinon to mine mukti Fouj camp Shikarpur.   |
-

শিরোনাম		উৎস	তারিখ
১৬। যুদ্ধ পরিস্থিতি রিপোর্ট বনগাঁও সাব সেক্টর*		৮ নং সেক্টরের দলিলপত্র	১৯৭১
Sl	Originators No No with date	DTR of info	Events
19.	G-0028 dt 10.05000	11.8.71	One Rifle No. 4 Mk 1 with 13 Ammo. brought from the house of Md Majumali Mollah of Goga. Ps. Sarsha on 09 Aug 71 by our ptl party.
20.	G-0030 dt 110800	11.8.71	On 110800 en posn raghunathpur SQ-7445 M/S 79A/16 were raided at 110200 hrs. by two pls. with arty support. Heavy exchange of fire from 0200-0300 hrs. was shelled from 0500-0530 hrs. One bunker destroyed en cas not yet known. Own cas nil.
21.	G-0029 dt 101700	11.8.71	Posn at Raghunathpur Sq 7445 M/S 79A/16 was shelled by 3 inches Mor on 091300 hrs. En patrol came at Sadipur. They were shelled with 3 inches Mor at 091400 hrs. En cas reported to be 17. Fire was directed by me.
22.	G-0032 dt 120900	12.8.71	Killed one Muslim League dalal and informer of pak army named Dawed mallik s/o Kudratullah Mallik at Raghunathpur, Ps. Sarsha on 11.8.71
23.	G-0032 dt 120900	12.8.71	2 Rifles No. 4 Mk I recovered from the house of kalu Biswas s/o L. Monwar Biswas of Sikri and Satiul Hossain s/o Keramat Ali Gaji of panchbholat, ps. Sarsha on 11 Aug 71.

\*১ থেকে ১৮ নং পর্যন্ত রিপোর্টের অংশ পাওয়া যায়নি।

24. G-0033  
dt 13.1500

14.8.71

The fol articles have been recovered from the house of following pers by our patrol on 12.8.71. Cycle-2, Transistor 1. LMG Mag-1. Some splinter of bomb. Md. Wahid Ali Sardar both s/o L.Md. Sobhan Sardar of panchbholat Md. Badal Sardar s/o. Md pachu sardar of panchbholat and Md. Mijanur Rahman s/o . Abdul Bari Mandal of Panchbholat, all of ps. Sarsha, Dist Jessore Above mentioned pers are reported to be dacoits.
25. G-0036  
dt 151900

16.8.71

Killed the fol Muslin League Dalal and informer of pak army named Md Mijanur Rahman S/o. Abdul Bari Mandal of panch bholat and mubarak Sardar s/o L. Md Sobhan Sardar of panchbholat both of ps Sarsha, dt Jessore on. 14 Aug 71 by own tps.
26. G-0035  
dt 151915

17.8.71

Own ptl paty ambushed in Narayanpur from. 13200—151700. No en coctact. Ptl arca Sadipur Raghunathpur from. 131900-151200 hrs. One party Daulatpur 131900-151600, one party area, Putkhali, Sikri from 131900-151630 hrs.
27. G-0037  
dt 161530

17.8.71

Own party raid in the house of Nooruddin Ahmad of Balumba on 16 Aug at 0200 hrs. Own party were encountered by 3 Razakars. 1, Amir Ali s/o L Kalu Sk. 2. Abdur Rahman s/o L. Shital Mandal. 3. Dinu Molla s/o L. Hajra Molla of Balunda, Sarsha. While they (Razakars) about to fire our party apprehended them. Captured 2 guns 12 bore. 7 cart. 2 khoka. along with 3 Razakars. Nooruddin was not found at his house.



- |                         |         |  |
|-------------------------|---------|--|
| 28. G-0048<br>dt 181430 | 19.8.71 | Bagachara Bazar raided by one offr and 30 ors on 180200 hrs. Apprehended 5 Razakars. (1) Ferajatullah s/o. L. Manik Sardar of Piprigachi. (2) Amir Chand Gazi s/o L. Ayez uddin Gazi of Bagachara. (3) Kafil-uddin s/o Md. Gafur Biswas of Bagadanga. (4) Babor Ali s/o Abul Hussain khalifa. (5) Afiluddin s/o. Bhudai Mondal both of Goga Kalini p.s. Sarsha, dist Jessore along with one 12 bore gun. 7 godown fullup Jute were burnt. Captured one Singer sewing machine. party returned safely on 181230 hrs. |
| 29. G-0052<br>dt 211200 | 22.8.71 | A party consisting of one offr & 20 ors raided en posn. Shikri on 210315. En opened fire from all def with LMG HMG and parachute bomb fire. Own tps withdrawn En cas 5 and 10 injured cfm.   |
| 30. G-0051              | 22.8.71 | On 190200 hrs. ptl. area Sarsha own party opened harassing fire on Sarsha PS. at 210030 hrs. En replied LMG/Hmg. Cas. not known. Own cas nil.  |
| 31. G-0055<br>dt 230200 | 23.8.71 | Party consisting of 10 left at 221900. Ptl area Raghunathpur at 222330. En did not open up. En cas not known. Own cas nil.   |
| 32. G-0056<br>dt 260800 | 28.8.71 | A party consisting of 11 left at 250100 hrs. Ambushed area, Sadipur. Saw 5/6 pak tps digging bunkers at Namaj gram sq. 7543 m/s. 79 A/16 at 251330 hrs. Own party opened fire upon en at 251340 hrs. En replied by Rifle/ LMG. En cas not known. Own cas nil. One Alauddin s/o. Dalil Uddin of sadipur PS Sarsha got injury during fire, Evacuated him to Bongaon hosp.  |

- |     |                      |         |   |
|-----|----------------------|---------|---|
| 33. | G-0057<br>dt 270830  | 28.8.71 | Party consisting of one offr one JCO and 35 ors. raided en Posn Sikri on 260430 hrs. En replied by LMG/HMG. Two bunkers destroyed. En cas 6 pak army. Ovn cas nil.  |
| 34. | G-0059<br>dt 311500  | 31.8.71 | Own tps sec str raided en psn at Sikri sq 6639 m/s. 79A/16 on 300230 hrs. En cas not known. Own cas nil.  |
| 35. | G-0060<br>dt 010930  | 1.9.71  | Own tps one sec str opened harassing fire upon en posn Raghunathpur sq..... m/s 79 A/16 on 312100 hrs. No response from en psn. Cas not known.  |
| 36. | G-0062<br>dt 032030  | 5.9.71  | Own fighting ptl consisting of 11 prs on 030200. Ambushed en ptl one pl str in Sadipur sq 7542 m/s 79A/16. party engaged the en. Cas one section. Own cas one minor injury.   |
| 37. | G-63<br>dt 051100    | 5.9.71  | Gono Bahini killed 5 en tps area GA RIBPUR Sq 9465 m/s 73 E/4 night 4/5 Sep. Two dead bodies one hav one or brought with 2 pistols. Dead bodies burried.  |
| 38. | G-0064<br>dt 052030  | 6.9.71  | Own fighting ptl consisting of 10 pers left Sadipur sq 7542 m/s 79A/16. And contact with en after exchange of fire en cas 2/3 killed or injured. Own cas nil.   |
| 39. | G-0003<br>dt 111800  | 12.9.71 | Gono bahini ambushed en on 5 Sep at Dasatina— Jhikargacha Road killed 27 pak tps and 5 Razakars.  |
| 40. | G-0069<br>dt 13.9.71 | 13.9.71 | Own tps anbushed en at Sikri sq 7738 M/S 79A/16 on 130700 hrs. En cas 10-15 dead/wounded. Own cas two dead including one civ, two slightly wounded. Dead body could not be recovered due to en flre. Lost one LMG 12 LMG mag and one mag box. |

- |     |                      |         |   |
|-----|----------------------|---------|---|
| 41. | G-0007<br>dt 171832  | 18.9.71 | Gono bahini attacked Sreepur ps, Tehsil office and post office on 12 sep 71. En cas 6 police dead. 303 Ballammo 400 rds.  |
| 42. | G-0009<br>dt 171835  | 18.9.71 | Gono bahini ambushed Aldahpur ps. Sreepur on 5 sep 71. En cas 40 dead. Own cas nil. Captured 303 rifle 5 Chinese rifle 1 (one).   |
| 43. | G-0010<br>dt 171838  | 18.9.71 | Gono bahini attacked en posn Alamkhali on 08 Sep 71. En cas 11 Razakars Killed own cas nil.   |
| 44. | G-0012<br>dt 171842  | 18.9.71 | Gono bahini attacked en posn Bakra on 28 Aug 71. En cas 8 killed 6 injured. Own cas 6 Gono Bahini killed and 2 captured by en. Captured Arms/Ammo 303 rifle 4. Lost 303 rifles 1 SLR 1.   |
| 45. | C-006<br>dt 171830   | 18.9.71 | Gono bahini laid ambush at Nohata. PS, Mohammadpur on 210800 Aug to 211600 Aug 71. En cas. One Coy including one major and one Capt killed. Own cas nil. Captured arms/ammo. 303 rifle 4. Chincse rifles 2. Wrls set 1. Chinese 7.62 Ammo 200 rds. 303 Ball Ammo. 400.                        |
| 46. | G-0008<br>dt 171834  | 19.9.71 | Gono Bahini ambushed Pak army boat at Sreepur near Bartala on 03 Sep. En cas 14 killed. Own cas nil.  |
| 47. | G-0011<br>dt 171840  | 19.9.71 | Gono Bahini distroyed Bridge SQ-1241 M/S 79E/4. near Monirampur on 22 Aug. 71.  |
| 48. | G-0194<br>dt 20.0800 | 20.9.71 | Gono Bahini Sec str raided palaspol SQ-9502 M/S. 79F/2. En cas 1 killed Razakar on 11 Sep. On 13 Sep destroyed one Bus by mine at Madhadkati SQ-9210 M/S 79F/1. Cas 4 civ killed. Niamita Bahini ptl fired on posn Bharukhali br GR 859000 M/S 79B/14 on 18 Sep. En cas 2 dead and 2 wounded. |

- G-0018 &  
211220
49. G-0018 & 211230  
G-0020 &  
211410      22.9.71      GB engaged en on 11 Sep 71 at Dosatina SQ-9364 M/S. 79E/4. En cas 6 dead 2 wounded, own cas nil. Some rds 7.62 Chinese captured. Cut 30 sus tele wire from Chaugacha-Jhikargacha rd. Gono Bahini raided en posn at Hashempur School SQ 1463 M/S 79E/4 on night 18/19 Sep. En cas 7 Razakars dead and 2 wounded. Own cas nil. GB. ambushed en veh near Churamankati SQ-0665 M/S 79E/4 on 182300 Sep. En cas 3 dead incl one offr and one veh damaged.
50. G-0022 & 240/15      25.9.71      Razakar ptl attacked GB base at Gharulia on Jessore Chowgacha road on 16 Sep. En cas 5 Razakars. Own cas nil.
51. G-0025 dt 25.9.71      26.9.71      GB ambushed en ptl Raghunathpur SQ-7545 M/S. 79A/16 at 231330. Fire exchanged with en tps. En cas 5 wounded. Own cas nil.
52. G-0026 dt 22.9.71      26.9.71      GB recovered 2 inches mor bomb 18 from Kagaj pukur SQ-1944 M/S 79A/16 on 23 Sep.
53. G-0027 dt 25.9.71      26.9.71      GB blown up power pylon on Chowgacha, Jhenidah road on 22 Sep. About 50 Razakars attacked Gono bahini Arpara SQ-0071 M/S.79E/3 on 22 Sep. En cas not known. Own cas one wounded.
54. G-0028 dt 26.9.71      26.9.71      Late report received that GB raided Goyespur UC near Jhenidah on 20 Aug 2300 hrs. En cas 6 Razakars dead. Own cas nil. Captured 303 rifle 3 left inside Bangladesh.

- |     |                       |          |  |
|-----|-----------------------|----------|--|
| 55. | G-0084<br>dt 9.10.71  | 9.10.71  | Niamita Bahini ambushed en at Bara Achra SQ 7541 M/S 79A/16 on 071345 Oct. En cas 5 dead, own cas nil.   |
| 56. | G-0087<br>dt 11.10.71 | 12.10.71 | NB snapped en tele comm at Bara Achra SQ 7541 M/S 79A/16 on 110315 Oct. Fire exchanged cas not con. Own cas nil.   |
| 57. | G-C088<br>dt 12.10.71 | 15.10.71 | NB raided Raghunathpur SQ 7445 M/S 79A/16 on 120600 Oct. cas not known.  |
| 58. | G-0090<br>dt 14.10.71 | 16.10.71 | NB fishting ptl Sadipur SQ 7442 M/S. 79A/16 fired en ptl 14 0400 Oct. En cas 3 dead. Own cas nil.  |
| 59. | G-0092<br>dt 19.10.71 | 20.10.71 | NB fire on en moving area Sadipur SQ-7542 M/S 79A/6 on 181400 Oct. En cas 3 dead. Own cas nil.   |
| 60. | G-0095<br>dt 24.10.71 | 25.10.71 | Niamita Bahini En 2 inches MOR shelled own def Sadipur SQ-7542 M/S 79A/16 241030 Oct. Own troops also opened fire to en. En cas 2 dead 50 wounded. Own cas 1 dead. |
| 61  | G-0096<br>dt 25.10.71 | 25.10.71 | Niamita Bahini. Posn Sadipur fired on en movement 260700 Oct. Cas not known.   |
| 62. | G-0099<br>dt 26.10.71 | 29.19.71 | Niamita Bahini ptl fired on en posn Bara Achra SQ 7541 M/S 79A/16 on 26 0930 Oct. En cas 2 dead. Own cas nil.  |
-

শিরোনাম		উৎস	তারিখ
১৭। যুদ্ধ পরিস্থিতি রিপোর্ট		৮নং সেক্টরের দলিলপত্র	১৯৭১
SI Originators No	DTR of	Events	
No and date	info		
1. G-0001 dt 18.0500	18.7.71	On 17 July. 2 Pak tps with four civ digging bunker north of Roghunathpur SQ-7545 M/S 79A/16. Own ptl opened fire pak tps very restraint in reply. En cas not known. Own cas nil.	
2. G-0002 dt 18.7.71	18.7.17	On 17 July pak tps with civ seen cutting date tree SQ-7445 M/S 79A/16. Own ptl opened fire. en was restraint in reply. En cas not known. Own cas nil.	
3. G-0003 dt 18.7.71	18.7.71	Own ptl sent area SQ-7439, 7540 M/S 79A/16. No en sighted. Cut and brought 60 yds tele wire from road sutkhall to Benapole 172301 hrs.	
4. G-0009 240500	25.7.71	Patrolled area Shakaripota, Dhanyakhola, Boalia, Narayanpur, Mainka. SQ-7549, 7649, 7648, 7647, 7646, 7645 and 7644 M/S 79A/16. Tried for an ambush area. Raghunathpur rd SQ-7544 M/S 79A/16 were deected. En who wanted to encircle us. party withdrawn. En fired sporadically. Sp forces fired 3 inches Mor own party returned safely at 230730 hrs. En has reinforced Raghunathpur. En str one coy now.	
5. G-0008 dt 240500	25.7.71	Own ptl left 220400 hrs. ptl area Bahadurpur, Raipur, Boalia SQ-7759, 7748, 7747 7746 & 7846 M/S 79A/16 killed notorious en agent Kudrat Mallik and recovered documents. Documents handed over to 7 Punjab party. Returned safely at 231730 hrs.	

- |     |                       |         |  |
|-----|-----------------------|---------|--|
| 6.  | G-00011<br>dt 26.0500 | 26.7.71 | On 250300 hrs. Own tps ptl in area Daulatpur and Baraachra. Cut tele wire 100 yds. between putkhali-Benapole. Mined the area also (SQ 7540, 7439 M/S. 79A/16). Own tps waited in ambush for en repair party. En did Not come. Own tps returned at 251200 hrs.  |
| 7.  | G-0012                | 26.7.71 | Own ptl raided at Balunda on 25 July night. Anti Bangladesh elements escaped earlier one young boy working as their acctt caught. En ont coming out of their bunkers and built up area. Own tps returned at 260500 hrs.  |
| 8.  | G-0013<br>dt 27. 0500 | 28.7.71 | Own ptl party left at 221200 hrs. patrolled general area 2 miles north of Navaran. Tried for opportunity to ambush En not coming out of builtup area. Fired on en guard post and the protection party. On a bridge abjunct to Navaran threw hand grenade at 252300 hrs. Cas one hav and 2 Razakars/ Santibahinis killed 3 injured. One Tape recorder brought from the house of a Santibahini member. |
| 9.  | G-0014<br>dt 28.1700  | 30.7.70 | Ptl party left, 280200 hrs. Sarbandokhola GR-7546 M/S 79A/16. Tried for opportunity to ambush. En not contact. Ptl returned. No cas.   |
| 10. | G-0015                | 30-7-71 | Ptl party left, 20200 hrs. at DaulatPur SQ-7540 M/S 79A/16. . En not contact. Ptl returned. No cas.  |
| 11. | G-0016<br>dt 011400   | 1.8.71  | En posn at Raghunathpur SQ-7445 M/S 79A/16 was attacked with a Coy str on 31-0400 hrs to destroy the en. Havy exchange of fire continued for two hrs. we opened up LMG & Mor and arty. En replied with small arms. En cas not known. Own cas nil.  |
| 12. | G-0017<br>dt 010500   | 1.8.71  | Putkhali BOP destroyed at 010130 hrs by own tps. En withdrawn from Putkhali party returned on 010500 hrs.  |

- |                          |        |   |
|--------------------------|--------|---|
| 13. G-0022<br>dt 050800  | 6.8.71 | En posn. Raghunathpur SQ-7445 M/S 79A/16 were raided at 050315 hrs. by pl with arty support. Heavy exchange of fire continued from 0315 to 0505 hrs. Three en bunkers blown off by own shelling. Cas not yet known. Own cas nil. en tcle wire between putkhali and Sikri were cut and brought back 200 yds. |
| 14. G-0018<br>dt. 020500 | 5.8.71 | 020230 hrs. Own Ptl party raided the house of Nuruddin Secy of Santibahini vill Balanda. Razakars opened fire upon us. Once we opened up in exchange they made their escaped through the back door. Own cas nil. Putkhali BOP is occupied by our force.   |
| 15. G-0023<br>dt 061700  | 7.8.71 | En posn at Kajirber bridge near Navaran SQ-8745 M/S 79A/16 were raided at 05210 by 1x9 str. Heavy exchange of fire continued from 050210 to 050225 and en fired up to 050400 hrs by HMG. Cas not known.   |
| 16. G-0024<br>dt 061700  | 7.8.71 | Ref. H Coy. G-0022 dt 05 Aug. 34 En killed (24 Pak army and 4 Rngers, 6 Razakars). Razakars buried in Raghunathpur and rest were taken to Navaran by Carts. Five bunkers destroyed.   |
| 17. G-0025<br>dt 080700  | 8.8.71 | One Muslim League dalal and informer of Pak army killed named Hanif of khajidanga, PS. Sarsha on 6.8.71.  |
| 18. G-0026<br>dt. 081100 | 8.8.71 | On 080230 hrs. Own tps raided at Bagachara Bazar. Razakars opened fire upon our ptl by rifle. Own tps replied and 2 Regulars killed and 5 injured. Captured 2 Rifles 303 Ammo. 9 and also brought 16 Pak flags. Own cas nil.  |
-



শিরোনাম	উৎস	তারিখ
১৮। যুদ্ধ পরিস্থিতি রিপোর্ট বয়রা সাব সেক্টর	৮নং সেক্টরের দলিলপত্র	১৯৭১

Sl No	Originators No & date	DTR of info	Events
1.	G-0060 dt 222000	23.6.71	On 21/22 night raid on Borni SQ 8068 M/S 79A/15. Cas not known. Our A/TK mines exploded on Jadabpur—Borni road causing civ casualty. En consciously using bullock carts. Our aim partially achieved. Most notorious quisling of Bond and Pak army collaboration of loot arson repeated. Killing eliminated.
2.	G-0061 dt 230900	23.6.71	On 22/23 ni own tps occupied Samanta, SQ 6468 M/S 79A/15 and Palianpur SQ 5869. M/S 79A/11. Own tps laid mines in route Maheshpur-Borni. About 2 pl. str of Pak tps came to Jadabpur SQ 7568 M/S 79 A/15 on 230730 hrs. En mission not yet known.
3.	G-0065 dt 242015	26.6.71	On 241200 hrs. two en jeep with 10/12 Pak army came to Khalisha Bazar from Chaugacha to see the Bridge which is demolished by own tps before and ordered to the civ of that area to repara the bridge within 2 days. Before reaching own ptl. they returned back towards Chaugacha.
4.	G-0066 dt 261100	26.6.71	Detain occupation Samanta Palianpur withdrawn last night having Joy Bangla flag flying those area. En approach as planes and anticipated not forth coming due to heavy monsoon. Bridge 875653 M/S 79 A/16 destroyed on 252200 hrs. Long range recc Ptl and infiltration started.

5. G-0071                      27.6.71                      Heavy firing continuing. Send SP arms and ammo just now. Two dead bodies reached with arms and ammo.  
dt 271900
  
6. G-0072                      28.6.71                      About 100 Pak army and elements Rangers reached Kashipur bridge on 271400 hrs. Own tps sent ahead for driving en away. Very heavy exchange of fire ensued. Enemy started running away in all directions. Own tps chased them out up to Ganganandapur SQ 9157 M/S 791E/4. Minimum en cas 12. Three dead bodies recovered—many injured. Cfm report later on. Till now captured one SMG one 2 inches Mor one SBBL gun recovered. More recovery of arms dead body anticipated. One 3 tonner no. BA 030733 of 22 FF. One civ Bedford truck destroyed by us as recovery was not possible. Many done and sundry. Items recovered from there en detachment 22 FF regt. not cfm. One dead body recovered appeared to be a lieutenant from shoulder strap. Bangali guide is Aeinuddin of Jhikargacha captured alive. Now under own interrogation.  
dt 281000
  
7. G-0073                      28.6.71                      Regret lost Sub. Moniruzzaman in action on 271700 hrs. while making a desperate attempt to capture alive two entrapped en hiding in a bush. Appeared to have been 'Shaheed' instantly. Body recovered on way back 2030 hrs. And Buried religiously in vill Kashipur, Bangladesh.  
dt 281000
  
8. G-0074                      29.6.71                      On 26/27 night own tps went to Rajapur SQ 7968 M/S 79A/16 and opened fire upon en def Barni Bil area up to 1200-270900 hrs. and had 3 inches Mor support. En replied with Mor and heavy weapons. 3 died and 2 seriously injured.  
dt.281000
  
9. G-0079                      29.6.71                      About 150 Pak tps and elements of Rangers reached up to Belta SQ 8859 M/S  
dt. 291100

79E/A at 280930 hrs Own tps sent to raid for driving en away. Heavy exchange of fire en returned back to Ganganandapur SQ 9157 M/S 79E/4. Minimum en cas 17. Many injured. Captured one L/NK of 22 FF and one Bengali guide of Jhikargacha alive. At about 281400 ins. En about one pl at Kabilpur Sq 8962 M/S 79E/4 and tried to cross the Kabadak river. Heavy exchange of fire en cas 4. En retreated to Maslia sq 8556 M/S 79A/16.

- |                         |         |   |
|-------------------------|---------|---|
| 10. G-0080<br>dt 291700 | 30.6.71 | Pak Brig flew in Navaran by copter on 281700 hrs. were held resolved to capture Kashipur by any means. Navaran being reinforced by a BN for this mission. Expect strong attack from Chutipur SQ 9158M/S 79 E/4. Kabilpur/Dhuliar SQ 9162 M/S. 79 E/4 and Tangrail SQ 8459 M/S 79A/16. Elements of en Chutipur area. Suggest request India to engage en with gun fire at Benapole side. Retention importance of this area explained to see comd and also requested to arrange Inlia. |
| 11. G-0082<br>dt 301030 | 30.6.71 | On 291230 hrs. En 2 veh came at Ganganandapur SQ 9157 M/S 79E/4 and ambushed. They returned to Jhikargacha. Bridge SQ 9153 M/S 79E/4 destroyed on 29/30 ni.   |
| 12. G-0082<br>dt 041200 | 05.7.71 | On 3/4 Ni Raiding party sent to Maslia SQ-8666M/S 79A/16 in en def. After exchanging of fire en cas 4. Own cas nil. Own action in Kashipur and Belta on 27/28 June 71. Cfm news from authentic sources one coy of 22 FF regt wiped off and Brig Comd 107 Bde publicly abused 22 FF and Navaran for this disgrace.   |

- |                         |         |   |
|-------------------------|---------|---|
| 13. G-0096<br>dt 070700 | 7.7.71  | On 5/6 Ni destroyed br SQ 9266 M/S. 79E/4. Own PL withdrawn from Masumpur area. Another PL deployed. Two important missions still out.  |
| 14. G-0101<br>dt 081015 | 8.7.71  | Own tps ambushed at Dhenkipota on 7.7.71. at 0200 hrs. Seen about 15/16 en tps with one offr. Came to Dhenkipota br. at 1000 hrs. SQ 8765 M/S 79A/16. Own tps ambushed them. En SP from Maslia & Chaugacha with RR 3 inches Mor. & HMG. Making this recovery of arms impossible. En cas cfm 8 incl one officer. Own cas nil. Fifth successive attack on liberated Bangladesh territory of Kashipur and vast adjoining vill successfully repulsed between 071200 hrs. and 071730 hrs. En attack with two coys could not penetrate our impregnable def inspite making attack. Enemy finally broke engagement 1700 hrs. Leaving 13 killed so far cfm much more cas anticipated by us. Latest report indicate en digging def posn in Chutipur area. |
| 15. G-0102<br>dt 090600 | 9.7.71  | Six successive attack on Kashipur again repulsed with success. Contact with enemy established at 080900 hrs. and contined till 1630 hrs. Repeated attempt of en penetration failed en resolved to heavy and intensive 81 MM Mor and HMG. En cas 3 cfm.  |
| 16. G-0105<br>dt 092000 | 10.7.71 | One Pak soldier came the mine laid again down by us in area SQ 8953 M/S 79E/4 and killed.   |
| 17. G-0107              | 11.7.71 | Tele comn Chutipur—Jhikargacha has been disrupted. En heavy conc in area Chutipur SQ 9158 to SQ 9257 M/S 79E/4.   |

- |                          |         |  |
|--------------------------|---------|--|
| 18. G-0104<br>dt. 090900 | 9.7.71  | OPS executed from 090550 hrs. to 090700 hrs. Newly acquired guns of Bangladesh armed forces roared their first report on our hated en at Chutipur ghat SQ 9158 M/S 79E/4. Created divastating fire on enemy posn. Exact extent of damage casualty 3. One hay 2 ors.  |
| 19. G-0108<br>dt 120730  | 12.7.71 | En def in SQ 8666 M/S 79A/16 was shelled at 111730 to 111800 hrs with Mor. En cas not yet cfm. En def SQ 9158, 9157 and 9257 M/S 79E/4 was shelled at 0500 hrs. to 0515 hrs. En cas not known. Own nil.  |
| 20. G-0109<br>dt 120730  | 12.7.71 | En loc Chutipur to Ganganandapur, SQ 9158/9157/9257M/S 79E/4. Identification. One coy 22 FF rgt and other coy is elements of ranger.   |
| 21. G-0111<br>dt 140830  | 14.7.71 | On 12/13 ni destroyed hr GR 944469 M/S 79E/4. The en posn in Chutipur area and Ganganandapur area was shelled at 130800 hrs. July. Cas not yet known.  |
| 22. G-0110<br>dt 131015  | 14.7.71 | En area. Chutipur & Ganganandapur was shelled at 130700 hrs. Maslia was also shelled at 130600 firs. Cas not yet known.  |
| 23. G-0112<br>dt 140830  | 15.7.71 | On 13 July 0815 hrs. a freedom fighter party while coming back from the msn. they were contacted by another freedom party in area Garpara. SQ 8453 M/S 79A/16 who came from other msn. They opened fire on them. Resulting. Lutfur Rahman and Abdul Kader killed another Lutfur Rahman, and Mahbubur Rahman injured two sten one Rifle 100 ball 303 ammo and 72 (9MM) with 4 Mag. are taken by the encountered party. Detail report follows. |

- |                         |         |   |
|-------------------------|---------|---|
| 24. G-0114<br>dt 150730 | 16.7.71 | 14/15 ni own tps harassed Maslia SQ - 3666 M/S 79A/16 and Chutipur to Ganganandapur SQ 9158 M/S 79A/4. Heavy exchange of fire ensured.  |
| 25. G-0115<br>dt 160830 | 16.7.71 | En posn Chutipur, Maslia, Ganganandapur were shelled at 1730 hrs. to 1800 hrs. En cas not yet cfm.  |
| 26. G-0116<br>dt 170900 | 17.7.71 | Own tps laid ambush at Gadadharpur near Maslia on 160200 hrs. About 0630 hrs saw one sec en Ptl going back to Maslia. On exchange of fire en cas 3 cfm, Mine exploded Chutipur—Jhikargacha rd. En cas 7 cfm along with one dodge.   |
| 27. G-0118<br>dt 180730 | 18.7.71 | 17/18 Ni Jitter party with LMG and Mor at Chutipur. Cas not known.  |
| 28. G-0119<br>dt 200930 | 20.7.71 | On 191900 hrs. en 40/50 of Chutipur def to approach the vill Bishakhali and Goalhati own tps fired upon them. En alon replied. Reported 3 injured. Captured one Santi Bahini volunteer of Navaran name Abdul Jalil. Valuble info of loc. obtained. En defence Barni SQ 8068 M/S. 79A/15 shelled at 191630 hrs. by own. Excellent shooting and heavy cas anticipated.  |
| 29. G-0121<br>dt 221800 | 23.7.71 | Own G-0119 of 21 en cas 2 dead 4 injured 3 Bunkers destroyed. BOP Building destroyed and one Jeep destroyed. En Booby traps and mines recovered from vill Atlia SQ 9160 M/S 79E/4 on 21 July. Own arty shelled en def Chutipur SQ 9257 M/S 79E/4 on 211800-21900 hrs. Result till now 6 killed 6 injured and building where they put up partially destroyed Own ambush party 1/25012 ambushed Pak tps appx 60 |

men vill Kabilpur SQ 8963 M/S 79E/4 at 220830 hrs result till now eye witness report 14 killed 7 injured. En Recovered dead bodies under cover of firing.

- |    |                     |         |  |
|----|---------------------|---------|--|
| 30 | G-0122<br>dt 260730 | 26.7.71 | On 25 July 1200 hrs. about 40/50 Pak tps and elements of Rangers came from Chaugacha to Deullipota for looting. Own tps ambushed them heavy exchange of fire en cas not yet known.   |
| 31 | G-0123<br>dt 271010 | 27.7.71 | On 25/26 night own tps laid ambush at Narayanpur SQ 8546 M/S 79A/16, En ptl about one see came at Srichandrapur SQ 8545 M/S 79A/16. Own tps ambushed. En cas. One punjabi 2 Razakars one Santi Bahini killed.  |
| 32 | G-0124<br>dt 291100 | 30.7.71 | En Coy posn at Chutipur ghat raided by one offr 2 JCOs and 75 of other ranks divided into assault gp and covering Gp. both parties in posn 280345 hrs. Raid opened with few rapid salvoes of arty fire conducted by own MFC between 280415 to 280445. Then both gps closed up and covering Gp opened heavily with 2 inches Mor and LMG. En retaliated with 2 HMG 6 LMG 4 SMG and auto rifles Own rocket launcher and LIRAT fired at HMG. Bunkers. Rocket Launcher misfired. LIRAT achieved to direct hits at HMG Bunkers. HMG silenced. Other HMGs on top of double storied building received on direct hit from LIRAT but on damage achieved. Assault party closed up to 200 yds. En then opened up also with 3 inches/81 MM and fired approx 7rds movement beyond this line became impossible without accepting heavy rate cas. Heavy fire exchanged between en and both Gp up |

to 0745. To avoid being pinned down decided to break contact and asked for covering arty fire to assist extrication. Arty fired accurately efficiently being narrow safety marglne and both parties covered each others all parties withdrew to safe limit by 0815 hrs. Latest eye witness cfm fol. One HMG silenced. 12 killed. Large number injured. Own cas one civ guide received bullet injury on hand. Evacuated to base hosp by friends.

- |                          |         |   |
|--------------------------|---------|---|
| 33. Q-0149<br>dt 312000  | 1.8.71  | On 28.7.71 during action one Stengun No. FE 38923 was lost with one Mag.  |
| 34. G-0125<br>dt 31.1600 | 1.8.71  | On 30/31 ni own tps laid ambush at Kabilpur and Dhenkipota. En ptl about 40/50 str came at Dhenkipota. Own tps ambushed them. En cas 10 killed 26 injured till now cfm by eye witness. Due to heavy en mor recoveries not done.   |
| 35. G-0123<br>dt 060100  | 6.8.71  | Partially successful attack on Barni en posn SQ-8068 M/S 79A/15 on 05 Aug at 0400 hrs. Exchange of fire. Heavy en casualty. Own cas one. Detail report follows.   |
| 36. G-0127<br>dt 07.1100 | 7.8.71  | On 060700 own tps cansisting 7 OR laid ambush at Goalhati SQ-9159 M/S 79E/4 En Ptl 25/30 pers came to Goalhati from chutipur defence. Own tps ambushed them at 1000 hrs. En cas 3 killed 5 injured cfm by eye witness. One village action committee injured. Ref. our No. G-0126 of 06 Augt. En killed 42 and many injured, many bunkers destroyed. |
| 37. G-0128<br>dt 110930  | 11.8.71 | On 091400 hrs. own tps laid ambus at Goalhati SQ-9158 M/S 79E/4. At 1600 hrs. En ptl 11 incl civ tried to cross the river   |



Kabadak from eastern side to western side by boat. Own ambush party opened fire upon them & boat sank with all occupants. Later report cfm that civilian only swam ashore. En of Chutipr about 25/30 hrs came at northern side of Chutipur and opened fire with 3 inches Mor LMG. and HMG. Heavy fire exchanged between own tps and en. En cas total 9 killed 5 injured cfm by eye witness. One VAC member showed great courage by throwing and killing one pak army by HE 36.

- |                         |         |  |
|-------------------------|---------|--|
| 38. G-0129<br>dt 111206 | 11.8.71 | On 101830 own VAC consisting 14 pers. laid ambush at Katagachi SQ 9045 M/S. 79E/4. At 12100 Razakars came at Katagachi for road duty. Mines exploded and ambushed party opened fire with LMG/SMG. Exchange of fire ensued en cas 2 Razakars killed & 2 injured. The fol captured from Razakar bahini. One 12 Bore SBBL Gun cart 4. Delayed report by own Hav. Working deep inside claimed he along with vacs. Killed 5 Razakars somewhere near Jhikargacha on 082130 hrs. and captured 1 Rifle 303 with 7 Rds. |
| 39. G-0186<br>dt 171700 | 17.8.71 | Captured wireless set. pse come tomorrow personally.   |
| 40. G-0132<br>dt 171045 | 17.8.71 | On 14/15 in important road dridge on Jessore -Chaugacha road near Jagati SQ-0065 M/S. 79E/4. 30x16 ft completely destroyed by explosives. Also 2 telephone steel poles blown off with wire. Disruption of both communication expected 3 days minimum. 4 en in civ attempted to bring down our flag at Kabilpur one killed by fire. Light exchanges of fire with own fighting ptl and en Chutipur at 151600 hrs. No cas either side our G-0130 of 15 Aug  |

71. En cas by own ptls mor firing Pak army 2 Razakars 8 and injured Pak army another four by arty fire on 141915 hrs. 12 killed 7 injured and 4 Bunkers destroyed at Chutipur.
41. G-0133                      18.8.71                      Own tps consisting 7 OR and 6 civilian armed parties of sharatala raided at Nirchandrapur SQ-8747 M/S 79A/16 at 171930 hrs. En caught napping & fled away. En cas one Shanti bahini killed & recovered one SBBL Gun and one wireless set model 44 GRC. 62 in good condition on 170800 hrs. En def Chutipur shelled by arty fire by our MFC. En cas/damage not yet known. En living building damaged by shell.
42. G-0134                      20.8.71                      Own tps killed 6 Razakars Laujon's gate SQ 4251 M/S. 79E/4 on 17/18 in on 18/130 hrs. En tried circle made own fed tps at vill Atlia SQ-9160 M/S 79E/4. pitched battle continued for 1 hr. Own tps too extricated making en run towards Chutipur. NCO. 1/C claimed 5 killed and 2 injured.
43. G-0135                      20.8.71                      Own tps one offr 3 JCOs. and 95 ORs. Raided at Chutipur en def posn SQ-9257 M/S 79E/14 on 210500 hrs. En def posn was shelled by arty fire by our MFC from 210430 hrs to 210510 hrs. Own tps raided with 2 inches Mor LMG and LIRAT. En also replied with HMG. 2/3 inches Mor and SMG. Some element of tps closed up to about 150 yds of the en. Heavy exchange of fire en cas/damage not yet ascertained. On 21 Aug. Pak agent. Mohd Yasin captured along with 'Security Pass' card specimen att. Preliminacry intrrogation carried out. Indrl sent to you for more effective use in Khulna Sector.

44. G-0136                      24.8.71                      On 221710 hrs. Own tps fired 30rds  
dt 231800                      3 inches Mor on Chutipur SQ-9257 M/S  
79E/4. En also replied 81 mm on 221800  
hrs. Civ reported 3 en bunkers destroyed.  
En cas not yet cfm.
45. G-0137                      26.8.71                      On 240445 hrs. own tps fired 24 rds  
dt 26080                      3 inches Mor on Chutipur en def SQ-9257  
M/S. 79E/A. En also replied late with 81  
mm Mor at 240830 hrs. En cas/damage not  
yet cfm.
46. G-0.38                      31.8.71                      On 301700 hrs. own tps fired with 3  
dt.31.0900                      inches Mor in en posn. at Chutipur SQ-9257  
M/S 79E/4 En also replied with 81 MM. En  
cas/damage not cfm.
47. G-0139                      7.9.71                      En ptl mixed Pak army and Rangers  
dt 060600                      46 str. an effective ambush by own tps 18  
str, rd. Dosatina/Madhukhali SQ-9452 M/S.  
E/4 on 051130 hrs. En cas 26 killed 6  
wounded own cas nil. Bravo. Approx. 150  
Pak army and Rangers from Chutipur tried  
to adv through Goalhati/Satila rd. One boat  
loaded about 10/11 Pak army crossing river  
to Mohdpur sunk with all tps by own LMG.  
pitched battle with adv tps till 1530 hrs. En  
retread at 1600 hrs. En cas till not cfm.  
Over 23 killed and many wounded. Own  
cas. 9459 L/NK. Noor Mohd SHAHID by  
en Mor. Body recovered and buried in  
kashipur. Also killed one civ injured 2 civ  
at Goalhati while helping en. Charlee.  
Another encounter with own Gono Bahini  
Bahini 26 str Garibpur SQ-9365 M/S  
79A/16 on 050230 hrs. Till 050300 hrs. en  
killed 2. Own Gono Bahini still scattered,  
only 21 till now reported other 5 still Not  
reported.

48. G-0141                      8.9.71                      Three Gono Bahini parties carried out fol ops. Alfa (.) Raided Barinagar Camp ps. jessore Katwali on 030200 Sep killed 31 Razakars injured 35 Razakars Own cas nil (.) Raided Meherullah Nagar Rs. on 29 Aug. and captured fol. Telephone set 3(.) Bty 2 (.) Seal and ticket etc (.) Also recovered one MK Rifle two SBBL guns. One airgun and one 36 HE grenade from Arichapur Ps. Jessore Kot wali and Madsadanga Ps. Jhikargacha.
49. G-0143                      10.9.71                      Niamito bahini ambushed Pak army Ptl str one pl coming from Sancha danga on 091530 Sep (.) En cas 2 killed Own cas nil(.) Own mine M-16 placed at Gonganandapur SQ 9156 M/S 79E/4 tripped by Pak tps on 07 Sep (.) En cas 3 killed 5 injured (.) Own nil.
50. G-0146                      17.9.71                      On 14/15 ni own tps raided in Defence posn at Maslia (.) En also replied. (.) En cas. 7 killed reported.
51. G-0150                      20.9.71                      On 161630 Sep Niamita Bahini am ambushed en ptl near Jadabpur SQ-7668 M/S 79A/15 in cas 6 dead.Own cas 3 minor injured. Gono Bahini ambushed en ptl near Palla SQ-9252 M/S 79E/4 on 18 Sep. En cas 4 killed own cas nil. Gono Bahini ambushed en ptl near Madhukhali SQ-9452 M/S 79E/4 and Bhodhkhana SQ-9451 M/S 79E/4 on 13 Sep. En cas one Razakar 3 pak army dead 2 injured. Own cas nil. Gono Bahini raided Safdahpur Rly stn on 12/13 Sep. Destroyed comm system and burnt building. Recovered 3 Telephone sets and 5 dry cells. Recovered items deposited to SP unit. Hafizuddin CUC Baka Jiban Nagar Ps. who helped en killed by Gono Bahini.

52. G-0151                      22.9.71                      Own tps ambushed en ptl 40/50 Str at Rajapur SQ-7863 M/S 79A/15 on 21 Sep. En cas approx 20 killed (.) Own cas two dead 2 wounded. Covering tps own GB det also ambushed this en ptl en cas 5 killed. Own cas nil. GB based near Dosatina SQ 9353 M/S 79E/4 fought intruding en tps from 18 Sep to 21 Sep 71. En cas 15 killed. Own cas nil. Road Dosatina Jhikargacha also dominated by GB. En Supply carts held up near Jhikargacha for last 3 days.
53. G-0153                      24.9.71                      NB ambushed en Ptl Goalhati SQ-9169 M/S 79E/4 on 221500 hrs. En cas 4 dead 2 wounded. Own cas nil. Again ambushed en Ptl same area 231600 hrs. En cas 4 dead. Own cas nil. One civ wounded.
54. G-0154                      2.10.71                      Own tps ambushed en ptl at Barni SQ 8060 M/S 79A/15 on 28 Sep. En cas 9 dead 3 wounded. Own cas one civ volunteer dead Own MFC direct arty fire at Chutipur SQ-9257 M/S. 79E/4 on 29/d0 Sep Cas and damage not known. GB arrested one Razakar from Barni on 30 Sep. On 19/20 Sep while en tried to comb village Palla SQ 9252 M/S 79E/4 fire exchanged. En cas 6 dead 4 wounded. Cut 2 miles tele wire on 24 Sep. 2A/P mines exploded on Dosataroad 29 Sep. En cas 2 wounded.
55. G-0155                      5.10.71                      Niamito Bahini ptl fired en def Barni SQ-8068 M/S. 79A/15. Arty fired Chutipur en def SQ-9157 M/S 79E/4 at 031500 Oct. Main def almost destroyed. Nearly occupied posn also destroyed. Villagers reported en cas 12 dead 28 wounded. Gono Bahini attacked Moheshpur Thana School SQ-7980 M/S 79A/15 on 02 Oct. En cas 2 Pak

army 4 Razakars dead. Own cas nil. Br blown off at barbakpur SQ-9750 M/S. 79E/4 on 02 Oct. On ni 2/3 Oct on way to Magura inducted party contacted Razakars at Dulalramdi SQ 0483 M/S 79E/13. Fire was exchanged. Own cas one wounded. On ni 18/19 Sep inducted party fought on their way at Hashimpur SQ 01463 M/S. 79E/4. En cas 5 Razakars dead.

- |                          |         |   |
|--------------------------|---------|---|
| 56. G-0158<br>dt 07-1900 | 8.10.71 | Niamita Bahini ambushed en patrol Goalhati SQ-9159 MIS 79E/4 on 070700 Oct. En cas not cfm. Gono Bahini ambushed en ptl at Ragmari SQ-2056 M/S. 79E/4 on 070630 Oct. En cas 5 dead 3 wounded. Own cas nil.  |
| 57. G-0161<br>dt 091005  | 10.1071 | Niamita Bahini NTR (.) Gono Bahini raided Jamalpur rly sta SQ-6710 M/S 79E/10 on 12 Sep. En cas 5 Razakars dead and disrupted rly comm. Own cas nil. Raided en posn Baliakandi Ps SQ-5013 M/S. 79E/10 on 21 Sep. En cas 39 West Pakistani police and one Razakar dead. 23 Bengali policemen and Razakars arrested and released when they promised to cooperate. captured 43 Rifles and 303 Ball ammo .800. Own cas nil. Disrupted rly comm between Paharpur SQ-5219 to Ramdia SQ-5416 M/S. 79E/10 on 24 Sep. On 22 Sep 2 Razakars surrendered with 2 rifles and 303 ball ammo 73. Jessore. Niamito Bahini NTR. Bravo (.) Gono Bahini raided en position Nokal SQ 4303 M/S 79E/6 on 23 Sep. Arrested 35 Police and Razakars and released them after they agreed to co-operate. Recovered 33 Rifles and 303 Ball ammo 200. Raided Ichchhakhada Razakar trg camp SQ-2996 M/S. 79E/7 on 26 Sep. |

En cas 5 Razakars dead. Own cas nil. Raided en posn Magura town SQ 3596 M/S. 79E/7 on 27 Sep. En cas 7 Pak tps 14 Razakars dead and many wounded. Own cas nil. Raided en posn Maheshpur Ps SQ 7980 M/S 79A/15 on 01 Oct. En cas 2 Pak tps and 2 Razakars dead. Maheshpur Razakar Camp closed. Ambushed en ptl Pirgacha SQ-7180 M/S. 79A/15 on 5 Oct. En cas 2 Pak tps dead incl 1 Sub and 2 Razakars wounded. Own cas nil. 7 Oct arrested 3 Razakars from Jibannagar and brought to coy HQ. Night 6/7 Oct blown off 2 telepoles and disrupted rly comn. at Kalagachi SQ-9145 M/S 79E/4. On same night cut about 3 miles tele wire from Selua SQ-9966 M/S. 79E/4 to Bagdanga SQ 0564 M/S. 79E/4. Raidede n posn Simla SQ 6249 M/S 79E/4 on 08 Oct. En cas I Razakar dead 3 wounded. Recovered 303 ball ammo 150 cmm 2 Bayonet Cmm 1 Bicycle and 30 personal boxes.

- |                          |          |  |
|--------------------------|----------|--|
| 58. G-0163<br>dt 9.10.71 | 11.10.71 | Pak tps tried to encircle GB at Kaemkhola SQ-9858 M/S. 79E/4 on 081100 Oct. Fire exchanged. En cas 2 dead I wounded. Own cas nil (.) Other cas one Mujib Bahini dead one captured. Ni 7/8 Oct cut tele wire about one mile between Chutipur and Dosatina.          |
| 59. G-2164<br>dt 9.10.71 | 11.10.71 | Pak tps about 2 pl str tried to encircle GB at Mathuranagar SQ-7082 M/S. 79A/15 on 080900 Oct. Fire exchanged for 4 hrs. En cas 15 dead 4 wounded. Own cas 3 wounded. On 091400 Oct. Pak army about 200 str again tried to encircl same area. Fire continued up to |

1930 hrs. En/own cas not yet known. One Razakars surrendered with one Rifle and 303 ball ammo 10 from Kotchandpur.

- |     |                       |          |   |
|-----|-----------------------|----------|---|
| 60. | G-0168<br>dt 11.10.71 | 13.10.71 | GB. 3 Tele poles blown off Churamankati SQ-0564 M/S 79E/4 night 7/8 Oct. and 4 Razakars arrested at Hamidpur SQ 1656 M/S 79E/8.   |
| 61. | G-0166<br>dt 11.10.71 | 13.10.71 | GB. ni 9/10 Oct raided en pons Dosatina SQ. 9353 M/S. 79E/4. En cas 13 dead own cas nil 101530 Oct ambushed en ptl in SQ 7181 M/S 79A/15. En charged on ambushing party. En cas 4 dead 2 Razakars arrested from Andulbaria SQ-7595 M/S 79A/15. Own cas on wounded.<br>En comd Maj. Monsur wonded on knee. En cas reported very high. Bodies still floating in the area. |
| 62. | G-0169<br>dt 12.10.71 | 13.10.71 | 111700 Oct en vacated old Chutipur defence and taken new def about 500 yds south of old def. Ptl paty at Chutipur was heavily engaged by en fire. Withdrew under arty sp. No cas.   |
| 63. | G-0172<br>dt 131630   | 15.10.71 | NB. Ambushed Kagmari SQ-9056 M/S 79E/4 on 121600 Oct. Fired on en approaching. En cas 2 dead. Own cas nil. Own MFC directed arty fire en posn Sanchadanga SQ-8468 M/S. 79A/15 on 11 Oct. En cas 12 dead cfm. Same day arty fired Chaugacha SQ-9069 M/S. 79E/3 and Maslia SQ-8666 M/S 79A/16. En cas 4 dead 4 wounded.   |
|     | G-0174<br>dt 13.10.71 | 14 10.71 | En arty shelled Boyra from Chaugacha on 131400 to 1500 hrs. Not effective.  |



64. G-0170                      15.10.71                      GB. Raided Razakar camp Sabdarpur rly sta SQ-8392 M/S. 79A/15 on 020300 Oct. Arrested 13 Razakars and released them after they agreed to co-operate (.) Captured 13 Rifles (.) 303 ball 75 (.) Disrupted rly comm at Sundarpur rly sta SQ 9685 M/S 79E/3 on 072400 Oct. Recovered one tele set kept inside Bangladesh.
65. G-0177                      18.10.71                      GB. attacked civ launch loaded Pak tps and Razakars at Sirgram sQ-6378 M/S 79E/11 on 06 Sep. En cas not ascertained. Own cas nil. Captured oue sten and 6 Rifles. Lohagara UC office sQ-6159 M/S. 79E/12 burnt 16 Sep. Burnt Lohagara post office SQ 6159 M/S. 79E/12 on 28 Sep. En cas 2 Razakars dead. Own cas nil. Captured 2 rifles. Attacked Bhatiapara wireless station SQ-6662 M/S 79E/12 on 02 Oct. Two F-86 ac straffed on Gono Bahini En cas 17 Pak tps/ Razakars dead and few wonded. Captured 6 Rifles. Own cas nil. About 5000 out going evacuce surrounded by Razakars at Arpara SQ-3082 M/S. 79E/7 on 7 Oct. Heavy fire exchanged. No cas. Arrested I Razakars at Gadkhali SQ 9546 M/S. 79E/4 with one rifle and 303 Ball ammo 5 brought to COY HQ 02 Oct. One Razakar surrendered 14 Oct. On ni 12/13 Oct Pak tps with Razakars encircled GB at Hakimpur SQ-9279 M/S. 79E/4- Heavy fire exchanged. En cas I dead 3 wounded Own cas wounded evacuated to Bongaon Hosp. One GB captured by en with one SLR. Pak army fired upon refugees coming towards India at Hakimpur SQ-9279 M/S. 79E/4 (.) 5 Razakars dead.
66. 0-0179                      18.10.71                      GB. Raided en posn Navaran br SQ 8844 M/S. 79E/4 night 14/15 Oct.

En cas 2 Pak tps 3 Razakars dead. Night 15/16 Oct. disrupted tele Comm. between Barbakpur SQ 9650 Modhukhali SQ 9452. Ambushed en ration cart between Dosatina.Jhikargacha 151600 Oct. En eas. 3 Razakars wounded. Captured one LMG Mag Night 14/15 Oct. disrupted tele Comm. Barbakpur-Madhukhali 151600 Oct. SP unit Shelling Chaugacha. Chaugacha br. SQ 9 69M/S. 79E/3 hit and partially damaged. Civ cas 16 dead 2 wounded. Civ cas created lot of resentment in area against Indian army and Muktifouj.

67. G-0181 19.10.11  
dt 18.10.71

Niamita Bahini Ptl was faced en ambush Dosatina SQ 9353 M/S 79E/4 on 170600 Oct. Heavy fire exchanged. En cas 3 dead 2 Razakars wounded. Own cas nil. Troops withdrawn under cover of Arty support.

68. G-0183 20.10.71  
dt 19.10.71

N.B Ptl fired on en Ptl Bishahari SQ 8958 M/S 97E/4 on 170500 Oct. Fire exchanged. En used 3 inches Mor. En cas 1 dead. Own cas nil. M-16 mines exploded Purapara SQ 8270 M/S 79A/15. En cas 4 dead and 4 wounded. G.B raided Nakal camp Pulum SQ 2871M/S 79E/7 on 12 Oct. Recovered 303 rifle- 17, SLR-3 LMG- 1 - SMG-I, DBBL Gun 4, SBBL gun 5, Air gun-I Revolver 2, 303 ball ammo 1146. 762 ammo 1626 and 9mm 115. Kept inside Bangladesh. On way inducted G.B exchanged fire with Razakars on ni 15/16 Oct. Arpara SQ 3082 M/S79E/ 7, En cas 4 Razakars dead and 12 Razakars arrested. Disposal Razakars not yet known. Captured Rifl-3, 300 ball ammo-50 kept inside Bangladesh. En troops supported by Razakars advanced to Nizampur SQ 8449

M/S 79A/ 16 from Nvaran with MOR support on 181000 Oct. GB put resistance. En succeeded advancing Gourpara SQ-8535 M/S 79A/ 16. En Partially burnt Nizampur Bazar SQ 8499 M/S 19A/16. En cas being collected. Own cas 2 dead. Civ cas 7 dead.

69. G-0185                      dt 20.10.71              N.B. 3 en Ptl Pl strength each Simultaneously advanced from Chutipur SQ 9158 M/S 79E/4 to Bishahari SQ 8959 Goalhati SQ 9159 Balia SQ 8957 M/S 79E/4 on 191600 Oct. Own strong Ptl ambushed them effectively. En can 7 dead initially 10 more died in 3 inches more shelling while tried to recover of dead bodies. Total en cas 17 dead. Gonobahini 160700 Oct en tps supported by 150 Razakars encircled own Gonobahini at Sajali SQ 0365 M/S 79E/4. Heavy fire exchanged 3 hours. En cas 11 dead including 4 Pak troops 7 Razakars, 31 Pak ps/ Razakars wounded. Own cas nil. Captured one bayonet.  
On 141000 Oct en again tried to def Maslia SQ-8666 M/S 79A/16. Own ptl fired upon en. En cas 2 dead EPCAF. Dead bodies recovered by us and buried. Own cas nil Captured 2 rifles 150 rds.
70. G-0188                      24.10.71              Niomita Bahini- En strong ptl tried to reach Bishahari from Chutipur SQ-9258 M/S 79E/4 on 211230 Oct. Own standing ptl fired, 3 inch MOR also used. Cas not Known. Night 14/15 Oct. Gonobahini cut approx 300 yds rail line between Chur mankati SQ. 0663 M/S 79E/A Barobazar, Disrupted tele Comm. Night 15/16 Oct removed 3 pieces rails Haibatpur SQ 0766 M/S 79E/4. Night 16/17 Oct disrupted tele

comm and cut rly line Mubarakganj SQ. 0486 M/S . 79E/3. Night 202030 Oct ambushed en veh carrying Jute near Raghunathpur SQ-0477 M/S 79E/3. En cas 3 dead truck damaged with Jute. 17 Oct en advanced towards Nohala SQ. 4576 M/S 79A/11. Heavy fire exchanged. En troops retreated. En cas 33 dead 16 wounded reported. Recovered few steel helmets and Chinese ammo 100.

- |     |  |                          |  |
|-----|--|--------------------------|--|
| 71. | G-0191<br>dt 24.10.71                          | 25 10.71                 | Ptl fired en posn. Def. Borni SQ-8068 M/S 79A/15 on 240100 Oct. Cas not Known. 1 Razakars surrendered with Rifle and 303' ball ammo 11.  |
| 72. | S110 G-0566<br>dt 27.10.71                     | 27.10.71                 | Special Sitrep. Ops in Pirgacha SQ 7181 M/S 79A/15 on 101530 Oct. En cas reported by various sources around 100. Dead bodies still floating in Marshy area. own cas one Gono Bahini arrested by en.                                      |
| 73. | G-0195<br>dt 26.10.71                          | 27.10.71                 | Niomita Bahini. Ptl ambushed en ptl Goalhai SQ-9158 M/S 79E/4 on 251600 Oct. Heavy fire exchanged. Both sides used 3 insh MOR. No cas. Night 25/6 Oct ptl fired on en def Maslia SQ 8665 M/S 79A/16. En replied with small arms. No cas. |
| 74. | G-0047<br>dt 28.100                            | 29.10.71                 | One KG 250 Grams Gold and some cash of Boalmari Bank deposited by Gono Bahini Hafiz. Request arrange quickest collection.  |
| 75. | G-0197<br>dt 27.10.71<br>G-0199<br>dt 28.10.71 | 28.10.71<br><br>29.10.71 | Niamita Bahini 26 Oct cut tele line 200 yds between Purapara and Sanchadanga.<br>Own tps raided en posn Dosatina SQ 9353 M/S 79E/4 on 27 Oct with arty support. En cas 5 dead 7 wounded. Own cas 2                                       |

minor wounded. Tele wire cut between Dosatina Madhukhali. G.B ambushed 2 boat loaded Razakars in river Nabaganga at Dariapur SQ-2400 79E/6 while returning after looting on 101645 Oct 71. En can 27 Razakars dead 13 wounded. Boat stunk, Ambushed on en ptl Pak tps/Razakars at Srirampur SQ 1801 M/S- 79E/6 on 121200 Oct. En can 3 Pak tps and 14 Razakars dead 7 wounded. Captured 2 Chinese Rifle 82 ammo. Disrupted rly Comm between Gadkhali-Navaran about 336 ft rail on 260200 Oct. Tele poles 3 blown off on same axis. 15 Pak tps and 40 Razakars came village Bethuli SQ- 1180 M/6 79E/3. GB ambushed on their way. Fire exchanged. En can 4 dead. Captured 3 Rifles 95 ammo. 18 Razakars surrendered with 14 Rifles ammo 77.

76. G-0202                      30.10.71                      Niamita Bahini. Ambushed Fatehpur SQ 9263 M/S 79E/4 and Dhenkipota SQ 8764 M/S 79A/16 engaged en ptl coming from Garibpur SQ 9465 M/S 79E/4 and Maslia SQ 8666 M/S 79A/16 on 281130. Fire exchanged. En cas 3 dead.
- dt 29.10.71
- Gono Bahini. 170200 Oct blew off two tele poles at Sundarpur SQ-9785 M/S 79E/3. 200200 Oct disrupted rly line about 200 yds. Rangairpota SQ 9385 M/S 79E/3. 230230 Oct disrupted rly line about 200 yds Barabamandia SQ-9286 M/S 79E/3 212000 Oct. Raided Razakar camp Hashimpur SQ-1463 M/S 79E/4. Fire exchanged 4 hours. En cas reported 14 Razakars dead and

Razakars wounded- Captured 303 Rifle 4 and Chinese ammo-73. Arms left inside Bangladesh. 251600 Oct ambushed Razakars ptl at Lebutala SQ-1569 M/S 79E/3. En cas 3 Razakars dead 5 wounded. 261600 Oct laid ambush Osmanpur SQ-1367 M/S 79E/4 on enptl from Khajuria SQ-1670 M/S 79E/7. Fire exchanged. En returned back. No cas-280800 Oct attacked Razakars while looting Village Kefayelnagar SQ-1369 M/S 19E/4 near Osmanpurs. At 1030 hours Pak army and Razakar rushed in that place. Heavy fire exchanged up to 1500 hrs. En cas 12 Pak army, 7 Rangers and 10 Razakars dead and 5 wounded. Own cas 1 dead and 1 wounded. Lost one 303 Rifle.

---

শিরোনাম	উৎস	তারিখ
১৯। যুদ্ধ পরিস্থিতি রিপোর্ট বয়রা সাব সেক্টর	৮নং সেক্টরের দলিলপত্র	১৯৭১

Sl. No.	Originator No. & date	DTR of Info	Remarks
1.	D/016/G dt 11.5.71	12.5.71	<p>1. NARAIL not constant en def. En visit off &amp; on during day time. Most of time en used 15/20 vehs and one Gunboat No P/140 also accompanied by river route Period of stay they take all round def in town area.</p> <p>2. No Civ adm. Only OC and two 2nd officers of NARAIL PS have joined and en supported by JAMMAT.</p> <p>3. Fol. important rd. br. are unguarded. a NILGANJ Br. b TULARAMPUR Br. c. DAITOLA Br. d. SITARAMPUR Br.</p> <p>4. Local civ not co-operated with en. Morale is high.</p> <p>5. En supported by local org those who are.....the materials and killed men. A list of such kind of men &amp; org are shown in SANTI BAHINI Register. Page No-3.</p>
2.	G-0030 dt 25 May	25.5.71	<p>En fighting patrol of two pls str arrived at KABILPUR SQ 8762-7 'A/16 at 250830 hrs along with few civ armed pers Own tps intercepted. 8 En in inform and 4 in civil drees killed and 3 injured . Own can nil. One en jeep No M 38A1 destroyed. One jeep heavily damaged due to nat-ural barrier. Left properties of en could not be recovered. One civ tried recovery of two Rifles and one box ammo and a map when en find Grading A-I-More 2 Pl str. en proceeding from Chaugacha.. Grading B-3.</p>
3.	Sitrep-2 dt 24.5.71	29.7.61	<p>See Int Log. Latest verifiedc fm report as fol.</p>

- |    |                        |         |  |
|----|------------------------|---------|--|
| 4. | D-03<br>dt 27.5.71     | 28.5.71 | <p>1. En dead 7 injured 5 including one off Jco.</p> <p>2. One jeep partly damaged another jeep was abandoned by them but heavy reinforcement came quickly and pinned down. One sec by hy fire and recovered both the vehs.</p> <p>Captured doc :-</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. One Map cas with map.</li> <li>2. China LMG Mag. Two with ammo &amp; Pouches.</li> <li>3. MT Tool boxes.</li> </ol> <p>The recovering civs in panic threw away. Chinese rifle in the river while en opened fire to recover dead body.</p>                             |
| 5. | Sit No 3<br>dt 27.5.71 | 29.5.71 | <p>1. One Small Ptl consisting of 2 jeeps. Came to vill near DHULANI GHAT SQ 9162-79E/A from Jhikargacha.</p> <p>2. A cfm report reached that 4 Pak army pers died yesterday at Maslia by Snakebite in Def posn. A Namaz-e-Zanaja and Milad Mahfil was held by en at Maslia last evening.</p>  |
| 6. | N Nil<br>dt 3.5.71     | 2.6.71  | <p>En tps no 12/4 tcks load left Maslia SQ-8566 MS 79A/16 Purapara SQ 8170 MS 79A/15 Chaugacha SQ 9069 MS 79E/3. Towards Jessore. En def is now manned by lesser pers. info grade C-4.</p> <p>On 30 May about 1300 hrs on an info reached that at Chutipurgaht SQ 9258 MS 79E/4 and at Atlia SQ 9160 M/S 79E/4 one SI of Police Jhikargacha Ps. and some en agents named Anjumane Hohajerin of Jhikargacha looting and extraction many from people. A short visit vill ATLIA where the SI Police carried out his verification regarding wherabouts of family of an</p> |



army hav & PAF airman. A party was immediately rushed who located them. L/NK Arab Ali physically caught the SI and ordered others to surrender. All surrendered but one en agent tried to shot at him. However L/NK Arab Ali killed 3 of them and others. Own pers opened fire killed another 2 pers. One en agent tried to escape when villagers caught and killed after interrogation. The driver of the jeep was captured. Jeep No jessore K-391 willys. One rifle 303 MKI No 4, three SBBL. 12 bore gun, one of which is taken away by local BSF Inspector.

- |     |                     |         |  |
|-----|---------------------|---------|--|
| 7.  | Nil<br>dt 2.6.71    | 2.6.71  | On 02 June 71 at 0630 hrs. Pak army at 0830 hrs shelling and firing by HMG, at Chutipur ghat SQ 9062 M/S 79E/4. Action in hand. In Str about 2 P1 str.   |
| 8.  | G 0038<br>dt 140945 | 15.6.71 | En Def from Dhenkipota SQ 8764 M/S 79A/16 closed. TPS in large number. Occupied Maslia and Hijuli BOP on 131700 hrs.   |
| 9.  | G-0040<br>dt 142230 | 15.6.71 | P1 of Rangers with 60 Armed Santi Bahini tried to come and destroy as reprisals near Paukhia SQ. 8457 M/S. 79A/16 was intercepted by one Sepoy. Own coy and two local Rakhi Bahini. En cas 4 injured cfm. En ptl about 50/60- came to vill Goyra SQ 8464 M/S 79A/16. Captured 8 civ and looted cattle heads- Own sec chased them out towards Hijli. En cas not known yet. Indian army also gave Mor sp. Cap-tured civs and cattles were freed. |
| 10. | G 0042<br>dt 160815 | 16.6.71 | Pak army Def at Barni heavily shelled. Damage and casualty not ascertained. Tele-link Chaugacha was snapped Andulia BOP. Destroyed by burning 160530 hrs.  |

- |                          |         |  |
|--------------------------|---------|--|
| 11. G0043<br>Dt 161930   | 17.6.71 | One MF Ptl sent to Navaran Ps Sarsha. They killed 4 Pak army and damaged one jeep by throwing hand grenades- Hea-vy shelling heard from 1730 hrs to 1830 hrs.  |
| 12. G-0046<br>dt 18.0815 | 18.6.71 | On night 17/18 Jun 0130 hrs. Maslia and Hizuli Bop destroyed   |
| 13. G-0050<br>dt 181900  | 19.6.71 | Pak army ordered to all civilians to go 8 miles interior from road Jhikargacha-Chaugacha Via Chutipur Sunday. Seized Radio from civilian.  |
| 14. G-0052<br>dt 192100  | 20.6.71 | Pak army PL. Bornia Bop area attempted to bring down Joy Bangla Flag at Pach Pirtalla SQ. 7766 M/S 79A/I6. In exchange of fire between own tps and en from 1425 hrs to 1530 hrs. Had 3 inches Mor sp. En cas not known yet. Reports being received from Jessore and other places incl Maslia SQ 8666 that Pak army pur-chasing huge number of local farmers hat (mathal). En intention obvious. Name of officer Bornia def capt Abbas. |
| 15. G-0054<br>dt 20730   | 20.6.71 | 40 ft Br at Khalisha SQ 9459 M/S 79E/4 demolished at 0200 hrs. Mining achieved. Sitrep of def of Pl still awating. En unlishing miscreant Bengali Razakar Baini at Jessore. Report reached few truck load of en dead body despatch to Jessore from Benapole.   |
-

শিরোনাম	উৎস	তারিখ
২০। যুদ্ধ পরিস্থিতি রিপোর্ট লালগোলা সাব সেক্টর	৮নং সেক্টরের দলিলপত্র	১৯৭১

Sl. No.	Originator No. with date	DTR of Info	Events
I.	G-Nil dt 231500	23.6.71	<p>A. On 18 June at Moheshkundi BOP area at 1030 hrs. MF killed 4 Muslim league leaders.</p> <p>B. On night 18/19 June at Philipnagar killed CUC of Philipnagar.</p> <p>C. On night 19 June own tps killed 6 Pak army and 14 injured at Pragpur and also destroyed 9 Bunkers and BOP building partly damaged by 3 inches Mor shelling. Own tps observed about 800 yds left of Pragpur HOP en again digging new Bunkers.</p> <p>D. On 21 June 71 own raiding party killed 22 Pak army at Moheshkundi BOP at 1620 hrs-1700 lirs and injured 11. BOP Building partly damaged now BOP vacated by Pak tps-</p>
2.	G-xx dt 231515	23.6.71	<p>A. On 14 June 71 own tps killed 5 Pak army at GODAGARI by 3 inches Mor shelling.</p> <p>B. On 15 June 71 one engine with 2 Boggies blown uff near SITLAI Rly sta by explosion of A/TIC mines. Cat not known.</p> <p>C. On 15 June 71 own tps raided at Rajs-hahi town one HOTEL, and killed 4 Pak army agents cfm by own tps.</p>
3.	Ltr. No-25/35/G dt 3.7.71	4.7.71	<p>Sitrep from 20 june to 01 juoy 71. A. Malek Sarakar a Pak army agent vill Premtali Ps. Budagari Rajshahi killed on 20.5.71. B. Tele line between Rajshahi</p>

nawabgonj disrupted by cutting cable/wire on 21.6.71. C. Dr Nurul Haque chairman Peace committee will-Panikowri Ps. Charchat Rajshahi killed on 22.6.71. at his residence. D Meser Biswas a Pak army agent vill & Ps. Godagari, Rajshahi captured and executed on 24.6.71. E. Lutfur Rahman Vice Chairman peace committee vill Basudebpur Ps Godagari Rajshahi killed on 24.6.71. F. Window pans of Rajshahi town tele exchange damaged and one Militia guard killed by grenade on 25.6.71. and 15 grenades thrown at the local Electric powerhouse of Rajshahi on 25.5.71. One guardman killed another injured at Natore rd rly crossing near sardah sta on 25.6.71. One Peace committee member of Charchat killed on 25.6.71. Katakhalī rd br Ps. Paba Rajshahi blown up on 26.6.71. and two civil guards also killed. Electric Pylon near Sardah blown up on 26.6.71 and shelling en posn. University and Talaimari on 26.6.71. En replied with Mor & RR. Electric ats and 4 transformers of Katakhalī destroyed.

6. G 0254 1.8.71  
dt 29.1800

An area of 200 miles in Rajshahi Liberated by Mukti Bahini. These areas are being administered by Bangladesh Govt and taxes etc are beign realized by the govt. Mukti Bahini occupying strategic points like Chilmari, Diar Manik Char, Shahebnagar, Kudalkati, Bakerali Pankha, Pirojpur, Jagannathpur, Faridpur and Hakimpur etc.

7. G 0253 1.8.71  
dt 29.02005

Peace committee member Sudhir, Mukhtar and Subhan of Kishorepur Ps Charchat seriously injured by grenade on 17.7.71. En agent A. Mannaf of Bengari Ps Lalpur injured by grenade on 19.7.71.

Grenade thrown at PTC pil of School Sardah and killed one sentry on 19.7.71. Pak army agent Azimuddin of Sultanpur Ps Charghat killed by stabbing on 19.7.71. peace committee member Khadem of Binodpur killed by grenade thrown at Ptl party at Fudkipara Rajshahi town 20.7.71. 4 Militia killed on the spot. 7 grenades thrown at Lalpur Ps on 20.7.71. where 7 Non Bengali police killed. Raided Lalpur Police sta 25.7.71. 5 Razakars & Pak tps killed.

- |                         |         |  |
|-------------------------|---------|--|
| G 0054<br>dt 180700     | 19.7.71 | Tele line at Baghail near Paksey cutt off no 6.7.71. resulting disruption of tele line at Paksey-Ishurdi, Paksey-Khulna and Paksey-Kushtia. Killed one Maulana Abdul Latif of village Rostampur Ps. Atghoria 12 miles north of Pabna, chairman, peace committee. Also his house damaged by grenade charge. Killed Abdus salam a peace Kalinagar Ps. Nawabgonj on 16.7.71. 5 peace committee members of Pirojpur Ps Charghat captured on night 17/18 July 71. |
| 9. G 0256<br>dt 031605  | 6.8.71  | Nowabgonj party in 31/01 Aug 71 2 telephone pillers between Rajshahi-Nowabgonj road near Dubakador destroyed. One Razakar leader Syedur Rahman Killed at Godagari on 31/01 Aug. The indl tried to surround the MF pers. Mission of Nawabgonj could not carried out as there is no open approach. All approaches are flooded.   |
| 10. G 0263<br>dt 081320 | 8.8.71  | Shelled with 3 inches Mor and raided at Godagari. 3 Razakar/Militia killed and 4 injured. Own tps no cas. On 7 Aug 71 2 parties of 1 and 10 of Mor and 1 and 40 of raiding dem. Lead by coy comd went deep   |

inside and carried out following ops on night 14/15 Aug. Raided Razakar post at Haripur br and captured 9 Razakars with four rifles and 18 rds. Blown off Haripur br totally dislocating road comm between Nawabgonj-Rajshahi highway. The abutment and roof top of the bridge totally shattered the bridge impossible to be reconstructed by en during the monsoon. Own Mor fired 21 rds at en at en posn Nawabgonj as a mark of a point independence day effort will be comm on cfm from the locals.

- |                         |         |  |
|-------------------------|---------|--|
| 14. G 0363<br>dt 151800 | 17.8.71 | A Party of 4 attacked the Guardi-Sardah road, Jns, by stem gun on 3-8-71. Killed 8 Militia & 5 injured. A party of 7 raided PTC Sardah by 3 inches Mor on 5-8-71. Pak tps 6 killed and injured 9. A party of 4 raided on Razakar posn. At Sultanpur Ps. Lalpur by Rifle and Sten on 7-8-71. One Razakar killed and one 303 Rifle captured. |
| 15. G 0264<br>dt 161000 | 17.8.71 | Own party consist 22 pers sent to Rajshahi town and fol pos done on 10 Aug at 0100 hrs. 8 granades charged no the Mil van and killed 5 Militia no 13 Aug at 0300 hrs. 3 Razakars killed and 1 injured through charging A/P mine at PTI school, Rajshahi.   |
| 16. G 0268<br>dt 202100 | 21.8.71 | On 14 Aug killed 8 Razakars Natore Sub-Div.  |
| 17. G 0276<br>dt 251700 | 26.8.71 | One party MF Ptl 45 Pers mixed with MF and FF lead by Coy Comd went to raid and demolish Avoya Bridge a most important rd bridge on Rajshahi-Nawabgonj road about 30 miles from Rajshahi at 230300 hrs. Own party was ambushed from 50 yds of the target by approx 2 pls. of regular tps   |

by taking position from boat and bridge side. Own tps fought for 2 hrs and managed to over power . 2 enemy boats were sunk with occupants and shouts of en tps were heard from around the boat. One own MF was killed during the encounter and his dead body was carried back to camp. 2 Pers were injured bu bullet and noe SLR lost in the nearby ditch which was flooded heavily.

18. G 0278            4.9.71  
dt 021000

On 20 Aug 71 one Sec of own tps launched at Ps Durgapur, Rajshahi, No 22 Aug 71. Own tps surrounded by 50/60 Razakars. After heavy fire 9 Razakars killed 12 injured and 2 captured. Same party on 23 Aug 71 along with 20 local students raided en posn at Kasipur School under Durgapur Ps. En cas 11 killed several injured, school building danaged. On 28 Aug. own party blown away about one mile Rly line by explosive near Khetur rd rly sta between Rajshahi-Nawabgonj. One Chinese rifle captured on 23 Aug. On 22 Aug one student killed and 2 were arrested by the en.

19. G 0277            5.9.72  
dt 031400

On 24/25 night Aug own tps blown up three 66000 kv pylons of electricity connecting Rajshahi with Bheramara. Also disrupted main power supply line to Rajshahi. Radio sta remained silent silent for 2 days.

20. G 0281            14.9.71  
dt 061800  
G-0282  
071600  
G-0283  
dt 13.1600

Own tps killed 2 decoits no 23 Aug at Damkura Ps Paba no 25 Aug. Own tps killed 6 Razakars one Pak tps and wounded one Pak tps at Afipara Ps Paba. 22 dead. Captured 303 Rifle 7.05 Oct raided Belbaria Razakar/Mujahid camp . En cas 15 Razakars dead and 4 wounded. Camp of Razakars has already been withdrawn. 10

Sep. en attacked own posn., Islampur SQ-0824 M/S 78 D/1, Heavy fire exchanged. En cas 20 dead/wounded. Own cas one injured. 10 Sep en fired with 3 inches Mor and 75 mm RR own posn at Joundipur SQ-9830 M/S 78D/2 Dorashia SQ-9833 M/S 79D/2 and Islampur SQ-0824 M/S 78D/1. En advanced and crossed river Mohananda with coy str Dorashia and Joudipur. Heavy fire exchanged. En cas approx 30 wounded. Own cas wounded 11 Sep en advanced towards Faridpur SQ-3116 M/S 78D/3 under heavy arty support. Heavy exchange of fire own MOR support stopped en advance. En cas approx 50 dead 30 wounded. Own cas one dead 5 wounded. 131800 Sep. 4 gp of Gono Bahini consisting 31, launched to Kazipara. 12 out of them were sent on a special mission.

21. Nil  
dt 190800

19.6.71

Captain Rahid with 2 (two) pl raided in area Nasirapara in between B Parrakpur & Moheshkundi. Killed 2 Muslim leaguers. House of the chairman destroyed completely.

---



শিরোনাম	উৎস	তারিখ
২১। যুদ্ধ পরিস্থিতি রিপোর্ট বেতাই সাব সেক্টর	৮নং সেক্টরের দলিলপত্র	১৯৭১

Sl. No.	Originator No. and Date	DTR of information	Events
1.	61 dt. 241130	24.6.71	On 240300 hrs. En attack Kathuli BOP GR 498422 M/S 79A/9 and en suffered cas one Major and 10 others. Own tps intact.
2.	66 dt 261700	27.6.71	On 212145 hrs Mafizuddin Master ML of CDG town was hurt by Grenade on 212215 hrs. One En jeep fitted with wrls set was damaged at CDG town by Grenade. All 5 pers of this veh either killed or injured. En opened fire up to 220200 hrs.
3.	67 dt 270730	27.6.71	En fired on VL Pistol only Ichakhali BOP when own Ptl threw 2 Gren in Fwd Bunker. No cas.
4.	68 dt 271700	27.6.71	On 270515 hrs. at Kathuli BOP. 7 dead 13 injured of Pak tps. No cas own side.
5.	73 dt 30.0500	30.6.71	On 291830 hrs. at Kamdebpur GR. 454345 M/S 79A/9. On exchange of fire en cas. 2 injured 5. on 300230 hrs. Own tps raided Ichakhali Bop, killed 3 and 5 injured by Grenade.
6.	79 dt 030630 hrs	3.7.71	Own tps fired at Ichakhali and Kalachand pur area on 030200 hrs. No eas.
7.	80 dt 031700 hrs	3.7.71	On 021645 hrs. own ptl fired from Gr 499419 M/S 79A/9 to Kathuli BOP and killed 3 Pak army.
8.	84 dt 151700 hrs	6.7.71	On 050300 hrs Rajangar GR 564268 M/S 79A/10. (Dindatta bridge) rd Meherpur—Chuadanga was off. Apply 12 yds damaged from Meherpur side. Enemy veh came from Chuadanga side near that bridge on 050700 hrs. Returned back.

9. 85 6.7.71 En on 051700 hrs. about 8 en were  
dt 060500 hrs. seen to work infront Kathuli BOP. GR  
499422 M/S 79A/9. Killed 3 en. Own tps  
no cas.
10. 88 7.7.71 On 041130 hrs one jeep was overrun by  
dt 071700 hrs. mine in Garabaria GR 504406 M/S 79A/9  
all six pers of jeep incl. one officer dead on  
the spot. On 070425 hrs, killed one sentry at  
Kathuli Post office GR-501424 M/S 79A/9.  
en 071150 hrs. en fired one own ptl in  
Kamdebpur field GR-456347 M/S 79A/9.  
Two either died or injured. Own cas nil.
11. 89 8.7.71 On 071845 hrs 3 en killed at Kutubpur  
dt 080500 GR-496425 M/S 79A/9 when our ptl fired  
from temple at distance 125 yds. On  
080115 hrs En fired from Ichakali BOP  
area GR-446337 M/S 79A/9. Our Ptl retur-  
ned fire but no casualty.
12. 92 10.7.71 On 090030 hrs Aftabuddin Biswas ML  
dt 091700 of Kamarpur GR-518199 M/S 79A/10  
killed by gren. On 0915 hrs Khaled of ML  
of Asrafpur GR 495234 M/S 79A/10 killed  
by throwing gren. On 090045 hrs gren was  
thrown into Meherpur Ps. but none was  
present. One student got minor injury.
13. 95 11.7.71 On 110030 hrs En fired from Kamdedpur  
dt 110730 and Kalachandpur to our ptl party, no cas.  
Our tps threw gren in a hunker near  
Gobipur GR-465329 M/S 79A/9. No cas.
14. 97 12.7.71 En two killed and several wounded in  
dt 120815 Meherpur. Tele exchange GR 475316 M/S  
79A/9. One killed in Kalachandpur GR  
463343 M/S 79A/9. En fired from Thana-  
ghat GR-473323 M/S 79A/9 when own ptl  
were crossing the river.

15. 98                      12.7.71                      En on 112300 hrs 5/6 killed/wounded at Natuda in a hut GR-518157 M/S 79A/10 En use mor. On 120730 hrs. En fired at Kamdebpur GR-456344 M/S 79A/9 on civilians.
16. 101                      14.7.71                      On 130800 hrs. One 3 ton was hit by mine in area Kolla SQ 5125 M/S 79A/10 on Meherpur-Noorpur rd. 20 killed/ injured. On 140100 hrs. fired/Shelled at Kalachandpur ghat GR-464344 M/S 79A/9. No cas.
17. 102                      14.7.71                      On 140945 hrs.own tps fired from Kamdebpur GR 454345 M/S 79A/9. En kill-ed 3/4. Own tps no cas.
18. 99                        14.7.71                      On 122314 hrs. 4 killed by gren in tele exchange GR-476317 M/S 19A/9 on 130130 hrs. 2 killed and several wounded in Meher-pur Model School GR-481315 M/S 79A/9. On 130030 hrs. 6 killed in Power house GR. 488322 M/S 79A/9. Power house light went off just after 3 gren exploded. Exact damage not known. 2 killed in Court GR 479301 M/S 79A/9. One jeep was blown off by 2 inches Mor in Meherpur court GR-478299 M/S 79A/9. Fired SA from Power house Model School and Court. 2 gren thrown in bunker near court area on 132330 hrs. 3 killed at Garabaria Vill SQ 5040 M/S 79A/9 on 130300 hrs. En fired from Kalachandpur ghat GR-463343 M/S 79A/9. Own cas. Ansar Ayub Hossain minor injured.
19. 103                      15.7.71                      On 130815 hrs. one 1 ton dodge blown off by mine at tr junction at vill Kolla GR-518232 M/S 79A/9. One jeep badly dam-

aged in the same area 10 killed 4 wounded. Wounded pers evacuated by ambulance and damaged jeep towed by crane at 131400 hrs. Dead bodies taken by civ truck. It refers on No 101 dt 140700 hrs.

- |     |                       |         |  |
|-----|-----------------------|---------|--|
| 20. | 105<br>dt 16.0700     | 16.7.71 | On 151730 hrs fired Kamdebpur and Ichakhali fd GR-456347 M/S 19A/9. Cas not known.   |
| 21. | 108<br>dt 171700      | 17.7.71 | On 16/17 ni own ptl destroyed Bhatpara br. GR 556401 M/S 79A/9.  |
| 22. | 110<br>dt. 181700 hrs | 18.7.71 | On 17/18 night 3 grenades thrown by own tps in the house of Mahtab Khan ML at Meherpur town. En suffered cas. Exact no. not known.   |
| 23. | 112<br>dt 191700 hrs  | 19.7.71 | On 150130 hrs. own ptl party threw 2 hrs Grenades in bunker at Natuda GR 52 .154 M/S 79A/10 killed 3 and wounded 2 on 180900 at Maniknagar GR 448181 M/S. 79A/10 killed 4 and 8 injured where they were repairing bunkers on 18 945 hrs. Own ptl party captured 2 Bengali Razakers near Bamonpara GR-473286 M/S 79A/10. Own party threw gren. Court buil-ding Post office & HE School of Meherpur on 18/19 night. Cas not known Razakers handed over to Sikh regt Tehatta. |
| 24. | 112-A<br>dt 191920    | 20.7.71 | On 191030 hrs. en trying harvest paddy from Gandrabaria 505 .16 M/S 79A/9. Own tps opened fire on en. En cas. 4 and 2 injured.   |
| 25. | 114<br>dt 201700      | 20.7.71 | On 19210 hrs. en destroyed Hinde Br GR- 607419 M/S 79A/13.   |

- |                         |         |  |
|-------------------------|---------|--|
| 26. Q-0260<br>dt 191815 | 20.7.71 | 2 Razakars willingly surrendered with 2 Rifles and 14 Rds 303 ball ammo.   |
| 27. 116<br>dt 211700    | 21.7.71 | On 200900 hrs. 31 killed at Bagwan and Maniknagar GR-477161 and 446159 M/S. 79A/10. En fired LMG. 2 inches Mor & Rifle. On 200830 hrs. at Sharbali GR-567383 M/S 79A/9. One jeep blown off by mines killed 6 en. Own tps no cas.                     |
| 28. 121<br>dt 240500    | 24.7.71 | Own Ptl harassed 10 En on 24015 hrs. at Kamdebpur GR-456347 M/S 79A/9. No cas.   |
| 29. 122<br>242020       | 24.7.71 | On 241600 hrs. at Kamdebpur fd GR 447347 M/S 79A/9. Killed 11 and several wounded. Fire exchanged from 1800-1815 hrs.  |
| 30. G-0300<br>26.1830   | 26.7.71 | One Pak Helicopter seen flying at about 5000 ft over Meherpur border today at 0945 hrs. and 1610 hrs. Own ptl party of Boriponta fired upon the Helicopter.  |
| 31. G-0128<br>dt 271700 | 27.7.71 | On 260230 hrs at Maniknagar GR 448182 M/S 79A/10 En killed 6 wounded ¾. On 271330 hrs.at Rajapur GR 451298 at Harirampur fd GR 434315 M/S 79A/9. En killed 3. Ptl party at Haridaypur threw grenade into bunker and small arms. No cas. Own cas nil. |
| 32. 130<br>dt 281725    | 29.7.71 | On 281230 hrs. Pak army and Razakars opened fire on our Ptl party by small arms from Gobipur fd GR-445315 M/S 79A/9. One guide of enemy fled away leaving this guide own ptl returned the fire, no cas.  |
| 33. 0134<br>dt 30.1700  | 30.7.71 | On 290900 hrs at Kutubpur GR 495424 M/S 79A/9 killed 8 incl one Hav of Pak   |

army 2 Razakars 2 Pak Sepoy. 2 civ fired small arms and HMG. About 30 En tps repairing bunkers. On 301230 hrs at Kamdebpur GR 447347 M/S 79A/9 killed, one captured MK IV

Rifle one. 303 ball ammo 6. Mine wire 10 Yds. Horn one. Fire by en small arms, HMG and Blandicide. Own fired small arms.

- |     |                         |        |  |
|-----|-------------------------|--------|--|
| 34. | G-0138<br>011700        | 1.8.71 | En on 010300 hrs. 7 killed in Maniknagar Vill SQ 4417 M/S 79A/10 fired HMG and small arms.   |
| 35. | G-0141<br>dt 021800     | 3.8.71 | On 021330 hrs killed 2 Razakars at Gobipur SQ -454332 M/S 79A/9 20 Razakars fired on own ptl party. Own tps no cas.  |
| 36. | G-0362<br>dt 040730     | 4.8.71 | On 040400 hrs fired on MG patrol party at Kamdebpur fd. GR 454340 M/S 79A/9 by small arms and 2 inch Mor. No cas.  |
| 37. | G-0379<br>dt 060500     | 6.8.71 | On 051330 hrs, two pers killed at Kamdebpur 455344 M/S 79A/9 by own ptl party.   |
| 38. | G-0306<br>dt 051700     | 6.8.71 | On 021600 hrs. Kathuli located Estb camp at Bhatpara SQ 5639 M/S 79A/9. On 0312 hrs. Maniknagar vacated. Own tps taking def. Posn at Kathuli. 3A/TK mines and 9A/p mines lifted from Kthuli 27A/P mines lifted from Maniknagar. One 82 mm mor bomb recovered at Maniknagar. Ptl to Maniknagar and Ballabpur. |
| 39. | G-0390<br>dt 070500 hrs | 8.8.71 | On 062100 hrs. en tried to adv towards Ichakhali village GR 448349 M/S 79A/9 fired 2 Bombs of 82 mm Mor. En cas not known. Own cas nil.  |

- |                          |         |   |
|--------------------------|---------|---|
| 40. G-0402<br>dt 090500  | 9.8.71  | On 080100 hrs own party completey demolished bridge on road Meherpur to Chuadanga GR 579258 M/S 79A/10. Razakar 2 killed who were on duty rest of Razakar fled away. Captured 2 Rifles. Own tps no cas.   |
| 41. G-0417<br>dt 101800  | 10.8.71 | En on 092203 hrs fired with LMG and Rifles hrs. on our ptl party from Jadabpurghat GR 478298 M/S 79A/9. En constructed Pakka bunker at Jadabpur GR 469294 M/S 79A/9 Patrol party exchanged firing will LMG and Rifle. No cas.   |
| 42. G-0432<br>dt 121700  | 12.8.71 | On 120500 hrs. MF Ptt raided enemy temp posn Jadabpur vill-GR 469297 M/S 79A/9. Killed 7 and injured 5. Own tps no cas.   |
| 43. G-0441<br>dt 141700  | 15.8.71 | On 132300 hrs. en with coy str attacked MF from Baribanka and Baripont . En oceupied 13 Baribanka vill in that encounter killed 2cn and wounded. En fired 2 inches Mor 303 ball & 2 gren. Ptl who were at Boriponta GR 432298 M/S 79A/9 repulsed the attack. En wanted to loot away of paddy on 131000 hrs own Ptl attacked en in area Hagwan fd GR 472157 M/S 79A/10 when they were coming Maniknagar from Natuda. En fired Rifle killed 5 and injured 7 en. Own tps no cas. |
| 44. G-0447<br>dt 15/8/71 | 16.8.71 | Loc Ujalpurghat GR 470355 M/S 79 A/9. Own Ptl raided en fired with Rifle & LMG. En eas 11 killed incl an offer wearing gumboot; Own cas nil.  |
| 45. G-0450<br>dt 161100  | 17.8.71 | On 160430 hrs. Coy str attacked Bori-ponta village. SQ-4229 M/S 79A/9 one of  |

ptl party fired with LMG 3 inches Mor and small arms. Killed 3 & injured one offr; En staying at Baribanka boar office GR 435297 Baribanka fd OR 449298 and Baribanka mango garden GR-434292 M/S 79A/ Captured three offer rain coats. Own ptl party repulsed the attack. No cas

46. G-0130                      17.8.71  
dt 151000

Own ambush/raid party raided Dattanagar farm SQ.6884 M/S 79A/I5 on 12/13 ni killed 22 Razakars damaged office by hand grenade and recoverd 3 SBBL Guns. Own cas nil. On 140001 hrs en def at Chutipur SQ-9257 M/S 79E/4 and Maslia SQ-8766/8666 M/S 79A/16 engaged by own party and raid party. Arty firing conducted both places by own MEC. At Maslia cvn cfm news indicated 7 killed many injured 4/5 bunkers destroyed. Own flag hoisted near their def both plans Chutipur def cas damaged reported more extensive being ascertained. On 141530 hrs. Own fighting ptl to Chutipur found en consisting of Army Razakar and collaborators infront of Chutipur school for marching. Own ptl fired 2 inches Mor & SMG. Heavy cas expected at 1700 hrs. observed en dismantling fwd bunkers at Cross rd GR-917579 M/S 79E/4 at 1945 hrs. fired approx 49 rds on Chutipur. Result not yet known. On 13/14 night own flag hoisted with booby tps in vast arms incl en held Nabharan.

46-B.G-0452                      17.8.71  
dt 161 800

On 122330 hrs. Cdo party killed 2 Razakars near Amjhupi bridge GR-526286 M/S 79A/9. Destroyed 4 tele commn pole on Chuadanga-Meherpur rd. SQ-5328 M/S 79A/9 on 140100 hrs. Destroyed Gourpur bridge GR-581229 M/S. 79A/9. No cas.



- |     |                      |         |   |
|-----|----------------------|---------|---|
| 47. | G-460<br>dt 180700   | 18.8.71 | On 177600 hrs en vacated Buridanka vill<br>SQ-4329 M/S. 79A/9.  |
| 48. | G-0508<br>dt 221700  | 22.8.71 | On 220530 hrs, at Boriponta fd. GR--<br>439308. M/S 79A/9 ambush fired 3 inches<br>Mor HMG and small arms. Killed 3 and<br>wounded 5. One coy str in Buribanka SQ--<br>3029 M/S 79A/8. Own tps 25534 L/NK.<br>Abul Khair injured in both hands and evac-<br>uated to Barrackpur Hosp. Lost one LMG,<br>with 2 empty mag. One firing pin of LMG<br>broken. |
| 49. | G-0599<br>dt 220800  | 22.8.71 | Ferry destroyed at Monakhali GR.-<br>458241 (Biddadharpur) M/S. 79A/10. Expl.<br>expended 8 LBS.  |
| 50. | G-0513<br>dt 231700  | 24.8.71 | En on 221130 hrs approx 2 Pl str digging<br>trenches at Monakhali ghat GR 458242<br>M/S 79A/10 fired on own ptl party with<br>HMG and small arms. 10 killed and 15<br>woun-ded-one woman killed.  |
| 51. | G-0540<br>dt 961700  | 27.8.71 | On 241030 hrs. en attacked on own posn at<br>Maniknagar GR-449176 M/S 79A/9 with<br>coy str from three sides. 9 killed 10 injured<br>own cas nil.   |
| 52. | G-0535<br>dt 291800  | 30.8.71 | En on 280900 hrs. killed 25 near Na-tuda<br>SQ- 5215 M/S 79A/9 at about 281600 hrs.<br>En carried dead bodies to Meherpur. Own<br>cas not known.  |
| 53. | G-0573<br>dt. 040500 | 4.9.71  | On 041700 hrs. own tps fired at Icha-khali<br>BOP GR-456329 M/S 79A/9. En cas. 3<br>killed Own tps no cas.  |
| 54. | G-0711<br>dt 180500  | 18.9.71 | En opened fire on Niamita Bahini patrol on<br>160600 Sep 71 at Maniknagar GR 448181<br>M/S 79A/10. En taken 8 cows from<br>Anandabas village. En cas nil. Own cas nil.  |

55. G-0730                      21.9.71                      Support unit 3 inches Mor shelling en posn Kamdebpur GR-447347 Kalachandpur ghat GR-463343 M/S 79A/9 and Meherpur ps GR-472322 on 19 Sep. En cas 4 dead cmm thana building party damaged and house of Hayat Advocate ML damaged -destroyed 2 Bunkers at Kamdebpur and one bunker at K-alachandpur. No reply from en. Own cas nil, on 200500 Sep en about 300 str attacked own def posn Majpara SQ-4115 M/S 79A/10. Fire exchanged and own tps managed to escape from en encircle. En cas 4 killed and many injured. Own cas 2 Gono bahini 3 local civ dead and one Niamita Bahini minor injured. Dead bodies recovered and buried. Lost arms/Ammo. 2 inches Mor one LIRAT one sten one SLR one loaded LMG Mag-25 loaded SLR Mag 3 loaded sten Mag 2 spare barrel one 2 inches Mor HE bomb 12 and Rocket bomb 6. One MK III rifle damaged by en fire.
56. G-0741                      22.9.71                      En 2 p1 str attacked own defence posn Ichakhali GR-448349 M/S 79A/9 on 10 Sep. En cas not known. Own cas nil.
57. G-0764                      25.9.71                      Sp unit shelled with 81 in mm Mor on en posn Kamdebpur 447047 M/S. 79A/9 night 23/24 Sep. En cas 2 killed and some wounded. Own cas nil.
58. G-0772                      25.9.71                      En tp's on 231100 Sep 71. One coy. ste tried to enter Badyanathtala 038163 M/S. 79A/10. Heavy fire exehaged en cas 11 dead incl 4 Razakars and 5 wounded. Pak army imposing curfew at Meherpur area on 27.9.71.

- |                            |          |   |
|----------------------------|----------|---|
| 59. G-0884<br>dt 08.0700   | 8.10.71  | Niamita ptl raided en Posn Gobipur SQ-4532 M/S 79A/9 on 080230 Oct. En cas 15 dead/ Wounded (.) Own cas one wounded 11090 Sep Mohd Rejaul Hoque.  |
| 60. G-0898<br>dt 081800    | 9.10.71  | NB Raided with arty support it Ram-dcbpur on 080300 Oct. En cas 30 Pak tps incl Razakars dead. 7 incl one Major dead/ Wounded at Kalachandpur. 7 Dead/ Wounded at Gobipur. Own cas nil. |
| 61. G-0926<br>dt 11.10.71  | 12.10.71 | Own tps laid A/P mines rd Meherpur Perojpur-Natuda on 1001000 Cot.  |
| 62. G-0941<br>dt 13.10.71  | 14.10.71 | NB on 132200 Oct. destroyed 7 Electric poles Meherpur-Chuadanga road.   |
| 63. G-1006<br>dt 201071    | 21.10.71 | NB I en Bedford veh carrying trps Natuda blwon off by mine GR-513241 M/S 79A/10 on 19 Oct. En cas 23 dead 17 seriously wounded.   |
| 64. G-1358<br>dt. 26.10.71 | 27.10.71 | Niamita Bahini ambushed on en ptl Ramnagar GR-456113 M/S 79A/10 on 231100 Oct. Heavy exchange of fire. En cas 2 dead 3 wounded. Own cas nil.  |
-

শিরোনাম	উৎস	তারিখ
২২। যুদ্ধ পরিস্থিতি রিপোর্ট বেতাই সাব সেক্টর	৮ নং সেক্টরের দলিলপত্র	১৯৭১

SL No	Originator No & date	DTR of Sitrep	Events
1.	8.5.71	9.5.71	En fired our fighting ptl at 1830 hrs by 3 inches Mor. RR and heavy Gun, on reply en op destroyed and 3 died. No casualty from our side.
2.	200/4/X/A dt 16.5.71	17.5.71	<p>En loc (a) Ichakhali BOP one Pl. with one 75 MM RR &amp; one HMG.</p> <p>(b) Kalachandpur village. Coy HQ his one Pl with 2 RR.</p> <p>(c) Ujalpur ghat one lt str.</p> <p>(d) Jadabpur one Section.</p> <p>(e) Court one Section.</p> <p>(f) Meherpur TB Hosp. Tac HQ &amp; Coy HQ plus pl.</p> <p>Fol br unguarded.</p> <p>GR. 526268 M/S 79A/10</p> <p>" 563269 " 79A/10</p> <p>" 613245 " "</p> <p>" 554145 " Hamayetpur Ferry.</p> <p>" 571352 " 79A/19</p> <p>Fol Ferries Guarded</p> <p>GR 456243 M/S 79A/10 Dariapur Ferry</p> <p>" 631107 " 79A/14 Damurhuda "</p> <p>" 602072 " 79A/10 Subalpur "</p> <p>" 457338 " 79A/9 Ichakhali BOP.</p>
3.	Sitrep No 1 dt 24 May 0500 hrs	27.5.71	<p>En loc (.) P1 str of en at Ichakhali SQ-4533 M/S 79A/9 with 75 mm RR one and HMG one (.) Coy HQ plus p1 str at Kamdebpur SQ-4534 M/S 79A/9 with 3 RR 2 HMG and one 3 inches Mor (.) Fatepur SQ-4635 M/S 79A/9 about 2 sec str (.) Ujalpur SQ-4736 M/S 79A/9 p1 str with one RR one</p>

- |    |                                 |         |  |
|----|---------------------------------|---------|--|
| 4. | Sitrep No 5<br>upto 260500 hrs. | 27.5.71 | On 260130 hrs. at Kamdebpur SQ-4534 M/S 79A/9 fire exchanged with en (.) En eas not known but during firing en hue and cry (.) Own cas nil (.) Sit normal (.) En fired 3 rds 82 mm mor and small arms (.) Own fired 9 rds 2 inches Mor and 700 Rds small arms.   |
| 5. | Sitrep No 6<br>up to 261700 hrs | 27.5.71 | En (.) One jeep intercepted by a section str about 15 men at Ballapur-Bagwan GR-47263 M/S 79A/10 (.) Fire exchanged at a distance of 50 yds (.) All men were sitting in the jeep suffered eas (.) One offr died on the spot and 5 OR either wounded or died (.) After 15 minutes one Dodge and one 3 tonner rushed the spot (.) En dismounted from the veh and advanced towards the jeep by firing LMG & HMG (.) All the dead bodies and wounded pers leaving the jeep behind (.) Due to heavy fire of LMG and HMG own tps fall back (.) Only one woman suffered acs (.) 750 rds of 303 ball and 36 rds of 9 mm. were fired (.) One LMG mag missing (.) Captured (.) One jeep (.) one SMG with 2 loaded mag (.) One Binocular (.) one MK IV Rifle. |

10. Sitrep 29            6.6.71  
dt 061700 hrs

On 06115 hrs enemy fired on own ptl party near Ichakhali GR-443343 M/S. 79A/9. Fired 4 rds of 3 inches Mor. 4 rds of RR & HMG about 1000 rds. Own tps returned fire by small arms 168 rds. En cas. 5 killed/wounded Own cas. killed one civ by en.
11. Sitrep 25            10.6.71  
dt 10.1700 hrs 2000hrs

En tps one coy plus arrived Mujibnagar on 101400 hrs they took posn. Maniknagar-SQ-4417 Kedargonj SQ-4418 Ballabpur. SQ-4517 M/S. 79A/10 & Nazirkona SQ-4218. Heard that the lost en jeep kept at Hridaypur. They a might attack on Hridaypur to recover the captured jeep. An en dead by snake bite on 8/9 June night at Natuda SQ-4215 M/S 79A/10. On 8 June 71 at Jadabpur near Meherpur one en dodge accident and 3 en tps died 5 injured
12. Sitrep 39            12.6.71  
dt 121700 hrs

En (.) 121200 fired on own party infront of Ichakhali village approx 100 rds from LMG and Rifle No cas.
13. Sitrep 40            13.6.71  
dt 130500

En (.) on 130200 hr. fired on our Raid party. Raided at Ichakhali BOP. En killed 5 injured not known. Own tps cas 2 (two) minor injured (.) Sit normal.
14. G-0133            13.6.71  
dt 131730 hrs

Our Sitrep Ser 40 of date. Last night firing en suffered 30 cas incl one officer and one jeep blown up.
15. Sitrep 45            15.6.71  
dt 15700 hrs

In an exchange of fire at Nazirakona GR-424185 M/S 79A/10 on 141645 hrs killed 20 and several wounded.  
On 150700 hrs at Kutubpur GR-494424 M/S 79A/9 killed 10 and 1 injured. Own tps no cas.

- |  |         |   |
|--|---------|---|
| 16. Sources<br>report  | 15.6.71 | On 16 Jun 71 at 1630 hrs. Harirampur SQ-4333 M/S 79A/9. Pak army set fire to many houses. Fire exchange continuing 15 hrs. between Pak army and M, F.   |
| 17. Sources.<br>report and<br>Sitrep 48<br>Dt 17.6.71<br>at 0500 hrs | 17.6.71 | Pak army came to burn village Harirampur SQ-4333 M/S 79A/9. En Bayoneted 10 civ when MF reach there and Started firing on the Pak army. Pak army ran away. Many vehs were seen at Kalachandpur ghat and Ichakhaculi area. |
| 18. Sitrep 49<br>dt 71700  | 18.6.71 | On 171030 hrs. fired on our ptl party at Ichakhali-Sabjipara GR-443352 M/S 79A/9. Killed 2 (.) No cas own side.   |
| 19. Sitrep 51<br>dt 181700   | 18.6.71 | On 18.6.71 at 0515 hrs. One 3 tonner blown off at tr gun. GR-487380 M/S 79A/9 Rameshwartala about 20 Killed or injured.   |
| 20. Sitrep 56<br>dt 211700   | 21.6.71 | 12 en suffered cas when own ptl fired area Krishnapur Br 434158 M/S 79A/10 fire continued about 20 hrs. On 210700 hrs. again 4 cas in said area SQ-4315 M/S 79A/10. Our tps no cas.                                       |
-

শিরোনাম	উৎস	তারিখ
২৩। যুদ্ধ পরিস্থিতি রিপোর্ট শিকারপুর সাব সেক্টর	৮ নং সেক্টরের দলিলপত্র	১৯৭১

SL No	Originator No & Date	DTR of info	Events
1.	G-0032 dt 221700	23.6.71	9A/p mines Chinese laid by Pak tps in between route Tentul Baria Hinde GR-587443 has been detected by our tps and kept this HQ.
2.	G-0040 dt 231600	24.6.71	A/TK mine was laid in Moheshkundi BOP area on 3 of Jun- En truck blown off today. En eas 15.
3.	G-0044 dt 24.1830	24.6.71	Our tps raided on 240300 hrs at Shahebnagar GR-637517. En eas not known. Our eas nil except lost one rifle magazine.
4.	G-0062 dt 291000	30.6.71	A pl str raided Moheshkundi BOP on 290300 hrs. GR-621644. En cas 7 died one injured
5.	G-0075 dt 021835	3.7.71	Pak tps attacked at Kazipur our posn on 2.7.71 at 0900 hrs. heavy exchange of fire 6 Pak tps killed. Our tps no eas. Holding defence posn.
6.	G-0078 dt 031030 hrs	4.7.71	Our ptl raided Pragpur BOP on 030300 hrs and fired 2 inches Mor, LMG and rifle. Enemy did not respond. Cas not known. Another ptl party fired on enemy at Razipur injured 3 enemy. Our cas nil.
7.	G-0087	4.7.71	Enemy tps raided village Vagjatin between Moheshkundi and Bagmara at 031100 hrs. Our troops chased en face to face charged shouting 'Joy Bangla'. 7 en



killed and 3 injured. Dead body and arms/ammo not recovered due to heavy counter attack by en firing continued for 3 hrs. Our cas nil.

8. G-0092                      7.7.71                      A pl raided Shahebnagar on 070300 hrs. Heavily contact about 1 hr (0345-0430 hrs) captured about 5000 yds phone wire and destroyed 2 ferry boats of Tekelaghat. More cas of en tps may occur. Our cas nil. En tps cas being collected on July 06 at 0800 hrs. Tentul Baria ptl party captured 8 C & B workers including one engineer with a truck. Truck Under our custody and handed over to Karimpur Indian army.
9. G-0099                      9.7.71                      Our tps raided Shampur CUC house who is also Chairman of Santibahini of the area GR-724526 on 090700 hrs. killed 4 Paks and captured one air gun, two old bicycles one leather hand bag and one Santibahini identity card. Our cas nil.
10. G-105                      13.7.71                      En posn at Shahebnagar 628508 raided at 0400 hrs on 12 July. 17 Pak troops killed and 2 civ reported to be killed. One tele set with wire captured. Our tps cas.
11. G-0109                      14.7.71                      One ptl str raided Moheshkundi BOP GR-62 644. En cas not known yet. Our cas nil. One Rifle mag. lost in OPS.
12. G-011                      15.7.71                      On 14 ni our tps arassed with heavy fire at Shahebnagar GR-628508 en posn. Cas not known. Our tps no cas.
13. G-0801                      17.7.71                      Our tps raided Moheshkundi BOP on 160400 hrs heavy fighting exchanged. En completely ran away from the posn. One en vch with Ration and 6 Pak tps killed and

- |     |                         |         |  |
|-----|-------------------------|---------|--|
| 14. | G-0122<br>dt 210800     | 21.7.71 | Attacked Razakar HQ in the village Gacherdiar Ps. Daulatpur 35 Razakars killed and captured 303 Rifle -2. Own tps 2 injured by bullet and admitted Hosp.   |
| 15. | G-0133<br>dt 240800     | 15.7.71 | 4 Bihari Razakars killed near Bheramara and captured 2 Rifles on 24 July 71 at 1000 hrs.   |
| 16. | G-0147<br>dt 280800 hrs | 28.7.71 | On 26 July at 1130 hrs. A/P mines were exploded on Saheb Nagar and Kazipur road. Result one Pak army died 2 injured. Dead body taken away by helicopter of Pak army. Own tps fired LMG Brush on halicopter. Copter flown toward Bheramara.   |
| 17. | G-0151<br>dt 28.1030    | 29.7.71 | One Bangale Razakar of Daulatpur Ps has surrendered with a 303 rifle. Indian auth not info due to some underground ops purpose. Cfm ASP the disposed of Razakar by Sec Comd.   |
| 18. | G-0 Nil<br>dt 29.1300   | 30.7.71 | En Strong pl Pragpur was raided from 281800 hrs. to 290001 hrs hit hartly SP by friends tps. En pl was charged at 2300 hrs. Shouting "JAY BANGLA" & "NARA-E-TAQBIR-ALLAHU AKBAR." Heavy cas inflicted en tps 20 killed minimum and several injured. Own cas two civ volunteers and coy eomd got light injury on left thai. |
| 19. | G-0728<br>dt 30.1000    | 30.7.71 | En tps approx three coy against this Coy. on 272200 to 272300 hrs. heavy fire exchanged at Hijali. En cas 40 and 7 injured. Own cas nil. On 291800 hrs to 300300 hrs. heavy firing exchanged at Bhabanipur and opposite Pak army   |

advanced towards Taluigacha area. En cas not yet known. Two cdo. parties not yet rtd.

- |                         |        |   |
|-------------------------|--------|---|
| 20. G-0170<br>dt 030730 | 4.8.71 | A Sec str raided at Pragpur BOP at GR-635595 M/S 78D/12 on 030100 hrs. with 2 inches Mor/LMG and SLR. En opened fire and continued about 2 hrs. Own tps replied accordingly. En cas not known. Our cas nil.   |
| 21. G-0172<br>dt 040700 | 7.8.71 | Sec str ambushed near Pragpur GR-633599 M/S 79A/9. The party charge grenades on en tps while our ptl. 2 killed rest fled away. Own cas nil.   |
| 22. G-0188<br>dt 091145 | 9.8.71 | The new guerillas of Kushtia dist extremely interested to give warm reception on 14 Aug in Kushtia town. Sector Imam's permission required for the disposal.  |
| 23. G-0291<br>dt 091145 | 9.8.71 | A Sec went to cut the embankment 2000 yds away from Bheramara bridge. The party successfully operated their mission and due to heavy pressure of water the bridge completely destroyed and the en posn at Bheramara is under water. En have stacked at the local Bheramara Hosp. Tps of the en completely dislocated. |
| 24. G-018<br>dt 091145  | 9.8.71 | Pak tps have changed their tac at night living their def posn. They are fol tac of ambush and surprise to our possible approaches. By the grace of Allah one of our pl hardly escaped. Required ASP.  |
| 25. G-0189<br>dt 091145 | 9.8.71 | Pt str raided Pragpur GR-633599 at 082300 hrs. with hand grenade in the en bunkers. Cas not known. En opened mmg. fire. Own cas nil.  |

- |     |                     |         |  |
|-----|---------------------|---------|--|
| 26. | G-0190<br>dt 091145 | 9.8.71  | A see str en posn at Dang GR-664615 at 082200 hrs. with LMG and 2 inches Mor fire continued 45 mints. En replied with small arms. Cas not known. Own party returned safely.  |
| 27. | G-0003<br>dt 131700 | 14.8.71 | 3 Coy str residing at Bamundi to Nisi-pur. One Coy str reinforced at Moheshkundi One Coy str reinforced at Pragpur. Local coy and army already informed.   |
| 28. | G-0205<br>dt 140945 | 14.8.71 | A Pl str raided en strong posn at Dang at 0001 hrs. to destroy en veh. Own tps used LMG & 2 inches Mor. Firing continued up to 0130 hrs. Result not known. Cfm follows later on.   |
| 29. | G-0204<br>dt 140930 | 14.8.71 | A Pl str raided en posn at Pragpur at 0001 hrs. Heavy fire continued up to 0430 hrs. Own tps used 3 inches Mor LMG SLR 303. En opened MMG Rifles and 2 inches Mor. En cas not known. Own cas nil.  |
| 30. | G-0203<br>dt 140830 | 14.8.71 | MF of "F" Coy have penetrated in Bangladesh on account of 14th Aug. They have been occupied Pak BOP. Tentulbaria Kazipur, Shahibnagar and village Belgatua, Jamalpur. Philipnagar & Gauherdear of Kushtia dist. "F" Coy have compleged omi-nation over at Peremeter distance of 15 miles and in breath approx 5 miles from bor-der. To Protect Shahibnagar we are urgently needed of MMG and 3 inch Mor. Sec comd is personally requesting to arrange the arms ASP. Sec comd is cor-dially invited to visit the occupied area. |
| 31. | G-0209<br>dt 150800 | 15.8.71 | One-en jeep blown by A/TK mines on road Mathurapur Dang at 140800 hrs. Mine laid by MF. En cas 7. Own cas nil.   |

32. G-0212                      17.8.71                      A Sec str went out on ptl on 150800 hrs in Shahibnagar area at 1430 hrs they entered the vill GR-633508 where cm suddenly fired upon them. Own cas 3 shahid. I captured 1 injured by en. 4 Paks hardly safe & back to CHQ. Shahid N/S Abul Qashem. Hav. A. Salam. Sepoy Asaduzzaman, captured Ekram Hossain injured. Sep. Sanwar Hossain has been sent to Barrackpur Hosp. Loss of arms/ammo will be submitted later on. Dead bodies have been collected & buried today at Fulbaria BOP area (India).
33. G-02171                      18.8.71                      Lost fol.                      Arms/Ammo.
- |    |      |              |      |
|----|------|--------------|------|
| 1. | LMG  | Indian—      | 1    |
| 2. | LMG. | Mag—         | 8    |
| 3. | SLR. | —            | 3    |
| 4. | SLR  | Mag—         | 12   |
| 5. | 7.62 | Ammo (Ind) — | 410  |
| 6. | 303  | Rifle —      | 2    |
| 7. | 303  | Ammo —       | 1100 |
| 8. | HE   | grenad —     | 2    |
34. G-0222                      18.8.71                      Own tps 2 sec str were ambushed in Ramnagar hat GR-678502 on 162100 hrs. Found a Ptl party of Pak tps about 1 Pl str coming towards the ambush on bullock cart. Own tps opened fire on them about 30 minutes by LMG & SLR. En cas 1 injured 6. Own tps intatet
35. G-0249                      25.8.71                      A Sec str incl coy comd suddenly attacked on en 633599 M/S 78D/12 Pragpur on 24.10.30 hrs. While en were repairing bunkers en str about 40. Own tps fired by 3 inches Mor LMG and SLR from top of a tree. En cas approx 15. Own cas nil.

- |                             |         |  |
|-----------------------------|---------|--|
| 35-B G-0273<br>dt 310800    | 31.8.71 | Own see laid ambush in arca of Prag-pur at GR-633599 M/S 780/12. Own tps found en top on a tree and fired LMG & SLR.Cas not known.   |
| 36. G-0276<br>dt 010500     | 1.9.71  | One sec of MF raided Moheshkundi SQ - 6264 M/S 78D/16 ci 311800 his, with 2 inches Mor & SLR. En replied with 3 inches Mor and MMG,. En cas 5. Own cas nil.  |
| 37. G-0280<br>dt 040500 hrs | 4.9.71  | 16 Razakars surrendered with arms/ammo on 01 Sep at 0100 hrs to our guerilla party at Nawdapara by GR-855414 M/S. Our party detailed for demolition the br. Our troop opened fire on Razakars on duty on the br but no reply from them. They reached by crawling before our tps. Razakars consisting of 19 Nos and of which 3 fled away leaving their arms ammo as they were Behari. Our tps collected 19 Rifles and ammo. All Razakars reported to this camp. Arms/ammo being collected & will inform on request. |
| 38. G-0296<br>dt 071130     | 7.9.71  | Our ambush party faced a company Pak army. After heavy fighting our tps suffered 3 seriously and 5 missing. En cas 19 dead on the spot and several wounded on 7 Sep at 0300 hrs at Goalgram GR-696512 M/S 79A/B.   |
| 39. G-0297<br>dt 072100     | 10.9.71 | Further to our Sig No G-0296 of Sep out of Sep out of 5 missing pers 1 one died on the spot and buried at Goalgram and 2 in-jured and two returned safely. All injured sent to Krishnanagar hosp Our tps captured one Bretra gun with one mag and 30 rds of 9 MM. Lost one 303 LMG with 6 mag. SLR-1 with 34 mag. 303 Rifle 3 Sten mag 1 and   |

Ind LMG mag 11 amimo 303 ball 250.  
ammo 7.62-285 rds.

- |     |                      |         |   |
|-----|----------------------|---------|---|
| 40. | G-0305<br>dt 101215  | 10.9.71 | On 101100 Sep. one Razakar surrendered with one 303 Rifle 13 rds. along with Peace Coummittee badge and identity card.  |
| 41. | G-0305<br>dt. 171900 | 17.9.71 | Niamita bahini sec Str raided Pragpur en posn on 170600 Sep. En cas 6 killed. Own cas nil.  |
| 42. | G-03012<br>dt 181830 | 19.9.71 | Niamito bahini sec str along with friendly tps fired en posn Pragpur GR-628594 and GR-655609 M/S 78D/16 with arty sup-port on 18 Sep 71. En cas not known, Own cas nil.   |
| 43. | G-0324<br>dt 23100   | 23.9.71 | Pak tps with Razakars 2 coy str attacked own NB def posn Tentulbaria GR-567474 M/S. 79A/9 on 220545 Sep. En cas 3 dead and 5 wounded. Own cas nil. Captured 303 Rifle 2 and 303 ball ammo 10 one sten with mag and 3 boot canvas. |
| 44. | G-0323<br>dt 231030  | 23.9.71 | Gono bahini 2 sec str with arty support raided Pragpur GR-633599 M/S 78D/16 on 22 Sep. En cas 20 dead 13 wounded. Own cas nil. Destroyed bunkers, supplies and brought one Pak flag.  |
| 45. | G-0355<br>dt 280700  | 30.9.71 | Gono bahini encountered a group of Razakars at katlamari SQ-7846 M/S 79A/13 on 260300 Sep. Own cas one wounded.   |
| 46. | G-0336<br>dt 28.9.71 | 1.10.71 | Own tp ambushed Sehala SQ-6854 M/S. 79A/13 on 28.1200 hrs. Arrested one Razakar without arms. Gono bahini while on recee Ptl at Bajumara GR-653716 M/S 78D/16 arrested 4 Razakars without arms.                                   |

- |     |                       |          |  |
|-----|-----------------------|----------|--|
| 47. | G-0338<br>dt 30.0700  | 1.10.71  | Gono bahini ambushed Barogandia SQ. 7552 M/S. 79A/13 on 291200 hrs. En cas one. Own cas nil.   |
| 48. | G-0370<br>dt 9.10.71  | 11.10.71 | GB ambushed en Ptl at Shahibnagar road 706248 M/S 79A/14 on 260300 Sep. En eas 2 Pak tps 4 Razakars dead and one Pat tp wounded. Own cas nil.  |
| 49. | G-0373<br>dt 9.10.71  | 11.10.71 | 3 Razakars surrendered at Chandpur SQ 4839 M/S 79A/9 with 4 Rifles as reported to Shikarpur coy on 092000 Oct.   |
| 50. | G-0377<br>dt 10.10.71 | 12.10.71 | One Razakar arrested on 10 Oct 1200 hrs. at Tentulbaria GR-559466 M/S. 79A/9. while returning to Pak after collecting of info.   |
| 51. | G-0385<br>dt 11.10.71 | 13.10.17 | 11 Rifles captured by Gono Bahini snatched away from Gono Bahini at Kailmohar SQ-2428 M/S 79E/5 by one Matin and Mujib Bahini.   |
| 52. | G-0383<br>dt 11.10.71 | 13.10.71 | Gono Bahini during induction encountered en Pirtala SQ-6451 Cmm Sehala SQ. 6854 Cmm Goalgram SQ-6951 and Boal SQ-7153 M/S 79A/13 ni 10/11 Oct. Parties fall back to base. En trying to scal routes of induction. |
| 53. | G-0384<br>dt 11.10.71 | 13.10.71 | GB. 28 Sep. Party attacked by Razakar Oizlabad SQ-I735 M/S. 79E/5. En cas 1 dead 2 wounded. Own cas 3 wounded stayed in Bangladesh.  |
| 54. | G-0393<br>dt 13.10.71 | 14.10.71 | NB Ptl Bamundi 574457 M/S. 79E/10 came under en fire Goraghat 615462 M/S. 79A/13 at 121200 Oct. No cas.  |
| 55. | G-0402<br>dt 15.10.71 | 16.10.71 | NB. Ambushed en ptl at Moheshkum SQ.6264 M/S. 78D/16 at 150630 Oct. En cas 10 dead 1 wounded. Own cas nil.   |



- |                           |          |  |
|---------------------------|----------|--|
| 56. G-0401<br>dt 15.10.71 | 16.10.71 | NB & GB ambushed en ptl Bhagjot. SQ-6165 M/S. 78D/16 and Sakuria SQ-6064 M/S 78D/12 at 140800 Oct. En cas 20 dead/wounded. Own cas nil.                                  |
| 57. H-0389<br>dt 12.10.71 | 18.10.71 | GB Ptl ambushed en Ptl Thakurpara SQ-6358 M/S 79A/13 on 121200 Oct. Heavy fire exchanged. En cas not ascertained. Own cas nil. Lost one SLR with 28 Rds.                 |
| 58. G-640<br>dt. 25.10.71 | 25.10.71 | 16 Razakars surrendered with 12 Rifles after short fight on 230030 Oct. I Razakar and all Rifles left in side Bangladesh base. 2 Razakars wounded and evacuated to Hosp. |
| 59. G-0457<br>dt 24.10.71 | 24.10.71 | 10 Razakars surrendered with Rifle on 241930 Oct. 2 Razakars left in base in side Bangladesh.  |
| 60. G-0458<br>dt 24.10.71 | 25.10.71 | On 211900 Oct Chnadanga tele exchange Charged with grenade. En cas 2 W/Pak police dead.  |
| 61. G-0450<br>dt 23.10.71 | 24.10.71 | Ambushed gun boat at Ambaria GR-855353 M/S 79A/13 on 192200 Oct. En ens approx 40 dead. Own cas 8 wounded under treatment in side Bangladesh.                            |
| 62. G-0469<br>dt 26.10.71 | 26.10.71 | 261030 Oct one Razakar surrendered with one Rifle and 303 ball ammo 50 from Monakhali SQ-4624 M/S 79A/10.  |
| 63. G-0487<br>dt 27.10.71 | 28.10.71 | Niomita Bahini. Ptl party contacted with en Ptl at Chilhari SQ-6270 M/S 78D/16 on 270830 Oct. Heavy fighting continued. Another ptl sent as, reinforcement.              |
-

শিরোনাম	উৎস	তারিখ
২৪। যুদ্ধ পরিস্থিতি রিপোর্ট শিকারপুর সাব সেক্টর	৮ নং সেক্টরের দলিলপত্র	১৯৭১

SL No	Originator & date	No DTR of Info	Remarks
1.	Sitrep No dt 061000	6.6.71	Own recce Ptl str one see is sent to Pragpur-Bheramara rd on 052100 hrs. Another Ptl of see str was sent to Pragpur-Bamundi rd no en contact.
2.	Sitrep-3 dt 080800	8.6.71	Own tps destroyed TEKALA Ferry GR-646534 M/S. 79A/13.
3.	G-0001 dt 140800	14.6.71	Own Ptl was sent to Sation on 13.6.21. They were encountered by Gangni Police patrol. 2 constables died one S.I, one ASI, and 3 constables were arrested. Own tps no cas. Captured arms :- Rifle MK Iv -5 (KST. 57A) 90cc. Moter Cycle-I
4.	G-	Arrested SI.(1) Md Abdus Sattar O/C Gangni (2) ASI. 355. Abdul Hashem Gangni (3) c/104. Iman Uddin Gangni (4) c/347. Md. Nurul Islam Gangni (5) c/258. Abdul Khaleque Gangni (6) c/49. Faizuddin ] Dead Gangni (7) c/94. Shafiquzzaman ] in action Gangni.	
4.	G-0002 dt 141000	15.6.71	A party of 7 men were sent to Pragpur to disrupt the enemy tele Commn. The tele line has been cut off.
5.	Source	16.6.71	On 16 Jun 71 firing was exchanged at Kazipur SQ-6053 M/S 79A/9 and caused a serious damage to Pak army. Pak army used 81mm Mor. Pak army retreated.

- |     |                     |                       |   |
|-----|---------------------|-----------------------|---|
| 6.  | G-0006<br>dt 170700 | 17.6.71<br>1530 hrs   | On 16.6.71 at 0300 hrs. Own tps raided at Daulatpur Ps. 3 constables dead on the spot. Nos of injured not known.  |
| 7.  | O-0007<br>dt 170900 | 17.6.71 .<br>1530 hrs | On 16.6.71. On pl Pak army attacked on own def in area kazipur Ghat. We forced enemy retreat back. Own cas nil. Morale of own tps high. En cas 8.   |
| 8.  | G-0008<br>dt 171700 | 18.6.71               | Own ptl laid ambush at Gorura SQ-6160 M/S 78D/16 on 15 Jun at 0300 hrs. En contact at 1900 hrs. In exchange of fire cn killed 17 and one 3 toner dodge party damaged. No cas in own side. |
| 9.  | G-0011<br>dt 180700 | 18 6.71               | En attacked in our def at Kazipur on 170200 hrs. We replied the attack. En cas is 11, fighting going on. En reinforced with a coy and attacking our posn.                                 |
| 10. | G-xxxx<br>dt 191800 | 20.6.71               | En attacked own position in area Kazipur GR-628535 with mor & arty. We took alternative posn. En suffered heavy cas. Own cas nil.   |
| 11. | G-0026<br>dt 202000 | 20.6.71               | In continuation of G-xxxx dt 19 Jun 71. En cas not known. But en found carrying 3 trucks of dead body cfm by reliable source.   |
| 12. | G-0025<br>dt 201900 | 20.6.71               | 4 Pers. were sent Pragpur area on 9.6.71 Through grenade itt Pragpur BOP/ Bunkers. En cas 5. Own cas nil.   |

শিরোনাম	উৎস	তারিখ
২৫। যুদ্ধ পরিস্থিতি রিপোর্ট গোজাডাঙ্গা সাব সেক্টর	৮ নং সেক্টরের দলিলপত্র	১৯৭১

SL No	Originator & date	No DTR of Info	Events
1.	G-0024 dt 221000	22.6.71	One agent of en troops injured by A/P mines laid in Gozadanga by own tps on 21.6.71
2.	G-0028 dt 230630	23.6.71	On 221700 hrs one en tps killed by own sniper in Baikari GR-795068 M/A 79B/13. Own tps raided at Baikari on 230010 hrs. Continued about 3 hrs. En Cas at least 4. Own eas nil. One sentry was knocked out by own filler party sent in Gen arca Bhomra on 22 Jun night. Exchange of fire. En replied with MMC & LMG. Death due to shelling not yet ascertained.
3.	G-0029 dt 231900	24.6.71	On 23 Jun. One Pak army killed by own OP in front of Bakari school GR. 792087 M/S. 79B/13. On 230500 hrs. owii tps killed 4 and many injured by Rocket firing at Baikari area.
4.	G-0030 dt 240750	25.6.71	Own tps launch an attack on Bhomra en posn. En opened fire with hvy weaps. Sp tps replied with 3 inch mor. En cas hvy anticipated. Own cas nil. Two filler parties raided Balkan school and Bop area. Causing hvy cas exact No. of eas not known. 4 A/TK mines have been laid in the interior.
5.	G-0033 dt 250700	25.6.71	Own pti caught alive 3 Muslim league goondas and members of Santi Committee at BAICHANA GR 845945 M/S 79B/13 on 240300. En coy at Baikari have again raided by own tps. Cas not known.

6. G-0035                      26.6.71                      On 251200 hrs. One Enemy tps killed by own tps at Baikari GR-793065 M/S 79 B/13. 7 Santi Committee members incl the president have been killed by our tps in Kalaroa. The tps have also cut off 800 yds tele line in the same area disrupting L.of.C. One Santi Committee member has been killed by own tps in Debhata GR-848339 M/S 79B/14 on 23/24 night.
  
7. G-0036                      27.6.71                      A/ TK mines laid in Baikari area exploded by bullock cart on 24 Jun and killed one civilian. Pak tps have since abandoned the route. Filler party sent 25/26 night. Engaged en tps. En ens unknown. Two A/TK mines have been laid on 25/26 night. No cas
  
8. G-0037                      27.6.71                      2 filler parties were sent to Baikari and Sankhra BOP. En response in both places replied with LMG & Rifle on 270100 to 270300 hrs. Raiding party to Ghona could not reach the tgt area due to intervention of some unknown elements on the way on 26/27 night.
  
9. G-0038                      28.6.81                      4 mines have been laid one filler party engaged. En tps 27130 hrs 30300 hrs with Rocket Launcher hit en Bunkers causing heavy ens. Cas will be obtained later on. Own tps attacked en posn Sankhra BOP for the retaliation with heavy fire. Own tps withdrawn. 2 members of ML and Santi Bahini have been killed and their houses burnt at Sikri SQ-8008 M/S 79B/13.
  
10. G-0039                      29.6.71                      One A/TK mine laid in Sankhra Paru-lia route hit one 3 toner destroyed the veh and killed about 15/16 en tps. Exact no. of cas will be intimated later. The incident took place afternoon of 28 Jun 71.

- |                          |         |   |
|--------------------------|---------|---|
| 11. G-0040<br>dt 291330  | 29.6.71 | Our G-0039 dt 28 Jun. Pak tps incl one Capt killed when a mine exploded GR--835885 also killed Behari Sepoy. Total cas 4. The Offr and men who killed were carried in a jeep which has been completely destroyed and threw in td Bill.  |
| 12. G-0041<br>dt 291330  | 30.6.71 | Own tps raided en gun posn at Gangni in GR.853972 killing three Pak troops and injuring many. Own tps laid ambush in Khalil Nagar SQ-8106 and laid mines. Our troops laid mines in SQ-8208.   |
| 13. G-0042<br>dt 292100  | 30.6.71 | Eastern bank of Ichhamati near Bhomra GR-805940 on 032050 hrs. A breach has been made embarkment.   |
| 14. G-0050<br>dt 041000  | 5.7.71  | Tele line between Jessore Satkhira has been cut off on 3 pt. One Pak 'dalal' has been shot dead by our tps on 3.7.71 at Baikari. One A/Tank mines burst killing 3 civ & destroyed one cow cart while was carrying bricks etc for construction of road behind Kathanda GR-825062 M/S 79. Another A/Tank mine blew other cow cart and some civ in Sankhra-Parulia road. |
| 15. G-0051<br>dt. 050630 | 5.7.71  | 3 en tps badly injured by mortar shelling on 2nd & 3rd July 71 at Baikari urea.   |
| 16. G-0058<br>dt.051000  | 5.7.71  | Own tps raided Ghona GR-842063 M/S 79 B/13 at Post office and U.C. office burnt down the office and destroyed all the docs. Cut off en tele wire between Mahamadpur Baikari and killed 2 Santi committee dalal caught one MUC Abdur Rahman of Ghona alive.  |

- |                         |        |  |
|-------------------------|--------|--|
| 17. G-0053<br>dt 061000 | 6.7.71 | One P1 str attacked Sankhra BOP on 060130 hrs. Own Mor also held en posn at the time of attack. En bunker and dwelling houses and MG posn have been raided. En cas not known. Own cas nil. The attack continued up to 060430 hrs. En replied 2 MGS and other small arms. En reaction was very sharp. Another ptl party fired en posn at Baikari BOP on 06200-060400 hrs. En fired back very heavily. cas not known.  |
| 18. G-0054<br>dt 061000 | 7.7.71 | Own tps raided Sankhra Post office and U C. office brought down set the P.O. on fire They also set fire on the house of some veteran Pak agents of the same area. General public of the area helped own tps greatly. On 061000 hrs. One A/TK mine laid behind Bhomra BOP on Satkhira road exploded on 5 July on at 1500 hrs. Destroying one dodge containing arms-ammo and killed all the pers who were escorting the Same. Exact No. of en cas being ascertained.   |
| 19. G-0057<br>dt 090900 | 9.7.71 | Our tps 2 P1 str attacked en defence at Bhomra BOP area & opened fire from a distance of 50 yds. The attack was three plank. Our 3 inch Mor also Opened En suffered heavy cas & retaliated with 81 MM & 25 str. Continued from 090200 hrs to 090530 hrs. 3 B.S.F. soldiers of Gojadanga OP suffered cas. One seriously wounded with head injuries. Suggest Bangladesh Govt. recognise the act of bravery on the part of the BSF soldier who stuck to their posn despite of heavy Shelling with arty. SP forces fired 75 rds of 3 inches Mor and 100 rds of 81 MM arty & 6 . Own troops no cas. |
| 20. G-0056<br>dt 090500 | 9.7.71 | Two en soldiers killed at Baikari by ours on 081000 hrs. 2 en Jeeps containing at least  |

12 Pak tps blown on Simultaneously by A.P. mines exploded on Bhomra satkhira Rd on 071030 hrs. This has been cfm by civilian eye witness.

Own troops fired on 070700 hrs-070500 hrs. En cas not known. Our cas nil.

21. G-0059                      10.7.71                      Our tps fired on en Posn Bhomra on 101330 en replaced. Firing Continuing Sp forces opened up arty. En wireless interception disclosed two cas on en tps due to firing on 7/8 due to attack on en Posn by own tps. Two en tps have been killed one Indian BSF who got injured as reported in the earlier has expired the same day.

22. G-0060                      12.7.71                      On 11 July 71 exchange of fire eontd. between own tps and en tps at Gozadanga. Throughout the day from 0600 hrs. to onward. SP force opened up with arty. En eas not li known. Own R/launcher hit en trenches, bunkers and houses incl custom cheek post. Own 3 inches Mor fired on Baikari BOP since 0100 hrs to 0300 hrs to day. En cas is heavy. Total en cas due to shelling by SP force and shooting by own tps yesterday at 1300 hrs. is approx 15. Own cas nil.

23. G-0063                      14.7.71                      On 130945 hrs firing started at Bhomra. Own tps crossed over Bhomra bund twice but en fired heavily on the occassion. New own tps facing en tps at a distance of 25 to 50 yds. En wrls interception rev-ealed one killed and nine injured one LMG completely destroyed. Intercepted at 1430 hrs. en cas throughout the day will be much more. Own cas one death. About 7 en bunkers destroyed brought heavy reinforcement. We have brought reinforcement from



Hakimpur Coy. Firing still continuing SP force shelled en area with 3 inches Mor. Own tps morale high.

- |                         |         |  |
|-------------------------|---------|--|
| 24. G-0062<br>dt 121800 | 14.7.71 | On 120630 hrs. 3 en tps killed at Bhomra area. One en bunker destroyed at 121330 hrs. Own tps on 121380 hrs, des-troyed and set fire by rocket Bhomra BOP area customs check post. Firing continued throughout the day.  |
| 25. G-0065<br>dt 141930 | 15.7.71 | Heavy exchange of fire continuing between own tps & en tps over Bhomra bund. En eas unknown but expected to be heavy. Own cas nil.   |
| 26. G-0067<br>dt 150700 | 16.7.71 | Own ptl sent to Satkhira on 6 July and returned 14 July. They have killed the fol. (1) Swarap Sardar. (2) Mokbul Sardar. (3) Akkas Sardar. (4) Shafiquel Islam of Sarulia PS. Tala all of crmm. Satkhira MSC and leader. Safdal Gazi ML leader & Peace committee secy. Ezahar Sardar, Muzahar Sardar of Khalisha Khali Ps Tala. Satkhil ML leader and SSC/MSC. They all were responsible for 1 oting and arson and many other misdeed committed in the area. |
| 27. G-0066              | 16.7.71 | Own ptl destroyed Murarikati Post office of Kalaroa Ps. and brought docu. etc.   |
| 28. G-0079<br>dt 250915 | 26.7.71 | Own Rescue PtI have been sent to Satani & Bausdah area since arrival of F.F boys sent on 23 July 71. Satkhira, Kulia, Tala, Mirzapur 9 FF boys sent on 24.7.71. One Pty of 4 ME incl 2 of Hakimpur coy have been sent out on 24.7.71 still out. Own I see sent in area Mohdpur-Bhomra. Ptl still out. One Ptl consisting a sec str out for Ghona & Baikari ptl still out.  |

29. G-0080                      27.7.71                      Own tps laid ambush on road Bhomra-Gangin and contacted one en Jeep killed one JCO and injuring others occupation 231000 hrs. cfm by civ source who attended funeral of the JCO. and killed one notor-ious Santi Committee members of Farash-pur and Srirampur Ps. Sarsha, dist Jessore and 14 other members of Santi Committee Goondas and collaborators of Pak who tried to surround own tps on their way back on 240030 hrs. Own tps raided Kakdanga BOP and threw hand grenade destroying 2 two en Bunkers and killing or injuring at least 5 en tps on 252350 hrs. Own tps cut tele wire between Hhomra-Mohdpur and raided en posn at Mohdpur School. En retalited with heavy fire and, continuously wasting approx 2000 rds against 20 rds fired by own tps. En cas not known. Own tps no cas. Own tps 2 Pl str. Holding It flank of Bhomra bund dominating 6 SQ miles. Bhomra-Baikari on 26/7/71.
30. G-0081                      27.7.71                      Own tps raided en posn in Bhomra. Own tps fired 10 minuts. en retaliated with at least 3 MGS. and other small arms, En posn was raided from a distance of 50 hrs. En cas not yet ascertained as expected to be heavy. Own cas nil, on 262150 hrs. Own tps 2 str raided two en bunkers on Bhomra bund posn. 2 bunkers completely destroyed. En cas not known. Own tps sec str raided Baikari en posn with hand grenades, Rocket-Launcher and small arms. 3 Bomb misfired in the rocket launcher. It is very discouraging in the face of an attack. En retaliated heavily from all directions. En cas not known.

- |                          |         |  |
|--------------------------|---------|--|
| 31. G-0082<br>dt 271500  | 27.7.71 | Own 3 inches Mor taken side liberated territory fired on en mor posn at Gangni behind Bhomra and also fired on Mohammadpur Madrasa while en tps were in parade. SP forces fired 25 Pdr 30 rds and 3 inches Moe 45 eds. En cas expected to be high. Cas will be cfm as and when obtained. On 27.1230 hrs. Own tps opened fire on en posn few rds. On an en officer whose movement was seen. En others expected to be killed. En retaliated from all places, like Bhomra, Mohammadpur. |
| 32. G-0083<br>dt.28.7.71 | 28.7.71 | Total En cas by own 2 inches Morshelling on 27 July morning in Mohammadpur Madrasa and Gangni is 18 cas reported by civ. whose dead bodies being carried away in en veh from Mohammadpur to Satkhira. One bullock cart carrying two on soldiers. Cart driver and same ration have been blown up by A/T mines laid by own tps on road Bhomra-Mohammadpur. The incident took place on 25 July 71 A.N.  |
| 33. G-0088<br>dt. 290430 | 29.7.71 | Send at least 2 Pl str with Indian LMG and SLRs ASP. There is an attack on MG def launched by en. Try to send one MG. Please send the armoures with Chindi rifle & please do not make any delay. Also send 303 ammo and 2 inches Mor bombs. This is most urgent.   |
| 34. G-0084<br>dt 280900  | 29.7.71 | Own fighting ptl contact En. Posn on Bhomra BOP last night on 272000 hrs. Cas inflicted on the en could not be ascertained. En retaliated with 81 MM Mor Shelled MMG and other small arms. Heavy firing continued for the whole night. Own tps threw hand grenade on en bunkers on Bhomra BOP bund area. Result not known.   |

Own tps one sec went out to deny line of comm. to en. Cut tele wire at Kathanda Ghona Sanka and Gazipur on Baikari and Satkhira road. 7947 Hav. Taibur Rahman 6381 Nk A. Wahid, 1328277 L/Nk. Mokammal Hoque, 8609. Sep. A. Sattar were sent on 30 Jun 71 to blow up rail comm. between Khulna & Jessore. They have not yct reported back. Last info about them was received on 15.7.71.

35. G-0086                      29.7.71  
dt 291100

On 290300 hrs Pak tps one coy str attacked own def at the left flank of Bhomra. En came with "war"; cry like "Nara-e-Taqbir." "Pakistan Zindabad". Own tps replied within 100/200 yds of own posn. En suffered heavy cas and finally thrown out by 0630 hrs. Blood stains have been found strewn all over the places. Lot of empty cartridges of Chinese sten found lying at toner the area. Own tps collected a lot of Chinese empty cartridges and one 2 inch Mor bomb. En cas is expected to be heavy. En fired heavily with Chinese sten and LMG. En advanced after shelling with 3 inches Mor. One N/Sub. Shamsul Hoque injured by 3 inches Mor shell of SP unit which fell short. Injury is not expected to be fated but serious. He has been evacuated to Barrakpur. Expect repeation of the attack shortly. Need at least 2 P1 str immediately with JCOs to give some relief to the boys of this coy.

36. G-0087                      29.7.71  
dt 291100

On 281130 hrs. Own tps shelled en posn at Mohammadpur with 3 inches Mor. One truck containing en ration has been damaged. En cas not known. At 29 030 hrs. own tps fired on en posn at Mohdpur. En eas not known. Cut off tele wire between Satkhira

Mohaudpur rd. Wire broght 200yds. En replied with heavy fire at 282000 hrs. Own tps charged en posn with WAR CRY like "JOY BANGLA". En got panicked and fired thousands of rds through out the night.

37. G-0089  
dt 311030

31.7.71

1. En cas on 28/29 night attack by en on own def have been reported to be 2 truck load of dead bodies cfm by eye witness civ. (20 cas)

2. Own tps made a breach on Bund between Bhomra and Baikari GR-815002 M/S 79B/13 on 00800 hrs. While cutting the Bund en tps opened fire on them with MG. Own tps replied with 2 bombs of 3 inches Mor and silenced the en. En cas not known. Own cas nil. On 29 July 2030 hrs. a En attack of the en was anticipeated on own def. This was based on the report of own sources and civ which said that all en regulars have been collected and assembled from Satkhira town Sripur, Debhata and Kaligonj and a large number of en tps were seen assembling at Bhomra area. To fail the attack own 3 inches Mor and arty of Sp forces fired on en conc area causing heavy cas on en. It has been reported that dead bodies of Razakars and Bengali soldiers who are collaborating with the en are found lying on road in Mohdpar area. They are being allowed to rot on the road side. En did not collect these bodies for burial. Only dead bodies or Punjabies are collected and taken to the en rear HQ for burial. Dead bodies of Biharies are also left on the road side. On 301200 hrs. en sent a fighting ptl near our def. They were beaten back. En cas not known. Own cas nil.

38. G-0090                      31.7.71      NK. 6578 Abdul Wahid of A coy has been badly injured by A/P mine being laid in front of our def area. It may lead to permanent invalidation, He has been shifted to Barrakpur hosp. One civ source informed that by own arty shelling on 29 July at 2030 hrs. about 20 en tps have been killed/injured.
39. G-0091                      1.8.71              En fighting ptl tried to probe into own def. on 010030 hrs 0530 hrs. En fired heavily with MG LMG and small arms. They also fired 81 mm shells. Own tps replied with 3 inches Mor & 6 Pdr. En cas not known. Own cas nil.
40. G-00-59                      2.8.71              En fired 3 inches Mor and LMG at 012100 from Bhomra. Own tps replied by 2 inches Mor/LMG from Gozadanga. One pl of A coy and-E coy raided on Kakdanga at 012100 hrs. SP-by arty En open two pt replied by MG & LMG. En did not leave the posn. Cas not known.
41. G-0098                      6.8.71              En digging trenches at Mohammadpur area reported. One sabotage party see str brought the 1000 yds tele wire from Gangni- Mohdpur road on 050300 hrs. One sec fired on en posn at Nabatkati en replied by LMG. En cas not known. Own cas nil.
42. G-0099                      7.8.71              10 Pak troops at Gangani Madrasa Killed by supported arty shell on 012100 hrs. Bangladesh flag hoisted at Baikari school on 01 Jul En tried to pull the Bangladesh flag on 020800 hrs. Own tps fired on en. En cas 2 killed and one injured. Own cas nil. One pl own troops fired en posn at Baikari on 051815 En replied From Baikari. En cas not known. Own cas nil. Own tps fired en

posn at Sankra by rifle. En did not reply. Genifo: En morale very low. Public morale high. Public help the MB.

- |                           |         |   |
|---------------------------|---------|---|
| 43.- G-00103<br>dt 081900 | 9.8.71  | One pl attacked en posn at Baikari at 070345 supported by arty. Own tps cut off en tele line Baikari Kathanda and brou-ght 150 yds wire. En restricted their move. En cas 5 Pak army & 4 Razakars killed, S Razakars wounded. Own cas nil.  |
| 44. G-0108<br>dt 141408   | 15.8.71 | Active guerillas 4 each sent to the fol places. Satkhira, Tala, Kalaroa, Moniram-pur & Kesabpur Task given to them to establish secret base & kill santibahini men disrupt tele line and electric line. Collec-tion of info about en movement and activi-ties Recce of the target like br which will be destroyed in the next phase. It is suggested that every coy should be provided with one set of mine detector.   |
| 45. G-0107<br>dt 141330   | 15.8.71 | En vacated Baikari area SQ.7906. They now reorg at Satani SQ-8709 reported. Baikari BOP en bunkers at Baikari one two storied building near Baikari BOP where en made strong hold. Baikari WAPDA build-ing destroyed 70 A/P mines reco-vered from Baikari area. Own tps dominat-ing Kathanda, Khalil Nagar area. Two civ killed by en A/P mine 4 civ seriously injured. Own cas one EF losl left leg expired on 131530 at Barrackpur hosp. Abdus Sattar S/O Nizamuddin Morale vill.TV Hosp.rd Ps. Tala. Dead body buried in Bangladesh. |
| 46. G-0110<br>dt 140850   | 15.8.71 | En at Mohdpur Latkhola (old) GR-875985 Hatkhola (new) 86009 Bakal br. GR-998927 C & B GR-953007 Satani  |

(Abadarhatkhola) SQ-8709 vocational institute SQ-0396 M/S 79B/13.

- |                             |         |  |
|-----------------------------|---------|--|
| 47. G-0113<br>dt 151600     | 16.8.71 | Own fighting ptl str one sec at 151100 went near to en def at Bhomra. Saw en str 2 on WAPDA embankment. Fire opened en retreated with heavy fire of MG, LMG. etc. Own cas nil.   |
| 48. G-0199<br>dt 171100     | 18.8.71 | En fired occasionally 7.62 MM chinese rifles from Bhomra. Own tps replied by SLR and 303 Rifle. Own fighting ptl demolition party str one Jco & 11 ORs went to Ghona at 160100 destroyed Ghona BOP. SQ-8404. Abdur Razzaq Dafader of Ghona was killed. He used to supply of girls to Pak tps and supply our activities. His son Abdul Aziz joined MF as Mujahid and stayed in this coy about one month. Abdul Aziz deserted and joined Razakar Bahini. |
| 49. G-0125<br>dt 211330     | 21.8.71 | Own MF. SQ-8 98 Dominating Madabnagar, Ghona Khanpur. Harassing en at Bhomra. Our 2 sec at SQ-8196 harassing en at Bhomra. One sec SQ 8195 dominating Padma Sankhra. One pl at Baikari dominating area Kathanda Khalilnagar, Chaigharia. One LMG with Saumat Hussain vill Kushkhali captured.  |
| 50. G-0126<br>dt 212250 hrs | 22.8.71 | Guerilla batches of 4/5 sent to Tala Ps. Satkhira, Haripur, Kalaroa and Paikgacha. Task given to them to kill Razakars and collect arms. Disrupt tele comm. Lay A/TK mine on Satkhira Jessore rd. Damage Po/Ps. D.B other en weak posn to know en activities.  |
| 51. G-0132                  | 24.8.71 | En making about 60 strong bunkers at Alipur SQ-9199. En reinforced   |



Abadarhatkhola (Satani) posn SQ-8709. About 70 Pak tps admitted in Satkhira hosp on 14 Aug reported. Abdul Jalil Razakar of Tikripara Ps. Fakirhat Dist Khulna surrendered to us without arms. Jute is coming to India from Bangladesh. It is suggested that authorised agents should purchase Jute. About 200/300 mds of lute coming to India from Bangladesh in our area.

- |                         |         |   |
|-------------------------|---------|---|
| 52. G-Nil<br>dt 240730  | 24.8.71 | Own see str fired on en posn Gangni bridge GR-842994 on 20 Aug by 3 inches Mor En cas about 7. Own cas nil. Own MG fired on moving en at Bhomra. Cas 2 killed.  |
| 53. G-0133<br>dt 242000 | 25.8.71 | One civ bus and one 3 ton dodge destroyed by our A/TK mine at Satkhira SQ-4603 M/S 79F/2. 3 civ and one police constable killed in bus. 9 En tps in the dodge seriously injured. Incident took place on 230430 hrs. There had been clashes between Razakar and Pak tps at Sarkhira town school on 222200 hrs. 8 Pak tps killed reported. Comder of Razakar ba-hini Md Ayub Hussain escaped reported.                  |
| 54. No.Nil<br>dt 260030 | 26 8.71 | One FF Boy Abdus Sattar who was separated from his party member due to unfortunate circumstances has returned from Satkhira. He was sent on 14 7-71. and has returned on 25-7-71. He is safe. 7 FF boys of Takipur coy were caught by Pak army and shot dead near Binarpota br. The party fallen counter with Razakar killed 15 Razakars. FF boys were compelled to surrender when ammo exhausted and they were shot. |
| 55. G-0137<br>dt 260030 | 260030  | Guerilla party who were sent to Satkhira on 25 Aug returned. Killed Amir  |

Ali Pak army collaborator vill Rasulpur Ps Sathkira. One civ bus and one Army dodge destroyed by A/TK mine at Stk SQ-9603 cfm by guerilla. 9 Razakars 4 Police 14 Pak tps occupant of the bus killed and occupant of the dodge about 9 Pak tps seriously injured cfm by guerilla.

- |                         |         |  |
|-------------------------|---------|--|
| 56. G-039<br>dt 260030  | 26.871  | One Md Haidar Ali Chairman of Amtala Santi committee has been brought by the FF party of 5 boys who were sent to Hajipur 9314 M/S 79B/13 for sabotage works in Hajipur area. Local Mr Mamtazuddin Ahamed MPA Satkhira feels that Md Haidar Ali was made Chairman of Santi committee under pressure and no anti Bangladesh activity has so far been reported against him. Instruction as to whether he should be rele-ased is solicited. The above FF party Was sent out 21 Aug. All 5 of them have retuned safe. One Mag filler lost by them. The party charged gren in Jhaundanga Tohsil office and burnt down. |
| 57. G-0143<br>dt 271930 | 28.8.71 | One Mati Chairman Santi commitee and Comd Razakar Jhawdanga Ps. Satkhira has been killed by Guerilla boys on 25.8 71. Bharukhali Bridge GR-867062 M/S 79B/A has been partly damaged and made unserviceable for veh on 26 2210 hrs. A group of 4 guerilla boys sent to Kalaroa SQ-9320 on 27. 8.71. They attacked 2 sentries at Jhaudnga br. GR-921145 on their Way back. Both the sentries have been killed.   |
| 58. G-0144<br>dt 271930 | 28 8.71 | Own tps fired on en jeep on Bhomra Mahmudpur road GR. 840973 M/S 79B/3. En men dismounting from the veh and runins Ptl scattered. The jeep has been shelled by 3 inches Mor and MG and   |

Supposed to have been damaged badly. En cas not known.

- |     |                        |         |  |
|-----|------------------------|---------|--|
| 59. | G-0148<br>dt 031000    | 3.9.71  | Own tps on 012330 hrs. destroyed completely Bharukhali bridge GR-859999 M/S 79B/14 on 29 Aug. at Bhomra BOP area. GR-800979 M/S. 79B/14 shelling by own tps. En cas 3 killed own cas nil.  |
| 60. | G-0149<br>dt 031905    | 5.9.71  | Disrupted tele poles near Bagachara on 021030 hrs.   |
| 61. | G-0153<br>dt 051500    | 5.9.71  | Own tps sec str attacked en posn on Gangni GR-862981 M/S 79B/14. En retaliated with MG and LMG fire. Own as nil. En cas not known. En tps Pl str tried to attack own defence SQ 8238. Own tps retaliated and repulsed the en. SP tps fired on en at Bhomra SQ 8397. Own cas nil. En cas being ascertained on 050200 hrs. |
| 62. | G-0155<br>dt 062300    | 7.9.71  | NIAMITA BAHINI Str 2 Pl. attacked at en Posn Jhaudanga br. GR-921145 M/S 79F/1. Captured 6 Rifle 303. Beyonet 4. Ammo. En cas. 6 Punjabi Police (i.e. 2 killed 4 injured). Own cas nil. Lost one Sten Mag and 2 SLR Mag. Own tps destroyed Post office GR-000075 M/S 79F/6.  |
| 63. | G-173<br>dt 111500 hrs | 12.9.71 | Own tps fired on en tps at Bbomra killed 2 en tps on 111400 hrs.   |
| 64. | G-0183<br>dt 140500    | 16.9.71 | Gono Bahini destroyed 2 tele poles one KM line between Patkelghata-Chuk-nagar on night 13/14 Sep 71.   |
| 65. | G-0719<br>dt 171030    | 17.9.71 | In a fierce battle between Gono Bahini and en tps at Kotabari SQ-8426 M/S. 79B/13. En cas 23 killed on 16 Sep. Own cas nil. SP tps shelling en posn Bhomra and Gangni on   |

16 Sep noon, En cas 10 dead and carried by truck to Satkhira (.) Own cas nil. Own tps opened fire en posn Muhammadpur GR-885005 M/S 79B/13 and Gangni br. 862982 M/S 79B/13 on 170200 Sep. En Cas 6 dead. Own cas nil.

- |     |  |          |   |
|-----|--|----------|---|
| 66. | G-0189<br>dt 18.9.71                   | 18.9.71  | Own tps Sec str went to Sankhra on 180200 Sep was attacked suddenly by group of Razakar and Santi Committee. Fire exchanged. En cas not known. Own cas one wounded.         |
| 67. | G-0190<br>dt 18.9.71                   | 19.9.71  | Gono bahini raided en Posn Muhammadpur on night 16/17 Sep 71. En cas 6 killed incld one Major. Own cas nil.   |
| 68. | G-0195<br>dt 22.1700                   | 22.9.71  | Own tps raided Kota SQ-8628 M/S 79B/13 on 200930 hrs. En cas. 4 killed. Own cas nil.  |
| 69. | G-0203<br>24.1800                      | 25.9.71  | NB. Sec str fired on en posn Bhomra on 24 Sep (.) En cas 4 dead. Own cas nil.   |
| 70. | G-0213<br>dt 011700                    | 2.10.71  | Gono bahini Ptl fired on en Ptl at Bharukhali GR 879061 M/S. 79B/13 on 01 Oct. En cas 4 dead. Own cas nil.  |
| 71. | G-0216<br>dt 041700                    | 5.10.71  | Gono bahini destroyed 8 tele poles between Madhabkati-Jhaudanga road on 24 Sep.   |
| 72. | G-0219&0221<br>dt 11.10.71<br>12.10.71 | 12.10.71 | NB. raided en Posn Madhabkati 921108 M/S 79F/1 on 10.0130 Oct. En cas 30 dead 20 wounded. Own cas one wounded (.) One En 3 toner destroyed. Lost one 303 Rifle & LMG Mag-9. |
| 73. | G- Nil<br>dt 13.10.71                  | 13.10.71 | En shelled by fd gun on 130930 Oct. at A Coy camp Itinda SQ-7898 M/S 79B/14.  |

- |                           |          |   |
|---------------------------|----------|---|
| 74. G-0339<br>dt 25.10.71 | 26.10.71 | Niamita Bahini. Ptl raided en position Mahmudpur SQ-8798 M/S 79B/4 with 3 inches Mor support 232300 Oct. En cas 10 dead/wounded.  |
| 75. G-0339<br>dt 25.10.71 | 26.10.71 | Ptl raided en posn Sankra SQ 8391 M/S 79B/14 on 250300 Oct. En cas 2 dead some wounded. Lost 1 SLR.   |
| 76. G-0342<br>dt 26.10.71 | 26.10.71 | 250700 Oct En coy str with Razakars advanced towards own def Padma Sankra SQ-8195 M/S 79B/14 from Sankra SQ-8391 M/S 79B/14 with arty support. Heavy fire exchanged for 3 hrs. No cas. En burnt village Chanbaria SQ-8394 M/S 79B/14 and fled away.   |
| 77. G-0348<br>dt 29.10.71 | 29.10.71 | Niamita Bahini. Ptl str raided en posn Kadamtala SQ-9405 M/S 79F/2 On 280100 Oct. Heavy fire exchanged. En cas not known. Own cas nil. Ptl party cut tele wire in between Parulia SQ-8791 M/S 79F/2 and Sankra SQ-8391 M/S 79F/2 route 280200 Oct. Raided en posn Sankra SQ.8391 M/S 79F/2 with 3 inches MOR support on 280100 Oct . Heavy fire exchanged. En cas not known. Own cas nil. |
-

শিরোনাম	উৎস	তারিখ
২৬। যুদ্ধ পরিস্থিতি রিপোর্ট গোজাডাঙ্গা সাব সেক্টর	৮ নং সেক্টরের দলিলপত্র	১৯৭১

Sl. No.	Originator No. with date	DTR of Sitrep	Events	Remarks
1.	13.5.71	13.5 71	A. Mission failed to blow off the br. which was given task by coy comd. B. Three houses of Muslim League members have been destroyed by burning. One Secy of Santi Bahini name Hemayet arrested and brought to camp.	
2.	No. nil 1130 hrs.	16.5.71	Parulia br has been completely damaged on 150400 hrs. Party destroyed the houses of three ML/SANTI COMMITTEE Leaders by Gren. They greatly helped the Pak army. The civ of locality of GOLGULLIA in great number requested me to curbe the activities or the SANTI BAHINI Leaders. These leaders force the public to hoist the Pak flag confiscate the properties of the refugees and force the public to reopen the school. The public further agreed to org JOY BANGLA COMMITTEE. Give shelter to MUKTI BAHINI for GUERRI-LLA OPS and enlist volunteers to fight Pak army. Very Soon Joy Bangla Committee will be orgd in my sector about 300 people joined us in Joy Bangla slogans in the end. Cas nil. Grenades and 30 KG of explosive. The morale of tps is very high.	
3.	21.5.71 dt 1500 hrs	21.5.71	19 May en fighting ptl about 6 pers crossed Gaugni br. GR 862981 in a jeep at 1030 hrs. They dismounted from jeep at culvert GR-842974 and approached towards old Bhomra BOP on foot. Our	

screen three pers posn at GR-835974 well ahead of new Bhomra BOP opened fire and killed one en. En were scouts. En fired few rds in return and retreated night 20/21. A/TK mines laid with sec near Parulia GR-878900 Sankra-Kaligonj rd.

4. 24.5.71 24.5.71 GOZADANGA (.) Mines laid near Parulia GR-878900 M/S dt 1100 hrs 79A/15 blew off one jeep on 21 May at 0930 hrs (.) Cas (.) Officer one or three. One Bus came for rescue also blown off. Cas 10 (ten) en tps.

5. 24.5.71 25.5.71 GOJADANGA. On 21 May 71 one 3 toner with 7 ORs reached PARULIA SQ-878900-79A/15 where A/TK mines laid mines exploded and the vch totally damaged. En cas seven Grading of info A-2

On 24 May 1000 hrs. 2 sec of en with one officer came to Chanudhuryhat in Sankhra SQ-8294 79B/14. One det consisting 6 ors sent to HARODHA SQ 8192-79 B/14 another det at CHAWBARIA SQ 8394-79B/14 for Ptl. Rest of en cooking food at Chaudhuryhat SQ 8294-79B/14 on getting info 2 pls of own tps rushed at Sankhra Chanbaria, and Harodha and opened fire from 1300-1700 hrs. En suffered one cas. Then en fled away leaving behind cooked food. En brought civ clothing with them to bluff Mukti fouj.

En took temporary posn at PARULIA GR-879555 79F/2. En reserved at Mohammadpur. GR-784894 79F/2. Re-inforcement of enemy made from Mohammadpur. After above incident about one P1 str en came to KULIA SQ-8694-79B/14 and

returned to Mohammadpur after one hrs. En sent daily 2 Ptls consisting one sec tps with auto weapons towards Sakhipur and Khanjia. GRADING-A-

6. Nil 28.5.71 As retaliation to breaching of BUND and  
281000 hrs dt 1130 hrs breaching of SLUICE GATE on River  
Ichha-mati reported earlier . Enemy sent  
one WAPDA Engineer to assess the site at  
1000 hrs on 26 May. However due to the  
fear of our Ptl en with the engineer could  
not approach the BUND at 2700 hrs. on 26  
May (.) Engineer came to KULIA about a  
P1 str in 3 boats they did not make any  
attempt to come further because of our Ptl  
(.) Wc raided en res p1 location at  
Mahmudpur school GR-874985 at 0300  
hrs, on 27 May with 2 offrs. 1 NCO 3 OR 2  
guides (.) The CDO groups went as close as  
15 yds of the school when sentry chal-  
lenged us. We opened up fire and destroyed  
a portion of the school by China LIRAT (.)  
En were in screams when fire opened (.) En  
suffered about 25 cas (.) No cas in our side  
except one sten Mag lost (.) On our with-  
drawal the en tele comn with coy HQ  
Satkhira was destro-yed (.) En started firing  
automatics indiscri-minately (.) Due to the  
breaching fo sluice gates about 25 en  
bunkers near Gangni br has been sub-  
merged under water (.) This news was cfm  
by the local (.) The adjoin-ing area is also  
getting flooded very fast (.) The cas en suf-  
fered by mine explosive has been cfm by  
civ. New Coy Comd has repla-ced the died  
one very recently.
7. No nil 29.5.71 On 290330 hrs. En attacked with two coys  
dt 29.5.71 at 0910 hrs from all sides En advance stopped. Suffered  
heavy casualty. En is possibly conso-



lidaing position in New Bhomra BOP area. Own cas. One died Sep. Abu Taleb due to 3 inches Mor shelling. 3 others inju-red & evacuated to hosp.

Required Ammo immediately (.) 303 ball 10,000 (.) 7.62 Indian 5000 (.) 2 inches Mor HE Bomb 200 (.) 36 HE hand granade 200. Fire still going on (.) En using SMG (Chinese) and 3 inches Mor.

8. No nil  
dt 29.5.71  
at 1040 hrs      29.5.71  
at 1130 hrs      En forming up with a BN. In our imme  
diate front. Possibly en will launch another  
offensive by 1200 hrs. or later. En suffered  
heavy casualty and morale is very low. En  
Pl Comd killed recovered his Chi-nese VL.  
Pistal with blood. Ownt ps morale is very  
high, they not prepared to withdraw.
9. No. nil  
dt 26.5.71      30.5.71  
at 0700      On getting the info of our task en one  
Pl str came to BAICHANA and  
CHAUBARIA about 0000 hrs. made about  
10 brushes by LMG. 10 rds of 2 inches Mor  
HE Bomb towards Sankara sluice gate  
when own tps reached at HARODA. After  
completing the work of sluice gate the fire  
was opened by en. Seeing the long distance  
own tps not opened fire.
10. Sitrep No 4  
dt 29.5.71      30.5 71  
1. On 27 May 71 at 1600 hrs. pl str of en  
came in area Chowdhuryhat GR-828923  
M/S 79B/14. Own tps chased the en up to  
Kulia GR SQ- 693.  
  
2. On 28 May, 71 at 1000 hrs. En about two  
Pl str came in Sankhra BOP area OR- 8319  
12 and made defence. Ow tps about one see  
went and in hasty ambush killed 4 injured  
4 en soldiers. During the same time 2 sec of  
en tried to probe in to our defensive posn  
from Bhomra axis GR-840973. Own tps

about 2 sec chased the en. En fired very heavily.

3. At 0315 hrs, on 29 May 71 en attacked our defensive posn with one Batta-lion (22 FF) from all axis supported by arty and Mor. En attack was repulsed many time. En fired, shelled, rocketed, and grenade in our front very heavily. The fight continued for 14 hrs. (ic 1615 hrs). En suffered very heavy casualty. Local civ reported that 2 trucks load of dead bodies were taken back towards Satkhira. Own tps after repulsing the attack recovered the fol. (approx 350 dead bodies).

#### Captured :

- a One Capt.
- b. One L/NK Niaz Mohamed. (22FF. "C" Coy)
- c. One Sep. Munsaf Khan (Mor P1 of 22 FF).

#### Weapons:

- a. Blendacide (A/TK) -one
- b. Chinese Rifle -one.
- c. SMG. Chinese -two
- d. Hand. Grenade -one
- e. Pital 7.62 -one
- f. Blendacide 83 MM. rockets -one
- g. V.L. Pital -one

#### Documents

- a. Civ 'arms licence form in R/O No 2673096 Sep. Munsaf Khan
- b. No 2675643 L/NK. Niaz Mohamed.
- c. Photographs-5
- d. Identity card Purse-one
- e. Money Purse with Rs. 4/76 Paisa. From the docu it showed one BN attacked

8৮৮

bec-ause HQ COY & C Coy docu have been recovered and the BN is 22 FF Regt of Jessore Cantt. More than one Coy has been wiped off. When our tps went to bring dead bodies they saw about 50 dead bodies lying on our immediate front.

Own tps Morale:- Own tps fought very bravely for 14 hrs. The Indian army offr. admitted that our tps are brave fighters. Not a single soldier withdrew inspite of continuous pressure & attack after attack and continuous shelling or Mor and arty morale is very high.

Own Casualty :

- 1. Dead : 8137 Sep. Abdul Mannan  
17660 ,, Abu Taleb.
- Injured:- 6572 Sep. Abdur Rashid  
7708 Sep Charu Gopal Barua  
6489 Sep Lutfur Rabman  
12376 Sep Jamaluddin  
8466 Sep Sarwar Mirdah.  
15124 Sep Nanu Miah  
18011 Sep Jahangir Alam

Two Shaheeds have been buried in Itinda.

All injured pers. have been evacuated to Badartala hosp. Jamal & Charu Gopal sent to Culcutta.

Due to long time firing many Rifles and LMGs out of action.

11. Sitrep 9 A Coy  
dt 2/6/71 Gojadanga.

- 1. On 01 Jun 71 en brought Press pho-tographer to our previous def and took photographs of own bunkers etc.
- 2. Laid two A/TK mine at Baikari HOP (GR-796066 M/S 79B/14).

- |                               |         |  |
|-------------------------------|---------|--|
| 12. No. Nil<br>dt 090940      | 9.6.71  | 20 Pak army have been killed in Kaliganj area in exchange of fire between two revolution Gp of Pak army on 7.6.71.   |
| 13. G-0010 of<br>130600 hrs   | 13.6.71 | En Str spl at Sankra SQ-9084 M/S. 79B/13 supported by tps in Bhomra Str 2 coy in General area of Bhomra own tps raided Sankra at 12.2340 hrs. Continued 10 minutes. En replied with HMG 3 inches Mor. LMG & SMG. Continuous firing till 130250 hrs. En cas not known. Own cas nil. |
| 14. G-0011<br>dt. 13.6.71     | 13.6.71 | En continuation of Sitrep No. 10 dt.13.6.71 (.) En cas. 14 dead.   |
| 15. Sitrep<br>dt. 131400      | 14.6.71 | Wajed Ali Chdy Ex-CUC-II of Kalaroa Ps. who was working as President of local Peace committee has been killed by MF. Of A coy on 12 Jun of night.  |
| 16. Sitrep G-12<br>dt 140855  | 14.6.71 | En str about 100 conc at Baikari BOP supported by one RR two MG. En had alround Pakka defence arround the BOP. Own tps raided en posn heavy exchange of fire took place from 140015 to 140230. Cas not known. Own tps eas nil.   |
| 17. Sitrep 17<br>dt 141745    | 15.6.71 | In continuation of No. 12 dt 140955 hrs. About 20 en killed and one MG des-troyed. In retaliation en has set fire in the nearby village this morning. One of en henchmen a member of Jamat-e-Islam named Nur Hajee has been shot dead by en on grounds of suspicion.               |
| 18. G-0018<br>dt. 16.0930 hrs | 16.6.71 | Our MF of a coy cut ofl the tele commn between Satkhira-Khulna and Satkhira-Jessore on 11.6.71 night. One Sadar-uddin Gazi, Secy. Santi Committee of Shat-para Ps Paikgacha, Khulna has been killed by own MF on 12.6.71.  |

- |                             |         |   |
|-----------------------------|---------|---|
| 19. G-0019<br>dt 190900 hrs | 19.6.71 | Pak army cone at Baikari SQ-7501 M/S 79B/B about one comp. Own troops attack on 190100 hrs with mortar support. Fire exchange nearly 3 hrs. Enemy fled away own troops destroyed the BOP & its surrounding area and hoisted Bangladesh flag. Enemy left one vehicle which caught fire due to mortar shelling. Enemy casualties are not known. Own casualties nil. |
| 20. G-0020<br>dt 200530 hrs | 20.6.71 | On 191700 hrs killed 2 Pak army when they tried to down the Bangladesh flag of Baikari BOP. Enemy retaliated. Own casualties nil.   |
| 21. G-0021                  | 20.6.71 | Fol Santi committee members of Katia-para PS. Paikgacha, Khulna have been killed 1. Ashraf Moral 2. Mahtab Gagi 3. Abul Moral.  |
-

শিরোনাম	উৎস	তারিখ
২৭। যুদ্ধ পরিস্থিতি রিপোর্ট বানপুর সাব সেক্টর	৮ নং সেক্টরের দলিলপত্র	১৯৭১

Sl. No.	Originator No. with date	DTR of Info	Events
1.	G-0083 dt 220600	29.6.71	Own tps occupied Rajapur BOP at 260100 hrs. One fighting ptl sent to Mad-habkhali. No contact with en.
2.	G-0084 dt 230600	26.6.71	Own tps occupying Kusumpur BOP. Own ptl fired to en with about 30 locals who Came to clear fd of fire in Goyesh-pur at 1315 hrs. on 22 Jun. Killed one en op.
3.	G-0090 dt. 250600	26.6.71	Own ptl sent Madhabkhali area for ambushing en. No contact with en. Another ptl Jaynagar area. No contact with en.
4.	G-0097 dt. 270700	28.6.71	One det ptl mined area Rly line Uthali Darsana halt sta at 250130 hrs, and Darsana Uthali road at 250100 hrs. One det ptl mined Dhopakhali-Daulatgonj road near Daulatgonj PS. at 2230 hrs. One det ptl removed telephone wire 30 ft in area Dhopakhali-Daulatgonj at 262345 hrs. En opened up 262345 hrs. from Dhopakhali and Daulatgonj through-out night. One see fighting ptl recovered web eqpt black in colour probably. FF. Regt at 261530 hrs. from Nutanpara area. Web eqpt contained 2 LMG Mag 5 clip 303 Ball ammo. '82 and one Bayonet.
5.	G-0098 dt.280700	29.6.71	Ptl sent to Daulatgonj area at 271130 hrs, to 290600 hrs. One ptl went to Kot-chandpur area to mine Rail/Road link and disturb law and order in that area. One Sec fighting Ptl had thrown grenade in Dar-sana en post. str

4 at 280300 hrs. One M.F. hand to hand fought with the en sentry but could not overcome him. En opened up with MG from 100 yds behind immediately of grenade burst. MF. withdrawn after fire. En cas expected 4. Own cas nil. One det engr sent to Kusumpur BOP at 272100 hrs. to destroy BOP. Cfm report not yet received.

- |    |                      |         |  |
|----|----------------------|---------|--|
| 6. | G-00105<br>dt.300700 | 30.6.71 | Own ptl thrown Grenade in En posn at Daulatgonj at 272200 hrs. En opened fire with LMG and one rd of vl pistol. Cas not known. One det went to rd. Kotchandpur-Kaligonj for mining at 272300 hrs. Mine action by civ truck at 281100 hrs. Veh damaged 5 civ cas/injured. One det mined rd Daulatgonj-Dattanagar farm GR- 674870 at 290600 hrs. Destroyed Mednipur BOP at 300030 hrs. One ptl fired in en posn Jibannagar Ps on 300025 hrs. Cas not known.  |
| 7. | G-0709<br>dt.020700  | 3.7.71  | Our troops mine laid in Uthali to Jibannagar rd gr. 703967 at 012200. Another det. mine laid in rd Darsana and Chuadanga on 011800 hrs. Other party sent Chuadanga to estb base and lay mines in between Chuadanga-Darsana Rly line. Other sent Jibannagar area and fired but en did not reply. Other two det set on fire at Dattanagar post office and Kusumpur BOP area at 020100 and 9 seals were recovered from there and raid vill Kaya in the house of Nurul Islam and recovered one 303 Rifle No 68L 3640 at 30.0200 hrs. |
| 8. | G-115<br>dt.050600   | 5.7.71  | 9 A/P mines were recovered from Kusumpur BOP at 031130. Destroyed Kusumpur BOP at 041000.  |

9. G-0110 5.7.71  
dt.030600

Our stl sent to read Kuralgachi U.C. office and post office. Party removed Pak flag from U. C. office and hoisted Bangladesh flag on 021430 hrs.

MF ptl went Harinakunda PS. Jhinaidah and killed one Raisuddin and Gholam ML at 301400. Another MF ptl went to Ghagatalsa village of Kotchandpur and raided the house of Abul Hussain an ex-serviceman co- operating with Pak Army and recovered the fol arms which were hidden under the ground at 022030 hrs.

Chinese sten 1 (one) Chinese rifle 1 (one) batt group broken, 303 Rifle-1, Chinese 7.62 ammo 45 rds. 303 Ball Ammo. 58 Nos. Hand grenade HE 36-1, All the captured items were handed over to local. 14 Punjab regt.

10. G-0118 8.7.71  
dt.050600

Own tps destroyed Kusumpur BOP on 050030 hrs Another ptl raided Dattanagar farm SQ-8266 at 050130. Own tps brought one Russian truck No 085767/1968 and 8 cattles. Own ptl fired en posn at Memnagar SQ-6301 at 050400 hrs. En replied. Cas not know.

11. G-0122 8.7.71  
dt. 071800

En one Coy str crossed Galadarighat at 061930 hrs. moved towards Kuralgachi Sarabari SQ-6000 und Buchitala SQ-5700. One ptl which was to go towards Krishnapur GR-643008 was ambushed by en near Sarabari SQ-6000. They halted our ptl at 070245 and got hold of one Sep Hafizur Rahman. They gave a blow to NK Tabibur Rahman in his face. He managed to free himself when his other members



started firing. Sep. Hafizur Rahman also managed to free himself and joined his party in the morning. Own cas one minor injury in the leg. En cas 4 and injured 8 cfm. One dead body recovered near Kuralgachi. The fol items recovered from the pers of the dead and scene of occurrence (.) Web belt 1 (2) Baret cap 2 (3) Water bottle 1 (4) Pay book 1 (5) Certificate of Pay book 2 (6) Letter 2 (7) MO reciept 2 (8) 7.62 ammo 1 (9) 7.62 empty case 6. (18 Punjab. O. C. B coy. M.S. Hannan capt.) One ML Muzzammel shot dead and his house was destroyed by burning at Bucititala on 070530 hrs. En ptl which was returning from Koralgachi fired on the civilian at 070500. 2 dead one injured civ all are of Nutanpara area. MF ptl destroyed union council office at Gurdaha SQ.-5972 at 070100 hrs. Mines laid in Dattanagar-Daulatgonj rd. exploded by cart 061200 hrs. One boy & one cow dead, cart damaged. Mine laid Chuadanga- Damurhuda exploded at 052000 hrs. En carrying 23 tps. while coming to Damurhuda from Chuadanga all pers killed/injured. En dead bodies buried in Bangladesh area.

12. G-1023                      8.7.71  
dt.080600

Our P/C which destroyed Kusumpur BOP still occupying it. Our P/C mined rd Dattanagar Daulatgonj at 070300 hrs at the GR-691839, 691840, 674844 and 674845.

13. G-0125                      9.7.71  
dt. 081500

En opened fire from Dhopakhali area on 072000 hrs with LMC/HMG and 2 rds of vl pistol. En also opened up from Kala field with LMG/HMG at 080200-080230 left of Gayeshpur BOP. Our tps still dominating area Koralgachi, Madna area and Kusumpur. En movement not seen in that

area. Our another ptl raided Shamkur U.C. at 080030 hrs. destroyed it by burn-ing also brought 4 Registers front U. C. Our ptl raided Shamkur post office at 080100 hrs. brought 7 stamp seals from the office by burning. Our ptl fired at 080130 hrs. on the enemy agents who were guarding br. near Dattanagar GR-690835 En cas not known. En fired two rds of rifle.

- |                            |         |   |
|----------------------------|---------|---|
| 14. No. Nil<br>dt. 10.0700 | 14.7.71 | Benipur Police Out Post completely destroyed on 09 Jul at 1415 hrs. Rly br. gr. 686102 destroyed on 7 July.   |
| 15. No. Nil<br>dt. 120700  | 14.7.71 | Mine laid utholi-Jibannagar GR-703967 exploded. One 3/4 dodge destroyed. 7 Pak army killed on 071600 hrs. Big wooden boxes unloaded from Rly wagon at Darsana Rly sta. On 120800 hrs.   |
| 16. G-0143<br>dt. 130900   | 14.7.71 | On 30 Jun 4 police killed by own tps by grenade at 0230 hrs. Rly. Station Master killed by grenade at R.S. office. One ML. Leader ABUL QASHEM of Kashimpur PS. Kotchandpur info to Pak army about MF. Pak tps raided the hideout of MF and caught Rezaul Hoque (MF) and Ali Akbar (MF) managed to escape. Razakar forces are being trained in Kotchandpur, Barabazar and Jessore Cantt. Str of each camp about 350 civ tpl plying Jessore-Chuadanga. Police joined their duties. Pak tps using civ tpl. |
| 17. G-0134<br>dt. 120700   | 14.7.71 | On 11 July 6 Pers. Detailed Chuadanga and Jhenidah for bridge destruction. Party not yet back other party sent for mining.  |
| 18. G-0137<br>dt. 130700   | 14.7.71 | On 120030 hrs. own tps killed 3 Pak army. 2 Bihari at GR-739085 on Chittra br. Near   |

Jalsuk. One 303 MK IV Rifle with 10 rds captured.

19. G-0145            15.7.71            Own fighting Ptl at Darsana killed 2  
dt. 141900 hrs.            Pak tps. En Ptl adv from Goalpara towards  
Gayeshpur. Own ptl fired upon the en  
Result. 3 Pak tps and 2 civ guides dead.  
Own cas nil.
  
20. G-0450            16.7.71            Own tps at Rajapur on 160900 hrs fired  
dt. 161000            upon the en. En cas one injured. Ptl party  
with demolition party at Dattanagar on 15  
July 1800 hrs. Br on G-685832 completely  
destroyed. Ghajiur Rahman Pak army sup-  
porter Vill Ghaga Talsha, PS Kotchandpur  
killed on 14 July 2000 hrs.
  
21. G-0455            18.7.71            Jilters Party sent to Damurhuda Ps. On  
dt. 170800            171800 hrs. Chuadanga WAPDA Rest  
house, C & B Rest house and Dakbanglow  
at 171800 hrs.
  
22. G-0454            18.7.71            12 en Pak tps infront of civil godown,  
dt.170700            Darsana were killed by 3 dt. inches Mor.  
Shell on 13 July 71 at 1000 hrs. One tractor  
near Rly stn destroyed by Mor shell.
  
23. G-0462            18.7.71            Own ptl sent Darsana on 16.7.71 ni  
dt. 180700            killed one en tps. Ptl sent toDarsana on  
17.7.71 ni no contact with en. Said ptl col-  
lected Booby wire approx 30 yds from  
Shampur. One Rece Ptl sent to Jibannagar  
on 16.7.71 to cut off comm. Said rece ptl  
cut off comm and collected approx 300 yds  
tele wire.
  
24. G-0465            20.7.71            Md. Abul Hossain, Teacher of Vill  
dt 190600            Kasadanga PS Maheshpur has surrendered  
with one Indian mine on 16 July at 1400  
hrs. Abul Hossain and another six were

given the task by Capt. Amanullah of Pak army to lay mine in Indian territory. Abul Hossain went back to his village on 16 July to bring the other mines. He has brought the other Indian mines on 18 July at 1000 hrs. Own tps on 9 July 4 mines laid on Dattanagar-Jibannagar rd. recovered by Pak army.

25. G-0464                      20.7.71  
dt. 182000

L. NK. Khalilur Rahman, Golam Sarwar Siddique, Abdus Sukur Siddique were sent to establish secret base at Alamdanga on 4 July 71. Gulam Sarwar Siddique returned back. L/NK Khalilur Rahman formed a group of fifty most of Mjd and Ansars. He has managed one LMG and 12 rifles. Khalilur Rahman and party carried 2 Indian Stens at Alamdanga and he managed 70 rds. Of 303 Ball. Base posn 2 miles east of Alamdanga rly stn. Task to be carried out by them to desrupt the rly comm Chuadanga-KST. CDG-DSN. To destroy rd br within the vicinity of CDG Sub-Div and to ambush the en.

26. G-0466                      20.7.71  
dt. 190630 hrs

2 Indian mines recovered by Pak army from Bangladesh laid on rly line at Banpur by Pak army agents. One exploded. No damage. Another recovered by Indian army. After this incident CO 14 Punjab (Indian) has withdrawn all mines and explosives which were in our charge on 15 July 71, He also suspected that above mines were laid by MF. He has checked our mines register. Two mines were surrendered by Abul Hossain and other have been given to the notice of CO 14 Punjab. Abul Hossain will be interrogated by CO 14 Punjab. Abul Hossain and another Rezaul Hoque will be sent to SHQ ASP We are trying to arrest the

culprits who laid mines in Indian territory. Mines and explosives will be supplied by 14 Punjab as and when required.

- |                          |         |  |
|--------------------------|---------|--|
| 27. G.0469<br>dt. 190800 | 20.7.71 | Abdur Rahman and Ashraful MF. Went Damurhuda on 17.7.71 & thrown grenade in Damurhuda PS on 18.7.71. Cas not known. While they were returning back they were chased by M.L. men. They threw grenade and managed to escape. Own Ptl fired Gayeshpu D.B. road en posn. En did not reply. Police Out Post Barabaldia completely destroyed on 18.7.71.   |
| 28. G-0473<br>dt. 201400 | 22.7.71 | On 19 at 2345 hrs. own raiding party raided at Dhopakhal. En cas2 injured Own cas nil.   |
| 29. G-0475<br>dt 201800  | 22.7.71 | Mia Akbar Hossain. Chairman Ex-air force of Tupipara. PS Sripur Magura, Dist Jessore has established a Secret Base at Sripur, Magura. He has collected 17 Rifles and 2 Chinese 7.62 Rifles. This group consists 20 Army/EPR. He has killed all Bangladesh antielements of his village Sripur PS and Sailkupa PS. He has brought the area under his control. Task being carried out by hm. Disruption and rd comm between Jhinida-Magura, Magura-Kamarkhali-Faridpur. Ambush raid and harassment of en in the vicinity of Magura Sub Div killing of quizling. |
| 30. G-0477<br>dt. 210700 | 22.7.71 | On 14 July 1900 hrs own filler party killed Arman Ali of Lakipur PS Harinakunda, Jessore. Two grenades were thrown at house of Dalil Mandal of Chaigoria PS. Chuadanga on 17 Jul 0050 hrs. not exploded. Two grenades thrown at house of Kosal Mandal of Chaigoria on 19   |

July 0100 hrs. did not explode. Pak army recovered the above grenades from their house. While Pak army going back with the grenade it exploded at Vandrodoa & all of five got killed. One Rail train derailed at Alamdanga on 20 Jul. Cas not known.

- |                             |         |   |
|-----------------------------|---------|---|
| 31. 117 Betai<br>dt. 220500 | 22.7.71 | Two Muslim league helpers Abdul Jalil and Abdus Sattar executed on 212000 hrs.  |
| 32. G-0480<br>dt. 24.7.71   | 26.7.71 | One coy en reinforcement in Darsana college. En engaged in digging a canal between village Shampur and Shamnagar in front of Darsana rly sta with the help of locals. Size of the canal 12 ft deep X 40 ft wide. Own ptl still dominating area Madna-Kuralgachi. Own pl dominating Dattanagar, Kusadanga, Kusumpur & Benipur. 2 Anti social elements with one 303 Rifle 5 grenades without leaver and 25 rds one soard have been arrested from Bhabanagar SQ-6380 on 23 July at 0700 hrs. Investigation is being carried out. |
| 33. G-0490<br>dt. 26.7.71   | 27.7.71 | Enemy approx sixty in number came in the Gayeshpur area from Kala village at 251130 hrs. En as fired upon by our sec patrol. En withdrew in the cover of MG fire. En cas one injured. Own cas nil. Own troops dominating areas Madna, Kuralgachi, Dattanagar & Gayeshpur, Rajapur.  |
| 34. G-0492<br>dt 27.7.71    | 28.7.71 | En approx one coy str moved to Kapasdanga area reported. Pak army reported to have asked each union council chairman to deposit 1000 mds rice from each council. Own patrol dominating Kuralgachi, Madna, Dattanagar, Rajapur, Goyeshpur area.  |

35. G-0506                      30.7.71                      2 pl str commanded by Capt Wahab, attacked en posn at Darsana hrs.on 290500 hrs. Sp arms fired arty on en posn. Exact no of cas not yet known. Own cas nil. Considerable damage done to Crews sugar mill adjacent civ godown. Bazar Sweeper colony Darsana CUC house. En fired 2 MGs. LMGs 10 rds of Blendicide. 2 parties sent to mine area Darsana -Uthali road and Dudpatha vill and Chuadanga rly track.
36. G-0512                      30.7.71                      En approx one pl came form Daulatgonjat Goyeshpur area at 291300 hrs. and fired auto rifles. They have taken 6 cattle from the area. En has been supported from Daulatgonj with 2 No of 3 inches Mor shell which landed at Gayeshpur village. Cas nil. One sec Ptls still dominating area Rajapur. Kushumpur & Barasaldia. Removed en tele wire approx 300 yds from Shampur on 25.7.71.
- 36-B G-0419                      3.8.7                      3.8.71 En movement seen at 311100 hrs at Daulatgonj-Dattanagar rd. reported. En also intimated in the Daulatgonj hat at 011660 in forming the locals not to move in area Mednipur-Banipur & Dhopakhali from 03 Aug to 13 Aug 71. One pl dominating Barabaldia & Kusadanaga area. MF Ptl hoisted Bangladesh flag at Rajapur BOP and guarding it. Pak army men intimated locals to remove the flag otherwise they will burn their village. One MF Ptl sent to mine Dattanagar-Daulatgonj rd at 020600 hrs. One MF Ptl sent to demolish br over road Dattanagar-Daulatgonj rd at 020600 hrs.

37. G-0424                      3.8.71                      En approx 1 Pl str fired at Dhopakhalia area from Daulatgonj-Tungi rd at 021130 hrs. With the intention of not allowing the villagers to harvest in the Bording area. One Pl at Kusumpur area engaged the villagers to harvest paddy from Govt. En likely to interfere.
- Own Pl dominating area Barabaldia, Gayeshpur & Rajapur, MF patrol sent to destroy Railway track between Utholi & Ansarbaria at 030600 hrs.
38. G-0426                      8.8.71                      Own Pl dominating area Kasadanga, Kusumpur, Rajapur and Barabaldia, Own Ptl destroyed Rail track at 2 places between Utholi-Darsana at 040200. They also killed one Razakar when a group of 10 Razkars, challenged them while returning. 2 MB patrol disrupted road comm. Between Daulatgonj and Dattanagar farm by destroying 2 bridges at GR-690834 and GR-670854 over river KAITEN at 031700 and at 031705 hrs. One dacoit along with one 12 Bore gun arrested by MB on 02 Aug 71. The gun has been taken by 14 Punjab.
39. G-0427                      8.8.71                      Own sec at Darsana planted 15 A/P mines in and around en bunkers at Iswar Chandrapur village at 010230 hrs 2 A/P mines exploded at 010700 injuring 4 En pers.
- Own sec at Darsana lifted one booby trap from Jaynagar village at 031130. Own sec at Darsana killed one en tps at 041345 from No- 2 railway ghumti and destroyed the ghumti by firing. Own Sec at Darsana killed 20 En tps at 031730 hrs. at Iswar Chandrapur supported by Mor of Sp tps.



- |                          |        |   |
|--------------------------|--------|---|
| 40. G-0428<br>dt-050700  | 8.8.71 | Own tps see str ambushed along ThakurpurK apasdanga road at 040700 hrs. to 1700 hrs. No en movement along the road. Another ptl laid ambush along Kuralgachi- Kapasdanga road at 040700-1700. No en movements from Kapasdanga seen. One P1 still dominating Barabaldia, Kuralgachi, Rajapur and Kasadanga area.   |
| 41. G-0430<br>dt. 0600   | 8.8.71 | En seen making bunkers on both sides of road Kotchandpur-Tungi near Daulat-gonj bazar. En also making road block on the road Kotchandpur-Tungi near Dau-latgonj with help of locals En also mak-ing bunkers from Darsana Halt station Chandpur village on both sides of fly track. Own sec at Goyeshpur opened fire on locals and en who were engaged in making bun-kers at Daulatpur-Tungi road 051230 hrs-. They dispersed. Own section at area Kus-umpur, Rajapur, Barabaldia are domina-ting the area. Own MB & FF section arres-ted one Razakar Nurul Islam from en posn at Kapasdanga while he was crossing Shobalpur ghat at 060030. The Razakar being interrogated. |
| 42. G-0437<br>dt. 070800 | 8.8.71 | Own MF Coy raided Dhopakhalı BOP at 070030 hrs. with arty support of suppor-ting arms. Own coy suffered heavy casualty against en HMG. MG & Blendicide fire. Own cas dead 5 injured 4, missing 1.4 dead bodies recovered and buried in Bangladesh territory with honour. Fol arms lost in action. 2 Mk IV Rifles, one spare barel of LMG, one Indian sten mag, one rifle dam-aged by en action. 9 LMG Mag.  |

En eas not kown.

Dead. (1) 2539 Hav. Abdul Gafoor.  
(2) 1050 Nk. Rashid Ali  
(3) 17881 Sep. Mohd Siddique  
(4) Ans/Sep. Abdul Aziz.  
(4) Ans/Sep Abu Baker.

Injured: (1) 14584 Sep- Shafiqul Islam.  
(2) Mjd/ Sep. Nur Islam  
(3) " Syed Ahmad.  
(4) Guerilla/Sep Md Shafiullah.

43. G-0440 8.8.71  
dt 080600

En approx 600 str came from Jessore in train at 071700. Stayed in Darsana halt station and halted half an hour and proceeded for Chuadanga. En seen making road block in Daulatgonj-Tungi rd by felling tress on both sides of the road from road track Jn-Daulatgonj-Gayeshpur towards Daulatgonj. They also making tank obstacles in SQ-6488. Own det at Kusumpur, Barabaldia domination the area. En cas in Dhopakhallops. reported to be 15 killed by locals report.

Own tps laid A/P mine in Daulatgonj-Dhopakhali road on 062800 hrs. Another ptl laid 2 A/Tk mines and 10 A/P mines road Monoharpur-Dhopakhali road at 062330 hrs. Guerilla Abul Qasem who was lost in Dhopakhali Ops. reported back with rifle at 071800 hrs.

44. G-0444 11.8.71  
dt 100700

En seen moving from Daulatgonj Via Uthali to Darsana about 300 str con prising of regular tps and Razakars. They surrounded Ut ali market and purchased banana and went away at 091600 hrs. En seen making bunkers along road from Uthali to chandpur 091130 hrs. En also

reported making bunkers at Baidyanathpur area near Khalishpur. Own section at Barabaldia Rajapur, Gayeshpur, Kusumpur dominating the area. A bullock cart came across a mine A/TK at truck in Gayeshpur Dau-latgonj-Tungi road at 091030 where en made A/TK obstacle earlier. Cart damaged and a bull killed. En also fired at ME patrol which was going towards Dhopakhali at 090130 from Dangapara area.

- |                         |         |  |
|-------------------------|---------|--|
| 45. G-0454<br>dt 110600 | 13.8.71 | En reported to be staying public hou-ses in around Daulatgonj en Posn at night. On. 102100 hrs. En fired one round of blendicide from en posn at Dhopakhali. En killed one civ at 101000 who came near the BOP Dhopakhali in the Shontoshpur- Dhopakhali rd. One A/P mine blasted at 101130 hrs. killing one civ. Mines laid in the road Shantoshpur– Dhopakhali by MF.  |
| 46. G-0456<br>dt 120700 | 13.8.71 | En reported to have taken def at Hijalgari near DOSTA village. Own Pl at Kusumpur dominating area Kasadanga Dattanagar farm. Own Pl Barabaldia dominating area Kuralgachi-Madna. Own recee Ptl sent to area Uthali str at 111900 hrs.  |
| 47. G-0466<br>dt 130600 | 13.8.71 | En occupying Uthali high school, vacated their posn on 11 Aug 71. own fighting Ptl fired on the en in front of Dhopakhali with LMG. En opened up with LMGs and 2 inches Mor. Own cas nil. En cas not known. En who tried to prevent villages of Kuralgachi and Shadarbari area from harvesting paddy were fired upon by our tps at 121000. En ran away. Own Ptl asked Sp dominating Kusadanga and Dattanagar farm A fighting Ptl from Dattapulia FF Camp came in the Dattanagar farm area on |

10/11 ni-ght and gone back next day. A Ptl of this nature in our area might result clash among ourselves if sent without intimation. A ptl which was sent to Dhopakhali area at 111400. The ptl reported back it 121600 hrs. There were 18 bunkers arround BOP reported. Bunkers are reinforced with wire bostacles and mines all around.

48. G-0473 15.8.71  
dt 140930

En approx 100 taking def posn in vill Titulia SQ 6886 M/S 79A/15 reported. Own successfully ambushed en Ptl which was com-ing towards Dattanagar farm along Daulat-gonj-Dattanagar rd on 121230 hrs. Place of ambush near Gangadashpur SQ 6785 M/S 19A/15. Own cas nil. En cas 15 reported. Own sec ambushed en approx. 30 in number who tried to prevent locals from harvesting from border areas at 131030 hrs in front of Dhopakhali. En fired 2 inches Mor against our 2 inches Mor. En withdrew in cover of HMG firing behind Own cas nil. En cas 7 injured 5 by eye wit-ness. Own dominating area. Barabaldia Kuralgachi Kusumpur and Dattanagar farm area.

48- B. G-3476 16.8.71  
dt 151030

En approx one coy came and took defence at Dattanagar farm on 12/13 night. Army auth. asked civil of Kushadanga farms to vacate their houses by 151630 hrs. En approx one Pl came Kusadanga farm Gokuldanga farm. They were joined by an-other Pl which came via Jadabpur farm at 131200 hrs. Both en Pls were moving in Kushadanga farm area were fired upon by our sec which was hiding at 131230 hrs with 2 LMGs Rifles and 6 rds. of 2 inches Msr. En fired 4 rdo. of 3 inches Mor, LMG and 2 inches Mor. En cas 17 killed 2 injured

cfm by awn Pt which laid a mine at Daulatgonj, Hashada road GR-7138-77 at 130100 hrs. was blown off at 140800 hrs. Destroying one trk with 6 tps. En Gas 4 dead 2 injured, driver also killed cfm by ptl 5 fighting Ptl of MF and Guerilla sent to area Rajapur, Madhabkhali, Mednipur Hariharnagar at 141800 to 150--0700 hrs.

- |                         |         |  |
|-------------------------|---------|--|
| 49. G-0484<br>dt 170830 | 17.8.71 | Own Pl Kushumpur dominating area Kushadanga, Dattanagar farm. Own ptl at Brabaldia dominating area Kuralgachi & Madna. Fighting Ptl Samanta, Dhopakhal area at 160130 to 161600 hrs.   |
| 50. G-0480<br>dt 160800 | 17.8.71 | Approx 2 Pl en from Dhopakhal area came in front of Dhopakhal village at 151130 hrs. Fired 4 rds of 2 iriches Mor and assaulted posn from where MF Ptl earlier 131030 hrs, inflicted casualty of en 2 dead & 5 injured. En came under cover of MMG. & LMG. No MF Ptl was there. En firing of about 10 rds Rifle heard from Dhopakhal vill. at 152200 hrs. Own Ptl set Barabldia and Kushumpur still domina-ting areas. 5 fighting Ptl of MF/Guerilla pers sent to area Rajapur, Madhabkhali, Mednipur Harihar-nagar and Tungi-Jibannagar road at 151700 to 160770 hrs. |
| 51. G-0490<br>dt 181030 | 18.8.7  | A Sec Ptl laid ambush along road Ku-shumpur Dattanagar farm at 180240 night and fired 7 rds Rifle on en. En reacted and fixed para Bomb and 5 rds LMG. En cas not known. Own cas nil. Fighting Ptl party sent to Dopakhali at 170800 hrs. En fired on patrol party at 171130 hrs. Own party did fire and returned at 171445 hrs. Own cas nil. Own pl at Barabaldia dominating areas Kuralgachi and Madna.  |

52. G-0494  
dt 191000

19.8.71

A Sec Patrol laid ambush along road Kushumpur-Dattanagar farm. 182100 to 190-400 hrs. En movement observed near Dattanagar at 190130 hrs. and own sec fired LMG. En fired with heavy gun. Own cas nil. En cas not known. Fighting Ptl sent to Dhopakhali at 180800 hrs. En not loctaed. Patrolparty returned at 181400 hrs. Own Ptl at Barabaldia dominating Kural-gachi and Madna area.
53. G-0505  
dt 210700

21.8.71

En reported to have repaired road bridge between Daulatgonj and Dattanagar farm GR-690834 ref. Material used for repairing br. palm tree and other local woods. M.F. Ptl at Barabaldia dismantled Thakurpur BOP at 180700 to 481900. En in two groups approx 90 were reported approaching BOP while dismantling was going on. No contact. One sec M F/FF Ptl raided & ambushed at 193700. Cas not yet known.
54. G-0513  
dt 210933

21.8.71

En movement approx 2 Pl str in two gps. from Kapasdanga to Thakurpur BOP on 190100. En carrying 5 WRLS set reported. One Pl was ambushed by MF/FF search area Kapasdanga and Thakurpur road at 190900 hrs. En cas 7. Own cas nil. En kept on firing from Kapasdanga area. Own one Ptl sent to Rajapur area guarding Bangladesh flag hoisted earlier by us. Own Pl at Kusumpur and Kushadanga. One Pl at Barabaldia and Madna dominating area.
55. G-0520  
dt 220800

24.8.71

On 212300 hrs. En fired from Dhopakhali. En tried to come to Kusadanga farm from Dattanagar farm in 2 grounds were looked by own Sec in front of Kusa-danga

৫০৮

farm at 201430 hrs. Own Sec opened with 2 LMG and 3x2 inches Mor shell. En fired LMG and withdrawn under cover of HMG to Dattanagar farm. En cas 3 dead and 4 injured. Own cas nil. 3 Ptl sent to Madhabkhali, Rajapur and Manik-pur areas.

56. G-3524

230800

Own 2 Sec of Kusumpur Pl which was blocking road Kusadanga-Dattanagar farm was attacked by Pak tps on 211230 hrs. 2 Pl str engaged them from Dattanagar farm area and 2 Pl str came from behind via Kusumpur. Own tps fired 4 rds of 2 inches. Mor and 2 rds LMG. En opened up with 2 inches Mor & LMG. Own cas nil. En cas 10 dead 18 injured as reported by locals. Own fighting Ptl going to Krishtapur ghat was reported by locals at Madna village at 220800 hrs that one en Ptl coming towards Madna from Kusadanga. Own fighting Ptl laid ambush and killed approx 13 en and they fired upon en LMG from Krishtapur ghat and the Coy str from Darsana by speed boat which came towards Madna kept on firing and engaged them. Own Pl from Barabaldia came to Madna and fired 4 rds of 2 inches Mor and LMG which helped own Ptl party to withdraw. Own cas nil. En cas approx 15 as reported by locals. One SLR became U/S as a result of en burst.

57. G-0528

dt 240830

25.8.71

At 210830 hrs. one ton veh blown off by mine near Baka vill while going from Jibannagar to Hasadah. Veh damaged completely. Approx 15 pers in the veh either dead or injured. Cas shelling at Dhopakali at 220530 hrs. Dead bodies and injured pers carried by one 3 ton and one amb car from Manoharpur to Jibanna-gar seen by local.

One Recce Ptl going towards Dhopakhali at 2317 hrs. was fired upon by en with rifle from Dhopakhali vill-age. Own Ptl at Kusumpur and Barabaldia are dominating respective areas.

- |                         |          |  |
|-------------------------|----------|--|
| 58. G-0542<br>dt 260800 | 26.8.71  | One MF patrol sent to mine Dattanagar-Jibannagar rd at 251730 hrs. One MF det sent to mine Daulatgonj-Kotchandpur rd at 251800 hrs. ME Pl located at Kusumpur fired at the en who tried to come to Kusadanga farm along with 300 locals to take paddy etc from Kusadanga farm to Dattanagar farm at 241330 hrs. Enemy returned to Dattanagar farm. ME Pl at Barabaldia dominating Barabaldia and Madna area.   |
| 59. G-0532<br>dt 250800 | 26.8.71  | Enemy Coy at Dattanagar farm relieved by another Coy on morning 22 Aug 71. MF Ptl lifted 8 A/P mines from track rd Jun Gayeshpur-Jibannagar-Tungi rd at 241100 hrs. One sec ME Ptl at Gayeshpur fired upon en near Gayeshpur vill. En with drawn under cover of HMG fire at 241400 hrs. En cas not known. Own cas nil. One MF Ptl at Rajapur ambushed en in front of Dhopakhali at 241230 hrs. En cas 2 killed. Own case one slightly woun-ded. Own Pl at Kusumpur and Barabaldia are dominating there respective areas. |
| 60. G-0552<br>dt 280700 | 29 .8.71 | En approx 50 to 60 reported to have occupied Uthali High School on 27th Aug 71. Fol offr commanding tps at the station as follows. Darsana-Major Azam Malik Khan, Capt Mohd Zafar Khan, Capt. Hedayet Ullah, Capt Feroz Khan and Capt Zulfiqar Ali. Dhopakhali-Capt. Mutalib Khan, Dattanagar-Capt Manjur. One det ptl   |



sent to Dattanagar farm to find out en disposition and suitable opposition on 26 Aug evening. One sec fighting patrol sent to Dhopakhali on 270800 hrs. No en contact.

- |                         |          |   |
|-------------------------|----------|---|
| 61. G-0555<br>dt 290800 | 30.8.71  | From Kusumpur two sec fighting ptl sent to Kusadanga on 280600. En pl came from Dattanagar farm towards Kusadanga farm at 281300. Own sec opened up with LMG. En opened up wounded. Own cas nil. Own Sec fighting ptl sent to Dhopakhali. No en contact.  |
| 62. G-0558<br>dt 300800 | 31.8.71  | One sec fighting ptl sent to Dhopakhali at 290130 hrs. Party returned at 291400 hrs.  |
| 63. G-0562<br>dt 010730 | 1.9.71   | One sec fighting ptl sent to Dhopa-khali and Madhabkhali SQ-6791 M/S 79A/15 on 310630 hrs. No contact.  |
| 64. G-0578<br>dt 060300 | 7.9.71   | Own tps fired on en ptl in front of Dhopakhali at 041130 hrs. En retreated (.) Own cas nil (.) En cas 3 dead/wounded.   |
| 65. G-0587<br>dt 090800 | 9.9.71   | 40 Gono bahini and locals fought agahrst Pak Coy at Alfapur vill Sailkupa PS at 031400 Sep. The Gono bahini who came to collect ammo reported that en carried 34 dead bodies, left 19 dead bodies of Pak tps and 20 of Razakars. Own cas one wounded. Captured the fol. 303 rifle 16 Chinese amo 7 boxes, one oval identity dise of 1341460 Mohd Yunus. One MF ptl lifted one en mine from Gayeshpur -Jibannagar rd. on 081400 Sep. |
| 66. 0594<br>dt 110700   | 12.9 .71 | On 08 Sep 71 Gono bahini raided at Razakar Post Damilehat and captured one  |

rifle with 65 ammo. the arms-ammo kept inside Ban gladesh.

67. G-0603                      14.9.71                      Own Gono bahini raided en posn Ulbaria police outpost 022330 Sep (.) En cas (.) 7 police reported been killed (.) Own tps no cas (.) Captured (.) 6 Rifles (.) out of 6 rifles 5 rifles brought and one (1) rifle left in the base.
68. G-0606                      15.9.71                      Own Mukti bahini ptl fired on en posn Dhopakali 131000 Sep 71 (.) En also replied one hr (.) En cas being ascertained by locals (.) Gono bahini sec str fired on en ptl between Nilmanigonj-Munshigonj on 092200 hrs (.) En cas not known (.) Own cas one local civ dead cmm one wounded on 130130 hrs. Mukti bahini and Gono bahini p1 str raided Kuralgachi U.C office. En cas 6 Razakars dead 2 wounded. Own cas nil (.) On 140230 Sep own Gono bahini ptl harassed en posn Dattanagar. En cas not known (.) On 131800 Sep 17 arrested one Razakar near Banpur rly stn.
- 68-B G-0620                      17.9.71                      Niamito Bahini ptl Burut Rajapur BOP GR-657945 on 160500 hrs (.) Niamito Bahini ptl ambushed en ptl pl str at Gangadesbpur GR-672854. En cas 2 dead 3 wounded. Own cas nil (.) Gono Bahini recovered 2 rifles from Razakars on 040100 hrs. from Danki Belgachi under Alamdanga PS. Arms kept in Bangladesh base.
69. G-0627                      19.9.71                      Niamito Bahini and Gono Bahini 2 P str raided en posn Dhopakali 673925 M/S. 79A/15 on 180900 Sep 71 With arty support. En cas not known. Own cas one wounded

- |                          |         |   |
|--------------------------|---------|---|
| 70. G-0637<br>dt 20.0800 | 20.9.71 | Niamito Bahini Pl str fighting Ptl fired en posn Dattanagar farm GR-690855 M/S 79A/15 on 192030 Sep. En cas one dead and 3 wounded. Own cas nil. Niamito Bahini raided en posn. Dhopakhali 673925 M/S 79A/15 on 180800 hrs. En cas 12 dead. Own cas nil.  |
| 71. G-0641<br>dt 21.0800 | 24.9.71 | Niamito Bahini Pl ambushed en Ptl 2 Pl str Sarabaria GR-600005 M/S 79A/10 on 200830 Sep. En cas 4 dead. Own cas nil. Lost one LMG Mag. one bayonet with scabbared (.) Captured one 303 Rifle. Gono Bahini Pl ambushed village Madna GR-618005 M/S. 79A/14 on 20.0930 hrs. En cas 8 dead and one wounded. Civ 1 died 2 wounded. En arty bty move from Dudpatila 670040 M/S. 79A/14 to Khalispur GR-825845 M/S. 79A/15. |
| 72. G-0644<br>dt 22.0800 | 24.9.71 | NB fired en posn Dhopakhali 673928 M/S 79A/15 on 212200 hrs. Cas not known. Own def thrown grenade Dattanagar Bazar 692828 M/S. 79A/15 on 20.1830 hrs. En cas 1 dead 2 Razakars wounded, GB burnt UC office of Madhupur-Jhenidah on 13 Sep 2100 hrs.  |
| 73. G-0662<br>dt 250700  | 26.9.71 | NB Pl fired on en posn Dattanagar farm GR-690855 M/S. 79A/15 at 230215. En cas 2 dead & 2 wounded. Own cas nil GB Ptl at village Kutubpur SQ.5008 M/S 79A/10. En Pl tried to ambush GB Ptl on 240830. Fired. Returned. Cas nil.   |
| 74. G-0668<br>dt 270700  | 27.9.71 | Niamito Bahini laid 4 A/P mines at GR-688920 M/S. 79A/15 on 240300 Sep (.) Due to explosion of mine one civ died on 240800 Sep and one Pak tps wounded on 250900 Sep.   |

- |     |                      |         |   |
|-----|----------------------|---------|---|
| 75. | G-0674<br>dt 280700  | 30.9.78 | Gono Bahini Sec str ambushed Pak Ptl at Kutubpur SQ-5008 M/S. 79A/10 on 241200 Sep. En cas reported 2 wounded. Own cas nil.   |
| 76. | G-0679<br>dt 290700  | 30.9.71 | Niamito Bahini Ptl Sec str fired en loc Shyampur 654004 M/S. 79A/14 on 281700 Sep. En cas not known. Own cas nil. Niamito Bahini Ptl fired on en ptl SQ--6782 M/S. 79A/15 on 270500 hrs. En cas one wounded. Own cas nil.   |
| 77. | G-0682<br>dt 30.0700 | 1.10.71 | En ptl fired and killed 2 refugees near border village at Madna, SQ-6495 M/S. 79A/10 at 291235 hrs.   |
| 78. | G-0690<br>dt 020700  | 3.10.71 | Own Sec Ptl fired on en ptl at Jadabpur GR-667849 M/S 79A/15 on 020300 Oct. En cas 3 wounded. Own cas nil.  |
| 79. | G-0695<br>dt 030700  | 4.10.71 | Niamito Bahini Ptl party captured 11 Rifles Damurhuda area on 2 Oct 71 from Razakars. GB-Ptl fired on en Ptl at Madna GR-618005 M/S 79A/14 on 021230 hrs. Cas not known. About 700 Pak tps Cone. Hansadah SQ-7386 M/S 79A/15 reported and reinforced Dhopakhal and Jibannagar reported.   |
| 80. | G-0697<br>dt 040800  | 5.10.71 | Own tps ambushed en Ptl at Gayeshpur SQ-6490 M/S 79A/15 at 031230 Oct. En cas 5 dead 4 wounded. Own cas nil. Marking of dragging of bodies through the Paddy· fd seen, fd dressing and Morphia amples used also collected from the place of en ambush. Own Ptl fired at en Ptl at Mednipur SQ 6281 M/S 79A/15 at 031-245 Oct. En cas 3 dead reported. Own cas nil. 7 Razakars surrendered with Rifles from Chandipur SQ-5903 M/S 79A/10 on 03 Oct. Gono Bahini killed 6 Razakars at |

Mota-maya SQ-0399 M/S 79E/2 and collected 7 Rifles on 21 Sep while Gono Bahini going to Sailkupa base. Rifles kept inside Bangladesh.

- |                           |          |  |
|---------------------------|----------|--|
| 81. G-0716<br>dt 070700   | 8.10.71  | Gono Bahini Ptl fired on Razakar posn Kuralgachi SQ-5804 M/S 79A/10 on 052300 Oct. En cas not cfm. Captured 2 SBBL guns. Own cas nil. Pak army preparing def posn at Jalsuk SQ-7408 M/S 79A/14 and Phulbari SQ-7606 M/S 79A/14 reported.   |
| 82. G-0708<br>dt 06.0700  | 9.10.71  | GB Ptl fired on Razakars engaged in looting village Taranagar SQ-4713 M/S 79 A/10 on 301230 Sep. En cas 3 Razakars dead. Own cas nil. On 2 Oct ptl raided house of Santi Committee member at Kanaidanga SQ-5111 M/S 79A/10. Recovered 1 (one) DBBL gun and diposited to Coy HQ.  |
| 83. G-0726<br>dt 11.10.71 | 12.10.71 | GB ambushed en ptl about 2 pl str Kapasdanga SQ-5606 M/S 79A/10 on 080930 Oct. En cas 12 dead reported. Own cas 1 dead. Lost one 303 Rifles SLR Mag 5 (.) GB ambushed en ptl about Sec str at Keshabpur farm SQ-6882 M/S 79A/15 on 081300 Oct. En cas 5 dead reported. Own cas nil. GB ambushed en ptl about pl str at Kushadanga farm SQ-6882 M/S 79A/15 on 090800 Oct. En cas 11 dead cfm. Own cas one wounded. On 092000 Oct. 2 Razakars surrendered with 2 SBBL guns at Baripur SQ-6284 M/S. 79A/15. |
| 84. G-0760<br>dt 14.10.71 | 16.10.71 | En ptl 2 pl str fired on Gono Bahini Ptl at Madna SQ-6100 M/S 79A/14 on 13 Oct. Cas not known. En burnt 12 houses at Madna village recovered one Bayonet.  |

85. G-0359                      16.10.71                      Gono Hahini ptl disrupted en tele comm, dt 15.10.71                      between Masandah SQ-7586 M/S. 79A/15 Jibannagar SQ-6988 M/S. 79A/15 on 142330 Oct. Brought 300 yds tele cable.
  
86. G-0750                      17.10.71                      NB ptl in area Gayeshpur SQ-6487 M/S dt 16.10.71                      79A/15 on 150600 Oct. Lifted 5 Pak A/P mines. Fighting ptl blown off Pak train by A/T mines in between Uthali and Ansarbaria GR-732968 M/S 79A/15 on 151- 915 Oct. Cas not known.
  
87. G-0750                      18.10.71                      On 16 Oct one Razakar surrendered with dt 17.10.71                      Rifles at B Coy HQ Banpur.
  
88. G-0759                      24.10.71                      Niamito Bahini ptl in area Darsana SQ-6599 dt 23.10.71                      M/S 19A/14 on 220900 Oct. En ptl str tried to encircle own ptl Darsana. After exchange of fire en retreated. Cas not known. Gono Bahini attacked Benodpur en position SQ-4490 M/S 79E/10 on 100500 Oct. En suffered cas. Own cas one civ volunteer dead. Captured 4 Rifles and ammo 450 kept inside Bangladesh. En ap-prox 2 Coys strength and Razakars fired to encircle own Srcepur base SQ-3208 M/S 79E/6 on 150500 Oct. Fire exchange two hours. En cas 14 dead. Own cas nil. Cap-tured one binocular kept inside Banglades and one en veh damaged recovered by en. En approx 2 Coy str raided own base Abhaypur SQ-2510 M/S 79E/6 on 130400 Oct. En cas not known. Own cas 2 dead. En approx 2 Coys str raided own base Joondha SQ-9228 M/S 79E/2 on 080800 Oct. En cas not known. Own cas 2 captured by en.

- |     |                       |          |   |
|-----|-----------------------|----------|---|
| 89. | G-0744<br>dt 25.10.71 | 26.10.71 | Gono Bahini. 303 Rifle 3 and 1 Sten gun collected from local anti social elements of Ramnagar SQ-4518 M/S 79A/11. Kept inside Bangladesh.   |
| 90. | G-0701<br>dt 26.10.71 | 26.10.71 | Ptl fired on en ptl Ramnagar SQ-6401 M/S 79A/14 on 251130 Oct. En cas 3 dead reported. Own cas nil. Gono Bahini 25-0643 spec train carrying en tpn blows off by mine SQ-8194 M/S 79A/15 between Safderpur and Anoarbari Rly sta. En opened fire after explosion, 3 Rly boggies damaged reported. En cas 50 dead/wounded. Own cas nil. |
| 91. | G-0706<br>dt 28.10.71 | 29.10.71 | En ptl str attacked own base Titudha SQ-7802 M/S 79A/14 on 241100 Oct. En cas 1 Pak tp and 4 Razakars dead. Own cas nil.  |
-

শিরোনাম	উৎস	তারিখ
২৮। যুদ্ধ পরিস্থিতি রিপোর্ট বানপুর সাব সেক্টর	৮নং সেক্টরের দলিলপত্র	১৯৭১

SI. No.	Originator No. with date	DTR of Sitrep.	Events
1.	G-9.5.71	12.5.71	4 members (tps) were detailed to Sabotage JAYRAMPUR RAILWAY BRIDGE on 8.5.71. The party blown off the br at 0500 hrs. 2 pers returned safely other 2 pers were caught by anti social elements of village LOKNATHPUR and handed over to en (mil auth): (1) 4797150 Nk Abu Taher Choudhary (SSG), (2) Student Md. Kazi Iqbal.
2.	G-0001 dt 151030	15.5.71 1300hrs	One section str raided at Jibannagar on 15.5.71 at 0330 hrs. En str one p1. En opened fire with 106 MMRR. No cas. En cas not known.
3.	G-0004 dt 161300	16.5.72	On 160145 hrs. Rly br. over Kazlakhal GR-736969 M/S 79A/14 blown oft. One girder completely destroyed. Likely to deny in the use of rly.
4.	G-0011 dt 19073	19.5.11	Enemy re-inforcement at Darshana and enemy movement towards UTHALY Ply station reported. Emeny fired ocasionally from 182100 hrs to 182300 hrs in JIBAN-NAGAR area with Automatic rifles on.

Own (.) Fighting patrol was sent to BARABALADIA SQ-5899 Ref map sheet No 79A/10 and another to GAYESPUR SQ-6590 of 79A/15. They fired at Jiban-nagar with mortar & Automatic weapons. En did not reply.



৫৯৮

5. G-0014 21.5.71 En (.) Estb OP in SHYAMPUR SQ-6400 at 1030 hrs (.) Approx 70 pers with three vehicles move towards HARIHAR-NAGAR SQ-6286 at 1430 hrs (.) En move towards GAYESPUR BOP at about 1000 hrs (.)  
Own (.) I sec patrol located, at. Jaynagar SQ-6499 and moved to Vill SHYAMPUR and fired at OP & others. Enemy replied with 3 inches mor and other small arms 1120 hrs. to 1150 hrs. En cas 3 three. Own Nil (.) Own one loc at HABIBPUR SQ-6485 & one sec near MEDINIPUR BOP fired at army. En opened fire with R.R. CMM .3 Mor & MG. Own fired 2 inches & LMG & 3 three Rounds of LIRAT (.) Fire continued 1500 hrs to 1845 hrs. En cas approx 20 own Nil (.) One sec patrol loc at GAYESPUR killed one op at 1630 hrs (.) En operating with Aout weapons. En cas. 1 own Nil.
6. No nil 25.5.71 BANPUR (.) En sec of six pers came to NUTANPARA SQ-6390 79A/I5 at 221630 hrs. Own ptl ambushed. One jeep' captured. Own cas nil. En cas not known.  
(2) Two dead bodies were lifted in the morning.  
Captured jeep one. Fol properties found in the jeep. Four letters written by persons of 2 CDO and 3 CDO BN. One officer standard barret cap. One phamplate on Energa blendicide Rocket 1953. Two other papers. All the items including Jeep handed over to "C" Sector.
7. G-0040 5.6.71 En truck with 40 pers runover Mines laid near Ekhtarpur on DARSANA. JIBAN-NAGAR rd. br GR-702960 M/S 79A/I5. Veh damaged with approx 35 cas.

8. G-0041 5.6.71 En recovery veh while returning after recovering the damaged veh from Ekhtarpur Darsana-Jibannagar rd. Damaged by another mine laid there. En cas 8. Damaged veh lying near Monoharpur SQ-6992 M/S 79A/15. En moved 60 in No. in Dhopakali BOP GR-674912 M/S 79A/15 at 1800 hrs. in 7 Bullock carts.
9. G-0042 5.6.71 Own 1 sec str ambushed near Danga-para SQ 6690 M/S 79A/15 on 050600 hrs. killed 5 en on 051000 bra. Own tps killed 12 en at Dhopakali GR-674913 M/S 79A/15. Own cas nil.
10. G-0051 8.6.71 1. En taken def in Dhopakali area. reported. En movement restricted due to mine explosions and casualties. S anti committee members are detailed to guard road & railways.  
2. Own fighting ptl sent Jibannagar area on 080030 hrs. not yet back. Another lighting ptl also sent Shyampur area on 080330 hrs not yet reported back. One det of engr laid mine in Jibannagar, Kot-chandpur area GR-712876. Another det of engr sent to mine area Daulatganj-Pat-olia toad.
11. G-0059 14.6.71 En loe:- Nutanpara. SQ-6370 M/S 79A/15 near Dhopakali BOP about oneCoy. Another posm Joyrampur SQ-6706 M/S 19A/14 seen by own ptl. Own ptl mined in Rly line between Joyrampur-Dudgasdia OR-670052 with two A/TK mines. One A/Tk mine laid br 68293.

Blown off by horse cart. Horse killed Driver injured. Created panic among the local. One ptl sent to Rajapur area reported that En instructed locals to cut Sugarcanes

- |     |                      |                          |  |
|-----|----------------------|--------------------------|--|
| 12. | G-0069<br>dt 16.6.71 | 16.6.71                  | On 16 Jun at 0300 hrs. Own tps raided Dhopakhali area SQ-6492 M/S 79A/15 (.). In exchange or fire own cas one dead and one injured at GR-648938 M/S 79A/15. En cas not ascertained (.). Fire continuing up to 0730 hrs. But they have seen to carry dead body in 3 bullock cart covered by blankets. Own tps one missing.<br>Own cas:-(1) NK Abdul Matin, dead<br>(2) NK. Shrajuddin Chdy, injured |
| 13. | G-0068<br>dt 15.0800 | 17.6.71<br>at. 1400 hrs. | Mine laid at GR-835847 on 130130 hrs. Blown off at 131630 hrs. One offr incl six in jeep reported killed or inju-red. Mines laid in between Ansarbaria Safdarpur. One mine blown off damaged a Train reported. Train service held up. Local guarding rly line reported by mine laying party.   |
| 14. | G-0069<br>dt 160800  | 17.6.71<br>at. 1400 hrs. | 2 (two) Pak army Ptl came to Rajapur BOP and village Santoshpur area at 1630 hrs. One MF ptl fired upon by at det of Indian 14 Punjab at 2330 hrs. by mistake. Own cas one dead 2 injured & one 303 rifle bolt damaged.  |
| 15. | G-0070<br>dt 170600  | 17.6.71<br>at 1400 hrs.  | Reinforcement of Pak army in 3X3 toner at Dhopakhali area on 160800 hrs.<br><br>One Jeep & one dodge came to Rajapur at 161130 hrs. Stayed up to 1309 hrs.<br>Own Recce ptl cfm the damage of Dhopakhali area due to 15/16 ni OPS. En cas 13 dead & 16 injured. BOP party damaged by shelling and LIRAT fire. En rep   |

from Kotchandpur to have come to assess the damage. Own missing pers did not turn up. Report from locals 3X3 ton veh carrying trailer probably pack Gun alone came to Dhopakhali area in the morning. Mine laid in rd Dhopakhali-Daulatgonj by the cut off party on 15/16 ni OPS. at Dhopakhali exploded at 1230 hrs. Pak army jeep with Wrls set have been damaged. 5 En tps killed or injured. En recovered veh. Mine laid in rly line near Safdarpur rly sta. area on 13.330 hrs.

Exploded next day at 1033 hrs. En trains with Engine and 2 Boggies have sunk down in the area of explosion. En cordoned the area immediately. En morale is low.

- |                         |         |   |
|-------------------------|---------|---|
| 16. G-0076<br>dt 190600 | 19.6.71 | En about one pl moved from Dhopakhali to Rajapur a 1130 hrs. One section Ptl ambushed en at Dhopakhali area. En opened up with 2 (two) M. Gs. Own cas nil. En cas four dead one injured.  |
| 17. G-0081<br>dt 200600 | 20.6.71 | Pak army one pl. Madhabkhali area at. 1430 hrs. One Sec seen in area Shinganagar at 0400 hrs. Own tps destroyed the Rajapur BOP at 1030 hrs. Own tps ambushed at Madhabkhali. En opened fire En tried to encircle M. F. det with 2 pl En cas 20 apprx. Own cas nil Civ injured 2. MF. ptl at Shinganagar. En opened up fire. Cas not knowrt. Own nil. |

শিরোনাম	উৎস	তারিখ
২৯। যুদ্ধ পরিস্থিতি রিপোর্ট বানপুর সাব সেক্টর	৮নং সেক্টরের দলিলপত্র	১৯৭১

SI.	Originator No. No. No and date	DTR of Info	Events
1.	G-0711 dt 31.10.71	3.10.71	Ptl at Goalpara SQ-6790 M/S 79A/15 fired on en Ptl coming from Daulatgonj SQ-6888 M/S 79A/15 on 291030 Oct. En troops retreated with 2 inches MOR support. Cas not known.
2.	G-0716 dt 1.11.71	2.11.71	Gano Bahini. Ptl fired en posn Natu-da SQ-5315 M/S 79A/10 280530 Oct. Fire exchanged. En cas not known. Own cas one wounded.
3.	G-0722 dt 04.11.71	5.11.71	Ptl disrupted en tele comm between Hanshadah and Kotchandpur on 27110-Oct.
4.	G-0724 dt 6.11.71	7.11.71	On 01 Nov 18 Razakars surrendered with 16 Rifles near Ghaldari SQ-8217 M/S 79A/14. Arms kept inside base. Ptl fired en listening post SQ-6692 M/S 79A/15 near Dhopakkhali on 060400 Nov. Cas not known.
5.	G-0728 dt 07.11.71	08.11.71	Niamito Bahini ptl fired on en mov-ement in front of Dhopakkhali SQ-6692 M/S 79A/15 on 070400 Nov. En cas not known. Ptl at Rajapur SQ-6694 M/S, 79A/15 on 061400 Nov. seen one jeep, 4 dodges and one 3 inches Mor with 11 Pak tps moving Dhopakkhali area Gano Bahini ptl disrupted Rail line between Joyrampur SQ-6706 M/S 79A/14 to Chuadanga SQ-7214 M/S 79A/14 on 060430 Nov.

6. G-731 10.11.71 Niamito Bahini ptl disrupted En tele commn between Chuadanga and Darsana on 0330 Nov.  
dt 6.11.71
7. G-0703 10.11.71 Niamito Bahini ptl fired upon En ptl Madhukhali SQ-6692 M/S 79A/15 on 090630 Nov. En replied with LMG and 2 inches Mor. En cas not known. Own cas nil. Gano Bahini Ptl disrupted tele commn between Darsana SQ-6600 M/S 79A/14 and Kapasdanga SQ-6407 M/S 79A/10.  
dt 10.11.71
- 8 G-0739 13.11.71 Niamito Bahini. Raided Dhopakhalı BOP SQ-6692 M/S 79A/15 on 13 130 Nov with arty support. En also replied with HMG Blendicide and arty. En cas not known. Own cas 2 wounded incl Capt Mustafizur Rahaman Coy comd and evacuated to hospital.  
dt 13.11.71
9. G-0738 13. 11.7 1 Fire exchanged with En troops at Sripur on 10 Nov. En cas 1 Pak troop and 2 Razakars dead. Own cas nil. Rai-ded en posn Hajipur on 10 Nov. En cas 22 Razakars and Rangers dead. Own cas one wounded. One en veh carrying Pak tps blown off by mine.  
dt 13.11.71
10. G-0116 14.11.71 NB/GB. Attacked Alamdanga National Bank no 12 Nov. En cas 1 militia, 1 police and 19 Razakars dead. Own cas 1 GB dead. Captured about eighty thousand rupees and thirty gold bars.  
dt 14.11.71
11. G-0742 14.11.71 Gano Bahini Ptl fired en guarding br SQ-0304 M/S 79E/2 on 112300 Nov. on road Chuadanga-Jhenidah. En cas reported 4 wounded. Own cas 1 wounded. Ptl fired en posn Hansadah SQ-7386 M/S 79A/15 on 122200 Nov. Same ptl blew three rly crossing lines at Uthali 7197 M/S 79A/15 on 132330 Nov.  
dt 14.11.71

12. G-0117  
dt 15.11.71  
and G 0744  
dt 15.11.71

16.11.71

Niamito Bahini two ferry boats completely destroyed at Kamarkhali ghat SQ-4801 M/S 79E/10 on 120300 Nov. NB/GB raided en posn Sailkupa SQ-1521 M/S 79E/2 on 12 Nov. En cas 2 Razakars dead. Own cas nil. Gano Bahini raided Andulbaria en posn SQ-7595 M/S 79A/15 on 140100 Nov. En cas 12 Razakars dead. Own cas 2 wounded.
13. G-0784  
dt 16.11.71

17.11.71

On 121400 Nov laid ambush en posn at Krishnapur ghat SQ-6400 M/S 79A/14 and fired on them with small arms. En cas 4 Pak troops dead. Own cas nil. Another GB ptl ambushed en at Pratab-pur ghat SQ-6203 M/S 79A/15 and opened fire. En cas 11 Pak troops dead and 4 wounded. Laid A/P mines in en bunker at Raghunathpur ghat SQ-6007 M/S 79A/10. Mines exploded on 110800 Nov. while en took posn with LMG in the said bunker. En cas 4 Pak troops dead and 1 wounded.
14. G-0750  
dt 17.11.71

18.11.71

Gano Bahini ptl fired while en digging bunker at Raghunathpur ghat 6007 M/S 79A/15 on 161500 Nov. En cas 3 dead 8 wounded. Own en nil.
15. G-0750  
dt 17.11.71

18.11.71

Ptl fired en posn Gokulkhali 6621 M/S 79A/14 on 142300 Nov. En cas 2 Pak tps & 2 Razakars dead. Own cas nil.
16. G-0756  
dt 18.11.71

19.11.71

NB ptl fired on en ptl Golaidarighat 6203 M/S 79A/14 on 150800 Nov. En cas 11 dead incl one Sub.  
GB ptl fired on en ptl Khamarpur 3207 M/S 79E/6 on 161600 Nov. En cas 5 Pak tps and 4 Razakars dead. K-133 GB Kh. Jahangir arrested and brought to camp on 180600 Nov. who surrendered to Pak army with arms.

- |                           |          |  |
|---------------------------|----------|--|
| 17. G-0761<br>dt 19.11.71 | 20.11.71 | Ptl fired on en posn Dingadah 7511 M/S 79A/14 on 14 Nov. En cas 1 dead 1 wounded. Own cas nil.   |
| 18. G-0768<br>dt 21.11.71 | 21.11.71 | Raided Dattanagar farm 6983 M/S 79A/15 on 191800 Nov. Exchange of firing going on. En cas not known. Own cas nil. One local volunteer wounded. Captu-red 3 tructors.   |
| 19. G-0771<br>dt 22.11.71 | 22.11.71 | GB ptl fired on en posn Krishnapur ghat 6400 M/S 79A/14 on 171130 Nov. En cas 5 dead. Own cas nil. Ptl fired on en ptl at Dhamghar 5766 M/S 79A/10 on 191500 Nov. En cas 1 Pak army and 2 Razakars dead. Own cas nil. Ptl fired on 2 en coun-tryboats at Krishnapur ghat 6400 M/S 79A/14 on 211330 Nov and destroyed them. GB ptl ambushed at Bahatai 10912 on 172359 Nov. En cas 22 Pak army/Muja-hids dead. Own cas nil. Dattanagar farm 6983 M/S 19A/15 occup by own tps. Own posn Tetulia 6886, Narayanpur 6787 M/S 79A/15 and 'D' Coy Hasnabad 7386 M/S 79A/15. |
| 20. G-0789<br>dt 25.11.71 | 26.11.71 | Eale Niamitog Bahini/Gano Bahini. On 21 Nov 27 Police of Sreepur P.S. QP 3409 surrendered with 27 Rifles, .303 ball ammo 2700. 21 Nov about 90 Razakars advanced towards Sreepur QP 3409 from Magura QU 3596. Heavy fire exchanged. 17 Razakars dead. Own cas nil. Captured 17 Rifles with 500 ammo. Kept inside Bangladesh. Own cas nil.  |
| 21. G0783<br>dt 26.11.71  | 26.11.71 | 3 Razakars surrendered with arms and 100 rds to own ptl Krishnapur ghat 6400 M/S 79A/14 on 251400 Nov.   |



22. G-0786                      28.11.71                      1 en Hav. 'B' Coy of 38FF 7 Bde 10 Div of  
dt 27.11.71                      Pak army wounded and captured by Gano  
Bahini at Monoharpur 6992 M/S 79A/15 on  
271000 Nov.
  
23. G-0189                      23.28.11.71                      One Razakar surrendered without arms on  
dt 28.11.71                      280800 Nov.
  
24. G-0786                      28.11.71                      9 Police surrendered with 6 Rifles/303  
dt 27.11.71                      ammo 7 at Santoshpur 6994 M/S 79A/15  
on 270200 Nov. Arms/Ammo kept in 'B'  
Coy loc.
  
25. G-0188                      29.11.71                      Own tps ambushed at Pairadanga near  
dt 28.11.71                      Harinakunda PS. QU-9516 on 241200 Nov.  
En cas 4 Razakars dead. Own cas nil.
  
26. G-0791                      29.11.71                      NB/GB. En reportedly planning to  
dt 29.11.71                      attack Steepur PS. with 2 Coys.
  
27. G-0799                      01.12.11                      GB/NB. Locally org Tayab Bahini dis-  
dt 30.11.71                      banded by Eagle. Arrested ldr Tayah and  
recovered 2 Rifles. Repulsed en attacked at  
Pairadanga QP 9517 on 230900 Nov. En  
cas 5 Razakars dead. Own cas nil. Captured  
1 Rifle kept inside Bangladesh base.  
Attacked en loc at Shankardia Q-09029 on  
271100 Nov. En cas 1 officer and 1 JCO of  
West Pakistan Police dead. Own tps  
ambushed on en at Arpara Q--09131 on  
271600 Nov. En as 15 Razakars dead. Own  
cas 2 GB dead and 2 GB wounded.  
Captured 7 Rifles kept inside Bangladesh.  
Own tps raided Razakars posn at br. Q-  
07213 on 230100 Nov. En cas 4 Razakars  
killed, 4 injured and 2 surrendered.  
Razakars engaged for work and arms kept  
inside Bangladesh. Own cas nil. Captured 6  
Rifles. Own tps raided Munshiganj Q-

07725 Razakar post on 282200 Nov. En cas 2 Razakars killed 10 Razakers captured. Own cas nil. 4 Rifles captured. Razakars and arms with 'B' Coy loc.

- |     |                        |          |   |
|-----|------------------------|----------|---|
| 28. | G-0701<br>dt 1.12.71   | 02.12.71 | 2 Razakars surrendered with arms at Hasinakunda QO-9315 on 28 Nov. Pers and arms kept inside Bangladesh.  |
| 29. | G-0706<br>dt 2.12.71   | 3.12.71  | Disrupted en tele comm Jhenidah to Harinakunda at QO-9611 on 01 Dec.  |
| 30. | G-0715<br>dt 4.12.71   | 06.12.71 | Own tps raided en at Chutlia bridge 0691 M/S 79E/2 on 22300 Dec. En cas 1 Pak tp 2 Razakars dead. Own cas 1 GB wounded, captured 1 Rifle kept inside base |
| 30  | B-G 0723<br>dt 6.12.71 | 8.12.71  | On 05 Dec 1 NB Sep Abul Kashem wounded at Darsana by en bullet.   |
| 31. | G-0727<br>dt 8. 12.71  | 9.12.71  | NB captured 4 Rifles posn Razakars of Joyrampur 6606 M/S 79A/14 on 080800 Dec. Arms kept inside Bangladesh.   |
| 32. | G-0728<br>dt 10.12.71  | 10.12.71 | Captured on Rifle at Darsana 6600 M/S 79A/14 on 091800 Dec.   |
| 33. | G-0742<br>dt 13.12.71  | 14.12.71 | 30 Razakars surrendered with arms on 13 Dec at Jhenidah and 4 Pak tps dead. Captured one 2 inches Mor with 2 Bombs.                                       |
| 34. | G-0740<br>dt 12.12.71  | 13.12.71 | 8 Rifles captured from Darsana and Chuadanga on 12 Dec.   |
-

শিরোনাম	উৎস	তারিখ
৩০। যুদ্ধ পরিস্থিতি রিপোর্ট হাকিমপুর সাব সেক্টর	৮নং সেক্টরের দলিলপত্র	১৯৭১

SI. No.	Originator No and date	DTR of Info	Events
1.	G-0053 dt. 220500	22.6.71	En conc at Kakdanga, Mandra and Kalaroa sides. 4 truck Pak army reinforcement at Kakdanga, Taluigacha and Garakhali, Guarding the Bangladesh flag.
2.	G-0042 dt. 221900	22.6.71	On 211630 hrs en ptl about 40 Pers came to Taluigacha BOP to take the Bangladesh flag GR-839103 M/S 79B/13 with heavy fire power. Own pl ambushed at 210600 and contact with en and opened fire within 200 yds. Own tps captured one Chinese LMG widi 40 rds. 2 goats one cow. En cas. 4 killed. En failed to take flag Captured arms/ammo handed over to Dogra BN at Tetulia. Animal handed over to locals. 6577390 Sep Abdul Wahed seriously injured left side of upper chest and sent to Hosp under arrangement of Dogra bn.
3.	G-0055 dt 222300	23.6.71	En 2 Coy str with hvy fire sp attack on 220800 hrs at Taluigacha area upto 1700 hrs. En cas not known Own tps reinforced with more 2 See. Captured one belt Chinese ammo. Own tps no cas. Own tps challenged with cry "JOY BANGLA". En retreated. Own tps in posn at Taliugacha. Tps morale very high. MF. arrested one Spy just before attack and he admitted that he is sent by en.
4.	G-0056 dt. 230500	23.6.71	En 2 Coy Str with hyv fire power conc at the rear. Fire opened at 0015 hrs. Own tps

also responded with fire. Own tps no cas. Reinforcement sent Taluigacha. Mukti force hoisted another flag of Bangla-desh in village Badiali near Kakdanga. One Sec of str guarded two flags.

5. G-0059                      24.6.71                      En one Coy str at Kakdanga and Kam-endanga. One pl of Own tps at Taluigacha area. Bangladesh flag still hoisted at Taluigacha, Keuragachi and Badiali Village.
6. G 0061                      25.6.71                      En Loc :- Hujaldi, Mandra, Kakdanga, En opened fire with 3 inches Mor to our Taluigacha posn at 1400 hrs 24 Jun 71. No cas of both sides. Abdul Huq and Mohd Ishaq Molla MUC and peace committee secy of Keralgach PS Kalaroa Killed by own tps 23/24 night. Laid one mine at Sonabaria "Jura br" west side 1 mile. Cutting of Telephone wire 300 dyes in between Kakdanga-Mandra at 0600 hrs Own tps no cas.
7. G-0063                      25.6.71                      En 2 Coy loc at Kakdanga and Hat-athgonj. Own tps guarding flag Taluigacha. Own CDO Party left for Kalaroa PS for ops. Not yet back.
8. G-0062                      25.6.71                      En 2 Coy loc at Taluigacha area on 241400 hrs. opened fire with SP arms. Cas not known. Own tps no cas.
9. G-0065                      26.6.71                      On 25 Jun a raid party sent to Kalaroa area. They killed (1) Akbar Ali Sarkar and (2) Akhram Ali Sarkar S/o Md. Mahtab uddin Sarkar. Plt party collected one Identity Card with photo and seal and one Badge of Peace Committee. One student-Raquib uddin got injured in left hand fin-

gures.Sent him to Barrackpur hosp. Coy Comd wants permission to dig pacea Def at Taluigacha if sec want. Press and TV pers may be sent for Publicity.

10. G-0068                      27.6.71                      4 students left for interior raiding about one Coy Pak tps at Kakdanga. Own tps opened fire at Kakdanga at 2300 hrs. One 2 inches Mor one LMG disordered. Another party was sent to Hijaldi area for raiding there also started firing. Result not yet. Own tps intact. One pl patrolling and guarding in Taluigacha.
11. G-0072                      29.6.78                      En one Coy loc at Kakdanga. Own tps one Sec opened MMG at 1135 hrs. as a result en cas 5. Own tps no cas.
12. G-0071                      29.9.71                      En 2 Coy loc. at Kakdanga, Mandra and Hijaldi. 3 Ptl parties are sent various places at 230040 hrs on 29 Jun 71. One CDO party raided En posn at Hatathgonj. They threw Grenades but none exploded. One CDO party raided at Aruakhali under Kalaroa. They killed one miscreant. Own tps returned safely.
13. G-0073                      30.6.71                      En Posn Kakdanga, Mandra and Hijaldi. Own tps sent to ambush en posn. One Ptl sent to Kakdanga one party sent to Kalaroa-Chanduria for mine laying. 3 A/TK mines laid at. Sonabaria Another party sent to Kalaroa for blowing a br on JSR/STK road. The party also laid A/TK mine in rd Kalaroa Jhenidah. Party not yet back.
14. G-0076                      2.7.71                      One Cdo party sent to destroy the br near Kalaroa. Brojabakh QT-9326 M/S 79F in Navaran-Satkhira rd. Br completely

destroyed. Another Cdo party was sent to destroy a bridge at Bansdaha QT9507 M/S 79F. Br destroyed. Own raiding party sent to Bansdaha village to kill Pak army agents. Party killed 2 miscreants and burnt their houses and also destroyed some shops one post office. One ptl sent to Kakdanga en posn. and opened fire at Kakdanga continued about hrs. 00300130 hrs. One rifle damaged due to firing. Cas not known. Own tps intact.

- |                         |        |  |
|-------------------------|--------|--|
| 15. G-0080<br>dt 040600 | 4.7.71 | On ¾ Night on Jamir of Kakdanga was caught by own ptl party from Taluigacha. He is killed. He sheltered en tps in his house. His dead body sent back to en tps through civ.  |
| 16. G-0082<br>dt 040700 | 4.7.71 | En employed 400 coolies for repairing bridge which was blown up near Kalaroa. One Guerilla party sent to demolish bridge at Damdama GR-90823 M/S 79B/13 and 79F/9. Another demolishing party left for Sonabaria GR-845223 M/S 79B/13 and blown off the br.   |
| 17. G-0083<br>dt 041700 | 6.7.71 | En loc at Kakdanga. En came and contacted with our pil at 1030 hrs. There was exchange of fire. cas not known. Own tps no cas. There was exchange of fire at Taluigacha at 2600 hrs. Cas not known. One of own Muktifouj was caught at Bala-danga. They took his shirt and money Rs. 5 and 2 Grenades. After some beating they released him and he is back at 11630 hrs. |
| 18. G-0089<br>dt 060500 | 6.7.71 | One pl opened fire at Hijaldi. on 0200 hrs. Continued 15 minutes. En cas not known. Own cas nil. One patrolling at Taluigacha area.  |

- |     |                         |         |  |
|-----|-------------------------|---------|--|
| 19. | G-0090<br>dt 080700 hrs | 8.7.71  | En loc as before. Own ptl damaged Kashkhali P.O. and returned with all docu. One ptl sent Bansdhah to secure and arrest of Pak dalal. Another ptl ambushed at Kendragachi and Mokamtala hat Cdo party Kakdanga and Mandra cut 50 yds tele wire. One ptl sent Chanduria not yet back. |
| 20. | G-0092<br>dt 090500     | 9.7.71  | En one Coy located at Kakdanga. Own tps opened fire. at 2300 hrs. Firing conti-nued upto 0500 hrs. Cas not known.  |
| 21. | G-0091<br>dt 081700     | 9.7.71  | En loc as before. Chanduria BOP has been destroyed. Fire exchanged at Kakdanga Bop. En cas not known. Own tps no cas.  |
| 22. | G-0094<br>dt 100500     | 10.7.71 | En 2 Coy str loc at Kakdanga/Hawal khali. Fire exchange at Hijaldi 2 hrs. Parties detail for different task, no action.  |
| 23. | G-0097<br>dt 111700     | 12.7.71 | En 2 Coy loc against this Coy fired open by ambushed party in between Kakdanga-Mandra. En cas 3 (.) Own nil.   |
| 24. | G-0098<br>dt 20500      | 12.7.71 | About 5 Coy loc at Hejaldi. Mandra and Kakdanga. Cdo party raided Hijaldi at 2300 hrs. En cas not known. Own tps retd safely.  |
| 25. | G-0101<br>dt 130500     | 14.7.71 | About 5 Coy en located against this Coy area. 2 A/TK mines laid in rd. Satani and Hawalkhali-Agardari PO. and Bhadra. U/C office destroyed and recovered some latest important docu. All are handed over to 31 Dogra.  |
| 26. | G-0111<br>dt. 140500    | 14.7.71 | 5 Coy en facing against this Coy. Own tps destroyed Murarikati Post Office under Kalaroa PS. and recovered important does.   |

Handed over to 13 Dogra. Fol dalals killed. Sharuf Sardar, Akkas Sardar, Maq-bul Sardar, Shafiqul Islam, Sabdul Gazi of Sharalia, PS Tala, Khulna. Ejahar Sardar. Mojahar Sardar of Khalishkhali, PS Tala, Khulna, ML leader & peace committee member and Jamat.

- |                         |         |  |
|-------------------------|---------|--|
| 27. G-0099<br>dt 121700 | 14.7.71 | On 12 night own tps destroyed Boalia PO and Bansdaha UC office. Brought important does and handed over to 13 Dogra. Killed peace committee Capt Kadam Ali S/o Baker Ali Gazi of Panchralli PS. Satkhira.   |
| 28. G-0118<br>dt 211700 | 23.7.71 | More than 5 Coys loc at Hajaldi-Kakdanga. Satani and Bansdaha area. Pak tps digging trencce at Bansdah. bazar. Own ptl party 1/7 str fired to en posn at 1230 hrs En op on a mango tree fell down by auto-matic fire. En cas 7. Own tps 0 K.   |
| 29. G-0120<br>dt 230700 | 24.7.71 | On 21 July. Own Cdo party cut and took away 600 yds tele wire in between Hijaldi, Mandra and Kakdanga.   |
| 30. G-0122<br>dt 250700 | 25.7.71 | En str facing this Coy about one BN. Own Cdo party. Destroyed Akhrakhola and Debnagar Post office PS. Satkhira recovered documents and cash is 59/59 Paisa. Killed one Shamsheer Rahman Secy peace committee of Debnagar PS. Satkhira and recovered one Ramdao. Another Cdo party still in Bangladesh. |
| 31. G-0726<br>dt 280800 | 29.7.71 | Cdo party raided the house of Pak Dalal Asir uddin and Wazed Ali. Vill Akhrakhola PS. Satkhira but found them absent. They took one table clock, one 3 cell torch and 2 transistors and deposited to 13 Dogra BN. on proper voucher.   |



32. G-0727                      29.7.71                      Own tps destroyed Babulia post office and Agardari Tohsil office PS. Satkhira. Recovered important does and 23 civ Gun catrige. Another Cdo raided house of Edu Miah Secy Peace Commitee vill Baladanga Pa Satkhira and recovered one transistor but Edu Miah was absent.
33. G-0730                      31.7.71                      Own Cdo Party killed Abdul Majid Secy Jamat-e-Islam Chandanpur U/C & one Chaukidar who was guarding the Keralkata bridge on Pacca road near Bagachara. Also recovered 1 band Transistor from house of Abdul Majid.
34. G-0731                      1.8.71                      En Str approx 3 Coys against this Coy. Occupied entire area of Hijaldi BOP and hoisted Bangladesh flag. 2 Cdo party are out. Result will be communicated on return.
35. G-0732                      2.8.7 1                      En Str against this Coy approx 3 Coy heay firing exchanged at Kakdanga from 012000-012300 hrs. Cas not known. Cdo party destroyed Agardari U/C & Hatkhola/ /Hijaldi Post Office and brought important does. 2 Cdo party are out.
36. G-0733                      3.8.71                      Own party left July 281800 hrs. retd. Aug 021330. Destroyed Sub Registrer Office, Tohshil Office and Post Office of Islam Kati PS. Tala and brought important does. Another party left Aug 011500 hrs. retd Aug 02400 hrs. Destroyed Kaiba U/C office, Chaltabaria Post Office & Panchkaiba Post Office & brought important does. 2 civ guns with 10 carts & 9 gramophone records from house of Ahamad Hossain Secy Peaze Com-mitte Kadpur & Hazrat Ali member Peace com-mitte of Goalpara PS. Kalaroa. Ptl party of

Taluigacha def posn raided house of Abdus Sattar Chairman Bhadra U/C PS. Satkhira. Chariman absent & his brother Akhtaruzzaman who supported Pak army & Razakar murdered & house destroyed.

- |                             |        |  |
|-----------------------------|--------|--|
| 37. G-0735<br>dt 040900     | 6.8.71 | Own Coy party destroyed Katandah Tohsil office. (STK) 300 yds. Tele wire cut off from Baikari BHM and deposited to 13 Dogra on 4 Aug.  |
| 38. 0735<br>dt 051700       | 6.8.71 | En str 3 Coys against this Coy. Cdo party destroyed Balli U/C and Balli Multipurpose society PS Satkhira. 7 members Peace Committee of Balli union killed. One figh-ting Ptl consist 1 offr 14 ORs from Hijaldi to Gayra and another ptl str 12 from Hijaldi to Mandra and heavy firing exchanged. One Pak dalal Akbar Ali of Nathu-pur PS. Kalaroa killed. Own tps raided Kakdanga at 04200 heavy firing exchanged followed by own mor shelling on en posn. En compelled to retreat after leaving bedding, ammo and ration etc. Captured Kakdanga destroyed Kakdanga BOP and hoisted Bangladesh flag. One bridge near Hatathgonj high school destroyed. |
| 39. G-0737<br>dt 060700     | 6.8.71 | En str 3 Coy. 2 own parties returned. Destroyed Kendragachi U.C and Post office brought some documents, destroyed tele comm. at Madhabkati PS. Stk.  |
| 40. G-0740<br>dt 071800 hrs | 8.1.71 | En heavy conc at Kakdanga school and Hatathgonj school str 2 Coy. En preparing bunkers and other shelters. They are taking posn in between Mandra and Kakdanga. Own tps guarding Hijaldi. Taluigacha defence. Kakdanga def facing en with in 500 yds. SP unit unwilling to withdraw our  |

def. On Aug 06 one civ helper USHA died by en fire. He was a head of us to collect info. Knowing gravity of sit he volunteer his service toward MB to collect info. and he was doing such for long. Recommended monetary help and Gallantry award under normal rules particularly of NOK follows. 2 Razakars arrested and handed over to S.P. unit. Nece interrogation. Exehanging intermittant firing is on from dawn to dark. One miscreant Raghu vill & P0. Payradanga of Satkhira killed on 05 Aug. He was committing dacoity in the name of MB. One civ gun captured from C U C Abul Hossain of Sultanpur PS. Kalaroa, Khulna.

- |                          |         |   |
|--------------------------|---------|---|
| 41. G-0741<br>dt 011700) | 9.8.71  | En Mandra, 1 Coy Kakdanga Hatathgonj 2 Coy plus. with 3 inches Mor. Arty fixed arty at Kadamtala road run from Satkhira, Jessore. Panchkayty Br. near Bagachara, blown up. Tele wire cut off in between Mandra Kakdanga. Own tps engaged en and exchanged fire from Taluigacha to Hatathgonj. En eas death 2 injured 6 on 5.8.71. En preparing bunkers Kakdanga school area and Hatathgonj area intermittent fire continued for whole day.                      |
| 42. G-0744<br>dt 1010700 | 11.8.71 | En str approx 3 Coy. Info received from civil source fol en cas. on 072100. 3 killed and one injured when firing exchamged at Kakdanga on 081100 hrs. due to mor shelling 1 killed 1 injured at Kak-danga school and on the same day 4 killed 6 injured at Bagadanga, on 0802030 hrs. own squad ambushed at Balla and fired on en tele wire caused 2 killed 2 injured. Above info witnessed by Mosharfuddin Gain Own tps destroyed Keratkati Post Office and U. |

C office. Own cas nil.

43. G-0745                      11.8.71                      En str against Coy approx 2 Coy to 3 fighting patrol from Taliugacha Kakdanga towards Mukti Bari and Hijaldi to Man-dra exchanged firing en at Kakdanga compelled to retreat and ptl party lead by N/Sub. Elias Patwari captured 2 Boxes seal-ed 303 Ball ammo 768 each. En cas not known. Cdo party destroyed Rajnagar P0. Own cas nil.
44. G-0742                      11.8.71                      En str approx 3 Coy. Cdo party rtd. Destroyed Langaljara P0 and brought some docs. cut off 300 yds tele wire from Hotathgonj-Kalaroa. 5 A/Tk mines laid at road Hatathgonj-Kalaroa. Fighting patrol of Taliugacha at Rewai bazar and fighting patrol of Hijaldi at Barali after exchange of heavy fire.
45. G-0746                      12.8.71                      Baikari BOP occupied two Sec stationed with one N/Sub. Wpns. one LMG and Rifle own tps 6 injured due to en mines. 4 evacuated to Barrackpur hosp. Experienced from Kakdanga/Baikari that en profuse min-es fds while retreating at least 100 A/P mines collected and expected more mines there. Arrange to send mines detector. Re-inforcement needed send immediately fol arms. LMG-2- 2 inches Mor 1 and auto Rifles. Own Coys be warned about en mine fd specially while en retreating. Request send one responsible man to Barrackpur hosp to look after own cas along with addl clothing and money for them. Drastic action be taken 4 MF those found absent on duty by Coy Comd at Baikari and the sec as occurred due to there negligency. Their names are aval from Coy

Comd Go-zadanga. Particularly of own tps eas will follow. Request send pick up given for repair. As Coy Comd busy in Baikari occupation he could not prepare expl as desired by Sec Comd. Prayo time for it. Coy Comd requests that Bangladesh should rush money by help of Rs, 1000 each victim. This will boost up public morale in helping MF.

- |                         |         |   |
|-------------------------|---------|---|
| 46. G-0748<br>dt 13900  | 14.8.71 | Cdo party consisting 5 from Hakimpur youth camp was on operation at Jhaud-anga bazar to kill Pak collaborator Sukur Ali raided as found absent. Burnt shop of Sukur Ali at Jhaudanga bazar while unload-ing sten one Hafizuddin s/o. Tasir Mollah of Kawria PS Kalaroa received sten bullet on the back west by our Cdo. partyman and expired on the way to Hakimpur youth camp in this operation lost two sten mag with 40 rds. 9 mm.        |
| 47. G-0747<br>dt 130700 | 14.8.71 | Baikari BOP destroyed by explosive. Bunkers could not be destroyed due to A/P mines laying. More A/P mines collected at Kakdanga intermittant firing exchanging on. One Ramjan Ali PS. Kalaroa surrendered to us with Rifle from en flank at Kakdanga is well looked after. He identified himself as a new mujahid. En trying to push through Bansdaha from STK. More cn cone going on at Mandra and Kakdanga. Srirampur wooden br destroyed. |
| 48. G-0749              | 14.8.71 | On 12 Aug at 2000 hrs. consisting 5 (2 Ansars & 3 civs) a ptl party sent to Abederhatkhola Reccee and to cut tele wire. 3 of them with Rifles and 100 rds 303 Ball ammo. have been arrested by Pak tps. 1. Haji Mohd Ali S/O L. Hazi Amir Ali.  |

2. Mistry Zahid Mollah S/O Hossain Ali Mollah of Bansdaha. PS. Sa-tkhira.
3. Abdul Mazid of Narayengal Stk. arrested.

- |     |                     |         |  |
|-----|---------------------|---------|--|
| 49. | G-0749<br>dt 161400 | 17.8.71 | Cdo party str 5 are in Bangladesh from 2.8.71 at 1900 hrs. They have been supplied 2 Rifles one hundred rds 303 ball ammo 2 Stcas, 6 Sten Mags. 108 rds of MM Grenade 6 A/TK mines 3.  |
| 50. | G-0755<br>dt 221345 | 22.8.71 | On 21 Aug. 1000 hrs. 17917 Sep. Nazrul Islam received bullet injury of Pak army in between right arms and chest in course of exchanging fire at Kakdanga. After first aid injured sent to Barrackpur. The injury was of serious nature. Regret the info could not be given then and there.   |
| 51. | G-0760<br>dt 250700 | 27.8.71 | En Str 2 Coy. Cdo party destroyed Dogachia br. 40X15 feet on the road in between Madhabkati & Rewai bazar at 0030 hrs.   |
| 52. | G-0761<br>dt 250800 | 27.8.71 | At Kakdanga def. en opened fire on us at 0730 hrs. on 24 Aug. Fire exchan-ge going on for the whole day. En trying to penetrate through Rewai hat from Ha-tathgonj. En str one Coy own str 45. Own cas nil.  |
| 53. | G-9764<br>dt 282130 | 29.8.71 | On 270830 to 281230. Aug at night en tried to put MF from Rewai Bazar area from right flank of Hatathgonj school. En str 2 pl and own str one Sec. En cas one died and 2 wounded own one Ansar named Abdul Wahid is missing with MK IV Rifle. En killed 2 civ and injured 2 civ injured sent to civ hosp Saroopnagar. En opened fired Kakdanga as a result one teen aged boy got injury. The boy removed to Bashir hat hosp. |

One Razakar Spy caught at Hijaldi. He is at own custody. Advice what to do with Razakar. Atiur Rahman Razakar S/o Md. Moksood Ali of Kotabari PS Kalaroa.

- |     |                       |          |   |
|-----|-----------------------|----------|---|
| 54. | R-0778<br>dt 100915   | 10.9.71  | Own tps 2 Sec str. En str Coy loca-tion at Abader hat opened fire on 090800 hrs. En cas one Capt. Woundel 2 ORs dead and one public injured. Own cas nil.   |
| 55. | G-0785<br>dt 131900   | 14.9.71  | On 12/13 night heavey fire exchanged with en. En posn Kakdanga and Mandra. En cas not known (.) Own cas nil.  |
| 56. | G-0793<br>dt 141830   | 15.9.71  | On ni 12/13 Sep 71 heavy fire exchan-ged at Kakdanga, Mandra and Abadar hat. En cas not known (.) Own cas nil (.) En came at Satani, Narayengat, Abader hat and Kakdanga. about 3 Coy str (.) On 140390 to 0600 hrs heavy fire exchanged. En cas reported 10 dead and several wounded (.) Own cas 2 local civs wounded by shelling. |
| 57. | G-0715<br>dt 011100   | 1.10.71  | En cone one Bn at Hatathgonj & Balia-danga on 301600 hrs. GR-8716/8616.   |
| 58. | G- 0718<br>dt. 50700  | 5.10.71  | Own tps ambushed en ptl near Kak-danga GR 851173 M/S 79B/13 on 032300 hrs to 040300 Oct. Hy fire exchanged. En cas 6 dead 5 wounded own cas nil. On 040200 ambushed en ptl Sonabaria/Mandra area by fire exchange. En cas 7 dead Own cas nil.   |
| 59. | G-0722<br>dt 072100   | 8.10.71  | Gano bahini Ptl arrested 4 Razakars at 894275 M/S 79 F/1 on 06 Oct 71. Captured 3 Rifles. Razakars handed over to SP unit.  |
| 60. | G-0730<br>dt 14.10.71 | 16.10.71 | NB Ambushed en ptl at Baksha SQ.8719 M/S 79B/13 on 131400 Oct. En cas 4 dead 2 wounded.   |

- |     |                         |          |   |
|-----|-------------------------|----------|---|
| 61. | G-0731<br>dt 15.10.71   | 16.10.71 | SP unit shelled Ramkrishnapur SQ-8438 M/S 7918/13 on 142000 hrs. En cas 5 dead while they engaged digging.  |
| 62. | E-5/88/R<br>dt 15.10.71 | 17.10.71 | G.B 110115 Oct raided Satkhira PC pumpand destroyed meter box. Same night another party laid mine at Chayghoria rd Satkhira-Kalaroa SQ.9308 M/S 769/1 One en veh going to Kalaroa hit mine 110355 Oct. En cas 8 dead including one Major and 3 wounded. Own cas nil. En killed 3 local civs and burnt 4 houses at Rasulpur SQ-9304 M/S 796/2 and Kashempur SQ-7405 M/S 19/F/2. Raided house of Daud Ali Sardar village Bawkhola SQ-830 M/S 79B/130030 Oct. Recovered 6 rifles and one SLR. Wpns brought back. |
| 63. | G-0735<br>dt 18.10.71   | 19.10.71 | Gano bahini ambushed en approach Chirabazar under Kashebpur PS. on 13 Oct. Heavy fire exchanged. En cas 40 Ran-kars dead. Own cas nil.  |
| 64. | G- 0737<br>dt 20.10.71  | 20.10.71 | One Razakar surrendered with one Rifle on 20 Oct.   |
| 65. | G- 0741<br>dt 21.10.71  | 22.10.71 | NB ptl fired on en ptl Ramkrishnapur GR-843225 M/S 79B/13 on 213300 Oct. En cas 2 dead 4 wounded. En burnt 23 civ houses at Ramkrishnapur.  |
| 66. | G-0753<br>dt 26.10.71   | 27.10.71 | Special sitrep On 261300 Oct en shelled own camp Halimpur by 25 Pounder. Own cas one slight wounded. Local civ 2 dead 5 wounded. Injured pers evacuated to hospital.  |
| 67. | G-0752<br>dt 26.10.71   | 26.10.71 | 3 Razakars surrendered with arms & ammo. on 26 Oct.   |
| 68. | G-0775<br>dt 27.10.71   | 27.10.71 | Gano Bahini. One Gano bahini captured by en 260700 Oct.   |



শিরোনাম		উৎস	তারিখ
৩১। যুদ্ধ পরিস্থিতি রিপোর্ট হাকিমপুর সাব সেক্টর		৮ নং সেক্টরের দলিলপত্র	১৯৭১
SI. Originator No. No. with Date	DTR of Info	Events	
1. G- 0025 dt 030500	4.6.71 at 1030 hrs.	Own fighting ptl was sent Taluigacha BOP area between 022230 hrs and 030400 hrs. TALUIGACHA BOP completely burnt to ashes and destroyed the standing Marchas. One veteran ML worker and well-wisher of Punjabi Muslim Sardar of Taluigacha captured and taken to custody for interrogation and N/A. Ptl returned safely. No firing. during OPS. Learnt that about 50 str. some Punjabis are in Kakdanga BOP and free primary school area They are constructing bunkers. They are reported to be looting the moveable properties of evacuees from the villages. Bhadiali, Kenragachi, Gara Khali and Bagadanga.	
2. G-0027 dt 050800	6.6.71 at 1800 hrs	A recee ptl was sent in area KENRAGACHI. REWAI and HAWALKHALI between 040430 and 041645 hrs. Learnt that on 03 Jun between 1100 hrs. and 1230 hrs. en ptl str 10/12 visited HAWALKHALI and forcibly taken away 13 KHASHIS. They came on foot from Kalaroa side. Another ptl out towards KUSHKHALI area on 04040 hrs. 041930 hrs. No en found. En ptl visited Kushkhali BOP area twice during last week.	
3. G-0044 dt 191000	12.6.71	Enemy about one coy at Kakdanga area with 3 inches Mor and H.M.G. Own troops opened fire from 0130 hrs to 0315 hrs.. Enemy cas is not known. Own en nil.	

4. G- 0045                      20.6.71                      Own troops hoisted Bangladesh flag at Garakhali near Kakdanga BOP. Own hrs guarding the flag.. About a section of Pak army advanced near the flag and opened fire. On exchange of firing as a result three Pak army died on the spot. Own tps in position. En bullets came inside Indian territory.
5. G- 0047                      20.6.71                      En 2 p at Aijani with supporting arms. Own ptl sent to Hijaldi from 192200 hrs. to 0500 hrs. En contacted 192310 and opened fire at once. En also responded and opened fire. Cas not known. Own tps guard-ing Bangladesh flag at Garakhali. En open-ed fire at 2300 hrs. near the flag but en could not touch the flag and had to retreat
6. G-0089                      21.6.71                      2 p en at Hijaldi. Ambushed one sec at 0730 hrs. and heard 2 rd fire. Details not yet received. One Sec left for Taluigacha at 0900 hrs. Reinforced another sec-tion at 1200 hrs. Own tps hoisted Bangla-desh flag in Taluigacha BOP and guarded Garakhali flag also.
7. G- 0050                      21.6.71                      En about 100 at Hijaldi with heavy fire posn. Own tps left at 202130 and opened fire at 0145 hrs. Own tps withdrawn 0200 hrs. Own tps no cas. En cas not known. Tps guarded Bangladesh flag.

শিরোনাম		উৎস	তারিখ
৩২। যুদ্ধ পরিস্থিতি রিপোর্ট		৮ নং সেক্টরের দলিলপত্র	১৯৭১
SI. Originator	DTR of	Events	
No. No. with Date	Info		
1. G- 0345 dt 140940	15.9.71	Mukti Bahini chased by Pak gunboat at Harinagar on 13 Sep 71 (.) Sank one gunboat & 3 launches (.) En cas 7 Pak tps killed. Fight continued for 5 hrs.	
2. G-0356 dt 271600	27.9.71	Niamito Bahini (.) Pak tps tried to advance towards Uksha SQ-8868 M/S. 79 F/3 on 262300 Sep and 270530 Sep . Heavy fire exchanged (.) En cas 20 dead/ wounded (.) Own cas nil (.) Captured 3 Chinese rifles.	
3. G-0359 dt 012015	2.10.71	En one Bn reinforced at Kaligonj SQ-9071 M/S. 79F/3 and Basantapur SQ-8772 M/S. 79F/3. Exchange of fire started at 1600 hrs. and still continuing. One Brig Commanding Pak tps.	
4. G-0364 dt 040800	4.10.71	Own tps faught with en on 28 Sep at Kaligonj SQ-9071 M/S 79F/3 and Uksha SQ-8868 M/S 79. En cas 81 Pak tps and Razakars dead. Own cas nil.	
5. G-0370 dt 10.10.71	11.10.71	NB ambushed en ptl at Dudli br 64-9932 M/S 79F/3 on 09030 Oct En cas 12 dead. Own cas nil. En loc Shyamnagar 1 Pl of Baluch regt Plus 150 Razakars.	
6. G-0380 dt 22.10.71	22.10.71	En tps p1 str and four p1 str Razakars tried to proceed in area Naikali in own base Nurnagar on 22 Oct. Own laid am-bush on en. En cas 3 dead and 15 Rajakars Wounded. En fall back.	

- |     |                        |          |  |
|-----|------------------------|----------|--|
| 7.  | G- 0383<br>dt 25.10.71 | 26.10.11 | Ptl fired en tps Batshala SQ-8390 M/S 79B/14 on 250400 Oct. En cas not known. Own cas nil.   |
| 8.  | G-0382<br>dt 25.10.71  | 26.10.71 | Spl mission. Own tps attacked PNS Lalsira and two burges 180555 Oct at Kaira river Sunderban. Lalsira and 1 burge sunk. 1 burge badly damaged.   |
| 9.  | G- 0390<br>dt 26.10.71 | 27.10.71 | Gano Bahini Attacked Bhedarganj RQ 5762 M/S 79/C Madaripur on 04 Oct.- En cas 170 Pak tps dead incl Razakars. own cas one dead, captured 200 Chinese rifles. 2 LMGs. 303 rifles 11 kept inside Bangladesh. |
| 10. | G-0391<br>dt 26.10.71  | 27.10.71 | Raiding party encountered en tps Sankhra SQ 8391 M/S 79B/14 on 261610 Oct. Heavy fire exchanged 4 hrs. En cas 8 dead. Own cas one dead.  |
| 11. | G- 0395<br>dt 29.10.71 | 28.10.71 | Niamito Bahini ambused at Tatanpur. En cas 2 dead. One Razakar captured with rifle on 27 Oct.  |
| 12. | G-0396<br>dt 29.10.71  | 29.10.71 | Niamito Bahini raided Shyamnagar Police station SQ 9958 M/S 79F/3 on 262300 Oct. En cas 4 Pak tps and 13 Razakars dead. Captured 1 Rifle. Own cas nil.   |

.

শিরোনাম		উৎস	তারিখ
৩৩। যুদ্ধ পরিস্থিতি রিপোর্ট টাইগার কোম্পানী		৮ নং সেক্টরের দলিলপত্র	১৯৭১
SI. No.	Originator No & Date	DTR of Sitrep	Events
1.	1 dt 14.1030	141030 hrs.	Ambush in area SQ-8444 M/S 79A/16 between DTG 13.2200 hrs. to 140300 hrs. No en contacted.
2.	2 dt 151100	15.5.71	Destroyed culvert GR-870740 and 855705 M/S 79A/15 between 150200 hrs and 150300 hrs.
3.	No. nil dt 22.5.71	22.5.71	Bridge at Gourpara GR-849527 M/S 79A/16 blown off at 220200 hrs. Br at Bahadurpur GR-792503 M/S 79A/16 blown off at 220400 hrs.
4.	No. Nil dt 040700 hrs	5.6.71	En pl posn raided at Maslia SQ 8566 M/S 79A/16. En cas 8 to 10 (.) Own cas one injured (i.e.) Capt. Sharif received minor bullet injury in the middle finger of right hand during op.
5.	No. Nil dt 051400	5.6.71	On 4/5 night at 2130 hrs. Destroyed Br at Poukhia GR-849583 M/S 79A/16.
6.	No nil dt 12.6.71	12.6.71 dt1500	MMG 3 inches Mor 4 inches Mor firing is continuing heavily on the border from 1439 ins.
7.	G-0368 dt 15.11.71	16.11.71	On 151005 Nov en fired on own def Bhomra. Own cas 1 wounded.
8.	G- 0371 dt 17.11.71	18.11.71	Niamito Bahini. En fired 3 inches Mor on own posn Pairadanga 8683 M/S 79B/14 on 171130 Nov. No cas. Blown off house of one veteran dalal on 142300 Nov. Blown

one private bus containing 38 Razakars and 2 Pak tps. Reported 38 dead 2 wounded.

9. G-0373                      20.11.71                      Own 3 inches Mor fired on defence at  
dt 19.11.71                      Bhomra on 161130 Nov. En cas 5 dead.  
Own cas nil.
10. G-0375                      20.11.71                      14 Nov Pak army butchered 2 local civs at  
dt 19.11.71                      Satani 866082 M/S 79B/13. One 10 year  
old boy buried alive by Pak army on 8 Nov.  
at Satani. One doctor has been burnt at his  
house by Pak army at Baich-ana 14930 M/S  
79B/14 on 8 Nov. On 5 Nov Pak army  
butchered 12 local civs and buried at  
Batchana 845934 M/S 79B/4. A large  
number of houses also burnt to ashes in the  
same area.
11. G-0379                      22.11.71                      Niamito Bahini. Own 3 inches Mor  
dt 21.11.71                      she-lled en posn Bhomra 841974 M/S  
76B/13 on 211600 Nov. En cas 13 dead.  
Occupied Bhomra. Captured lot of ammo.  
Captured following ammo. 7.62 ammo  
(Chinese) 2666 rds. 7.62 ammo Chinese  
(MMG) 530 rds. plastic A/P mines 24. TNT  
slab 14. RR shell 6. Chinese rocket bomb 5.  
Tele wire 5 KM.
12. G-0383                      23.11.71                      231000 Nov en shelled on own posn  
dt 23.11.71                      Bhomra 848975 M/S 19B/14. Own cas 1  
wounded.
13. G-0386                      24.11.71                      On night 22/23 Nov Gano Bahini bl-  
dt 23.11.71                      own off 2 bridges in between Satkhira and  
Mohammadpur. On night 21/22 Nov Gano  
Bahini attacked one en jeep on road  
Satkhira-Jessore. En cas 3 dead incl one  
Capt.

- |                           |          |   |
|---------------------------|----------|---|
| 14. G-0393<br>dt 25.11.71 | 26.11.71 | Ptl fired on en posn Sreerampur 8694 M/S 79B/4 on 251530 Nov. Own tps Kulia 8693 M/S 79B/14 also pressured on en posn. En cas not known.  |
| 15.G-0391<br>dt 25.11.71  | 26.11.71 | Blown up br 889992 M/S 79F/2 en 240005 Nov.   |
| 16. G-0394<br>dt 26.11.71 | 27.11.71 | Own 3 inches MOR fired on en posn Alipur 9099 M/S 79B/2 on 2614103 Nov. Cas not known. Own tps fired on en posn Mohammadpur 8798 M/S 79B/14 and Gangni 6136 M/S 79A/14 on 260030 Nov. En also replied by 25 pounder. En cas not known. Own cas nil. Own tps ptl fired on en posn Nabatkati 8597 M/S 79B/14 on 260030 Nov. Cas not known. Own cas nil. |
| 17. G-0396<br>dt 30.11.71 | 30.11.71 | Own tps attacked en posn Nabatkati 8597 M/S 79A/14 on 300630 Nov. En cas not known. Own cas 3 NB died and 2 NB wounded.   |
| 18. G-0414<br>dt 10.12.71 | 13.12.71 | 93 Razakars were killed by Coy GB on 091800 Dec. at Kapilmari Q-2.2393. They were besieged 4 days but they requested to surrender.  |
-

শিরোনাম		উৎস	তারিখ
৩৪। যুদ্ধ পরিস্থিতি রিপোর্ট		৮ নং সেক্টরের দলিলপত্র	১৯৭১
SI. Originator	DTR of	Events	
No. No. with Date	Sitrep		
1. G-0028	6.6.71	Own tps raid carried out, at Gobindakati and Jhaudanga on 052030 and 060500 hrs. 4 vateran Pak army agents have been killed; Mukhtar Sk, Anisuddin Barik Sk and Shiraj of Gobindakati. On their instigation Pak army brutally killed about 150 refugees on their way to India. They also looted. Own side no cas.	
dt 060800 hrs.			
2. No. Nil	8.6.71	9 Peace committee members including one Hazrat Ali of Satkhira, one Karim Baksh of Shahpur & Dr Wazed Ali of Boalia have been killed in Village Boalia GR-865192 M/S 79B/13 and SQ-8720 M/S 79B/13 by two students on 5/6 Jun 71. One en tps convoy killed one hundred one (inclu). children & women) in one Village SQ-8424 M/S 79B/13 on 6.6.71.	
dt 071900	0730 hrs.		
3. G-0008	11.6.71	About one Coy en tps deployed at Bankari BOP SQ-7907 M/S 79B/14. Own tps about a see str raided the BOP on 110103 hrs. En casualty about 60 killed & 20 injured. Own cas nil. Info cfm by civil sources. Further cfm by own source en killed 16 in place of 60.	
dt 110730	1300 hrs		
4. G-0033	11.6.71	On 101900 hrs. own ptl at Baladanga area killed 3 pers of ML leaders. Another ptl left Kakdanga area on 102100 hrs. The ptl disconnected en tele commn and collected 300 yds. tele wires. More one ptl sent to Kushkhali on 101900 hrs. The party destroyed the BOP and one school. On the same das another ptl sent to Chandunia. No en & cas, own ptl returned safely.	
dt 110700 hrs			



5. G-0034                      14.6.71                      One en Coy at Hijaldi BOP with auto Arms & Ammo & supporting arms. Own fighting ptl contacted with en & destroyed bunkers. En cas 12 killed of Hijaldi BOP at 110230 hrs.
  6. G-0035                      14.6.71                      En loc:- One Coy Hijaldi, one Coy Mandra & one Coy Kakdanga. BOP reported with auto arms/amm0, 3 inches Mor, MMG, HMG. Three ptl sent to Hijaldi, Mandra and Kakdanga. After contacted with en open fire at 12 2330 hrs, to reach BOP at a time. 8 en killed & 5 injured. Reinforcement arrived Kakdanga on 13.6.71 at 1300 hrs. En placed A/P mines & explosives around Kakdanga area.
  7. G 0036                      15.6.71                      2 pils at Hijaldi with sufficient wpns. One fighting ptl sent BOP area at 132130 hrs with auto wpns. Ptl contacted enemy and hit them for 2 hrs. Enemy replied with 3 inches Mor and other wpns. Enemy cas not known. Own cas nil.
  8. G 0037                      16.6.71                      Enemy str one Coy at Kakdanga with auto woapons and 3 inches Mor/MMG. Own recee ptl sent Kakdanga area between 142003 hrs and 150400 hrs. Ptl reached near fwd bunkers of en. Enemy fired but own tps no cas.
  9. G 0040                      16.6.71                      2 Sec of Pak army with one arty gun loc. Between Mandra and Hijaldi area. Own ptl sent to en area between 157100 hrs to 160300 hrs. No contact with en.
  10. G 0042                      17.6.71                      One Coy str at Kakdanga with heavy arms. Recce ptl cont on 167900 hrs. in Kakdanga area at 16.1900 hrs. Contacted with en ptl. En fired. No cas. No reply from own side.
-

শিরোনাম	উৎস	তারিখ
৩৫। যুদ্ধ পরিস্থিতি রিপোর্ট বানপুর সাব সেক্টর	৮নং সেক্টরের দলিলপত্র	১৯৭১

Sl No	Originator No and Date	DTR of Info	Events
1.	G 3027 dt 31.10.71	2.11.71	Niamito Bahini raided en posn Sundarpur SQ-0225 M/S 78D/21 on night 28/29 Oct. En cas one Razakar dead. 30 Oct about 0730 hrs Jamat-e-Islam party attacked liberated village Char bagdanga SQ-0324 M/S 78D/2. Own MOR shelled said area. Cas. 2 Jamatee dead & one wounded.
2.	G 3035 dt 5.11.71	6.11.71	Niamito Bahini and Gano Bahini 2 en vehs damaged on night 29/30 Oct. En cas could not be ascertained. Own cas nil.
3.	G 3037 dt. 6.11.71	08.11.71	Niamito Bahini. Fighting ptl raided Razakars posn Debinagar SQ-0821 M/S 78D/6 on night 5/6 Nov. En cas 2 Razakars dead Captured 303 rifle-6.
4.	G 3039 dt.07.11.71	03.11.71	2 fighting ptl raided en posn Islampur SQ-0824 M/S 78D/1 and Jayandipur SQ-9830 M/S 78D/2 night 6/7 Nov. Result not yet ascertained. Night 6/7 Nov own tps laid ambush area Kashba. One Willys jeep burnt into ashes and 5 five AI-BADARS dead. Captured 303 Rifle 2 and 303 ammo 96.
5.	G 3040 dt 8.11.71	14.11.71	On 07 Nov 15 West Pakistani Militia came to village Zahurpur SQ.9524 M/S 78D/3 for looting and arson. Own tps ambushed them on the spot. En cas 5 dead. One dead body brought to base and buried. Captured 303 Rifle one and 303 ball ammo 50. Raided En/Razakar posn Islampur SQ-0824 M/S 78D/1 and Joyandipur SQ-9830

M/S 78D/2 on night 06/07 Nov. En cas 8 West Pak Militia/Razakars dead.

6. G 3048                      14.11.71                      En burnt village Kalikata SQ-0823 M/S 78D/2 and tried to advance towards village Debinagar on 09 Nov. Own 3 inches Mor fired upon en. En returned back Islampur SQ-0824 M/S 78D/2. En cas not known.
7. G 3052                      14.11.71                      Own 3 inches Mor fired on PTC Sar-dah night 09/10 Nov. En cas 4 dead. Bui-Iding partly damaged. Raided Ayub Cadet college, Sardah on 10 Nov. En cas I Pak tp 1 Razakar and 1 Pak agent (civ) dead. Captured 303 Rifle 1.
8. G 3051                      14.11.71                      En fighting ptl opened fire on own def Narendrapur SQ-0220 M/S 78D/3 with 3 inches Mor on 11 Nov. Own tps also replied. En cas not known. Own cas nil.
9. G 3054                      14.11.71                      Niamito Bahini raided en posn Joynadipur SQ-9727 M/S 78D/2 on 11 Nov. Own cas one. Raided en posn Bara Rashia SQ- 0324 M/S 78D/2 on 11 Nov. Arrested 3 Razakars, killed 2 Razakars and one peace committee chairman while they tried to weap. Captured 303 Rifles 5. Raided Islampur en posn on 10 Nov. En cas not known. Own cas 2 wounded.
10. G 3044                      14.11.71                      Late report received. 06 Oct one elec-tric pylon blown off at Tabunia GR-114641 M/S 78H/4 on 10 Oct. Raided Razakar posn Dublia GR-290550 M/S 79E/S. En cas 14 Razakars dead. Own cas nil. Captured 14 Rifles. 14 Oct raided Razakar posn at Dubli, PS Sujanagar. En cas 6 Razakars dead. Captured 303 Rifle 6. Road br at Kolodi GR-271556 M/S 79E/5 blown off

on 17 Oct-03 Nov. Rly br at Nandangachi GR-681963 M/S 78D/11 blown off Night 06/07 Nov raided en posn Shaha-pur GR 554996 M/S 78D/11. Arrested 3 Razakars Captured 4 Rifles.

- |                           |          |  |
|---------------------------|----------|--|
| 11. G 3058<br>dt 13.11.71 | 15.11.71 | 18 Oct one Pak army agent killed at Shekardari, PS Atghoria. On 29 Oct raided en posn Atghoria SQ-160717 M/S 78H/4. En cas 9 Razakars dead. Captured 303 Rifles 4. On 30 Oct raided en posn Mazpur GR- 118748 M/S 79H/4. En cas 3 Razakars and 2 peace committee members dead. Own cas nil 03 Nov. raided en posn phul-jan GR-216715 M/S 78H/8. En cas one Razakar dead. Ambushed en posn Khidarpur 103619 M/S 78H/4 on 06 Nov En cas 13 Pak army incl one capt. Own cas 3 GB and 4 local trained boys dead. Loss of Arms :- SLR-4, 303 Rifles-6, SMG-1 303 ball ammo 1000, 7.62 mm ball 800, 9 mm ball 200. |
| 12. G-3057<br>dt 13.11.71 | 15.11.11 | En burnt village Bara Rashia SQ-0524 M/S 78D/2 and Bagdanga 0324 M/S 78D/2 on 121430 Nov.  |
| 13. G-3063<br>dt 15.11.71 | 15.11 71 | Gano Bahini raided Razakar posn Ray-para mango garden 401044 M/S 78D/11 on 012200 Nov. En cas 5 Razakars dead. Own cas nil. Captured 303 Rifles 5. While Razakar guarding br opened fire from their posn and in the mean time one Pak army plt reached there and opened fire on Raza-kar thinking they are Mukti Fouj. Res-ult 41 Razakars dead and loss of Pak army not known. On 032030 Nov raided one matri-monial function Godagari. En cas 2 militia, one Behari Police ASI and one constable dead, Captured 303 I. Pistol-1 041900 Nov   |

raided Razakar posn Lalitnagar 2628 M/S.  
En cas 3 Razakars dead.

Captured 303 Rifle -3. 061400 Nov captured 12 Bore gun 2 from peace committee member village Bilashi. 071300 Nov raided Razakar posn Babupur. En cas 6 Razakars dead. Captured 303 Rifle-6. On 10 Nov raided en posn Shakna and Mohanpur 5023 M/S 78D/10. En cas 30 Razakars/non - Bengali dead. Captured 303 Rifles 2, 12 bore guns 28 and MMG-1.

- |     |                        |          |  |
|-----|------------------------|----------|--|
| 14. | G-3067<br>dt 17.11.71  | 19.11.71 | NB ni 16/17 Nov 3 notorious dalals of Alaipur 634832 M/S 78D/16 arrested and executed.   |
| 15. | G-3083<br>dt. 20.11.71 | 24.11.71 | Niamito Bahini/Gano Bahini. En paragram 097247 M/S 78D/1 fired towards Islampur 0824 M/S 78D/1, Harma SQ-1018 M/S 78D/7 on 200400 Nov. Own tps replied. En cas not known. Own cas 2 GB wounded while on ptl duty at Islampur 0824 M/S 78D/1. Attacked on en posn Rajarampur 0928 M/S 78D/6 with support by 3 inches MOR on 210430 Nov. En cas 9 Pak tps with one offr and 60 Razakars/ CAF dead. 30 Razakars/CAF/Pak tps wounded. Own cas 4 NB and 3 GB dead. 2 Gano Bahini missing. Captured 12 Razakars with 14 Rifles. Lost 303 Rifles-60 LMG-1, 2 inches MOR 1. SLR Mag-8 LMG Mag-3. |
| 16  | G-3088<br>dt 25.11.17  | 27.11.71 | Dubli br 4514 M/S 78D/11 blown up on 15 Nov 71. Ambushed on en ptl Bagherkhali 4317 M/S 78D/12 on 15 Nov. En cas 6 dead. Own cas 2 GB dead.  |
| 17. | G-3091                 | 27.11.71 | Own MOR fired on en posn Miser-  |

৫৫৫

- dt. 25.11.71
- pur 628647 M/S 78D/6 on night 16/17 Nov. En cas 12 dead/wounded. Own tps ambushed on en ptl Mohesh kundi 611687 M/S 78D/16 on night 16/17 Nov. En cas 4 dead. Own cas nil. One ptl was surrounded by pak army at Charkatra 608053 M/S 78D/4 on Nov. Heavy fire exchanged. En cas 3 dead. Own cas 2 GB dead & 1 wounded. Lost 1 SLR with 3 mag killed 1 en agent at Bagherkhali 961688 M/S 78D/14. On 10 Nov. 4 Razakars dead 4 Rifles captured 6 Razakars surrendered with Rifles. 17 Nov. raided Ishurdi PS. 262746 M/S 78H/4. En cas 11 West Pakistani dead, 6 West Pakistan police surrendered, Captured 8 Rifles, Same night destroyed Ishurdi tele exchange 960375 M/S 78H/4 and raided VIP house Ishurdi and killed 3 en agents. Also attacked Behari colony Ishurdi 965745 M/S 78H/4 on same night. Pak army also shelled on the same tpl where 50 Beharies dead. Own cas nil. On 18 Nov approx 100 meters rly line blown off near Bagherkhali 962715 M/S 78M/4.
18. G-3096                      29.11.71                      Charghat 611926 M/S 78D/11 one  
dt. 28.11.71                      house of notorious dalal burnt and arrested  
2 Razakars, one en agent on night 25/26  
Nov. Disrupted en tele comms between  
Charghat Sardah PTC at Charghat.
19. G-3094                      1.12.71                      NB/GB attacked on en posn Mondu-  
dt. 27.11.71                      mala SQ-3232 M/S 78D/6 on 09 Nov. En  
cas 1 Razakar dead. Captured 1 Rifle. Burnt  
Razakar camp, Post office and Thana Tahsil  
office. On 12 ni attacked Razakar posn at  
Chokirghat (not N/A in map). En cas 4  
Razakars dead. Captured 2 Rifles. On 14  
Nov own tps attacked by Razakars in vil-  
lage Moin (not in map) PS. Godagari 7446.

En cas 8 Razakars dead. Captured 4 Rifles.

20. G-3099                      1.12.71                      On 28 Nov Razakars with 3 inches Mor support attempted to take cattle from Nraendrapur QL-6149. Own tps fired on Razakars and they fled away leaving cattle. 6 Razakars dead. Own cas nil.  
dt 30.11 71
21. G-4001                      3.12.71                      GB/NB Repulsed en attack Horma 1018 M/S 78D/7 on 30 Nov. En cas not known Own cas nil. On 23 Nov arrested one en agent of Lulpur PS.SQ-3714. Arrested pers kept in base for interrogation. Also captured 2 Razakars and killed. Attacked pak army and Razakars posn at Ramagari 9494 M/S 78H/3 on 28 Nov. En cas 8 Razakars dead and 5 Pak tps wounded. Own cas 2 Gono Bahini dead. Singra PS QR-0618 under control of mukti Fouj.
22. G-4008                      5.12.71                      NB/GB while crossing river padma en opened fire 554985 M/S 78D/11 on night 1/2 Dec No cas. On 25 Nov one ferry boat between Paksey and Bheramara was sunk by explosive charge 934662 M/S 78M/4. 2 Pak army agents dead 998720 M/S 78M/4 GB ptl ambushed en ptl Jaynagar 992712 M/S 78M/4 on 26 Nov. En cas 7 Pak tps dead, 4 Razakars arrested and executed. Captured one Chines Rifle and 7 Rifles 303. Own cas nil. I dodge blown off by A/P mine near ferryghat 943665 M/S 78H/4 on 26 Nov. En cas 8 dead incl 1 officer and 3 wounded. On 27 Nov Valanpara br 990713 M/S 78H/4. destroyed by explosive. En fired from Rajarampur 0728 M/S 78D/6 on 031230 Dec just after announcement of pak President.

শিরোনাম	উৎস	তারিখ
৩৬। যুদ্ধ সংক্রান্ত গোয়েন্দা রিপোর্ট	৮ নং সেক্টরের দলিল পত্র	১৯৭১

SI. No.	DTR of Info	From whom Received	Events & Grading of Info.
---------	-------------	--------------------	---------------------------

## BORNI:-

1. 6.10.71 D Coy Boyar.  
G-0156 dt 6.10.71 Dead body indicate. 38 FF in Borni def. and, Comd Sub. Mohd Asgar. (Hav. Mohd yakub. Sep. Mohd Shafi of 38 FF and Sep. Mohd Asgar of EPCAP was dead.) Grading of Info. A-1
2. 1.10.71 Fmn HQ. C Sec.  
No. 1361/19/G/Inf  
dt. 30 Sep.71 All Pak trained Mujahids inside Bangladesh are being given Khaki uniforms and formation sign of "Tiger head" Check and Comment on the above report. G.I:A-3 (Remark : Cfm info all Coys for cfm. Cfm and report submitted to C. Sec on 14 Oct 71. No. Js/1-C/xx/G)
3. 8.10.71 B Coy Banpur  
G-0716 dt 07 Oct 71 Pak army preparing defence posn at Jalsuk SQ-7408 M/S. 79A/14. and phulbari SQ 7606 M/S. 79A/14 reported . G.1: A-1(Remark : Sitrep Submitted.)
4. 10.10.71 F Coy. Shikarpur En Conc : Source report that one Coy Pak army recently conc area Bhat Para SQ-M/S 79A/9 Fmn sign flying bird" Veh moving in that area. Fmn sign posted in Veh, "Tiger head". G I: B-2
5. 10.10.71 B Coy Banpur  
Inf report. 1. En Conc :- (a) En heavily cone in area Daulatganj, Jibannagar, Islampur, Gopalnagar, Narayanpur Villages. G, I : B-1  
(b) Some Muzahids Seeing using "Tiger head" Fmn sign at Daulatgonj. area and about 200 West Pakistani Police performing duties in that area. G. 1 : B-2  
(c) Some elements of 15 Div weing Div sign also seen. G,1 : B-1  
(d) Some fd gun lying at Daulatgonj jibannagar. G.I: B-1

Arty



2. En Conc :- (a) Approx 1 one BN.  
Pak tps conc at Hasadah  
with arty. G.1 : B-1  
(b) Kapasdanga And  
Natodah. Regular Pak  
tps withdrawn ab out  
100 Bihari Razakars in  
this posn performing  
the duties.  
G.I: B-2

No.4.SUB SEC

6. 13.10.71 Source report. 1. Lt. Gen Niazi visited Rajshahi by  
Helicopter no 7 Oct. He assured the  
locals that we shall reach "CALCUTTA  
GARER MAT" within a short time and per-  
form ensuing Eid-ul-fitr Namaj there. G. I  
:B-1  
2. Pak Govt ordered all army units re-  
occupy the liberated areas under Mukti foug  
control immediately.G. I. B-1  
  
3. Pak army trying to re-occupy liberated  
area under Rajshahi Dist. with in the juris-  
diction of No. 4 Sub Sec. They have  
crossed over Mohananda river with heavy  
arty sp. they are advancing as fol.  
  
(a) Kept local civ with Lathi, Ballam etc  
forcibly as first layers.  
(b) Razakars with rifle using as 2nd Layers.  
(c) pak tps advancing rear as 3rd Layers. G.  
I. B-1
7. 13.10.71 D Coy Boyra Activities : Pak tps vacated old Chutipur  
def. Posn and taken new defence about 500  
yds south of old defence. G.I : A-1
8. 13.10.71. F Coy Shikarpur Activities :- Gono Bahini during induc-  
tion encountered en Pirtala SQ-6451 Cmm

Sehala SQ-6854 Cmm Goalgram SQ-6951 and Boalia SQ 7153 M/S 79A/I3 night 10/11 Oct. Gono Bahini parties fall back to Base at Shikarpur. En trying to seal routes of induction. G. 1: A-I

9. 13.10.71 Source report

Private army-a) Party of 130 personnel are operating against Pak army at Sreepur under the comd of one Akbar Hossain CUC Sreepur Union they have got bout 50 rifles. 2 LMG. G. 1 B-I

b) Six parties of 40/50 Personnel in each party are operating against Pak army at Nagarkanda. They have got 150 Rifles 4 LMGs & 6 Sten. The parties are headed by Aziz Mollah. G. 1: B-I

c) Another party of 60/70 Personnel are operating at Sailkupa against Pak army. The party is headed by w/officer Qamruzzaman (Ex-PAF). They have got 34 Rifles & 2 Sten. G.1: B-i

#### PAK NAVAL ACTIVITIES

10. 15.10.71 C" Sector  
From HQ

1. Information received regarding Pakistan patrol craft and Gun boats are patrolling/escorting ships and convoys in areas Barisal, Narayangonj, Harta, Chalna. Nilkamal. Hijla island and Bhagyakul.
2. Important ships are being escorted from the Scc to Mongla, Chalna and Khulna.
3. Fishing boats in area Chittagong have been ordered to stop fishing after sunset. Pak navy is checking small fishing boats.

11. 15.10.71 Source report

1. En deployed 81 mm Mor 2 at Dosatina SQ-9354 M/S. 79E/4 on 12 Oct 71. G. 1: A-I
2. 7 pl of 38 FF located at Maslia SQ-8666 M/S 79A/16. G.I : A-I
3. One BN HQ Loc at Hansadah SQ- 7386

M/S 79A/15 (Probably 27 Bal.) G.I : A-1

4. Make Pak def Jhikargacha SQ-9830 M/S 79E/4 along Kabodakh rivers G. I A-I

5. 2 truck load Razakars brought to Chaugacha 111230 Oct 71. for shifting of ammo from school building to a new loc nearby. G. I: B-I

12. 18.10.71 "C" Coy Betai En loc :-
- (a) Kamdebpur GR-454345 M/S 79A/9. Pak tps-50 Razakar 100 Bengali. Muzahid Bahini 50. G.I : A-1
  - b) Kalachandpur GR-463343 M/S 79A/9. Pak tps-50 with Coy HQ. Razakars 15. G.I: A-I
  - c) Natudah GR-518157 M/S 79A/10. Pak tps-62 Razakars and Mujahids 100. G. I : A-1
  - d) Heavy en conc. Reported at Meherpur college. G.I : A-2
13. 18.10.71 Source report Boyra : -
- a) Sp unit shelled in area Chaugacha SQ-9069 M/S 79E/3 due to shelling heavy civ casualty on 15 Oct. Civ cas created lot of resentment in area against Indian army and Mukti Bahini. G.I: A-I
- En. digging
- 2) En digging reported in area Singha Jhuli SQ-9467 M/S. 79E/4 and en reinforced Dosatina SQ-9353 M/S 79E/4 G.I: A-I
14. 20.10.71 D Coy Boyra.
- En vacated Chaugacha Took up new defence Phulsara SQ-9765 M/S 79E/4 and Gobindapur SQ-9959 M/S 79E/4. G. I: A-1
15. 21.10.71 D Coy Boyra.
- Chaugacha SQ-9069 M/S 79E/3 Dheki-pota rd SQ-6765 M/S 79A/16 being improved by force through local civ. progress being watched. Phoney mine fd laid in front

of Maslia en defence with precautionary signs. G. I: A-I

16. 21.10.71 E Coy Hakimpur

1. About 200 Razakars left Khulna for Chittagong by 4 trucks under escort of Pak army for onward. despatch to West Pakistan. G. I : B-2

2. En concentration in area Basatpur SQ-8332 M/S 79B/13 on 23 Oct 71. En intention to seal our induction route. G.I: A-I

3. Local Pak dalal of Kalaroa PS. a Secret meeting call and decided that in the name of surrender of Razakars they are trying to ambush Mukti fouj. Similar. tactic they may apply else where. G. I : A-I

17. 25.10.71 Source report En Conc :

- a) Source report that about 2 Coy en tps conc at Daulat-gonj SQ-4788 M/S 79A/15. G. I: B-I
- b) At present about 2 pl en str and 70 Razakars at Hasadah 439871 M/S 79A/15 and 70 Razakars at Andul Baria 774959 M/S 79A/15 also seen about 150 Razakars Uthali SQ-7197 M/S. 79A/15
- c) Heav movement of en veh seen at area. Bhomra on ni 24/25 Oct. G. I · B-I

18. 27.10.71 Source report En Move :

- a) Source report that 18 Punjab relieved by 12 Punjab at Darsana on 25 Oct. G.I: B-I
- b) One Pak helicopter flown

over Darsana on 25 Oct 71.  
G. I: B-I

19. 28.10.71 Source report      Reported Lt General Niazi GOC Eastern Comd visited Hansadah SQ-7387 M/S 79A/ 15 on 24 Oct 71 at 1000 hrs. G. I: A-I
20. 29.10.71 D Coy Boyra      One KG 250 Grams Gold and some  
Q-0047      cash of Boalmari Bank deposited by Gono Bahini Hafiz today, request arrange collection.
21. 29.10.71 Source report.      1. Source report that Pak army have Org the fol Bahinis in East Bengal
  - a. Badar Bahini :-This Bahini is mixed with Punjabi, Bihari and Bengali. Almost all the persons are educated and well trained. The Bahini most of the persons selected from Razakars and Muzahids. Their dress is militia. Their monthly salary is Rs. 150. This Bahini have been, deployed with local Razakars in the District Khulna, Faridpur, Kushtia and Jessore. G. I : A-I
  - b. Alfatah Bahini :- This Bahini is org by the student of Madrasa and Moulavies. Their dress is civ (white pajama-Punjabi). This Bahini is seen in the area of Gopalganj Sub-Div and Khulna Dist. G:I A-I
2. Source report indicated that some persons from the Razakars have been sent to Chittagong for onward despatch to West Pakistan by ship. G. I: A-2
3. It is also learnt that 87 crors Rupees from Khulna State Bank and 11 crors Rupees from Kushtia National Bank taken away to West Pakistan. G. I : A-2
22. 30.10.71 'B' Coy-Banpur      1. En Movement :-3 truck load Pak  
G-0711 dt 30 10.71      tps moved from Chuadanga to Jessore on 26 Oct 71 afternoon. Probably 18 Punjab

relieved by 12 Punjab.G. I: A-I

2. Report received that mil auth taken away all money from Jessore and Chuadanga branches National Bank about 10 days back. G. I : A-2

En activities :-

23. 1.11.71 H Coy-Bongaon  
Source report

- 1 Source report that en constructed 10 X 10 ft. wide tank obstructed from GR-812438 M/S 79A/16 near 55 mile stone to Sonamukhi beel SQ--8148 M/S 79A/16. G.I : A-I

- 2.Track from Kakmari 795433 M/S 79A/16 to Balunda SQ-8036 M/S 79A/16 improved by Pak army through local civilian. Also improved route Bagachara GR-858333 M/S 79B/13 to Goga GR-765319 M/S 79B/13. to Goga GR-765319 M/S 79B/13. G. I : A-I

3. Source indicated that en Gun I arty loc as follows :- Two Arty Gun 808437 M/S 79A/16 and 833437M/S 79A/16. one RR. SQ-8243 M/S79A/16 and 4 MGs. alongroute SQ-8243 M/S 79A/16. G. I : C-2

24. 2.11.71 B Coy Banpur

En activities :-1. En digging Anti-Tk ditch at Akhodabaria SQ-6898 M/S 79A/14 to uthali SQ-7097 M/S 79A/14. Pak army engaged about 1000 local civ. The ditch 15-20ft. wide 8-10 ft. depth. G.1: A-I

25. 5.11.71. Source report

1. Many ISUZU trucks arc seen in Jessore and Khulna town.G. I : B-1

2. Khulna Jetty No 7 is prohibited for Public. Because all Military supplies are made through that Jetty. G. 1: B-I

3. A Ocean going UN ship with many sacks and wooden packages is seen in Bhairab river, Khulna. G. 1: B-I

4. Pak Govt has opened a Composition office in every Sub-Div and Dist announced to submit the list and valuation of loss due to disturbance caused by infiltrators.  
G. 1: C-2
26. 5.11.71 D Coy Boyra. 1. 3 dead bodies captured. No. 2886702 Sep. Nazar Hossain of 38 FF. 269117 Sep Sultan Ahamed and Sep. Mahbub Hossain of EPCAF. Letter/document captured from dead of Maslia cfm. C and d Coy of 38 FF regt. Elements 15 wing 2 pl EPCAF at Maslia, Sanchadanga and Barni. en posns. G.I: D-1
27. 5.11.71 B Coy Banpur 1. Report that 2 pak army major Named Major Rana and Major Azam Khan stationed at Darsana. G.I: C-2
28. 5.11.71 Source report 1. Pak army imposed curfew area Chuadanga to Munshigonj SQ-7724 M/S 79A/I4. G. 1: B-2
29. 5.11.71 F Coy Shikarpur 1. 4 specially trained Razakars Captured with 2 A/P mines at Dharmodah SQ-6255 M/S 79A/13 on 051900 Nov 71. Their mission to mine Mukti foux Camp at Shikarpur. G.I: A-I
- 30 5.11.71 Source report I. En reinforce on defence Chutipur. on 08 Nov. 71. G. A-I
- 31 13.11.71 F Coy Shikarpur 1. Ltr/docu captured from dead body at Darmahdah cfm. 21 Punjab C Coy 7 pl located in Pragpur area. G. I: D-1
- 32 14.11.71 Sub Sec-4  
Lalgola 1. En Conc :- a. En Coy str at Joyandipur SQ-9830 M/S 78D/2 elements of W. Pakistani Militia. G.I : A-I  
b. En Coy str at Islampur SQ. 0824 M/S 78D/1 with 3 inches Mor. elements of West Pakistani Militia. G. 1: A-I  
c. . . . str Militia elements of Razakars ... Baro Rasia SQ-0524 M/S ...

৫৬৫

G.I: A-I

d. One... of Punjabi Regt loc Poragram ...  
0825 M/S 78D/6 with 81... 30 Browning. G.I  
: A-I

33. 16.11.71 D Coy Boyra. En :-Fmn and Loc.
1. 40 Tanks reported to have move in Jessore Cantt at night about 10 days back 5/6 Nov. 71. G.1: C-2
  2. En loc :-a. A Coy of 22 FF Regt at Nabharan QT. 8844 G.1 A-I
  - b. C Coy of 22 FF Regt at Chutipur QT. 9358 G. I: A-I
  - c. Element of 38 FF Regt at Chaugacha SQ G. I: A-I
  - d. C" and "D" Coy of 38 FF Regt at Maslia SQ Barni SQ- Sancha danga SQ
  3. En orbat -The fol units under 107 Bde. Jessore Cantt :- 21 Punjab Regt. 22 FF Regt. 38 FF Regt 30 S & T BN. 55 FD Regt 10 Engr BN. 71 Med BN. 7 Fd Amb. 18 MI 27 Sig BN. 58 EME BN. and 140 inf wksp. G. 1: C-2
  4. The fol Unit under 57 Bdl Jhenida:- 16 Punjab Regt. 8 Baluch Rcgt. 18 Punjab. Regt. 25 FF Regt. 49 Fd Regt. 614 FIU and 409 GHQ FIU G- I: C-1
  5. 3X25 pdr Gun seen to move towards Chaugacha 2 trucks loaded with tps. G.I: B-1
34. 16.11.71 Sub Sec 4. 1. 2 Coy str Pak tps Conc bajumara 6571  
Lalgola. and 6671 M/S 78D/12 and Chilmari 6170  
and 6270 M/S 78D/12 G. I: B-1
35. 16.11.71 9 Sec Taki 1. Arrested 11 Pak Spc Cdo trained on 14  
Nov 71. They were trained at Jessore cantt.and Satkhira for 7 months. They laid 3 A/TK mines on rd Bashirhat Taki. Laid 3 charges on the rly line near Madhaim ghar. One Indian train slightly damaged. G. I; D-I



2. 16 more en crossed the border with 4 LMG Cmn. 2 inches Mor 3 and auto wpns. Party not yet traced D-1

36. 16.11.71 Source report
1. Kushtia Police line about 1000 Pak army (Sub Safdar Baluch Regt)
  2. Magura. PTI about one Coy Pak army. Comd. Capt Niazi living ni Dakbanglow. C-2
  3. Seen 100 empty mil Vehs. were loaded in ship through jetty No. 7 at Khulna. MT vehs was seen with anchor sign with fmn no. 448 & 438 carrying tps of FF Regt (red round back ground of the cap badge, black web eqpt). Few tps of Punjab BN are also seen in Khulna. G. I B-I
  4. HQ of Mujahids at Khulna Boyra near Commissioners Office G-I B-1
  5. HQ of Razakars at Khulna, Tootpara. (Bhoter Bari) ex Ansar HQ. G. I: B-I
  6. HQ of EPC AF at Khulna, Rupsha-ghat. (Ex EPR line) G. I: B.-I
37. 18.11.71 Source report
1. During Nov 71 Lt Zia of 9 Sec Reportedly seized approx 5 Kg. Gold from inside Bangladesh. It was deposited to Major A. jalil, Comd. 9 Sector. G. I: A-I
  2. Pers of 9 Sec reportedly seized 800 mds rice, loaded in a country boat. Scized rice brought to Bakhundia MF camp. ( Nov 71 ) G.I A-I
38. 18.11.71 B Coy Banpur  
G-0116 b. 14.11.71
- From Egle ..... . NB and GB attacked Alamdanga National Bank on 12 Nov 71 captured 80 thousand Pak Rupees and 30 Gold Bars. G. I: A-1
39. 19.11.71. C Coy Betai
1. Pl str Pak tps with 20 Al Radar Bahini stay in Ganrabaria 5040 M/S. 79A/9 in day time and moved to Bhat para 5638 M/S -

- 79A/9. G. I: A-1
- D Coy Boyra 1. En Conc at Biswaspara and Mochipara SEO/Chaugacha Dakbanglow QT. 9269. G.I. A-1
2. En prepared defence posn at Dighalsinga 8966 M/S 79E/4. G. I A-I
- Lalgola. 1. En vacated Bajumara and Chilmari. G.I: A-1
40. 20.11.71. D Coy Boyra 1. Pak army ordered to local Civ to leave the village Selua and Jagati within a short time and Pak army imposed carfew in area Selua and Jagati from 180500 Nov. G.I A-1
41. 21.11.71. D Coy Boyra 1. About 200 Pak tps Conc Amjhupi 5328 M/S. 79A/10 Baradi 5825 M/S 79A/10 from Meherpur. G.I A-I
2. 30 Razakars with one N/Sub Seen Meherpur Power house 4932 M/S. 79A/9, about 80 Pak tps vocational Institute 4831 and graveyard 4830 M/S. 79A/9 4 jeeps and 4X3 toner also seen in that area. G.I: A-1
3. Pak tps with one N/Sub seen at Jadabpur ghat 4730 M/S 79A/2 C'mn one RR at Kamdebpur 3533 G. I: A-1
4. 16 Nov 22 FF and 28 FF Posted to Chaugacha. 38 FF withdrawn from Chaugacha posted to Nabbaran. G.I: A-I .
5. Movement all veh during night from 18 Nov to 20 Nov on Chaugacha Jessore road totally stopped. G I: A-1
42. 231915 Radio Bangladesh Pakistan Govt announced state emergency at 231400 Nov 71. G. I A-1
43. 231925 Akashbani Pakistan Govt announced state emergency. at. 231400 Nov. 71 G. I: A-1
44. 23.11.71 Source report 1. Bull-dodgers were seen in area Mirpur 8750 M/S. 79E/I. No tanks are seen there. G. I: A-1
2. All Pak tps withdrawn from Meherpur and concentrated at Chuadanga. G. I A-1

45. 25.11.71 D Coy Boyra. 1. Bangladesh flag hoisted Bagachara on 24 Nov. En vacated Chutipur, Dosatina and Raghunathpur. Own tps occupied said posn. G.I: A-2  
2. Reported en also vacated Saasa and Nabharan. G. I: A-3.
46. 25.11.71 C Coy Betai 1. 2 en Coy has come to Meherpur. One from 12 Punjab another from 8 Punjab.  
a) 1 Pl en tps with 20 Razakars at Meherpur power house 488322 M/S. 79A/9  
b) 2 Pl en tps. with 50 Razakars at Meherpur college and vocational institute 4831 M/S. 79A/9.  
c) 1 Sec en tps at Meherpur court 477303 M/S 79A/9.  
d) 1 Pl en tps with 20 Razakars at Jadabpur ghat 4630 M/S 79A/9.  
e) 1 Pl en tps with RR. at Kamdebpur Ghat 4533 M/S 79A/9  
f) 1 Pl en tps Gobipur 4632 M/S 79A/9.  
G. 1:  
B Coy Banpur 1. En being constructed air Strip at Magura Sreepur 940355 M/S 79E/7 Near Primary teachers trg institute. G. I: B-2  
A Coy Gojadanga 1. En loc. Satkhira 965020 M/S 79F/2, Muhammadpur 883986 M/S 79F/2 Alipur. 901988 M/S. 79F/2, Gangni 863992 M/S:. 79B/14, Nabatkati 854974 M/S. 79B/14, Srerampur 865945 M/S. 79B/14 G. I: B-1  
2. En blow up Kulia br 863943 M/S 79B/ not Jeepable, but it can be used be foot. G. 1: C-2
47. 26.11.71 Source report 1. The en has got Ammo and explosive store in Jhenidah Cadet college Qp-0805.  
2. An ammo depot at Puraton Bazar of Bade Nabharan 8844 M/S 79E/4 on Benapole-Jessore rd (Eastern bank of river

Betna) G. I: C-2

3. 2 Bengali offr of EME Regt have been employed at Bde HQ Jhenidah cadet college. G. I : C-2

48. 28.11.71 Source report

1. The following information about enemy received from reliable source. G I : A-I

a. Gangni bridge 862981 M/S. 79B/14 en str about 50

b. Alipur 9099 M/S. 79F/2 En str 75 incl 50 Razakars.

c. Puspakati 8896 M/S. 79F/2 en str 150 incl 75 Razakars.

d. Muhammadpur 8798 M/S. 79F/2 en str 175 incl 100 Razakars

e. Satkhira town 9501 M/S. 79F/2 en str 300 incl 200 Razakars.

f. Bakal Br. 927998 M/S. 79F/2 en str 150 incl 50 Razakars. G. I: A-I

2. It is also reported that all civil vehicles have been seized in Satkhira. G. I A-I

3. Curfew imposed in Satkhira off and on. G.I: A-I

4. Enemy moral is also very low. G. I A-I

5. En Identification at Satkhira suspected to be 52 FF being checked G. I : A-2

49. 23.11.71 F' Coy Shikarpur  
G-0062 dt 22.11.71

GB Raided Alamdanga National Bank on 12 Nov 71. The Bank manager Surrendered and handed over to Rs. 8300/- and 7 small clothes sealed bags. Properties kept Coy HQ. Remark: Amount and sealed bag deposited to HQ 8 Sec through Sub. Mazid molla handed over to N/sub Ayub Ali sig sco on 28-11-71.

50. 28.11.71 C Coy Betai

1. On 261000 Nov 71 2xjeep 4xthree tonners loaded with en tps left Chuadanga. on civ track with 12 Razakars guided the en. G. I : B-2

51. 28.11.71 B Coy Banpur

1. Jibannagar completely Libarated. G. I: A-I

52. 6.12.71 c"coy

1. Pak army supported by 43 Behari and 7 Razakars deployed 4727 M/S. 79A/10. G.1: A-2
  2. En withdrawn from Bhatia para QU-6664 by two launches on 28 Nov G. 1. A-1
-

শিরোনাম	উৎস	তারিখ
৩৭। যুদ্ধ পরিস্থিতি রিপোর্ট হিংগলগঞ্জ সাব-সেক্টর	৯নং সেক্টরের দলিলপত্র	১৯৭১

SI No.	Originators No. with date	DTR of Sitrep	Events
1.	7.5.71	7.5.71	Own ptl hit 5 tgt inclu. Kaligonj PS. Heavy casualties caused to them. Own tps intact.
2.	G-13 0900 dt 0007	15.5.71	1. 70/75 Reached Kaligonj at 121030 hrs. with supporting arms. Def posn along with Kaksiali river up to Rural hosp Klj. One big one small launch carried them. Small one left about 1230 hrs. One jeep and two dodges also arrived via STK/Klj rd 2. Two HMG mounted top on the laun-ch, two RR also found. Two dodges also found Parulia br. str not known- Okalat Miah ML leader, O/C Kaligonj Ps. and A. Gaffer CUC klj. help to en. En looted some Hindu shops at Kaligonj bazar restricted civ mov at bazar area. Curfew imposed be-tween sun set to sun rise.
3.	G-0008 dt 140900	15.5.71	1. More en reached at Kaligonj 131130 hrs. by 6 trucks 3 dodges and 3 jeeps. Total str about 300 as per local report. Civ Mov totally stopped in def area. One gun-boat found Kaligonj WAPDA office. All round Pakka def. along the river side. 2. Wazirpur & Banstala bazar destroyed by fire and looted. Hindu houses at Nakipur village destroyed by fire. 3. Parulia bazar looted and destroyed by fire. Strong guard on Parulia br. 4. 6 (six) gunboats reported to be laced at Wazirpur Assasuni and Borigoalini. 5. A peace meeting called by en at about 131330 hrs, and ordered them to findout our supporters and push Hindus to India.

- |    |                      |         |  |
|----|----------------------|---------|--|
| 4. | 14.5.71              | 15.5.71 | <p>Since the arrival of Pak army at Kaligonj fol ops plan being carried out as per direction of AC BSF Hingalgonj.</p> <p>a. Two fighting ptl sent out covering the area Kalindi river side from Hingalgonj to Bakra opposite Uksha area.</p> <p>b. 7 en def posn created of a pl str opposite Basantapur area.</p> <p>c. Supporting arms required with ammo.</p> <p>d. Ptl over Bangladesh are not possible without speedy water craft. There is no speed boat at our disposal.</p> |
| 5. | G-O009<br>dt 150900  | 15.5.71 | <p>Source indicates that petty repairing of PARANPUR BOP taken up on 14.5.71. All the BOPs likely to take over by EPC-- AF (East Pakistan Civil Arm Force) shortly. Mobile ptl by gunboat being carried out to BORIGOALINI. Regular patrolling being carried out on pacca rd from Nazimgonj to Syamnagar.</p>  |
| 6. | G-40014<br>dt 190800 | 19.5.71 | <p>Enemy fired at service launch, three civilians died &amp; three injured. En section arrived with LMG &amp; other Auto weapons at UKSHA BOP between 1400 to 1600 hrs on 18 May 71. They burnt a hut. Bayonated &amp; tortured 1500 refugees concentrated there. As Soon as Mukti Fouj came in contact the Enemy retreated. In Ukaha side Pak Army carried away three Indian boat men. Patrolling being carried out in close cooperation with BSF.</p>                              |
| 7. | G-0021<br>dt 29.0700 | 30.5.71 | <p>En occupied Basantapur BOP on 28 May 71 at 0830 hrs. En str reported to be 20 inclu some BIHARIS. Reconstructed all the BOP bunkers and also constructed new</p>  |

bunkers by the help of local civ. During working time one en launch with hvy fire power stand by at Damdama ghat. On 26/27 May 71 at 0800 hrs. and 1200 hrs. carried out rank classification of Rifle. SMG. and LMG. within the compound of Kaligonj rural hasp. infront of newly trained Biharis.

---



শিরোনাম	উৎস	তারিখ
৩৮। ৮নং সেক্টর কমান্ডারের একটি গোপন চিঠি	৮নং সেক্টরের দলিলপত্র	৩ নভেম্বর, ১৯৭১

SECRET

IMMEDIATE

Headquarter B Sector

Bangladesh Forces

JS I-C/105/C

03 Nov 71

To

HQ Bangladesh Forces

Mujibnagar

HQ 'C' Sector

C/O II Corps

Subject:- Pak Special Guerilla

I. Recently 6 Pak special guerillas surrendered to No. 4 Sub Sector. They were launched through Charghat SQ 6192 M/S 78D/15. These per-sonnel have specially been trained for two months sabotage missions across the international boundary and in Mukti Fouj camps. Persons selected for this purpose are mostly immigrants from India to Bangladesh, whose relations are still in India. This naturally help them to get shelter with their relations. This type of training has been organised all along the border.

2. Trg in Rajshahi District

a. One Coy of 138 persons had training at Horticultural Research Laboratory, Rajshahi for two months. All of them are Bengalis.

b. They were trained by following staff:-

(1) Capt SSG ... 1

(2) N/Sub SSG ... 1

(3) Hav SSG ... 1

(4) NK SSG ... 2

(5) The camp is looked after by one Capt Elias of the Punjab Regiment, whose unit is located at Rujshahi.

c. There were three groups of guerillas of a Pl each with some variation in str:-

- |     |                       |     |         |
|-----|-----------------------|-----|---------|
| (1) | Sardah group          | ... | 21 pers |
| (2) | Premtali and Godagari | ... | 28 "    |
| (3) | Shibganj              | ... | 30 "    |

c. These pers have been trained in explosives, mines, all arms and in CQB weapons.

e. Mission given to them are:-

- (1) Raiding Mukti Fouj and BSF camps.
- (2) Blowing of bridges and Culverts.
- (3) Cutting of telephone and telegraph lines.

3. Arms, explosives and articles found with the group:-

- a. A/tk mines plastic .... 2
- b. Ap mines .... 2
- c. Grenades ... 2
- d. Wire Cutter ... 1
- e. Money Indian and Pakistani Rs 20/- given by Pk army.

4. Following trg camps are there in Rajshahi :-

- a. Trg Centre for Razakars - Raishahi Upushahar
- b. Trg Centre for Al-Badar - Rajshahi Stadium
- c. Trg Centre for Mujahid - Rajshahi Baralquti

5. The individuals have been handed over to the Indian Army. The six surrendered Pak slpecial guerillas have informed that the whole Coy is ready to surrender.

Sd/-M. A. Manzoor  
Comd  
B Sector  
Bangladesh Forces.

SECRET

---

## বাংলার মুক্তিযুদ্ধ (গেরিলা বাহিনীর নির্দেশাবলী)

“এবারের সংগ্রাম, মুক্তির সংগ্রাম  
এবারের সংগ্রাম, স্বাধীনতার সংগ্রাম।”

— বঙ্গবন্ধু

প্রণীত-  
সেনানায়ক  
দক্ষিণ-পশ্চিম অঞ্চল  
বাংলাদেশ সশস্ত্র বাহিনী।

### একটি সংগ্রামী ফরিয়াদ

ভায়েরা

আজ আমরা আমাদের মাতৃভূমির স্বাধীনতা সংগ্রামে লিপ্ত। পশ্চিম পাকিস্তানী সামরিক গোষ্ঠী ১৯৭১ সালের ২৫শে মার্চ থেকে যে নৃশংসভাবে নির্বিচারে বাঙ্গালী হত্যা করেছে, আমাদের মা বোনকে ধর্ষণ করেছে ও আমাদের ঘর-বাড়ী জ্বালিয়ে সম্পদ লুটে আমাদেরকে গৃহহারা করেছে তার বিরুদ্ধে আমরা রুখে দাঁড়িয়েছি। আমাদের যুদ্ধ ততদিন চলবে যতদিন পর্যন্ত পশ্চিম পাকিস্তানী সামরিক বাহিনী সমূলে নিপাত না হবে এবং বাংলাদেশ সম্পূর্ণ স্বাধীন না হবে। শত্রু নিপাত করার জন্য শত্রুকে জানা দরকার ও তার রণকৌশল সন্ধান জ্ঞান থাকা নিতান্ত প্রয়োজন। আমাদের শত্রু সুসজ্জিত ও সংখ্যাধিক। তার বিরুদ্ধে সরাসরি যুদ্ধের সময় এখনও হয়নি। আমরা এখনও গেরিলা রণকৌশল ব্যবহার করছি। অতর্কিতে শত্রুর উপর হামলা করে তার সর্বাধিক ক্ষতিসাধন করতে হবে। দেখতে হবে শত্রু যেন তার দৈনিক সরবরাহ না পায় ও কোথাও নিরাপদ অনুভব না করে।

আমি বিশ্বাস করি যে মুক্তিযুদ্ধের যে নির্দেশাবলী এই লিপিকায় দেওয়া হয়েছে তা পুরোপুরিভাবে পালন করলে আমরা সফলকাম হবো।

খোদা মোদের সহায়- জয় আমাদের সুনিশ্চিত। জয় বাংলা।

এম,এ, মঞ্জুর  
সেনা নায়ক

## আমরা বাংলাদেশের মুক্তিবাহিনী

আমাদের কাম্য : বাংলাদেশের স্বাধীনতা

আমাদের শত্রু :

বিবেকহীন পশ্চিম পাকিস্তানী সরকার ও বর্বর হানাদার সেনারা, যারা—

- \* শিশু, নারী বৃদ্ধ নির্বিচারে বাঙ্গালীদেরকে হত্যা করছে।
- \* ঘৃণ্যতম উপায়ে আমাদের মা বোনদের ইজ্জত নষ্ট করছে।
- \* আমাদের সম্পদ লুট করে লক্ষ লক্ষ নিরপরাধ নরনারীকে দেশছাড়া করছে।
- \* বাঙ্গালী জাতিকে ধ্বংস করার জন্য আমাদের মাঝে ভাঙ্গন ধরাবার চেষ্টা করছে।

আমাদের পণ :

খোদার উপর বিশ্বাস রেখে মরণপণ সংগ্রাম অক্ষুণ্ণ রাখব, যতক্ষণ না আমাদের শেষ শত্রুটিকে দেশছাড়া করব এবং বাংলাদেশকে স্বাধীন রাষ্ট্ররূপে প্রতিষ্ঠিত দেখব।

## মুক্তিবাহিনীর নির্দেশাবলী

গেরিলা যুদ্ধের বিভিন্ন পর্যায়

১। প্রথম পর্যায় : ঘাঁটি স্থাপন- (১০-১৫ দিন মোটামুটি সময়)

- (ক) ঘাঁটি ও লুকাইবার বিভিন্ন স্থান নির্বাচন।
- (খ) অস্ত্রশস্ত্র, গোলাবারুদ এবং অন্যান্য রসদ রাখার গুপ্তস্থান নির্বাচন।
- (গ) কর্মরত গণবাহিনীর লোকদের সহিত যোগাযোগ স্থাপন।
- (ঘ) স্বাধীনতাকামী স্থানীয় দলের সহিত যোগাযোগ।
- (ঙ) স্থানীয় গণ্যমান্য ব্যক্তিদের সহিত যোগাযোগ স্থাপন করে তাহাদের মন জয়।
- (চ) শত্রু ও স্থানীয় বিরুদ্ধতাকারী দলগুলির সম্বন্ধে খবরাখবর সংগ্রহ।
- (ছ) গোপন তথ্য সরবরাহকারী সংস্থা (ইনটেলিজেন্স নেটওয়ার্ক) স্থাপন ও খবরাদি আদান প্রদানের ব্যবস্থা। (এই কাজ সব পর্যায়ে চলবে)।

২। দ্বিতীয় পর্যায় : অসামরিক জনগণের সমর্থন আদায়-

(এ কাজে কোন নির্দিষ্ট সময় নেই, তৃতীয় পর্যায় অবধি চলবে)

- (ক) জনগণের মনে রাজনৈতিক চেতনা সৃষ্টি করে এবং বিভিন্ন সমাজকল্যাণমূলক কাজ করে জনগণের মন জয় করতে হবে। সমাজকল্যাণ কাজের মধ্যে রয়েছে -আতের চিকিৎসা, ত্রাণকার্য ও চুরি ডাকাতি বন্ধ।
- (খ) রাজাকার, মুজাহিদ ও অন্যান্য যারা বিভিন্ন কারণে শত্রুর সহযোগিতা করেছে তাদের মধ্যে ভাঙ্গন ধরাতে হবে ও নিজেদের দলে ভিড়িয়ে নিতে হবে।
- (গ) ধর্ষণ, লুণ্ঠন ও হত্যাকাণ্ড এই সমস্ত ঘৃণ্য অসামাজিক কাজকে সমূলে উচ্ছেদ করতে হবে।
- (ঘ) গ্রামের বা অঞ্চলের আঞ্চলিক রক্ষীবাহিনী গঠন।

৩। তৃতীয় পর্যায় : সম্পূর্ণভাবে জয়লাভ না হওয়া পর্যন্ত শত্রুর ধ্বংস সাধন করা।

- (ক) রেলপথ, সড়ক এবং নদীপথে শত্রুর যোগাযোগ বিচ্ছিন্ন করা।
- (খ) সকল বিমান যোগাযোগ ব্যবস্থা বিনষ্ট করা ও শত্রুর ব্যবহারের অনুপযোগী করা।
- (গ) বিদ্যুৎ সরবরাহ নষ্ট করে দেয়া।
- (ঘ) শত্রুর সরকারী অফিস আদালতকে অকেজো করে দেওয়া।
- (ঙ) শত্রু দ্বারা নির্বাচন অনুষ্ঠানকে বিফল করা।
- (চ) সকল জ্বালানী তেলের গুদাম বিনষ্ট করা।
- (ছ) মুক্তিযুদ্ধে বাধাদানকারী যে কোন শক্তির উচ্ছেদ।
- (জ) আঞ্চলিক প্রশাসন ব্যবস্থা প্রণয়ন। এ কাজে সকল সং ও কর্তব্যপরায়ণ মোড়ল-মাতব্বরদের যোগ্য স্থান দিবে এবং প্রয়োজনবোধে নতুন লোককে নিয়োগ করবে।
- (ঝ) পাট রপ্তানী সম্পূর্ণভাবে বন্ধ করতে হবে। সরকারী গুদাম ও বড় বড় ব্যবসায়ীদের (ইস্পাহানী ও আদমজী) গুদাম, যেখান থেকে পাট বিদেশে রফতানী করা হয় সেগুলো সম্পূর্ণভাবে ধ্বংস করতে হবে। দেশবাসীকে পাট না বুনে ধান বোনার জন্য উৎসাহিত করতে হবে।

## গেরিলা যুদ্ধের রীতি ও কৌশল

শত্রুকে চমকে দেওয়া ও প্রতারণা করা-গেরিলার জন্য সবচেয়ে বড় অস্ত্র কৌশল-শত্রুকে হঠাৎ চমকে দেওয়া। শত্রু অধিকৃত এলাকায় স্বল্প সংখ্যক লোকবল ও অস্ত্রবল নিয়ে কাজ করতে হয়, সুতরাং শত্রুকে আচমকা আঘাত না হানলে শত্রু প্রস্তুতি নিয়ে উল্টো আঘাত হেনে অবাস্তিত পরিমাণ ক্ষতিসাধন করতে পারে। অতএব এ ধরনের চমকে দেওয়ার জন্য গেরিলারা নিম্নলিখিত উপায়ে কাজ করবে।

- (ক) শত্রু যেখানে তোমার আঘাতের আশঙ্কা করে না সেখানে আঘাত করো।
- (খ) একই স্থানে বারবার কাজ করবে না, এতে শত্রু সাবধান হয়ে আট-ঘাট বেঁধে আঘাত প্রতিহত করবে।
- (গ) রাত্রে অন্ধকারে কাজ করবে।
- (ঘ) তোমার কাজের কোন নিয়মিত পদ্ধতি হবে না, এ ক্রিয়া পরিবর্তন করবে।
- (ঙ) কঠিন সাবধানতা অবলম্বন করবে।

২। সাবধানতা-বেঁচে থাকা গেরিলার জন্য অত্যন্ত প্রয়োজনীয়। এমন কোন কাজ করবে না যাতে তোমার অস্তিত্বের আশংকা দেখা দেয়। সর্বক্ষণ জাগ্রত দৃষ্টি রাখবে যাতে শত্রু তোমাকে আচম্কা আঘাত না করতে পারে।

৩। গতিশীলতা - নিয়মিত যুদ্ধে সৈনিকের যে সব যানবাহনের সুযোগ থাকে, গেরিলাদের তা থাকে না। এই জন্য গেরিলা তৎপরতা এমন সব স্থানে করতে হবে যেখানে নিয়মিত সৈনিকের আধুনিক যানবাহন পৌঁছানো সম্ভব নয়। গেরিলার গতিশীলতার প্রয়োজন:-

- (ক) ধাঁধার জন্য।
- (খ) চমকে দেওয়ার জন্য।
- গতিশীলতার জন্য গেরিলা :
- (গ) শারীরিকভাবে হাল্কা হবে।
- (ঘ) বাহ্যিক ও মানসিক দিক থেকে দৃঢ় হবে।
- (ঙ) চিন্তাশীল ও ভাল পরিকল্পনাবিদ হবে।

৪। আক্রমণ-গেরিলাই সর্বদা আক্রমণে উদ্যোগী হবে। যদি কোথাও শত্রু আক্রমণ করে তবে যথাসম্ভব সম্মুখ যুদ্ধ এড়িয়ে যেতে হবে।

চেতনা-গেরিলার চেতনা ও উদ্যম সর্বোচ্চস্তরের হওয়া চাই। তাদের মনোভাব এমন হবে যে, তারা সবাই একই পরিবারের লোক, আদর্শ বা কারণের জন্য যুদ্ধে রত। সাথীকে বিপদে ফেলে গেরিলা কখনো পালায় না।

নিয়মানুবর্তিতা গেরিলার শৃঙ্খলা সর্বোচ্চস্তরের হবে। নিজের জীবন বিপন্ন করেও গেরিলা তার দলপতির নির্দেশ মানে।

## মুক্তিবাহিনী কি করবে ও কি করবেনা :

কি করবেঃ

- (ক) সর্বদা শত্রুর খবরাখবর সম্বন্ধে ওয়াকিবহাল থাকতে হবে।
- (খ) শত্রুর চর সর্বত্র ছড়িয়ে আছে, তাদের সম্বন্ধে সজাগ থাকতে হবে।

- (গ) সাত্ত্বী, পর্যবেক্ষণ পোষ্ট, পেট্রল, পাসওয়ার্ড ইত্যাদি সতর্কতামূলক ব্যবস্থা গ্রহণ করে প্রয়োজনমত ঘাঁটিকে রক্ষা করতে হবে।
- (ঘ) শত্রু যেখানে দুর্বল সেখানে সকল শক্তি একত্রিত করে আঘাত হানতে হবে। শত্রু অধিক শক্তিশালী হলে সরে আসতে হবে।
- (ঙ) গেরিলাকে সর্বদা চলমান থেকতে হবে — কোন অপারেশন শেষে তৎক্ষণাৎ সরে আসতে হবে।
- (চ) গেরিলা তৎপরতার জবাব হিসাবে শত্রুর যে কোন ধ্বংসাত্মক আক্রমণ থেকে গ্রামকে বাঁচাতে হবে।
- (ছ) নারীদের প্রতি গেরিলারা সম্মান প্রদর্শন করবে এবং শিশুদের স্নেহ করবে। বিপদে উভয়কে বাঁচাবে।
- (জ) মুক্তি বাহিনীর সততা, ন্যায়বিচার এবং একনিষ্ঠতার উদাহরণ জনগণের সামানে প্রদান করতে হবে।

২। কি করবে না :

- (ক) বাহু বিচার ছাড়া বেসামরিক হত্যাকাণ্ডে লিপ্ত হবে না।
- (খ) গৃহ বিবাদে লিপ্ত হবে না ও অতীতের গৃহ বিবাদের প্রতিশোধ নেওয়ার জন্য অস্ত্র ব্যবহার করবে না।
- (গ) মুক্তিবাহিনী লুণ্ঠতরাজ, হত্যাকাণ্ড, ধর্ষণ বা অর্থ সংগ্রহের ইত্যাদি অন্যায় কার্যে কখনই লিপ্ত হবে না — এর শাস্তি মৃত্যুদণ্ড।
- (ঘ) কোন অপারেশনের লুটের মাল ছোঁবে না। কোন সরকারী গুদাম ইত্যাদি দখল করা হলে স্থানীয় লোকদের মধ্যে গুদামজাত মাল যাতে বিতরণ হয় তাই দেখবে—নিজেরা জড়িয়ে পড়বে না। কোন শত্রুর চর নিহত হলে তার উত্তরাধিকারীরা তার সম্পত্তির মালিকানা পাবে।
- (ঙ) অপারেশনের পরিকল্পনা সম্বন্ধে শুধু যার জানা প্রয়োজন সে ছাড়া অন্য কারো সংগে আলোচনা করবে না।
- (চ) একই জায়গায় স্থিতিশীল হবে না সর্বদা চলমান না—থাকলে সেটা আত্মঘাতী হবে।

**মুক্তিবাহিনীর দলপতি হিসাবে নিম্নলিখিত  
কর্তব্যগুলো অবশ্যই সম্পাদন করতে হবে।**

- ১। পুলিশ বিভাগসহ পাকিস্তান সরকারের সকল প্রশাসন যন্ত্রকে বিকল করা।
- ২। পাক সেনা রাজাকার ও পুলিশ বাহিনীর অত্যাচার থেকে বেসামরিক জনসাধারণের নিরাপত্তার ব্যবস্থা করা।
- ৩। দুর্ভিক্ষকালীন সময় বেসামরিক জনগণকে খাদ্য সরবরাহ।

- ৪। যথাসাধ্য আত্মের চিকিৎসা ব্যবস্থার।
- ৫। শিশুদের বিদ্যালয়ে শিক্ষাগ্রহণ সহ সকল স্তরের মানুষকে তার নিজের পেশাগত কার্যে ব্যস্ত রাখতে হবে —যেমন কর্মকার, ছোট ছোট ব্যবসায়ী ও চাষী প্রত্যেকেই তার নিজের কাজে ব্যস্ত থাকবে।
- ৬। মুক্তিবাহিনী সদস্যদের মধ্যে একতা, শৃঙ্খলা ও আমাদের মহৎ উদ্দেশ্যের প্রতি অটুট বিশ্বাস অবিচল থাকে তার খেয়াল রাখা।

## শপথনামা

আমি এতদ্বারা আল্লাহ/ভগবানকে সাক্ষী রাখিয়া প্রতিজ্ঞা করিতেছি যে, বাংলাদেশের স্বাধীনতার জন্য আমার জীবন উৎসর্গ করিতে আমি প্রস্তুত। আমি আরও অঙ্গিকার করিতেছি যে :—

- ক) সর্বদা বাংলাদেশের জনসাধারণের প্রতি আইনতঃ সরকারের প্রতি ও মুক্তিবাহিনীর প্রতি অনুগত থাকিবে।
- খ) নিজের জীবন বিপন্ন করিয়া ও সকলভাবে বাংলাদেশের জনসাধারণের কল্যাণে সর্বশক্তি নিয়োগ করিব।
- গ) আমাদের প্রধান শত্রু পশ্চিম পাকিস্তানী সেনাবাহিনীর ধ্বংস সাধনে লিপ্ত থাকিবে।
- ঘ) কোন লুটতরাজ, অগ্নিসংযোগ বা অন্য কোন অসামাজিক কাজে লিপ্ত হইব না। কোন লুটের মাল ছোঁব না।
- ঙ) নারী ও শিশুদের প্রতি কোন অশোভন আচরণ করিব না।
- চ) মুক্তিবাহিনীর বিরুদ্ধে অস্ত্রধারণ না করিলে কোন বাঙ্গালীকে হত্যা করিব না ও হত্যা করিতে কাহাকে ও সাহায্য করিব না।

মুক্তিযোদ্ধা



শিরোনাম	উৎস	তারিখ
৩৯। মুক্তিবাহিনীর সর্বাধিনায়ক কর্নেল এম, এ, জি, ওসমানীর একটি চিঠি	১নং সেক্টরের দলিলপত্র	১৫ নভেম্বর, ১৯৭১

## IN LIEU OF NSCTORM

OPS : IMMEDIATE  
FROM: EASTCOE GS (X)  
TO: DELTA SECTOR

DTG : 151400  
SECRET  
A- 1015

INFO: ALPHA BRAVO CHARLIE ECHO ECHO ONE FOXTROT  
JULLEET SECTORS OPS BRANCH (BY HAND)

From C-in-C Bangladesh Forces for Capt GAFFAR Comd 4 E BENGAL to be repeated to Comd 'K' 'S' 'Z' Forces all Bns E BENGAL cmm Bangladesh Sector Comds COS Bangladesh (.) Quote (.) One (.) My heartiest congratulations on excellent performance by your Bn in capturing area SALDANDI NORTH and retaining liberated position repulsing enemy counter attack inflicting heavy cas on 30 PUNJAB at the cost of only 1(1) killed and 7(7) wounded to yourself (.) Well done keep it up(.) Convey above to all ranks and fwd recommendations for gallantry awards by special courier (.) Two (.) This is NOT your only gallant and skilful leadership attaining brilliant success against odds(.) In recognition your consistantly distinguished leadership in battle beating enemy over time despite determined enemy bids with air support Govt of the Peoples Republic of Bangladesh aproves immediate Gallantry Award High Order to you (.) three (.) Comd K' Force only (.) Congratulations (.) Fwd citation on printed forms as per our 1015A of 30(30) July 71 for this immediate award/also for other deserving recognition (.) Four (.) For all Bangladesh Comds and Bns E BENGAL (.) Looking fwd to similar good news of your victory over enemy (.) Gallantry award recommendations awaited from all except Z force cmm 3 and 4 sectors (.) Expedite despatch by special courier (.) Unquote(.) Jackpot sectors only (.) Confirmc delivery to all addressees.

1015Aof 15 Nov 71

Sd/M. A. G. Osmany  
Commander-in-Chief

শিরোনাম	উৎস	তারিখ
৪০। মুক্তিবাহিনীর সর্বাধিনায়কের একটি চিঠি	১নং সেক্টরের দলিলপত্র	৩০ জুলাই, ১৯৭১

## CONFIDENTIAL

BY AIR COURIER SERVICE  
NO. 1015/A  
HQ Bangladesh Forces  
Field  
C/o Govt. of the Peoples'  
Republic of Bangladesh  
Mujibnager  
30 July 71

To :- Comds All Sectors/Bns E. BENGAL  
Copy for info to COS

Subject -Gallantry Awards-Rccommendations For

1. Recommendations for the Gallantry Awards of various orders menti-oned below, have NOT yet been received :—

<u>Degree of Gallantry</u>	<u>Enunciation</u>	<u>Award</u>
Highest Order	Gallantry of the highest order in the face of enormous odds cntailing the peril of certain death, in which, but for the individual's gallant deed the enemy would have succeeded in inflicting-grave-loss-on-own-forces. Alternatively, the -individuals gallant deed caused the destruction to the enemy of a magnitude, having vital influence on the course of operations. Essential-three witnesses.	Rs.10,000/00
High Order	As above but of a lesser degree. Two witnesses	Rs. 5,000/00
Commendable Order	As above but of a still lesser degree. Onc witness.	Rs. 2,000/00
Gallantry Certificate	Of a degree not coming up to any of the Certificate. above standard but of a positive nature warranting recognition.	

2. Recommendations on the form reproduced at Appendix 'A' attached, shall be initiated by the officer in immediate command, e.g. Coy Comd, through the Bn Comd and the Sector Comd (if other than the Bn Comd) who will ensure completion in all respects and submit it to HQ Bangladesh Forces (Personnel) for further action. Each of the officers in the channel mentioned shall enter in their own hand specific recommendation on the case as to which degree of gallantry he recommends for the individual.

Completed form and recommendations contained in it shall be treated as SECRET. Under No circumstances will it be disclosed to any one NOT required to know about it, in connection with his duties in dealing with the case. Recommendations for period up to 30 June 1971 will be IMMEDIATELY submitted and thereafter, once a month on the 1st day of the month following the one it relates to.

3. Special Provision for Immediate Award. Recommendation for an Immediate Award, justified by extra-ordinary deed or valour, or by need for immediate recognition after a major operation, will be submitted immediately after the action but on the form and through channel prescribed, in this letter.

4. On receipt at HQ Bangladesh Forces, a Board composed as given in para 5 below shall scrutinise each case to ensure uniformity in assessment and shall make final recommendations to the "C-in-C" After the C-in-C's approval, the finalized recommendations will be submitted to the Minister for Defence for final sanction of the award on behalf of the Government after which it will be communicated to all concerned.

5. Board to Scrutinize Recommendations for Gallantry Awards.  
President - Chief of Staff (in case of immediate award or otherwise, when COS' presence is impossible, the Deputy Chief of Staff will be the Chairman).

Members- One of the Sector Comds (by rotation), ACOS (Operations) ACOS (Personnel & logistics)-also act as Secretary of the Board.

6. Publication of Citation. Details of the Citation for a Gallantry Award shall be carefully examined from the security point of view and necessary deletions/modifications effected before release for Publication/radio broadcast.

7. Ack

Sd/-M. A. G. Osmany  
Commander-in-Chief

CONFIDENTIAL

শিরোনাম	উৎস	তারিখ
৪১। মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের পদকপ্রাপ্তির জন্য সুপারিশনামা ফরম	১নং সেক্টরের দলিলপত্র	৩০ জুলাই ১৯৭১

**SECRET**

To be submitted  
in triplicate

Appendix A to HQ Bangladesh  
Forces letter No. 1015A of  
30 July 71

**RECOMMENDATION FOR GALLANTRY AWARD  
BANGLADESH FORCES  
(‘MUKTI BAHINI’)**

1. Personal/Regimental/Service number : 300-382
2. Rank with date: Subs Sub/Major, 26.4.71 Temp (for offr) Actg
3. Trade and/or class : G.D/Class 11
4. Name in full (in case of posthumous Fakruddin Ahmed Chowdhury  
award, name and full address of next Helena Akhter (wife)  
of kin to be given in addition):
5. Branch-Army, Navy, Air Force,  
Gucrilla Special Force : EPR
6. In case of Army: Regiment/Corps : 14 Wing (EPR)
7. Sub unit and unit with which serving With EPR  
when gallant act performed : Chittagong Sector
8. Present sub unit, and unit if other  
than serial No. 7 : Sector 1
9. Citation (giving date, time, place and full but precise account of the  
gallant action. Refer to enunciation of degree given in para 1 of HQ  
Bangladesh Forces letter No. 1015 A of 30 July 71).
  1. During the month of May 71 this JCO commanded two weak and  
disorganized platoons in defending Shubhapur Bridge.
  2. Fighting against heavy enemy presure he hindered the use of this vital  
bridge to the enemy, for long 21 days. Enemy attacks of Battalion and  
Brigade strength supported by tanks and artillery were repulsed every  
time and the enemy suffered heavy casualties both in man and material.
  3. The battles that he fought against the enemy for long 21 days will  
be remembered more for the courage and bravery of this JCO than for  
the battle itself.

(Seperate sheet may be used in case this space is insufficient)

৯৬৬

10. Signatures with number, rank and name of witnesses :-
- |    |                              |          |                |
|----|------------------------------|----------|----------------|
| a. | Witness No. 1                | Sd/-Maj  | Date 07 Dec 71 |
|    | (PA7210 M Rafiqul Islam)     |          |                |
| b. | Witness No. 2                | Sd/-Capt | Date 07 Dec 71 |
|    | (PSS-10334 Mahfuz Ur Rahman) |          |                |
| c. | Witness No. 3-----           |          | Date-----      |

SECRET

11. Recommendation and signature of officer in immediate command-

Date-07 Dec 71	Sd/-Capt Comd Sub Sector 'B' (Mahfuz Ur Rahman)
----------------	---

12. Battalion or equivalent commander's recommendation and signature-  
Date-
13. Sector or equivalent commander's recommendation and signature  
(when he is other than Battalion Commander)  
Recommended for 2nd highest Gallantry Award.

Date 07 Dec 71	Sd/-Maj Comd. No. 1 Sector Bangladesh Forces (M Rafiqul Islam)
----------------	---

14. Recommendation and signatures of the Board of Scrutiny-

	President---	
Date-----	Members	1.---
15. C-in-C's endorsement and signature.		2.---
		3.---

Date-----

16. Approval and signature of the Minister of Defence.

Date-----

17. Date and number of notification of award-----
18. Date and method of payment or award-----
19. Original receipt (for record)-----

SECRET

শিরোনাম	উৎস	তারিখ
৪২। মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের পদকপ্রাপ্তির জন্য সুপারিশনামা ফরম	১নং সেক্টরের দলিলপত্র	৩০ জুলাই ১৯৭১

## SECRET

To be submitted  
in triplicate

Appendix A to HQ Bangladesh  
Forces letter No. 1015A of  
30 July 71

**RECOMMENDATION FOR GALLANTRY AWARD  
BANGLADESH FORCES  
(‘MUKTI BAHINI’)**

1. Personal/Regimental/Service number. Pak-4295
2. Rank with date. Subs : Flt, Lt. Temp (for offr)  
Actg
3. Trade and/or class-----
4. Name in full (in case of posthumous  
award, name and full addres of next  
of kin to be given in addition)-----Flt Lt Sultan Mahmud
5. Branch-Army, Navy, Air Force,-----Air Force  
Guerilla Special Force.
6. In case of Army: Regiment /Corps.-----
7. Sub unit and unit with which serving-----  
when gallant act performed.
8. Present sub unit, and unit if other  
than serial No. 7.
9. Citation (giving date, time, place and full but precise account of the gal-  
lant action. Refer to enunciation of degree given in para I of HQ  
Bangladesh Forces letter No. 1015 A of 30 July 71).

On 06 Oct at Madnaghat in Chittagong City area he led a daring group of Guerillas to destroy Electric Power Sub Station. Fighting through the heavily guarded Power Station he alongwith his group successfully cemp-  
pleted this action which was vital in cripling the Port and Shipping thereby  
affecting the enemy's economy.

This action was done by the officer risking his own life and he showed  
tremendous courage and phenomathical bravery.

(Seperate sheet may be used in case this space is insufficient)

ᐅᐅᐅ

10. Signatures with number, rank and name of witnesses

- |    |               |                       |              |
|----|---------------|-----------------------|--------------|
| a. | Witness No. 1 |                       | Date---      |
| b. | Witness No. 2 |                       | Date---      |
| c. | Witness No. 3 | Sd/-Illegible<br>Capt | Date 28-1-72 |

SECRET

(Page-2)

11. Recommendation and signature of officer in immediate command-  
Date 28-1-72 Sd/-Illegible Capt.
12. Battalion or equivalent commander's recommendation and  
Date
13. Sector or equivalent commander's recommendation and signature  
(when he is other than the Battalion Commander)- Sd/-  
Major  
Comd  
Date 28 Jan 72 (M. R. ISLAM)
14. Recommendation and signatures of the Board of Scrutiny-  
President  
Date Members 1.-----  
15. C-in-C's endorsement and signature 2.-----  
3.-----  
Date -----
16. Approval and signature of the Minister of Defence.  
Date-----
17. Date and number of notification of award -----
18. Date and method of payment or award-----
19. Original receipt (for record)-----

SECRET

---

শিরোনাম	উৎস	তারিখ
৪৩। মুক্তিবাহিনীর সর্বাধিনায়কের একটি চিঠি	১নং সেক্টরের দলিলপত্র	২৬ নভেম্বর, ১৯৭১

## PERSONAL AND CONFD

Colonel M.A.G OSMANY, p.s.c, M.N.A,  
Commander-in-Chief.  
Bangladesh Forces  
Field  
C/O Govt of the People's  
Republic of Bangladesh  
Mujibnagar  
DO No. 2015A  
26 Nov 71

My dear Rafiq,

Reference:- HQ Bangladesh Forces No. 1015/A of 30 Jul 71 and  
sig No. A-1015 of 15 Nov. 71.

Recommendations for Gallantry Award from your Sector has NOT yet  
been received despite reminders. This is most unfair to the gallant personnel-  
both of the 'NIYOMITO BAHINI and the 'GONO BAHINI' —who fought  
under you or your predecessor (of whom many are Shaheeds) and, I need  
hardly add, adversely reflects on the commander's interest in his command.

You will please, therefore, submit recommendations covering the per-  
iod 26 Mar onwards, on the prescribed form\* immediately, ensuring utmost  
fairness.

With best wishes  
yours  
Sd/- M. A. G. Osnianny

\* As given in Appendix 'A' to HQ Bangladesh Forces No. 1015/A of 30 Jul  
71. Printed forms were also sent to you under our No. 1015/A of 22 Sep 71.

Major MOHAMMAD RAFIQUUL ISLAM,  
Comd I Sector  
Bangladesh Forces  
Field

CONFD



শিরোনাম	উৎস	তারিখ
৪৪। মুক্তিবাহিনীর সর্বাধিনায়কের ১ নং সেক্টর কমান্ডারের একটি পত্র	১নং সেক্টরের দলিলপত্র	৪ ডিসেম্বর ১৯৭১

SECRET

HQ 1 Sector  
Bangladesh Forces  
No. 2BI/1/F/A 04 Dec71

To: The Commander-in Chief  
Bangladesh Forces

Subject: Important Affairs-Seeking Govt Decision

1. As the liberation army continues liberating Bangladesh from the enemy hands numerous problems are arising in liberated areas which needs immediate attention of the Govt. Though, all these aspects do not fall within the perview of my responsibility as a military commander for Sector 1. I can not absolve myself of my responsibilities as a citizen of Bangladesh towards my country. All the points mentioned below might have already received due attention of my Govt. I will be only doing my duty if I can be of some constructive use through these points and suggestions.

2. Law and Order.

- a. In the last eight months there was no semblance of any law and order in the whole of Bangladesh, people expected that after liberation there will be peace and the common people will enjoy the fruits of freedom with complete sense of honour and security—which they were deprived of for hundreds of years. Unfortunately things are happening otherwise. In the liberated areas people have taken law in their own hands. Worst of all are allegations against Niamito Bahini and Gono Bahini whose atrocities can be compared with those of the Pakistan army and in most cases these allegations are painfully true.
- b. The reason behind this is
  - (1) the absence of any civil or military law wherein an offender can be detained or punished with proper trial so that people gain confidence in the Govt machinery.
  - (2) Second reason is that every individual member of Gono Bahini and Niamito Bahini thinks himself to be the com-

petent authority to punish anyone he feels like. In a recent case, some guerrillas killed 8 Razakars who had surrendered with the result that another 250 Razakars who wanted to surrender have turned hostile. I am looking for this group. Similar reports have been received from deep inside Bangladesh.

- (3) Third reason is that some of own officers have started declaring themselves to be commanders of liberated areas which is wrong. All Bangladesh officers are commanders of units or sectors only for military operations and not for civil administration in the liberated areas ; the task of which has already been given to the Zonal Council. There is, however, requirement of an army officer for each zone to remain in constant touch with own Zonal Councils who should be nominated by the Govt and friendly forces should be intimated as such. Numerous complaints are being received that members of Niamito and Gono Bahini are collecting taxes, lifting cattle, chicken etc for own consumption by intimidating the civil population. This cannot happen unless there is concurrence of respective commanders and we must find ways and means to stop this forthwith. Exemplary punishment in public is the only answer.

About 95% of the Razakars are victims of circumstances. Same is the case of those people who had been in political parties other than Awami League. What is happening today is that innocent people are being killed by the members of Niamito as well as Gono Bahini on the plea these people are Razakars, Muslim Leaguers and so on. Actually in most cases revenge or personal enmity is being taken, Even if a man has been helping Pak army-no one knows the tragic circumstances which forced him to work for them. I know one incident in which a young girl of 16 was raped and then sent to India to collect information keeping her younger sisters and parents as hostages. These are the hard realities of life in the occupied areas of Bangladesh and incidents of this nature are too many to be mentioned. Can we then afford to kill a Bengalee whatever he might have done-without proper trial ? Can we deny the fact that the whole nation stood united for independence! If not then, we-as a new nation must be able to search our heart and find out the causes and circumstances which compelled many of our people

to work against us. It is a fact that there are some real culprits but then it is not too many. If we want to establish law and order, peace and if we want to honour our freedom, imperative we take the following actions. Otherwise Bangladesh will be an Independent nation only for geographical identity where primitive savagery will domain.

d. Suggestions

- (1) Police department be established. This force should be strong enough. Their dress, wpn and power to be immediately determined.
- (2) Govt must announce that no Bengalee can be killed except for those decided by the Sector Comdr and civil affairs adviser. This does not include a person fighting with arms against Bangladesh Forces. But if captured that person should be sent as POW for proper and legal trial. Any one violating these orders should be punished. This announcement will have tremendous far-reaching effect not only on the liberation war but also in subsequent nation building work.
- (3) All members of Gono Bahini in liberated areas to be asked over radio to report to nearest police station/Magistrate/Army HQ. In these places he should deposit his wpn and ammo and start his normal activities of settling family affairs and development work of his area.

3. Recovery of all wpns, ammo and eqpt. This aspect also needs immediate attention. From the activities of many members of Gono Bahini it has become absolutely clear that they will try to hide their wpns and form into bonds of criminals or into.....with diff political motivation. This is bound to create turmoil and may lead to a civil war. The recovery of arms etc has to be planned with firmness. It is felt a special operation may have to be launched to recover all arms/ammo. In this respect all authorities who inducted guerillas inside Bangladesh should be asked to keep details of guerillas, issued with arms/ammo etc ready in large number. Details should be Thanawise so that law enforcing auth can quickly be given the task of recovery based on information supplied. A large No of copies of such details have to be kept ready.

4. Radio Bangladesh should issue instructions to the people of Bangladesh daily on the following :—

- a. To guard all bridges, installation and communication lines in the liberated areas.

- b. Not to enter Bunkers etc without obtaining clearance from the army.
  - c. Instruction on civil def measures.
  - d. Not to pay any tax etc to any unauthorised pers or group of pers. All complaints to be made to civil administration close by.
  - e. Voluntary work on village def and development of rds and communication in respective areas.
  - f. To hand over all criminals and active collaborators to nearest police station.
  - g. Not to touch any strange object. They should put a red flag near that object and inform the police or the army about such object without delay.
5. All one can see in the liberated areas nothing but destruction. Planning on the following essential
- a. Edn Institutions
    - (1) Acen.
    - (2) Furniture.
    - (3) All equipments.
    - (4) Stationery.
  - (5) Books: To be rewritten specially on immediate history of Bangladesh. Books for all classes to be decided on. Special emphasis to be given on the fol:—
    - (a) Superiority of Bangidesh as a race.
    - (b) Hatred against west Pakistanis and our determination to eliminate that land from the surface of the world.
    - (c) Hatred against all unfriendly countries.
  - b. Health
    - (1) Estb of hospitals.
    - (2) All types of medicines and surgical cqpts.
    - (3) Prevention of epidemic.
    - (4) Tube wells etc.
  - c. Relief and Rehabilitation
    - (1) Review of present crop sit and planning to avert a famine.
    - (2) Arrangement of supplying daily essential commodities.
    - (3) Arrangement to supply house building materials.
    - (4) Planning to give financial assistance to all victims of the war.
    - (5) Rehabilitation of orphans.
    - (6) Rehabilitation of disabled persons.
    - (7) Looking after families who have lost the earning mem-

bers. Also those who are mentally deranged due to atrocities.

- (8) Arrangement to get all Bengalees now in different lock ups in India.

6. Communication etc.

- a. Rd and rail comm system and its reparis.
- b. Requirement of different type of veh for the Govt department as well as civilians movement. This needs detail Planning.
- c. Arifield and ports.
- d. Tel Comm: This may take time. To be covered up by Planned wrls comm down to thana level.
- e. Electricity : Likely to be destroyed by the en. Essentail to plan and arrange for generators to supply all important cities and hopitals.

7. These are some of the important matters. I hope these will receive due attention specially the point regarding lae and order.

Sd/-Illegible  
Major  
Commander Sector I  
(M. Rafiqul Islam)

SECRET

---

শিরোনাম	উৎস	তারিখ
৪৫। ১নং সেক্টর কমান্ডারের একটি গোপন চিঠি	১নং সেক্টরের দলিলপত্র	২৮ আগস্ট, ১৯৭১

PRIORITY

FROM : IMAM HQ NO 1 SECTOR

DTG

SECRET

291400

A-0762

TO : SUB SECTOR- 1, 2, 3  
SUB SECTOR 5 (BY HAND)

- Alpha (.) any one capturing wpns from the en will be rewarded as under for each wpn (.) ONE (.) rifle 303 Rs 30/- (.) rifle CHINESE Rs 50/- (.) THREE (.) LMG 303 Rs 100/- (.) LMG 7.62 CHINESE Rs 150/- (.) FOUR (.) MGs Rs 200/- (.) suitable reward for other Wpns will also be paid (.)
- Bravo (.) for prisoner (.) ONE (.) en soldier Rs 200/- (.) TWO (.) en JCO RS 300/- (.) THREE (.) en offr Rs 1000/- and above (.)
- Charlie (.) for documents etc of valuable info (.) suitable monetary reward depending on the value of the document (.)
- Delta (.) this be brought to the notice of all ranks.

No. 305/1/A dated 28 Aug 71

Sd/-Illegible  
Major  
(M. Rafiqul Islam)

শিরোনাম	উৎস	তারিখ
৪৬। মুক্তিবাহিনীর সর্বাধিনায়কের অফিস থেকে পাঠানো একটি চিঠি	১নং সেক্টরের দলিলপত্র	২২ সেপ্টেম্বর ১৯৭১

BY HAND  
No. 1015/A  
HQ Bangladesh Forces  
C/O Govt of the Peoples  
Republic of Bangladesh  
Mujibnagar  
22 Sep, 71

To :-No. 1, 2, 3 & 4 Bangladesh Sectors  
Info :- COS

Subject :- Supply of Forms

Our letter No. 1015/A dated 30 Jul 71 refers

1. 200 copies each of printed forms RECOMMENDATION FOR GAL-LANTRY AWARD BANGLADESH FORCES (Mukti Bahini)] are enclosed herewith.
2. Please ensure that strict economy of the form is used.

Enclosures (200 forms)

Sd/-Illegible  
Assistant Chief of Staff (personnel)

SECRET

শিরোনাম	উৎস	তারিখ
৪৭। গেরিলাযুদ্ধ সংক্রান্ত একটি ইশতেহার	১নং সেপ্টেম্বর দলিলপত্র	১৯৭১

## ॥ গেরিলা যুদ্ধ ॥

আত্মসংজ্ঞা-জ্ঞান-তিতিক্ষা-কষ্ট-সহিষ্ণুতা

এই যুদ্ধের রীতি বহু প্রাচীনকাল থেকে বিভিন্ন দেশে বিভিন্ন যুদ্ধের সময় অনুসৃত হলেও ১৮০৭ সালের আগে গেরিলা যুদ্ধরীতি একটি সহজ যুদ্ধনীতি হিসেবে সামরিক অভিযানে স্বীকৃত হয়নি। ১৮০৭ সালে নেপোলিয়ানের ফরাসী সৈন্যরা স্পেনের সাইবেরীয় প্রণালী আক্রমণ করলে স্পেনের স্বল্পসংখ্যক অনিয়মিত সৈন্যদল এই কায়দায় যুদ্ধ করে। স্পেনের ভাষায় 'গুয়েরিলা' শব্দের অর্থ হলো ছোট যুদ্ধ বা খন্ড যুদ্ধ।

গেরিলা যুদ্ধের সবচেয়ে বড় বৈশিষ্ট্য হলো যুদ্ধ ব্যাপারটাকে খুব সহজ ও সরলভাবে নেওয়া। অন্যান্য যুদ্ধরীতিতে যে সামরিক সমারোহ, যে সাজসজ্জা ও বিপুল তোড়জোড় তা এতে একেবারেই নেই। এতে দেখা যাবে যে, আমাদের অসামরিক অধিবাসীরাও যখন দরকার হবে, হঠাৎ যুদ্ধে যোগদান করতে পারবে এবং অল্পদিনের মধ্যেই কাজ চালাবার মত যুদ্ধবিদ্যা শিখে নিতে পারবে। দৈনন্দিন জীবনের ভিতরে স্বাভাবিকভাবে এ যুদ্ধ পরিচালনাই হল আর এক বিশিষ্টতা। তার মানে, দিনের বেলায় কলকারখানায় শ্রমিক হিসাবে বা মাঠে চাষী হিসাবে কাজ করে রাত্রিতে শত্রুসৈন্যদের আক্রমণ করে তাদের অস্ত্রশস্ত্র নিয়ে পালিয়ে যাওয়া। এতে হয় শত্রুতের ভিতর ব্যাপক সন্ত্রাস কিন্তু এ প্রণালী শুধু চলতে পারে যুদ্ধের প্রথম ও দ্বিতীয় স্তরে।

বলাবাহুল্য সামরিক বিজ্ঞানে আছে চার প্রকারের যুদ্ধ- সামগ্রিক যুদ্ধ, সাধারণ যুদ্ধ, সীমাবদ্ধ যুদ্ধ ও বৈপ্লবিক যুদ্ধ।

সামগ্রিক যুদ্ধ হলো যাতে এক বা একাধিক দেশের সরকার প্রতিপ সরকারের সম্পূর্ণ ও নিঃশেষিত ধ্বংসের জন্য তার সর্বশক্তি প্রয়োগ করে। গত দ্বিতীয় মহাযুদ্ধ হলো এই ধরনের যুদ্ধের নজীর।

সাধারণ যুদ্ধেও একটি সরকার শত্রুপরে পরিপূর্ণ ধ্বংস চায় কিন্তু এই ধ্বংসের জন্য সর্বশক্তি প্রয়োগ করা হয় না। ১৯৪৮ সালে কোরিয়ার যুদ্ধ হলো সীমাবদ্ধ যুদ্ধের একটি দৃষ্টান্ত। এই যুদ্ধে যুদ্ধরত দেশগুলি এক ভৌগলিক সীমার মধ্যে একটা নির্দিষ্ট লক্ষ্যের জন্য যুদ্ধ করে।

বৈপ্লবিক যুদ্ধ একটি দেশের দুইটি সরকারের মধ্যে যুদ্ধ। এই যুদ্ধে কোন একটি অস্থায়ী বৈপ্লবিক সরকার অন্য একটি অবাঞ্ছিত প্রতিষ্ঠিত সরকারকে ধ্বংস করে নিজেকে প্রতিষ্ঠিত করতে চায় দ্বিতীয় মহাযুদ্ধের পর ইন্দোচীন, মালয়, আলজিরিয়ায় এই ধরনের যুদ্ধ হয়েছে। এই চার রকমের ভেতর যে কোন একটিতে গেরিলা যুদ্ধের নীতি আংশিকভাবে অনুকরণ হতে পারে কিন্তু বেশিরভাগই বৈপ্লবিক যুদ্ধে ব্যবহৃত হয়ে থাকে।



সাধারণত : তিনটি সম্ভাবনা দেখা যায় গেরিলা বাহিনীর উদ্ভবের পিছনে —

(১) যেখানে নিয়মিত শক্তিশালী সৈন্যদল পরাজিত এবং যেখানে নিয়মিত শক্তিশালী সৈন্যদল গড়ে তোলার আর কোন উপায় থাকে না।

(২) অনেক সময় নিয়মিত শক্তিশালী সৈন্যদল গড়ে তোলার আগেই প্রথম থেকে গেরিলা বাহিনী গড়ে তোলা হয়।

(৩) যেখানে নিয়মিত শক্তিশালী আধুনিক অস্ত্রশস্ত্রে সজ্জিত সৈন্যদল কোন কারণে যুদ্ধ করতে পারে না, সেখানেও গেরিলা বাহিনী গড়ে তোলা হয় কাঠামো।

গেরিলা যুদ্ধের উদ্ভব যে কারণেই হোক না কেন এই যুদ্ধরীতির সাফল্যের জন্য কয়েকটি বিশেষ অবস্থার প্রয়োজন হয়। যেমন পরিবেশ বা ভূমি প্রকৃতি, সেনাবাহিনীর গতিবিধির মধ্যে ঐক্য, গণসমর্থন এবং নিরাপত্তা, কর্ম বিভাগ ও নৈকট্য।

পরিবেশ বলতে শুধু ভৌগোলিক অবস্থাই বোঝায় না। এই পরিবেশ বলতে জলবায়ু, উদ্ভিজ্জ, রাস্তাঘাট, স্থানীয় অর্থনৈতিক অবস্থা, গ্রাম ও শহরের অবস্থান এবং দেশের অধিবাসীদের দৃষ্টিভঙ্গীও বোঝায়।

ভাষা ও সংস্কৃতি এ যুদ্ধের একটি গুরুত্বপূর্ণ দিক। এই দুইটি বিষয়ই পরিবেশের অন্তর্গত। গেরিলা বাহিনী যে অঞ্চলে কাজ করবে সেখানকার অধিবাসীরা যদি তাদের ভাষা না বোঝে তাহলে যুদ্ধের কাজ ভালভাবে চলতে পারে না। কারণ স্থানীয় জনগণের সহায়তা ছাড়া এ যুদ্ধ কোনমতেই চলতে পারে না। ভাষাগত ব্যবধান এ ব্যাপারে অন্তরায় হয়ে উঠতে পারে।

স্থানীয় জনগণের সংস্কৃতি ও ভাবধারা গেরিলা যুদ্ধের অনুকূল হওয়া চাই। স্থানীয় জনসাধারণ যদি কুসংস্কারাচ্ছন্ন এবং তাদের মনোভাব যদি অতীতাশ্রয়ী বা ঐতিহ্যশ্রয়ী হয়, তাহলে তারা গেরিলা যুদ্ধের বৈপ্লবিক রীতিটাকে মেনে নাও নিতে পারে। তার মানে, এ যুদ্ধ কেন হচ্ছে এবং তার রাজনৈতিক ল্য কি সে বিষয়ে জনগণকে ভালভাবে বোঝাতে হবে। মনে রাখতে হবে এও হতে পারে জনগণ অকুণ্ঠভাবে যুদ্ধ হচ্ছে বলে মেনে নিতে পারে, কিন্তু যদি তার সাফল্য সম্বন্ধে সচেষ্টি না হয়, তাহলে সেখানে এ যুদ্ধ কখনই সফল হতে পারে না।

এই যুদ্ধের জন্য প্রয়োজনীয় পরিবেশের আর একটি গুরুত্বপূর্ণ দিক হলো ভৌগোলিক অবস্থা। পাহাড়, জঙ্গল, নদী- নদী যা নিয়মিত সৈন্যদলের বিশেষভাবে বাধা সৃষ্টি করে, গেরিলা যুদ্ধের সেগুলি বিশেষভাবে দরকারী—অনুকূল অবস্থার সৃষ্টি করে।

## সাবধান :

কোন ফাঁকা জায়গায় একটি মাত্র গ্রাম বা জলপথ বা ফাঁকা মাঠের মাঝে একটি মাত্র বন বা জঙ্গল কোন ঘাঁটির উপযুক্ত নয়। কারণ সেই বিচ্ছিন্ন গ্রাম বা বনটি যে কোন সময় শত্রু সৈন্যরা ঘেরাও করে ফেলতে পারে। তখন বাইরে পালাবার বা বাইরে থেকে লোক আসার কোন উপায় থাকে না।

এরপর আসে গতিবিধির ঐক্যের কথা। একটি দেশের মধ্যে বিভিন্ন অঞ্চলে গেরিলা বাহিনীরা কাজ করতে পারে। বিভিন্ন দিক থেকে শত্রু আক্রমণ করে বিপর্যস্ত করে ফেলতে

পারে। কিন্তু বিভিন্ন অঞ্চলের ভেতর সুষ্ঠু যোগাযোগ ব্যবস্থা চাই। বিভিন্ন গেরিলা বাহিনীর গতিবিধি ও কার্যকলাপের মধ্যে ঐক্য ও সংহতি থাকা চাই। যেহেতু সাধারণতঃ অনুন্নত গেরিলাদের কাছে বেতার বা বিমান যোগাযোগ থাকে না। তাদের বিভিন্ন দলের কার্যকলাপও সবসময় জানা সাধ্য হয় না শত্রুরা এর সুযোগ নেয়। কোন কোন ত্রে দেখা গেছে, দুই নিজস্ব দলের ভিতরেও ভুল বোঝাবুঝির জন্য সংঘর্ষ দেখা দিয়েছে।

### গণসমর্থন

জনগণের শক্তি যে কোন সৈন্যদলকে পরাস্ত করতে পারে। পরিবেশ ও ঐক্যের পর আসে গণসমর্থন ও গণনিরাপত্তার কথা। ব্যাপক গণসমর্থন ছাড়া গেরিলা যুদ্ধ মোটেই চলতে পারে না, সফল হওয়া ত দূরের কথা। খাদ্যবস্ত্র, আশ্রয়, অস্ত্রশস্ত্র, রসদ মটরের তেল প্রভৃতি জিনিসগুলি স্থানীয় জনগণের সহযোগিতা ছাড়া গেরিলারা পেতে পারে না। অবশ্য এইসব পাওয়ার জায়গা আরও আছে। বাইরের সমমতাবলম্বী দল বা রাষ্ট্রের কাছে এবং শত্রুদের কাছ থেকে।

গণসমর্থন নিরাপত্তা বাড়িয়ে তোলে। জনগণ যত বেশী পরিমাণে সমর্থন করবে তত বেশী নিশ্চিত্তে তারা ঘোরাফেরা করতে পারবে শত্রুদের চোখে ধূলা দিয়ে। জনগণ তখন তাদের আশ্রয় দেবে ও নিরাপত্তার ব্যবস্থা করবে।

আবার যেখানে জনগণের কাছ থেকে স্বতঃস্ফূর্ত সমর্থন পাওয়া যায় না সেখানে গেরিলাদের কঠোর হতে হবে, সেখানে ব্যাপক সন্ত্রাসবাদের সৃষ্টি করতে হবে সারা দেশ জুড়ে। এই সন্ত্রাসবাদের ফলে বিভিন্ন দিক থেকে অনেক অনেক কাজ পাওয়া যায়। প্রথমতঃ জনগণ না চাইলেও ভয়ে সমর্থন করে গেরিলাদের। দ্বিতীয়তঃ শত্রুরা সন্ত্রাস্ত হয়ে পড়ে, তাদের মনোবল ভেঙে যায়। তৃতীয়তঃ দলীয় সংগঠনের ভিত্তিও পাকা হয়। কারণ দলের লোকেরাও তত বেশী করে অনুগত হয় তাদের নেতার উপরে। ভয়ে কেউ দল ছেড়ে যায় না, কারণ তারা জানে এর পরিণাম হবে মৃত্যু। গেরিলারা কাউকে মা করে না যখন কেউ আন্দোলনের তি করে।

তবে নেতার দেখতে হবে যে যত কম সন্ত্রাস সৃষ্টি করে স্থানীয় সমর্থন পাওয়া যায়, তত ভাল, তার জন্য নেতাকে তাদের কথা ভালভাবে জনগণকে বুঝিয়ে দিতে হবে, যে তারা জনগণের মুক্তির জন্যই যুদ্ধে নেমেছেন এবং তাতে তারা প্রাণ উৎসর্গ করতে প্রস্তুত। এটা যখন জনগণ বুঝতে পারবে, তখনই তারা গেরিলাদের নিজেদের মত দেখবে ও তাদের নিরাপত্তার ব্যবস্থা করবে।

গণসমর্থন যদি ব্যাপক ও প্রবল থাকে গেরিলাদের পিছনে তাহলে তাদের কাজ অনেক সহজ হয়, গণসমর্থনের ফলে তাদের রাজনৈতিক ও মনস্তাত্ত্বিক দিক দুটো জোরালো হয়ে উঠে। এক মহৎ রাজনৈতিক আদর্শ ও উদ্দেশ্যে বলীয়ান হয়ে তারা যুদ্ধ করে। তাদের আত্মত্যাগ সহজ হয়ে উঠে, প্রচুর পরিমাণে তারা আত্মশক্তি খুঁজে পায়। তারা ভাবে, আমরা একা নই। আমাদের পেছনে আছে অগণিত মানুষ।

যুদ্ধে অস্ত্র চাই ঠিক, কিন্তু অস্ত্রই সব কথা নয়, শুধু অস্ত্র দিয়েই যুদ্ধ জিতা যায় না। যুদ্ধ করে মানুষ। যুদ্ধের জন্য চাই ব্যাপক গণসমর্থন। জনগণের সহানুভূতিশীল মন। সুতরাং

শত্রুদের জমকালো অস্ত্র-শস্ত্র ও সৈন্যসংখ্যা দেখে ঘাবড়ে গেলে চলবে না। কোন যুদ্ধের ত্রে কার কত সামরিক ও অর্থনৈতিক শক্তি আছে তা শুধু দেখলে চলবে না দেখতে হবে কোন পক্ষে কত লোকবল আছে আর দেখতে হবে সেইসব লোকের মনোবল কতখানি।

গেরিলা নীতি হলো বিকল্প নীতি। বন্দুকের পরিবর্তে প্রচার চাই। বিমানের পরিবর্তে চাই বিধ্বংসী ক্রিয়া, অস্ত্র শিল্পের পরিবর্তে চাই রাজনৈতিক শিা এবং মেশিনের পরিবর্তে মানুষ।

গেরিলারা শুধু যুদ্ধের খাতিরেই যুদ্ধ করবে না, সঙ্গে সঙ্গে তারা জনগণকে অনুপ্রাণিত করবে, সংগঠিত করবে সশস্ত্র করে তুলবে এবং বৈপ্লবিক রাজনৈতিক শক্তির প্রতিষ্ঠা করতে চেষ্টা করবে।

মনে রাখবে, গরীবদের সবসময় সাহায্য করবে। যে কোন ভাবে দরকার হলে, তাদের খাওয়া থাকার সুবন্দোবস্ত করবে। তাদের দুঃখ দূর করার চেষ্টা করবে, যুদ্ধের প্রথম স্তরে যত কম সম্ভব ধনীদের বিরক্ত করবে।

### নৈকট্য

গেরিলা যুদ্ধের নৈকট্য বলতে বোঝায় ভৌগোলিক ও মনস্তাত্ত্বিক নৈকট্য। এটা হল গেরিলা বাহিনী ও শত্রুসৈন্যদের মধ্যে নৈকট্য। গেরিলা ও স্থানীয় জনগণের নৈকট্য। এই নৈকট্য গেরিলা যুদ্ধের গতিপ্রকৃতি ও পদ্ধতিকে নিয়ন্ত্রিত করে।

### কর্মবিভাগ

এই বাহিনীর কর্মবিভাগ ও সংগঠন একটি গুরুত্বপূর্ণ বিষয়, অনেক কষ্ট করে গেরিলা বাহিনীকে গড়ে তুলতে হয় এবং এর গঠন পদ্ধতি বড়ই জটিল। সাধারণতঃ দুই ধরনের লোক এই বাহিনীতে থাকে : একদল সবসময়ের জন্য যুদ্ধ করে আর একদল কিছু সময়ের জন্য লড়াই করে।

পুরো গেরিলা- যারা সারা জীবন একেবারে ত্যাগ করে বনে জঙ্গলে পাহাড়ে গেরিলা বাহিনীর সঙ্গে ঘুরে ঘুরে হাতে কলমে যুদ্ধ শিখে। তাদের নীতি ও আদর্শে দীক্ষিত হতে হয়।

আধা গেরিলা- আংশিক গেরিলারা ট্রেনিং করার পরে সাধারণ জীবনযাপন করে এবং দরকার হলেই তারা যুদ্ধে নেমে পড়ে। এরা গেরিলা বাহিনীকে সক্রিয়ভাবে সাহায্য করে।

এই আধা বা আংশিক গেরিলাদের অবদান কিছুতেই কম নয়। এরা দুই কাজ করতে পারে অতি সহজে। (ক) গুপ্তচরের কাজ (খ) ধ্বংসাত্মক ক্রিয়াকলাপ। যেমন : শত্রুসৈন্যদের গতিপথে দুর্লভ বাধা সৃষ্টি করা, রাস্তায় খাল করে দেয়া, বেরিকেড বাধানো, সেতু ভাঙ্গা ইত্যাদি।

তবে কোন গেরিলা যুদ্ধের সময় পুরো ও আধা যোদ্ধার সংখ্যা কত হবে তা ঠিক করবেন যুদ্ধের নেতারা। ঠিক করবেন অবস্থা বুঝে। যুদ্ধের মূলনীতি অনুসারে যেন এটা হয়।

### কর্মপ্রণালী

শত্রুর শক্তি খর্ব করার জন্য যে কোন সুযোগের সৎ ব্যবহার করাই হল গেরিলাদের রীতি।

- \* নিয়মিত যুদ্ধের কলাকৌশলের সঙ্গে তাল মিলিয়ে চলবে।
- \* মুক্ত অঞ্চল বা ঘাঁটি তৈয়ার করবে।
- \* ভ্রাম্যমাণ যুদ্ধরীতি গড়ে তুলবে।
- \* সেনানায়কদের সঙ্গে সঠিক সম্পর্ক রেখে চলবে।
- \* গেরিলা যুদ্ধে রণশীলতাকে সব সময় বাধা দিতে হবে।
- \* যুদ্ধের মূলনীতি হবে নিজেকে বাঁচিয়ে চলা আর শত্রুকে ধ্বংস করা।
- \* গেরিলা যুদ্ধের আর একটি মূল নীতি হল আক্রমণাত্মক নীতি। গেরিলাদের আক্রমণাত্মক ভূমিকা হবে নিয়মিত সৈন্যদলের থেকে আরও তীব্র।
- \* কোন আক্রমণের সময় অযথা হেঁচকি করবে না বা অযথা গুলি বা বোমা ছুঁড়বে না। গাড়ী আক্রমণের সময় প্রথমে ড্রাইভার তারপরে যাত্রীদের, এটা সব কর্মের যানবাহনের সময়ও একই পদ্ধতি।
- \* শত্রুরা যখন তোমাদের অতর্কিতে আক্রমণ করে তখন তাদের দুর্বল অংশটি খুঁজে বার করবে। তারপর সেই দিকে পালাবে শত্রুদের চোখে ধূলা দিয়ে। স্মোক বোম্ ব্যবহার করবে।
- \* যখন দেখবে কোন শহর বা ঘাঁটিকে নিরাপদে দখলে রাখতে পারছ না, তখন তাকে ছেড়ে দেবে।
- \* যতদিন দেখবে শত্রুদের সৈন্য সংখ্যা ও অস্ত্রশস্ত্রের পরিমাণ বেশী শুধু ততদিনই গেরিলা রণকৌশল চালিয়ে যাবে।
- \* একমাত্র চূড়ান্ত জয় যখন সুনিশ্চিত, তখনই নিয়মিত সৈন্যদল গঠন করে প্রতি আক্রমণের ব্যবস্থা করবে।
- \* যখন শত্রুরা তোমাদের ঘিরে ফেলবে, ছত্রভঙ্গ হয়ে পড়বে। যখন দেখবে যুদ্ধ ত্রের ভূ-প্রকৃতি কাজের অনুকূল নয়, ছত্রভঙ্গ হয়ে পড়বে। যখন সরবরাহ পাওয়া যাচ্ছে না তখনও কেটে পড়বে। যখন ব্যাপক অঞ্চল জুড়ে কাজ করতে হবে তখন বিভিন্ন দলে দলে ছড়িয়ে পড়বার জন্য ছত্রভঙ্গ হবে। আক্রমণের বেলায়ও এ প্রণালী।
- \* গেরিলারা কখনও ভয়ে দমে না। তারা ভয়ে পিছুপা হয় না, যতই না বাঁধা বিঘ্ন আসে পথে।
- \* যুদ্ধের খাতিরেই যুদ্ধ করবেনা সঙ্গে সঙ্গে জনগণকে অনুপ্রাণিত করবে, সংগঠিত করবে, সশস্ত্র করে তুলবে ও বৈপ্লবিক রাজনৈতিক শক্তির প্রতিষ্ঠা করতে সাহায্য করবে। এসব ছাড়া যুদ্ধের কোন অর্থই হয় না

-----

শিরোনাম	উৎস	তারিখ
৪৮। একজন গেরিলার যুদ্ধ পরিস্থিতি সম্পর্কে একটি চিঠি	গেরিলা প্রশিক্ষণ কেন্দ্র, ত্রিপুরা	২৬ জুলাই, ১৯৭১

মাননীয়

কমান্ডিং অফিসার, শ্রীনগর গেরিলা প্রশিক্ষণ কেন্দ্র, ত্রিপুরা, ভারত।

জনাব,

আমি (সি-২৫৬) ও অন্য একজন গেরিলা (সি-২৫৭) গত মাসে শ্রীনগর ট্রেনিং ক্যাম্প থেকে গেরিলা যুদ্ধের ট্রেনিং নিয়ে জুলাই মাসে দেশে ফিরি। আমরা জুলাই মাসের মাঝামাঝি সময় থেকে আমাদের উপর অর্পিত কার্যাদি সম্পন্ন করতে থাকি। এসব কার্যাবলীর মধ্যে আছে পাকবাহিনী হানাদার সৈন্যের উপর গ্রেনেড আক্রমণ, পাক বাহিনীর দালাল খতম, নূতন গেরিলা সৃষ্টি।

### পাকবাহিনী হানাদার বাহিনী খতম

আমাদের গেরিলা অঞ্চল হল ঢাকা জেলার মনোহরদী থানার পূর্বাঞ্চল ও ময়মনসিংহ জেলার কটিয়াদী থানার কোতোয়ালী অঞ্চল। এ অঞ্চলের উপর দিয়ে মাঝে মাঝে পাক হানাদার বাহিনীর সামরিক কলাম চলাচল করত। আমরা দেশে ফিরার পর থেকেই এদের উপর আক্রমণ করার পরিকল্পনা করতে থাকি। তারা মিঞাদের (সি-২৫৭) বাড়ীর কাছে নূতন একটি বাজার আছে, জনসাধারণ একে জয় বাঙলা বাজার নামে ডাকে। জুলাই মাসে ২১ তারিখে ১০১ জন পশ্চিম পাকিস্তানী সৈন্য ও কিছু বাঙালী দালাল ও বন্দী ই,পি,আরসহ হানাদার বাহিনীর ১৬০ জনের মত লোক এই বাজারে হানা দেয়। হানাদার বাহিনী সকাল ৭টার সময় পৌঁছে সারাদিন কিছু লুটপাট করার পর তারা সন্ধ্যার সময় খাবার রান্না করতে থাকে। চারদিকে পাহারা বসিয়ে তারা নিশ্চিত মনে ঘোরাফেরা ও অন্যান্য আনুষঙ্গিক কাজকর্মে ব্যস্ত থাকে। আমি (সি-২৫৬) ও তারা মিঞা (সি-২৫৭) সারাদিন থেকেই তাদেরকে আক্রমণ করার জন্য ঘুরতে থাকি। সন্ধ্যা ৭টার সময় অতি কষ্টে আমরা হানাদার বাহিনীর ৫০ গজের মধ্যে পৌঁছি কিন্তু তাদেরকে সুবিধামত পাওয়া যায় না। আবার রাত ৯টার দিকে তারা মিঞা (সি-২৫৭) ও আমি (সি-২৫৬) তাদের কাছে পৌঁছি। প্রথম তারা মিঞা তাদের উপর গ্রেনেড চার্জ করে। সাথে সাথে আমি ও তারা মিঞা মোট ৪ বার তাদের উপর গ্রেনেড চার্জ করি। গ্রেনেড চার্জ করার পর আমরা সেখান থেকে ভালভাবেই রিট্রিট করি। রাতেই দস্যুরা গ্রামে আগুন দিতে থাকে। সকালের দিকে তারা তারা মিঞা (সি-২৫৭) দেব বাড়ী, তাদের আত্মীয় স্বজন ও চর মান্দালিয়া গ্রামের অন্যান্য লোকজনের বাড়ি ঘরে আগুন লাগিয়ে দেয়। গ্রামের লোকজন সবাই অন্যদিকে সরে পড়ে, দুইজন তাদের হাতে নিহত হয়। পরে লোকজনের কাছ থেকে আমরা জানতে পারি যে হানাদার সৈন্যের মোট ২ জন নিহত ও দশ বার জন আহত হয়। কাছে দালাল থাকায় ও বাজারের ঘর থাকায় এবং সৈন্যরা প্রথম আক্রমণের পর তারা পজিশন নিয়ে ফেলায় তাদের তি কম হয়।

## পাকবাহিনীর দালাল খতম

পাক সামরিক বাহিনীর গ্রাম থেকে যাওয়ার পর আমাদের গোয়েন্দা বাহিনী অনুসন্ধান করে জানতে পারে যে তারা মিঞার (সি-২৫৭) গ্রামে (চর মান্দালিয়া) দস্যুদের আনার ব্যাপারে মনোহরদী থানার চরমান্দালিয়া ইউনিয়নের খালিয়াবাদ গ্রামের মোশারফ হোসেনের হাত আছে। মোশারফ হোসেন অত্র অঞ্চলে মুসলিম লীগের একজন নেতা ছিল। সে পূর্ব বাংলার প্রতারকদের মধ্যে অন্যতম। বিভিন্ন সময়ে বিভিন্ন জেলায় কখনও মিলিটারি কখনও ইন্সপেক্টর কখনও দারোগা প্রভৃতি সাজিয়া বহু লোকের কাছ থেকে বহু টাকা পয়সা প্রতারণা করে জোগাড় করেছে। এই অঞ্চলে গত ইলেকশনের সময় সে প্রগতিশীল ও স্বাধীনতাকামীদের উপর সশস্ত্র হামলা চালাইয়াছিল। চরমান্দালিয়া গ্রাম পোড়ানোর পর সে লোকজনকে বলে, "শালাদের ঠাণ্ডা করেছি এবার তোরা মুসলিম লীগ জিন্দাবাদ পাকিস্তান জিন্দাবাদ বল নইলে তোদেরও খতম করব।" এসব শোনার পর ও তার পূর্ব কার্যকলাপের দরুণ আমরা তাকে খতম করার সিদ্ধান্ত নেই। আমি ও গ্রামের অন্যান্য যুবকরা মিলে গত ২৩শে জুলাই শুক্রবার রাতে তাকে খতম করে দিই। মোশারফ দালালকে খতম করার পর আমাদের অঞ্চল সম্পূর্ণরূপে পাক দালাল মুক্ত হয়েছে।

## নূতন গেরিলা সৃষ্টি

আমরা জনগণের মধ্যে রাজনৈতিক প্রচারণা চালিয়ে গ্রামের প্রায় ৫০ জনের মত লোককে মানসিক দিক থেকে গেরিলা যুদ্ধের জন্য প্রস্তুত করেছি। তারা মিঞার (সি-২৫৭) সাথে কিছু লোককে ভারতে পাঠাচ্ছি। তারা এ মাসেই ভারতে পৌঁছবে ও বিভিন্ন ক্যাম্পে গেরিলা যুদ্ধের ট্রেনিং নিবে।

আমরা এখন অস্ত্র সংকটে ভুগছি। আমাদের গ্রেনেড শেষ হয়ে গেছে। পাক বাহিনী সংখ্যার দিক থেকে বেশি হওয়ায় আমরা তার তিসাধন করলেও তার কাছ থেকে কোন অস্ত্র উদ্ধার করতে পারি নাই। আমরা এখন নিরস্ত্র অবস্থায় আছি। তারা মিঞা (সি-২৫৭) আরও অস্ত্রের জন্য ভারতে আসছে। আপনি দয়া করে আমাদের দুইজনকে দুটি অটোমেটিক হাতিয়ার দিয়ে দেবেন। আমরা আমাদের সম্পূর্ণ শক্তি দিয়ে পাক বাহিনী ও তার দালালদের প্রতিরোধ করব।

ডোমনমারা

মনোহরদী

ঢাকা

২৬শে জুলাই ১৯৭১

আপনার

স্বাঃ- মোহাম্মদ রফিকুল আলম

সি-২৫৬

শ্রীনগর গেরিলা প্রশিক্ষণ কেন্দ্র।

শিরোনাম	উৎস	তারিখ
৪৮। যুদ্ধ পরিস্থিতি রিপোর্ট	৯ নং সেক্টরের দলিলপত্র	২৫ সেপ্টেম্বর, ১৯৭১

From :  
To : 9 Sector HQ  
Taki  
Subj: Report

1. Head quarter departure on 25th Sep 71 for Banglaedsh.
2. On 270100 Ambushed by pak Army at Mandertala, under the ps Maheshkhali, jessore.
3. On 060400 Oct 71, we attacked Bahitapara wireless station. We successful to bestroy the Bahitapar station. Our side there is no casualty. Their side 17 Pak troops killed and 9 seriously injured with I (one) Razakar.
4. On 101071 a group of HQ with other Iocal party attacked the Bhedorganj PS. After 20 hours fight Bhedorganj ps. fell down. our side Hav. Mohiuddin sardar was expired, their side 85 police and Razakars killed.
5. On 151205 HQ ambushed on pak troops at Damodia under HQ ps Gosherhat (Madaripur) after 5-2  $1\frac{1}{2}$  hours face to face fight we successful to kill 72 panjabi pak troops including 1 Maj. 1 Capt and 35 Razakars (total killed 107) & 69 seriously injured. Our side casualties 12 MF/FF list their lives, out fo that 8 from HQ other 4 from local party. 30 our HQ Groups injured, and kept under doctors treatment.

Everything will be explained by another letter.

Sd/-  
Comd  
(Sub Sector Faridpur HQ)  
(Noor Mohammad)

শিরোনাম	উৎস	তারিখ
৪৯। যুদ্ধ পরিস্থিতি রিপোর্ট	৯ নং সেক্টরের দলিলপত্র	২৭ সেপ্টেম্বর, ১৯৭১

SECRET

HQ 9 Sector  
Tele No-52  
No, 0571/GS  
27 Sep 1971

To:- N/sub Hemayet  
Info:- BABUL  
OMAR  
Subject : Jurisdiction of Duty

1. With immediate effect Hav Hemayet now promoted N/Sub will be responsible to look after area kotailpara PS with patgati, opalpur, Kajulia U.C. unedr Gopalganj PS.
2. He however falls under BABUL for all ops and Adm. orders/Instrs His replenishment will be made through BABUL in future.

Sp/Illegible  
Maj  
comd  
(M A JALIL)

SECRET



শিরোনাম	উৎস	তারিখ
৫০। পরিচিতিপত্র	১১নং দলিলপত্র	১৬ অক্টোবর ১৯৭১

মুক্তিবাহিনী কর্তৃক-----

-----

মন-----বহন করার অনুমতি দেওয়া হলো।

স্বাঃ-কাদের সিদ্দিকী

১৬/১০

মুক্তিবাহিনী তত্ত্বাবধায়ক

টাংগাইল, ঢাকা, ময়মনসিংহ সেক্টর

-----

শিরোনাম	উৎস	তারিখ
৫১। যুদ্ধ পরিস্থিতি সংক্রান্ত জনৈক মুক্তিযোদ্ধার চিঠি	১১ নং সেক্টরের দলিলপত্র	২০ অক্টোবর, ১৯৭১

প্রিয় স্যার,

সবিনয় নিবেদন এই, আমরা ১৪/৯/৭১ইং তারিখ ভালুকায় পৌঁছিয়াছি। পথে পাক ফৌজের ঘেরাও-এর মধ্যে পড়িয়া ৫/৬ ঘণ্টা ফাইট হয়। ১০ জন মুক্তিযোদ্ধা শহীদ হইয়াছে, ১৭ জন পাকসেনা ও রাজাকার নিহত হইয়াছে। আমি অনেক পূর্বেই সংবাদ দিবার চেষ্টা করিয়াছি, শওকত আলীকে পাঠাইয়াছিলাম সে পশ্চিমধ্যে রাজাকারের হাতে ধরা পড়িলে তাহাকে কৌশলে মুক্ত করা হইয়াছে। আমি আফছারউদ্দিন সাহেবের সঙ্গে থাকিয়া মুক্তিফৌজের ডাক্তার হিসাবে কাজ করিতেছি। আমাদের এখানে ১৮০/১৯০ মাইল পর্যন্ত মুক্ত এলাকা। আমি আসিয়া অনেক ছেলে পাঠাইলাম। আমি দেশে গিয়া দেশের খুব শোচনীয় অবস্থা দেখিয়াছি। আমরা ঐ সময় দেশে পৌঁছিতে না পারিলে বহু লোক রাজাকারে চলিয়া যাইত। আমাদের ভালুকায় মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা অস্ত্র ছাড়িয়া অনেকেই আত্মগোপন করিয়াছিল। আমার বাড়ী-ঘর বলতে কিছুই নাই। পাক সেনারা পোড়াইয়া ফেলিয়াছে। নিবেদন ইতি।

আপনার বিশ্বস্ত

স্বাঃ- অম্পট

ডাঃ----- উদ্দিন

২১-১০-৭১

-----

শিরোনাম,  
৫২। ইশতেহার

উৎস  
১১ নং সেক্টরের দলিলপত্র

তারিখ  
২৪ অক্টোবর, ১৯৭১

## গণপ্রজাতন্ত্রী বাংলাদেশ সরকার

ঢাকা টাঙ্গাইল ময়মনসিংহ ও পাবনা জেলা বেসামরিক দপ্তর

॥ ইস্তেহার ॥

প্রিয় দেশবাসী :

আসসালামো আলায়কোম। আপনাদের জানাচ্ছি পবিত্র মাহে রমজানের মোবারকবাদ। সম্প্রতি মুজিবনগর থেকে ফিরে আসার পর আমার সামনে নতুন কতকগুলো সমস্যা এসে দাঁড়িয়েছে। সেই সমস্যার আলোকে আমি আপনাদের কাছে মুক্তিবাহিনীর তরফ থেকে নির্দেশ দিচ্ছি :

১। আপনারা যারা দেশকে ভালোবাসেন, কিন্তু জালেম দস্যু বিদেশী সৈন্যদের আওতায় আছেন তারা যেভাবে পারেন বাংলাদেশের স্বার্থে কাজ করুন, প্রয়োজন হলে আমাদের সাথে যোগাযোগ করুন। আমরা আপনাদের সাথে আছি।

২। যারা দীর্ঘদিন ধরে বাংলাদেশের স্বাধীনতা পরিপন্থী কাজ করছেন কিন্তু পরবর্তী বাস্তবকে বুঝতে পেরে, বিবেকের দংশনে যারা নিজের অপরাধ বুঝতে পেরেছেন তারা আমাদের সাথে যোগাযোগ করুন। যত অনায়াসই করে থাকুন আমরা সহানুভূতির সঙ্গে তা বিবেচনা করবো।

৩। যারা এখনও সরকারী চাকুরী করছেন তারা নিজ নিজ স্থানে থেকেই বাংলাদেশের পক্ষে কাজ করে যান এবং উপযুক্ত সময়ে মুক্তিবাহিনীর নির্দেশে আপনারা একযোগে কাজ থেকে সরে পড়বেন।

৪। বাংলাদেশের কৃষক-শ্রমিক-চাকুরিজীবী প্রত্যেকেই যেভাবে পারেন আমাদের সাহায্য পৌঁছে দিন।

৫। যারা রাজাকারে ভর্তি হয়েছেন তাদের কাছে সবিশেষ অনুরোধ আপনারা আমাদের সঙ্গে যোগাযোগ করে একযোগে আমাদের সাথে স্বাধীনতা আন্দোলনে শরীক হন।

৬। স্বেচ্ছায় যে কোন আত্মসমর্পণকারীর সঙ্গে সম্মানজনক ব্যবহার করা হবে।

৭। লাইসেন্সসহ প্রতি মণ পাটের জন্য এক টাকা খাজনা দিয়ে যে কোন দিকে পাট বহন করার অনুমতি পাবেন।

৮। জমি সংক্রান্ত ব্যাপারে নির্দেশ হলো ২৫শে মার্চের আগে যে জমি যার দখলে ছিল তারই থাকবে।

৯। (ক) পাহাড়িয়া অঞ্চলে নতুন করে কোন রিজার্ভ ভাঙ্গা চলবে না।

(খ) যে সমস্ত জমি চার বৎসর আগে বানানো হয়েছে সেগুলো এখন আবাদযোগ্য তবে জমিতে গাছ থাকলে গাছের পাতাও কাটা চলবে না।

(গ) চার বৎসর আগে যারা রিজার্ভ ভেঙ্গেছেন এবং একেবারে নিঃসম্বল দরিদ্র, ঘরবাড়িসহ পাঁচ বিঘে জমি তাদের বহাল থাকবে।

আশাকরি উপরোক্ত নির্দেশাবলী আপনারা মেনে চলবেন।

‘খোদা হাফেজ । জয় বাঙলা।’

স্বাঃ/ কাদের সিদ্দিকী  
২৪-১০-৭১

শিরোনাম	উৎস	তারিখ
৫৩। যুদ্ধ পরিস্থিতি সংক্রান্ত জনৈক মুক্তিযোদ্ধার চিঠি	১১নং সেক্টরের দলিলপত্র	২৮ অক্টোবর, ১৯৭১

জনাব মেজর সাহেব,

ডালু এম এফ  
হেড কোয়ার্টার

আমার ছালাম নিবেন। পর সমাচার এই যে, গত ২৭-১০-৭১ বিকাল ৩ ঘটিকার সময় একটা পার্টি লইয়া পেট্রোলে যাই। এবং ফরেস্ট অফিসের সামনে বড় উঁচু একটা পাহাড়ে উঠিয়া অনেক নূতন ও পুরানো ব্যাংকার দেখিতে পাইলাম। আর ফেফারি এলাকায় একটা পাহাড়ে তাহাদের ও পি পোস্ট তৈয়ার করিতেছে এবং টেলিফোনের তার লাগাইয়া মাটির সাথে ফেলাইয়া তৈয়ার করিয়াছে। ওরা সব ঠিক করিয়া যাওয়ার পরে আমরা উক্ত টেলিফোনের তার সন্ধ্যা ৭টায় ৩৩ গজ কাটিয়া আনি এবং ওরা যখন জানিতে পাইল আমরা ওদের ফোন লাইন কাটিয়া দিয়াছি তখন আমাদের উপরে ওরা ফায়ার দেয় এবং আমরা ১৫০ রাউন্ড গুলি ফায়ার দেই। স্টেনগানে ৫০ রাউন্ড ফায়ার দিয়া ফিরিয়া আসি। খোদার ফজলে আমাদের কোন ক্ষতি হয় নাই। আমরা নিরাপদেই ওদের টেলিফোন লাইন নষ্ট করিয়া ৩৩ গজ তার নিয়া আসিয়াছি এবং উক্ত তার আপনাদের এখানে

তাং ২৮-১০-৭১

ইতি-  
স্বাঃ/ মোহাম্মদ আলী  
পানীহাভা এম এফ ক্যাম্প

-----

শিরোনাম	উৎস	তারিখ
৫৪। জনৈক মুক্তিযোদ্ধার সংকেতপূর্ণ চিঠি	১১নং সেণ্টরের দলিলপত্র	১ নভেম্বর, ১৯৭১

প্রিয় ছোট ভাই,

আমার স্নেহ নিও। তোমার চিঠি পেয়ে বেশ উদ্বিগ্ন হলাম। তোমার যে তিন বোনের কথা লিখেছ ওদের নাম পাঠাও। বিশ্বাসঘাতকদের একমাত্র শাস্তি মৃত্যু। ডাক্তার এবং সিরাজ সম্পর্কে আমাদের এই অভিমত। তবে যদি সম্ভব হয় ওদের যেভাবে পার আমাদের কাছে পাঠাবার ব্যবস্থা কর। না পারলে সিদ্ধান্ত তোমরাই নেবে।

আগে যে নির্দেশাদি দিয়েছি তা ঠিকমত পালন করছ না। সকল নির্দেশ ভাল রকম বুঝে পালন করতে চেষ্টা করবে।

তোমাদের জন্য ডিম এবং মুরগী সত্বর পাঠাবার ব্যবস্থা করবো। সময় কিছু লাগবে। যে সব ব্যাপার জানতে চেয়েছি তা সত্বর জানাবে। তোমার সাংসারিক খরচের জন্য ১০০ (একশত) টাকা পাঠালাম। আহারের সংস্থান অবশ্যই স্থানীয়ভাবে করতে হবে। নখলার বড় বোন দুজনকে যোগাযোগ করতে বল। ওরা নিরব কেন?

আমরা ভাল আছি। তোমাদের কুশল কামনা করি।

ইতি  
বড় ভাই

-----

শিরোনাম	উৎস	তারিখ
৫৫। জনৈক মুক্তিযোদ্ধার চিঠি	১১নং সেক্টরের দলিলপত্র	১৩ নভেম্বর, ১৯৭১

তুলা/১/ক(১)  
১৩-১১-৭১

প্রিয় রাজ্জাক সাহেব ,

প্রীতি ও শুভেচ্ছা নিবেন। আশা করি কুশলেই আছেন। ৩০/১০ তারিখে আনিস ভাই-এর কাছে কাজের রিপোর্ট দেওয়ার পর পরবর্তী সাপ্তাহিক রিপোর্ট দেওয়া সম্ভব হয়নি। কেননা সামছুদ্দিন ভীষণ ডাইরিয়ায় আক্রান্ত হয়েছিল।

নূতন কোন সিস্টেম চালু করতে পারি নাই। কাজেই সে এখন সম্পূর্ণ সুস্থ হওয়ার পর তার কাছে রিপোর্ট প্রেরণ করলাম। আসার পরবর্তী সময় থেকে ক্রমাগত ৩ বার টাইফয়েডে আক্রান্ত হই এবং সুস্থ হয়ে কাজ শুরু করি। কিন্তু পরিশ্রমের পর এখন চতুর্থ বারের মত আক্রান্ত হয়েছি। নেত্রকোণার ছেলেটি এবং হাটপাড়ার ছেলেটি আজ প্রায় ২০/২৫ দিন পূর্বে নিজের এলাকায় গিয়েছিল, তারা এখনও ফিরে আসে নাই। বাকীগণের মধ্যে আমিসহ ৩ জন অসুস্থ। বাকী লোকেরা সাধ্যমত কাজ করছে। বিশেষ আর কি লিখব।

ইতি-  
হৈয়দ মিজানুর রহমান

-----

শিরোনাম	উৎস	তারিখ
৫৬। জনৈক মুক্তিযোদ্ধার সংকেতপূর্ণ চিঠি	১১নং সেক্টরের দলিলপত্র	১৭ নভেম্বর, ১৯৭১

ধান/১/গ(১)  
ধান/১/গ(২) এ ৫২০২  
১৭-১১-৭১ইং

ছোট ভাই,

স্নেহাশীষ নিও। থানা সেল গঠন করে সতুর নাম পাঠাতে হবে। মামাদের নেওয়ার ব্যাপারে কোন সিদ্ধান্ত নেইনি। জিনিস পত্র পাঠানো যাবে-কিন্তু সময় সাপেক্ষে। শীতের বস্ত্র কেনার জন্য জনপ্রতি দশটাকা করে পাঠালাম। জনসাধারণকে বুঝিয়ে অন্যান্য খরচের ব্যবস্থা করতে হবে। এটাতো তোমরা ভাল করেই বুঝতে পার। আপাততঃ ৫০টাকা পাঠালাম। দলীয় বিশ্বাসঘাতকদের শাস্তির ব্যবস্থা করেছে কিনা জানিয়ে।

হযরত আলী, রহিম আমাদের কাছে আছে। পরে যাবে। বাহককে ৫০ টাকা দিলাম। ব্যবসা সংক্রান্ত ব্যাপারে যে নির্দেশ দেওয়া হয়েছে তার ২৪ দিনের পরবর্তী ৭ দিনের কাজ আরম্ভ করবে এবং খবর জানাবে। নতুন সংকেত দিলাম। এগুলি ব্যবহার করেই চিঠি দিও।

ইতি  
বড় ভাই।

-----



শিরোনাম	উৎস	তারিখ
৫৭। অফিসীয় নির্দেশ	ফরিদপুর সাব সেক্টরের দলিলপত্র	১৮ নভেম্বর, ১৯৭১

Chandhal HQ  
MF-3/71  
Dated-18/11/71

To,

All Commds.

For information of all concerned.

Captain Babul has been appointed as Sub-Sector Commander, Faridpur (HQ) Bangladesh Forces for the defence of Nagarkanda Ps.

2. Abdul Aziz Molla has been appointed as Operational Commander Of Nagarkanda PS. with effect from the 15th Nov. 1971

3. Altaf Hossain Khan has been appointed as Administrative Officer of Nagarkanda PS.

So you are requested to contact with them for your works.

Sd/ABDUL AZIZ MOLLA  
COMANDER  
MUKTI FOUI  
FARIDPUR  
BANGLADESH

CC to:

- 1) Thana Admn. Officer, Nagarkanda PS.
- 2) HQ. Chandhal
- 3) Abul Hashan Mia, Purapara.
- 4) Abdul Hamid
- 5) Md. Badsha Mia
- 6) Golam Mostafa.

শিরোনাম	উৎস	তারিখ
৫৮। টাঙ্গাইলের গেরিলা কমান্ডারের চিঠি	১১নং সেক্টরের দলিলপত্র	১৮ নভেম্বর, ১৯৭১

গণপ্রজাতন্ত্রী বাংলাদেশ সরকারের  
ঢাকা, টাঙ্গাইল, ময়মনসিংহ ও পাবনা এলাকার  
সামরিক প্রধান ... ..  
পক্ষে- ফজলুর রহমান, ক্যাপ্টেন  
তারিখ- ১৮-১১-৭১

হাবিব সাহেব,

আশা করি ভাল আছেন। ২টার সময় সি.ইন.সি সাহেব \* চলে গেছেন। যাক, কত ইঞ্চি মরটার বোমা দিতে হবে জানাবেন। কোন প্রকার চিন্তা না করে ডাটে থাকুন। বাকি খোদা হাফেজ। যোয়ানদের প্রতি অশেষ দোয়া ও স্নেহাশীষ রইল। আমার শরীর খুব ভাল না। সিগন্যাল পাঠাবেন।

স্বাক্ষর/ক্যাপ্টেন ফজলুর রহমান\*\*

\* টাঙ্গাইলের গেবিলা নেতা জনাব আব্দুল কাদের সিদ্দিকী

\*\* লেখক এবং প্রাপক উভয়েই টাঙ্গাইলের গেরিলা কমান্ডার। 'ক্যাপ্টেন' স্থানীয় ভিত্তিতে গেরিলাদের ঘোষিত পদবী।

শিরোনাম	উৎস	তারিখ
৫৯। জনৈক মুক্তিযোদ্ধার সংকেতপূর্ণ চিঠি	১১নং সেক্টরের দলিল পত্র	১৯ নভেম্বর, ১৯৭১

তুলা/১/গ/(১)

বড় ভাই সাহেব,

সালাম নিবেন। অনেক দিন গত হতে চলল আপনার কোন সংবাদ না পেয়ে চিন্তাযুক্ত আছি। কাকা পেপার মিলে বাঁশ দেওয়ার ব্যবস্থা করছেন। এখন তার (১০০০পাঃ) বাঁশ পাঠাতে হবে। তিনি কিছু টাকা তুলেছেন। ভাইজান খোকন বর্তমানে ২০টি কবুতর ক্রয় করতে চায়। তার জন্য একটু ঘুঘু পাঠাবেন। বড় ভাই সাহেবের বিয়ে ঠিক হয়েছে। আগামী ২৫ তারিখে বউ আনতে যাবেন। কাজেই অনেক টাকা পয়সার প্রয়োজন। আবার কাছে মোটেই টাকা নেই। আর এখানে জিনিসপত্রের মূল্য অনেক বেশী। আপনি অতি সত্ত্বর ১১৭টি মুরগী পাঠাবেন। বড় মুরগী ১২টি এবং রোস্ট করার জন্য ৮০টি ছোট মুরগীর ব্যবস্থা করবেন। জামাই নিয়ে যাওয়ার জন্য ৪টি (চার) বড় নৌকা ও দুইটি ছোট নৌকার ব্যবস্থা করবেন। উত্তর পাড়ার ভাই সাহেব আপনার কাছে যে টাকা পাঠিয়েছিলেন তা দিয়ে ৫০০০ ডিম পাঠাবার জন্য বলেছেন। কারণ তিনি ডিমের ব্যবসা করেন। কয়েকটা বড় হোটেলে তিনি ডিম পাঠান। ১০০০ লেবু পাঠানোর কথাও বলেছেন। এগুলি না পাঠালে তার ব্যবসার বিরাট ক্ষতি হবে। আপনি এই সমস্ত জিনিসের ব্যবস্থা করে যে ভাবেই হোক বিয়েতে উপস্থিত হবেন। নয়তো দুঃখিত হব। বিশেষ কি লিখব। বাড়ির সবাই ভাল আছি। চিন্তার কোন কারণ নেই। শ্রেণীমত সবার কাছে সালাম ও স্নেহ দিবেন।

ইতি-  
ছোট ভাই

শিরোনাম	উৎস	তারিখ
৬০। জনৈক মুক্তিযোদ্ধার সংকেতপূর্ণ চিঠি	১১নং সেক্টরের দলিল পত্র	১৯ নভেম্বর, ১৯৭১

তুলা/১/গ/(১)

বড় ভাই সাহেব,

সালাম নিবেন। আশা করি খোদার কৃপায় ভালই আছেন। আমাদের থানা ক্লাবের শাখা করেছি। আপনার কাছে কয়েক দিন পূর্বে পত্র লিখেছি কিন্তু কোন উত্তর পাই নাই। আপনি যাওয়ার পর মৌলভী সাহেব বাহিরের কাচারীতে আপনার সিটে থাকেন। তিনি কাচারী ঘরে আমাদের এলাকার বোনদেরকে (২৩৫) কোরআন শরীফ পড়াচ্ছেন। মৌলভী সাহেব আপনার কথা প্রায়ই জিজ্ঞাসা করেন। তার কাছে পত্র লিখবেন। মিতা আমাদের এখানে আছেন। দাদা গরুর খোয়াড় রেখেছেন। মামা ভালই আছেন। বোনও ভাল। চিন্তা করবেন না। বাড়ির সবাই আল্লাহর কৃপায় ভালই আছেন। কোন প্রকার চিন্তা করবেন না। সবার কাছে শ্রেণী মত দোয়া ও সালাম দিবেন।

ইতি-  
ছোট ভাই

শিরোনাম	উৎস	তারিখ
৬১। ক্যাপ্টেন এম.এ হামিদের একটি চিঠি	১১নং সেক্টরের দলিল পত্র	২২ নভেম্বর, ১৯৭১

**CONFIDENTIAL**

Capt M.A. HAMID  
Rangra M-Khola  
Sub Sector  
22 Nov. 71

TO : CIVIL AFFAIRS ADVISER  
MYMENSINGH-TANGAIL SECTOR  
GOVT. OF BANGLADESH

Subject: Some very basic requirements of my Sub Sector.

Sir,

1. on my posting to this Sub Sector I found the following few problems which need to be sorted out immediately in order to help me increase fighting efficiency of this sector.

DISCIPLINE a. There are lot of complaints from within the country that some FFs and some others in the name of FFS are subjecting the people to various types of threats and torture. I went to control this situation. During my visit to various FF ops inside the contry, I would like to investigate into these cases and desire to give defaulters suitable field punishment. I talked about this to Brig Babaji who had already given me his blessings. I want that I would be given the authority to impart such summary punishment by the Bangladesh Govt also.

AMMO b. The main problem here is that of shortage of ammunition. I had a detailed talk to the DQ, FJ Sectopr. But he told me point blank that 50 rds per FF per month will be the only scale of supply of ammunition. THis obviously brings us to face a very acute problem, specially when our boys deep inside Bangladesh. It is not easy to supply them ammo whenever they need it. My requirement, therefore, is to build an adm base at Mahesh Khola and Baghmara where from we can supply our boys whenever necessary.

ARMS c. We need some 3 inches Mortars, 2 inches Mortars, LMGs (if not MMGs) RLs etc. Demand at this moment are:

3 inches Mortars-4  
LMGs-16  
2. inches Mortars-6  
Rocket Launchers-5

I have already submitted these demands to FJ Sector who replied that these were not available with them.

LOOTING d. It has come to light and I have got enough proof that  
BY ORDER some officers including BSF and Indian Army insisted upon our FFs to collect money and other valuables from within Bangladesh. Those who did not bring that, were not being given ammunition again. This compels our boys to go astray and torture the public. The items which these boys deposited, were never taken on vouchers or receipt. In my bid to stop this I will earn displeasure of the Officers concerned. But I want to know the Bangladesh Govt Policy about it and clear instruction on me for the same.

TPT e. Rangra, Mahesh Khola area is so far off that a jeep is permanently required there for operational duties. One ambulance is also required to be permanently stationed at mahesh Khola. There is also the requirement of a truck 1 ton for carrying loads.

MEDICAL f. We need a hospital at Mahesh Khola. At the moment a hospital with Med Officers and medicine and some surgical eqpt may be established to accommodate a number of 50 beds.

2. Since I am quite busy and the nature of the problems complicated, I take advantage of the nearness with your office and so, submit this memoranda for further disposal. The Mil problems which I discussed here did not get satisfactory response from FJ Sector for sorting it. I hope, these may as well reach my BDF HQ through you.

Sd/Hamid

Capt

22 Nov 71

CONFIDENTIAL

শিরোনাম	উৎস	তারিখ
৬২। রাজস্ব আদায় রশিদ	টাঙ্গাইলের গেরিলা নেতা কাদের সিদ্দিকীর ব্যক্তিগত নথিপত্র	২৫ নভেম্বর, ১৯৭১

৫নং বই

পরীক্ষিত : ১-২৫

স্বাক্ষর/আনোয়ার-উল আলম  
২৫/১১/৭১

বেসামরিক প্রধান

টাঙ্গাইল জেলা দপ্তর

২

স্বাধীন বাংলাদেশ সরকারের শুদ্ধ বিভাগ  
নামঃ কমেদ আলী বেপারী  
পিতার নাম : অমেদ আলী শেখ  
গ্রাম : চর হামজালী, ডাকঘরঃ পটল  
থানা : কালীহাতী, জেলা : টাঙ্গাইল  
পণ্য দ্রব্যের নাম : শুড়  
পরিমাণ : ১৮ মণ  
শুদ্ধের পরিমাণ : ৪.০০ টাকা  
কার্যকরী তারিখ : ১৩-১১-৭১ হইতে  
১৪-১১-৭১

আদায়কারী : হায়দর আলী  
মু. আ. আলীম

১

স্বাধীন বাংলাদেশ সরকারের শুদ্ধ বিভাগ  
নাম : মো. গোলবার হোসেন  
পিতার নাম : মরহুম বাবর আলী  
গ্রামঃ সিরাজগঞ্জ, ডাকঘর ঐ  
থানা- ঐ, জেলা- পাবনা  
পণ্যদ্রব্যের নামঃ মনোহারী  
পরিমাণ : ৮০০.০০ শত টাকার মাল  
শুদ্ধের পরিমাণ : ৩২ টাকা  
কার্যকরী তারিখ ১৩-১১-৭১  
হইতে ১৪-১১-৭১  
আদায়কারীর স্বাক্ষর : হায়দর আলী  
১৩-১১-৭১  
মু. আ আলীম

৩

স্বাধীন বাংলাদেশ সরকারের শুদ্ধ বিভাগ  
নামঃ মতি মিয়া, পিতার নাম ....  
সাং- মাছিমপুর, পোঃ সিরাজগঞ্জ  
জিলা- পাবনা  
পণ্যদ্রব্যের নামঃ এলুমিনিয়াম  
পরিমাণ : ৩২ সের  
শুদ্ধের পরিমাণঃ ২.০০ (দুই টাকা)  
আদায়কারীর স্বাক্ষরঃ হায়দর আলী  
কার্যকরী তারিখ :  
১৩-১১-৭১ হইতে ১৪-১১-৭১  
মু. আ. আলীম

৪

বাংলাদেশ সরকারের শুদ্ধ বিভাগ  
 নাম : মো. নাছির উদ্দিন সরকার  
 পিতার নাম : ছেফাত আলী আহাম্মদ  
 গ্রাম : ফুলজোর, ডাকঘর : আটুরার পাড়া  
 থানা : কাজিপুর, জেলা : পাবনা  
 পণ্যদ্রব্যের নাম : মরিচ  
 পরিমাণ : ১০ মণ  
 শুদ্ধের পরিমাণ : ২৫-০০ পঁচিশ টাকা  
 কার্যকরী তাং ১৬-১১-৭১ হইতে

১৮-১১-৭১

আদায়কারীর স্বাক্ষর : অস্পষ্ট  
 মু. আ. আলীম

৬

স্বাধীন বাংলাদেশ সরকারের শুদ্ধ বিভাগ  
 নাম : মো. ছিদ্দীক হোসেন  
 পিতার নাম : চান্দুল্লাহ সরকার  
 গ্রাম : মুক্তিগাছা, ডাকঘর : দুলাউরি  
 থানা : কাজিপুর, জেলা- পাবনা  
 পণ্যদ্রব্যের নাম : লবন ও সোডা  
 পরিমাণ : ২২ বস্তা  
 শুদ্ধের পরিমাণ : ২০.০০ (বিশ টাকা)  
 কার্যকরী তাং ১৬-১১-৭১ হইতে

১৮-১১-৭১

আদায়কারী : হায়দর আলী ১৬-১১-৭১  
 মু. আ. আলীম

৫

স্বাধীন বাংলাদেশ সরকারের শুদ্ধ বিভাগ  
 নাম : খোকা মিয়া  
 পিতার নাম :  
 গ্রাম : পিগনা, ডাকঘর : বিগনা  
 থানা : গোপালপুর, জেলা- টাঙ্গাইল  
 পণ্যদ্রব্যের নাম : ৩টা ড্রাম, ৩ বস্তা লবণ  
 পরিমাণ : ১৪ মণ  
 শুদ্ধের পরিমাণ : ৭.০০ টাকা  
 কার্যকরী তাং ১৬/১১/৭১-১৭/১১/৭১  
 আদায়কারী : হায়দর আলী

১৬/১১/৭১

মু. আ. আলীম

৭

স্বাধীন বাংলাদেশ সরকারের শুদ্ধ বিভাগ  
 নাম : মো. আনিছুর রহমান  
 পিতার নাম : মোঃ আতাউর রহমান  
 গ্রাম : সিরাজগঞ্জ, পোঃ সিরাজগঞ্জ  
 থানা : ঐ, জেলা : পাবনা  
 পণ্যদ্রব্যের নাম : কোরান শরিফ  
 পরিমাণ :  
 শুদ্ধের পরিমাণ : ৫ (পাঁচ টাকা)  
 কার্যকরী তারিখ : ১৭-১১-৭১  
 আদায়কারীর স্বাক্ষর : হায়দর আলী

১৭-১১-৭১

মু. আ. আলীম



শিরোনাম	উৎস	তারিখ
৬৩। যুদ্ধ পরিস্থিতি সম্পর্কে জনৈক মুক্তিযোদ্ধার চিঠি	১১নং সেপ্টেম্বর দলিলপত্র	২৯ নভেম্বর, ১৯৭১

ধান/১/গ(১)

ধান/১/গ(২)

বড় ভাই,

ছালাম পর সমাচার এই গত ১৯শে নভেম্বর বৃহস্পতিবার দিন ভোর বেলায় ৭০ জনের একদল বদর বাহিনী আমরা যে গ্রাম দুইটিতে ছিলাম সেই গ্রাম দুইটি ঘেরাও করিয়া বাড়ী ঘরে অগ্নিসংযোগ করিতে থাকে। ইহাতে আমরা নিরুপায় হইয়া ৯ জন একত্রিত হইয়া ফাইট দিতে বাধ্য হই। ফাইট এ শত্রু পক্ষের একজন গুরুতর রূপে আহত হয়। এবং তাহারা পিছু হাটতে বাধ্য হয়। এই সুযোগে আমরা গ্রামান্তরে নিরাপদে আশ্রয় লইতে সমর্থ হই। দুঃখের বিষয় একটি গ্রাম সম্পূর্ণ ধ্বংস হইয়া গিয়াছে। তারপর দিনই অর্থাৎ ২০শে নভেম্বর আমাদের করিয়ার আসার পথে নালিতাবাড়ী বাজারে শত্রুর হাতে ধরা পড়ে। করিয়ার অতি কৌশলে তাহার কাগজপত্রগুলি লুকাইয়া ফেলে। তাহার কাছে মাত্র ৬০০ শত টাকা পায়। অনেক মারধর করিয়াও কোনরূপ গোপন তথ্য না পাইয়া ১০০ টাকা রাখিয়া ছাড়িয়া দেয়।

সিরাজ নামে আমাদের যে ছেলেটি সারেগুর করিয়াছে সে আমাদের নাম-ধামসহ সমস্ত গোপন তথ্য প্রকাশ করিয়া দেয়। এবং আমাদের ধরাইয়া দিবার চেষ্টায় ছিল। অবশেষে সে বদর বাহিনী গ্রাম ঘেরাও করে এবং পুড়াইয়া দেয়। গ্রামটি পোড়ানোর ফলে অন্যান্য গ্রামে বিরাট আতঙ্কের সৃষ্টি হইয়াছে যাহার ফলে আমরা কাজ করিতে পারিতেছি না। থানা কমিটি গঠন করা আপাততঃ সম্ভব নয়। নালিতাবাড়ী বাজারস্থ ক্যাম্পে অপারেশন না হইলে আমাদের এখানে থাকাই সম্ভব নয়। তবে গ্রামবাসীদের মনোবল এখনও অটুট। অস্ত্র ব্যতীত তাহাদেরকে বুঝাইয়া রাখা মোটেই সম্ভব নয়। জিনিসগুলির অতিসত্ত্বর ব্যবস্থা করিবেন।

তারপর করিয়ারকে আমরা প্রথম তারিখে ১৫ টাকা, দ্বিতীয় তারিখে ৩০ টাকা এবং তৃতীয় তারিখে ৩৫ টাকা দিয়াছিলাম। কিন্তু আপনারা কত দিয়াছেন তাহা জানান নাই। আমরা আর এভাবে করিয়ারকে টাকা দিতে পারিব না। যাহা দিতে হয় আপনাদের ওখান হইতে দিবেন। আপনারা কত টাকা করিয়া দিবেন তাহা লিখিয়া জানাইবেন। আর বিশেষ কিছু লিখিলাম না। আগামীতে আপনাদের কুশল কামনা করিয়া এখানেই বিদায় নিলাম।

ইতি-

আপনার ছোট ভাই

বিঃ দ্রঃ আমাদের থানা সম্বন্ধে আপনাদের জানার বাকী নাই। প্রতি গ্রামে দালালে ভরা। পিস্তল ছাড়া কাজ করা খুবই কঠিন হইয়া পড়িয়াছে। পিস্তল অবশ্যই পাঠাবেন।

শিরোনাম	উৎস	তারিখ
৬৪। অফিসীয় নির্দেশ	ফরিদপুর সাব সেক্টরের দলিলপত্র	২৭ অক্টোবর, ১৯৭১

Sub Sector HQ  
Faridpur  
27.10.1971

### Directives -2/71

To,

All party Commanders of F.F/M.F in side Bangladesh.

Gen: We have already issued Directive 1/71. This directive be followed strictly to run the organisation smoothly of MF and Civil Adm.

- 1) No Party Commander is allowed to disturb or to interfere with the civil adm. But they may lodge complaint against the miscreants through proper channel.
- 2) No Arms or ammunitions are to be issued to any M.F. while Proceeding on leave.
- 3) No F.F. or M.F. individually is allowed to move with arms and ammunition unnecessarily.
- 4) No Party leader is allowed to accept any M.F. or F.F of another party.
- 5) All party leaders are directed to seize all unlicensed arms in their areas, but not the liccensed arms be seized or distrubed.
- 6) All seized arms be deposited to HQ immediately.
- 7) Individual party leaders are responsible for any crime if committed in his area.
- 8) No party leader is allowed to go or to work beyond his Elaka.

Sd. xxxx  
BABUL  
Sub-Sector HQ  
Faridpur

1. Personnel No-7046904
2. Rank – NK
3. Name \_ Sk Moinuddin
4. Father's Name- Sk Wazir Ali
5. District- Khulna
6. Date of Enrolment – 22.10.71
7. Mark of Identification-Scar on left eye.
8. Signature/Left Thumb Impression – Sd/-
9. Next of Kin in India-Sector Commd 9 Sector

S/No.	Date	Paid for which month	Amount	Signature of the Paying officer	Remarks

শিরোনাম	উৎস	তারিখ
৬৬। রেকর্ড অফ পেমেন্ট ফরম	৯নং সেক্টরের দলিল পত্র	জুলাই, ১৯৭১

RECORD OF PAYMENT – BANGLADESH ARMY

1. Personnel No-1340191
2. Rank – L/NK
3. Name \_ Kazi Golam Mostafa
4. Father's Name- Mohd Lal Mia Kazi
5. District- Khulna
6. Date of Enrolment – 01-8-71
7. Mark of Identification—A black—(Illegible).
8. Signature/Left Thumb Impression – Sd/- Kazi Golam Mostafa
9. Next of Kin in India\_\_\_\_\_

S/No.	Date	Paid for which month	Amount	Signature of the Paying officer	Remarks

শিরোনাম	উৎস	তারিখ
৬৭। বিজ্ঞপ্তি	জামালপুর মহকুমা আওয়ামী লীগ	৭ এপ্রিল, ১৯৭১

## জরুরী বিজ্ঞপ্তি

এতদ্বারা স্বাধীন বাংলা ময়মনসিংহ জেলার সর্বাধিনায়ক মেজর কাজী সফিউল্লাহর নির্দেশানুযায়ী জামালপুর মহকুমার অদ্য ৭-৪-৭১ তাং বুধবার হইতে নিম্নলিখিত আদেশ কার্যকরী হইবে।

১. সকল সরকারী, আধা সরকারী ও বেসরকারী অফিসের কর্মকর্তাগণ স্থানীয় আওয়ামী লীগ সংগ্রাম পরিষদের সহযোগিতায় প্রশাসনিক কার্য অব্যাহত রাখিবেন এবং অফিসের কর্মকর্তাগণ নিজ নিজ দায়িত্বে সংগ্রাম পরিষদের সঙ্গে যোগাযোগ রক্ষা করিবেন।

২. প্রাক্তন সেনাবাহিনী, নৌবাহিনী, আনসার, পুলিশ ও মোজাহিদগণকে অবিলম্বে জামালপুর সংগ্রাম পরিষদ অফিসের সম্মুখে আগামী ৯-৪-৭১ তারিখের মধ্যে হাজির হইতে হইবে।

৩. লবণ, কেরোসীন, সিগারেট, ম্যাচ প্রভৃতি নিত্য প্রয়োজনীয় জিনিসের দাম কোন বিক্রেতা বাড়াইতে এবং কালো বাজারী করিতে পারিবে না। যদি কোন বিক্রেতা নিত্য প্রয়োজনীয় মূল্য বৃদ্ধি করেন তাহা হইলে জনসাধারণকে সংগ্রাম পরিষদের নিকট জানাইতে নির্দেশ দেওয়া যাইতেছে এবং তাহার বিরুদ্ধে উপযুক্ত শাস্তির ব্যবস্থা করা হইবে।

৪. স্বাধীনতা সংগ্রামের বিভিন্ন পর্যায়ের কাজ একমাত্র মুক্তিসেনা বাহিনী নিয়ন্ত্রণ করিবে।

৫. রেডিও পাকিস্তানের প্রচারিত জনাব নূরুল আমিন এবং অন্যান্য নেতৃবৃন্দের বিবৃতি সম্পূর্ণ মিথ্যা এবং ভিত্তিহীন। জনসাধারণকে এসমস্ত প্রচারণায় কান না দিতে অনুরোধ করা যাইতেছে।

স্বাক্ষর/ মোঃ আঃ হাকিম

সভাপতি

স্বাধীন বাংলাদেশ সরকারের জামালপুর মহকুমা আওয়ামী লীগ সংগ্রাম পরিষদ কর্তৃক প্রচারিত।

শিরোনাম	উৎস	তারিখ
৬৮। বাঙালী রাজাকার ও বদর বাহিনীর প্রতি মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের আহ্বান	৬ নং সেক্টরের দলিলপত্র	১৯৭১

## বাংলাদেশ মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের তরফ থেকে রাজাকার ও বদর বাহিনীর বাঙ্গালীদের প্রতিঃ-

সমগ্র বাঙ্গালীজাতি আজ মুক্তি সংগ্রামে ঝাঁপিয়ে পড়েছে। ঘৃণ্য পশ্চিম পাকিস্তানী দখলদার সেনাবাহিনীকে সম্পূর্ণ পরাজিত নিশ্চিত করে মুক্ত করতে হবে সোনার বাংলাদেশ। তোমাদের চোখের সামনে তোমাদের ভাই, বন্ধু, আত্মীয়স্বজনকে হত্যা করেছে বিজাতীয় পাকসেনারা, বাঙ্গালী মা-বোনদের উপরে এসকল দস্যুরা করেছে পাশবিক নির্মম অত্যাচার, শহরে ও গ্রামের রাস্তায় রাস্তায় স্তূপীকৃত হয়েছে বাঙ্গালীর মৃত দেহ। ভাইসব, বাঙ্গালী হয়ে দেশের ও জাতির এই সঙ্কটময় মুহূর্তে তোমরা যোগ দিয়েছ বাঙ্গালীর বিরুদ্ধে বিদেশী শোষক শাসক গোষ্ঠীর সাথে। শত্রুর পুতুল সেনা হয়ে নিজের জাতির এবং নিজের ভাই-বোনদের উপরে নির্যাতন মুখ বুজে মেনে নিতে এবং এই অন্যায় কার্যে শত্রুর সহায়তা করতে তোমাদের কি লজ্জা করে না ?

পাকসেনারা তাদের সাম্রাজ্যবাদী শাসন বজায় রাখার জন্য তোমাদের বলির পাঠা বানিয়েছে। তোমার জীবনের বিনিময়ে তুমি তোমার আত্মীয়স্বজন ও স্বদেশবাসীর নিকট পাবে ধিক্কার, অপমান ও লাঞ্ছনা। তোমরা আমাদের ভাই, আমাদের জাতীয় স্বার্থ অভিন্ন। স্বেচ্ছায় তোমাদের অনেকেই হয়ত রাজাকার বা বদর হয়ে বাঙ্গালীর বিরুদ্ধে অস্ত্রধারণ করনি। অবস্থার চাপে পড়েই হয়ত করতে হয়েছে।

তোমাদের নিকট একান্ত অনুরোধ, তোমরা শত্রুর চক্রান্ত বানচাল করে দাও। তোমাদের অস্ত্রশস্ত্র সঙ্গে নিয়ে নির্ভয়ে মুক্তিবাহিনীর নিকটস্থ শিবিরে চলে এসো। এপর্যন্ত রাজাকার ও বদর বাহিনীর বহু বাঙ্গালী যুবক মুক্তিবাহিনীর নিকট আত্মসমর্পণ করেছে। তারা প্রত্যেকে পেয়েছে ক্ষমা এবং তাদের অনেকে আজ মুক্তিবাহিনীর বীর সৈনিক। তোমরাও মুক্তিবাহিনীতে যোগ দিয়ে দেশের ও জনসাধারণের সেবা করে তোমাদের জীবন ধন্য কর। প্রতি সপ্তাহে দুই শতাধিক রাজাকার ও বদর অনর্থক প্রাণ হারাচ্ছে মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের হাতে শুধু এই রণাঙ্গনে। পেশাদার ঝানু দালালদের আমরা ক্ষমা করিনা, কিন্তু যেসকল বাঙ্গালী যুবক অবস্থার চাপে পড়ে বা ভুলবশত শত্রুর চক্রান্তে পড়ে রাজাকার বা বদর দলে যোগ দিয়েছে তারা আমাদের কাছে চলে এলে পাবে ক্ষমা, বিশ্বাস, উপযুক্ত সম্মান ও স্নেহ।

জয় আমাদের অনিবার্য। বাংলাদেশের সকল জনসাধারণ, সকল দেশপ্রেমিক ও সকল চিন্তাশীল নাগরিক আমাদের পক্ষে। বিশ্বের সকল সং ও ন্যায়বান মানুষ আমাদের পক্ষে,

কারণ আমাদের সংগ্রাম ন্যায়ের সংগ্রাম, মুক্তির সংগ্রাম ও অন্যায়ের বিরুদ্ধে নির্যাতনের সংগ্রাম। পরম করুণাময় আল্লাহতায়ালা ন্যায়ধর্মের পক্ষে। তিনিই আমাদের সহায়ক। লক্ষ লক্ষ শহীদের শক্তি আমাদের সহায়ক। ইনশাআল্লাহ, বাঙ্গালী জাতি অচিরেই বিজয়ের, স্বাধীনতার ও গৌরবের অধিকারী হবে। এসো, মুক্তির ও ন্যায়ের সংগ্রামে শরীক হয়ে তুমিও সেই গৌরবের অধিকারী হবে। জয় বাংলা। \*

-----

শিরোনাম	উৎস	তারিখ
৬৯। প্রতিরক্ষা বাহিনীর ভর্তি ফরম	মেজর জেনারেল এম, এ মঞ্জুরের ব্যক্তিগত নথি	১৯৭১

## ভর্তি ফরম

### বাংলাদেশ প্রতিরক্ষা বাহিনী

(ভর্তি করার পূর্বে রিক্রুটিং অফিসার প্রার্থীকে নিম্নোক্ত প্রশ্নাবলী জিজ্ঞাসা করিবেন)

দ্রষ্টব্যঃ রিক্রুটিং অফিসার প্রার্থীকে এই মর্মে সতর্ক করিয়া দিবেন যে, ভর্তির পরে যদি প্রকাশ পায় যে প্রার্থী ইচ্ছাকৃতভাবে প্রথম ৯টি প্রশ্নের যে কোনটির উত্তরদানকালে মিথ্যা বলিয়াছেন, তবে সংশ্লিষ্ট বিধান অনুযায়ী তাহাকে শাস্তি দেওয়া হইবে।

- প্রশ্ন- ১। আপনার নাম ?.....
- ২। আপনার স্থায়ী ঠিকানা কি ?.....  
গ্রাম.....মহল্লা.....ডাকঘর.....  
থানা.....জিলা.....
- ৩। (ক) আপনার পিতার নাম ?.....  
(খ) তাহার আগের ঠিকানা ? গ্রাম.....মহল্লা.....  
ডাকঘর.....থানা.....জিলা.....
- ৪। আপনি কোথায় জন্মগ্রহণ করিয়াছিলেন ?  
গ্রাম/মহল্লা.....ডাকঘর.....
- ৫। আপনার (ক) জাতীয়তা কি ?.....(খ) ধর্ম কি?.....
- ৬। আপনার শিক্ষাগত যোগ্যতা.....  
(স্কুল/কলেজ/বিশ্ববিদ্যালয় ইত্যাদির নাম লিখিতে হইবে)
- ৭। আপনি কি বিবাহিত.....বিবাহিত হইলে বিবাহের তারিখ.....এবং পত্নীর নাম  
.....পিতার নাম ও ঠিকানা.....

৮। আপনারা কি কোন রাজনৈতিক দলের বা ছাত্র দল বা সংসদের সদস্য ছিলেন ?  
যদি সদস্য হইয়া থাকেন দলের বা সংসদের নাম, আপনার সদস্য পদের মেয়াদ বা  
রাজনৈতিক বা ছাত্র দলের সাথে অন্য যে কোনভাবে আপনার সংযোগ ইত্যাদি বিস্তারিত  
বর্ণনা করুন এবং আপনাকে ব্যক্তিগতভাবে জানেন এমন একজন দলের বিশিষ্ট ব্যক্তির নাম  
উল্লেখ করুন :-



৯। বাংলাদেশের যে কোন সময়ে প্রচলিত আইনে আপনি কি কখনো গ্রেফতার, অভিযুক্ত, দণ্ডপ্রাপ্ত বা কারাবরণ করিয়াছিলেন ?

১০। আপনি কি বাংলাদেশ প্রতিরক্ষা বাহিনীতে সিপাহী হিসাবে বা তৎসম পদে ভর্তি হইতে এবং যোগ্য বিবেচিত হইলে যে কোন পদে বা বিভাগে নিয়োগ বা পুনঃ নিয়োগ প্রাপ্তিতে ইচ্ছুক.....

১১। আপনি কি বাংলাদেশ প্রতিরক্ষা বাহিনীর আইন সমূহ ও অন্যান্য নিয়মাবলীর আনুগত্য গ্রহণ ও স্বীকার করিতে ইচ্ছুক ?.....

১২। আপনি কি টিকা গ্রহণ ও পুনঃ টিকা গ্রহণে ইচ্ছুক ?.....

১৩। স্থল, বিমান এবং নৌপথে যে কোন নির্দেশিত স্থানে আপনি কি যাইতে ইচ্ছুক ?

তারিখ.....

স্থান.....

প্রার্থীর দস্তখত (পুরা নাম)

সাক্ষী (১).....

(২).....

## ডাক্তারী পরীক্ষা

নং.....

নাম.....

বয়স-(ক) বাহ্যিক দৃষ্টিতে..... বৎসর..... মাস..... দিন।

(খ) সার্টিফিকেট মোতাবেক..... বৎসর..... মাস..... দিন।

উচ্চতা..... ফুট..... ইঞ্চি।

বক্ষ-স্বাভাবিক..... প্রসারিত.....

চক্ষু.....

পরিচয় জ্ঞাপক চিহ্ন:- (১)

(২)

(৩)

ক, খ, গ, ইত্যাদি ডাক্তারী পর্যায় উল্লেখিত ডাক্তারের মন্তব্য.....

তারিখ.....

স্থান

মেডিকেল অফিসার (রিট্রুটিং) এর দস্তখত

নাম.....

সুনিশ্চিতভাবে ঘোষণা করিতেছি যে উপরে বর্ণিত প্রশ্নাবলী প্রার্থীকে জিজ্ঞাসা করা হইয়াছে এবং প্রত্যেক প্রশ্নে তাহার প্রদত্ত উত্তর লিখিত হইয়াছে। প্রার্থীকে ভর্তির শর্তাবলীও আমি ব্যাখ্যা করিয়াছি এবং তিনি উহা যথাযথভাবে বুঝিয়া বাংলাদেশ প্রতিরক্ষা বাহিনীতে

ভর্তি হইতে নিজ ইচ্ছা প্রকাশ করিয়াছেন।

তারিখ.....

স্থান.....

রিফ্রুটিং অফিসারের দস্তখত

## এটেষ্টেশন

(সংযুক্তি)

নং.....নাম.....

এর সহিত.....সংযুক্ত ছিল।

কর্তৃপক্ষ.....

অফিসারের দস্তখত

(এই স্থানে সংযুক্তি পত্র সন্নিবেশিত করিতে হইবে)

২য় খন্ড

## চাকুরীর শর্তাবলী

১। বাংলাদেশ প্রতিরক্ষা বাহিনীর আইন এবং উহার অধীনে প্রণীত নিয়মাবলীর বিধান সাপেক্ষে, যতদিন আপনার কাজের প্রয়োজন হইবে ঠিক সেই সময়ের জন্য আপনাকে ভর্তি করা হইল।

২। যদি বিনা ছুটিতে আপনি অনুপস্থিত থাকেন অথবা বাহিনী হইতে পলাতক থাকেন, তবে অনরূপ অনুপস্থিতি কাল নিয়োজিত সময়ের মধ্যে পরিগণিত হইবে না। এ ছাড়া আইনমত শাস্তি দেওয়া হইবে।

৩। যে সময়ের জন্য আপনাকে ভর্তি করা হইল, উক্ত সময়ের সমাপ্তিতে আপনি খালাস পাইতে পারেন এবং দেশ যদি কোন বিরোধে লিপ্ত না থাকে বা দেশে যদি জরুরী অবস্থা বিরাজ না করে তাহা হইলে যথা সম্ভব তাড়াতাড়ি আপনাকে খালাস দেওয়া হইবে। এই শর্ত নিয়মিত বাহিনীতে যাহারা ভর্তি হইবেন তাঁহাদের বেলা একটি ব্যতিক্রমসহ প্রযোজ্যঃ ব্যতিক্রম এই যে দেশরক্ষার জন্য যতদিন তাহাদের চাকুরীতে থাকা প্রয়োজনীয় বলিয়া কর্তৃপক্ষ মনে করিবেন, ততদিন চাকুরী করিতে হইবে।

## (দায় গ্রহণকারীর অনুমোদন পত্র)

নিশ্চিতভাবে জ্ঞাত করিতেছি যে, বাংলাদেশ প্রতিরক্ষা বাহিনীতে ভর্তির জন্য

প্রার্থী (নাম).....

.....পিতার নাম.....

গ্রাম.....থানা.....

জেলা.....কে আমি ব্যক্তিগতভাবে জানি।

ফরমে প্রার্থী কর্তৃক প্রদত্ত তথ্য সব সত্য এবং আমি জ্ঞানের ভিত্তিতে এই ভর্তির সম্পূর্ণ দায়িত্ব লইয়া বলিতে পারি যে বাংলাদেশ প্রতিরক্ষা বাহিনীতে ভর্তি হইবার অযোগ্যতা জ্ঞাপক কিছু তাহার বিরুদ্ধে নাই।

তারিখ.....

১। .....

(নাম ও পদবীসহ দস্তখত)

স্থান.....

তারিখ.....

২। .....

(নাম ও পদবীসহ দস্তখত)

তারিখ.....

---

শিরোনাম	উৎস	তারিখ
৭০। শপথনামা	৯ নং সেক্টরের দলিলপত্র	১৯৭১

**শপথনামা**  
**গণপ্রজাতন্ত্রী বাংলাদেশ সরকার\*\***  
**জয় বাংলা**

আমি জাহিদ হোসাইন

পরম করুণাময় আল্লাহতায়ালার\*/পরমেশ্বরের\*/সৃষ্টিকর্তার\* নামে সজ্ঞানে ও সুস্থ শরীরে শপথ করিতেছি যে, আমি আমার প্রাণের বিনিময়ে হইলেও আইনগতভাবে গঠিত প্রতিনিধিত্বশীল স্বাধীন গণপ্রজাতন্ত্রী বাংলাদেশ সরকারের প্রতি অনুগত থাকিব। আমি আরো শপথ করিতেছি যে, মুক্তিবাহিনীর একজন সৈনিক হিসাবে আমি আমার মাতৃভূমির স্বাধীনতা ও সার্বভৌমত্ব রক্ষার্থে সর্বশক্তি নিয়োগ করিব এবং এ ব্যাপারে আমার উপর অর্পিত যে কোন দায়িত্ব ও নির্দেশ প্রাণের বিনিময়ে হইলেও যথাযথভাবে পালন করিব, দেশরক্ষার স্বার্থে জল, স্থল বা আকাশপথে যে কোন স্থানে যাইব এবং মুক্তিবাহিনীতে আমার উর্ধ্বতন নায়ক বা অন্য ভারপ্রাপ্ত ব্যক্তির যে কোন নির্দেশ প্রাণ বিপন্ন করিয়াও পালন করিব।

আমি আরো শপথ করিতেছি যে, বাংলাদেশের সামরিক প্রস্তুতি ও বাংলাদেশ রক্ষণ ব্যবস্থার সহিত সংশ্লিষ্ট অথবা অন্য কোন বন্ধু রাষ্ট্রের সহিত বাংলাদেশের বন্ধুত্বপূর্ণ সম্পর্কের সহিত জড়িত যে কোন তথ্য এমন কোন ব্যক্তিকেই জানাইব না বা তাহার কর্ণগোচর করিব না যাহার সরকারী দায়িত্ব পালনে এই তথ্য জানিবার প্রয়োজন নাই অথবা যাহাকে কোন তথ্য জানান আমার দেশের স্বার্থানুকূল নয়।

স্থান - হেডকোয়ার্টার, ৯ নং সেক্টর

স্বাক্ষর-জাহিদ হোসাইন

তারিখ ১৪.১.৭১

সাক্ষী.....

তারিখ.....

\* যেটাই প্রযোজ্য হয় পড়ুন।

\*\* গণপ্রজাতন্ত্রী বাংলাদেশ সরকারের সীল।

শিরোনাম	উৎস	তারিখ
৭১। মুজিবনগর সরকারের পক্ষ থেকে একটি ঘোষণা	মেজর জেনারেল এম,এ, মঞ্জুরের ব্যক্তিগত নথি	১৯৭১

## স্বাধীন বাংলাদেশের সংগ্রামী জনগণের প্রতি উদাত্ত আহ্বান

বঙ্গবন্ধুর নেতৃত্বে আমরা এক হয়েছি। এক আওয়াজে মিলেছে সাত কোটি কণ্ঠ: পশ্চিমা শোষণের অবসান চাই সোনার বাংলায়। তবু অগণতান্ত্রিক বৈজ্ঞানিক ইয়াহিয়া খানের সামরিক চক্রের ষড়যন্ত্র আমাদের অধিকার দেয়নি, বাধ্য করেছে লড়াই এর পথ বেছে নিতে।

খান নামে কুখ্যাত অমানুষ এই সেনা পিশাচেরা অত্যাচার চালিয়েছে শান্ত স্নিগ্ধ গ্রামের বুকে। আপনারা হাজারে হাজারে বেরিয়েছেন পথে। প্রথম দিন থেকে শহরে বেছে বেছে শিক্ষিত মানুষদের নিশ্চিহ্ন করে দিয়েছে তারা। শহরে আজ জনমানুষ মেলা ভার— বলেছেন বিদেশী সাংবাদিকেরা। সৈন্যবাহিনী এবং তাদের আওতায় স্থার্থাধেষী স্থানীয় দালাল অত্যাচারীরা নির্বিশেষে তাদের মেরেছে। চেয়েছে সব কিছু নষ্ট করে দিতে। মাঠে ঘাটে পথের পাশে রয়েছে খানসেনার শিকার অগণিত মানুষ। এরা সব আপনার আমার আত্মীয়। যাঁরা বেঁচে তারা সবাই আজ পথে পথে। যাঁরা রুদ্ধ ঘরে লুকিয়ে তাঁদেরও ঘরে ঘরে হাহাকার।

আমরা চেয়েছি হিন্দু মুসলমান বৌদ্ধ খৃষ্টানদের মিলিত বাংলা। শোষণের বিরুদ্ধে এক হয়ে দাঁড়িয়েছিল এরা সবাই। পশ্চিমী জঙ্গীশাহীর চূড়ান্ত বিশ্বাসঘাতকতার মুখেও বঙ্গবন্ধু আমাদের সাবধান করেছিলেন “শত্রুর চরেরা আমাদের মধ্যে সাম্প্রদায়িকতা ও প্রাদেশিকতার জিগীর তুলবে”। চরম প্ররোচনার মুখেও তিনি জানিয়েছিলেন বাংলাদেশে বসবাসকারী সকল সাম্প্রদায়িক ও প্রাদেশিক সংখ্যালঘুদের ধনপ্রাণ ইজ্জত রক্ষা করার দায়িত্ব আমাদেরই নিতে হবে।

সারা পৃথিবীর বিবেকবান মানুষের কাছে ইয়াহিয়া চক্রের অত্যাচার এবং তার বীভৎসতা যতই প্রকাশিত হচ্ছে ততই বাংলার স্বাধীনতা সংগ্রামের সমর্থনকে বিভ্রান্ত করার চরম হাতিয়ার হিসাবে সংখ্যালঘুদের উপর বিশেষ আক্রমণকে প্ররোচিত করেছে জঙ্গীসেনা। এই নীতির লক্ষ্য-(১) স্বাধীনতা সংগ্রামকে বিভক্ত করা, (২) ভারতসহ অন্যান্য দেশের সাধারণ মানুষকে বিভ্রান্ত করা ও (৩) ভারত ও পশ্চিমবঙ্গ সরকারকে এক কোটির অধিক সংখ্যালঘুর দায়িত্ব চাপিয়ে পর্যুদস্ত করা। এ জঘন্য চক্রান্ত আমাদের বুঝতেই হবে।

এবং এর জবাব চাই। এর জবাবে তৈরী হচ্ছে দেশের রক্ষীর, দেশের ছাত্ররা জোয়ানরা এগিয়ে আসুন। মুসলমান, হিন্দু, বৌদ্ধ, খৃষ্টান—আপনাদের প্রতি অত্যাচার হয়েছে। আসুন সবাই মিলে তার জবাব দিই। “সাতকোটি মানুষের দাবায়ে রাখতে পারবা না” বলেছিলেন বঙ্গবন্ধু শেখ মুজিবুর রহমান। তাঁর সেই অমর বাক্য সত্য হবেই। কি করে পারবে পাকসেনা

তাদের অপরিচিত এই সোনার দেশকে, বীর মায়েদের হাতে তৈরী সোনার টুকরো ছেলেদের চেপে রাখতে ? এ অত্যাচার ভুলবে কে ? আসুন মুক্তিফৌজে যোগ দিই, মুক্তিফৌজকে সাহায্য করি, মোকাবিলা করি এই সুসজ্জিত কিন্তু বর্বর শত্রুসেনার সঙ্গে ।

তারপর আমরা ফিরে পাবো সেই হারানো বাংলাকে । বাংলাদেশ সরকার আপনাদের প্রতিশ্রুতি দিচ্ছে নিঃশ্ব হয়ে যারা পথে দাঁড়িয়েছেন, এই অবস্থার শেষে জেলায় জেলায় জমি জায়গা, ভিটেমাটি আপনারা নিশ্চয় ফিরে পাবেন । জমি যে হারিয়েছে সে ফিরে পাবে তার জমি, ঘর যার গেছে তাকে দশজন মিলে গড়তে সাহায্য করবে নতুন ঘর । মাঝি তার লুকানো নৌকো আবার বার করবে মুক্ত নদীর বুকে । জেলে ফিরে পাবে তার জাল । তাঁতী ফিরে বুনবে কাপড় । যে যার কাজে ফিরে যাবে ।

বাংলাদেশ বেশিদিন শ্মশান থাকবে না । দিনে দিনে তার উন্নতি হবে অব্যাহত । কারণ আমাদের ধান পাট মাছ গুড় চিনি, আমাদের সোনাদানা, আমাদের চা কাগজ তামাক এখন থেকে আমরাই খরচ করব । আমরাই বিশ্বের দরবারে কেনা বেচা করব আমাদের নিত্য প্রয়োজনীয় জিনিস । খুব তাড়াতাড়ি তাই আবার ফিরে পাবো আমাদের সোনার বাংলাদেশ । আবার জাতি ধর্ম দলমত নির্বিশেষে বাঙালী ফিরে পাবে তার সন্তান । আজ যে শ্মশান বাংলাদেশে এনেছে খানসেনা সেই শ্মশানে দাঁড়িয়ে মনে রাখুন আগামী এই সোনার বাংলার ছবি । জঙ্গীশাহীর কুৎসায় ভুলবেন না । মনে রাখবেন চরম শাস্তি হবে তার যে এই জঙ্গীশাহীর সঙ্গে হাত মেলাবে । জয় বাংলার আদর্শ, শেখ মুজিবরের আদর্শ ভুলে তুচ্ছতা, নীচতা, সাম্প্রদায়িকতার জিগির তুলে জঙ্গীশাহীর চরের কাজ করবে যে সে পাবে চরম শাস্তি-প্রাণদণ্ড ।

-গণপ্রজাতন্ত্রী বাংলাদেশ সরকার

শিরোনাম	উৎস	তারিখ
৭২। উত্তর অঞ্চলের মুক্তিবাহিনী প্রধানের নির্দেশাবলী	৬ নং সেক্টরের দলিলপত্র	১৯৭১

## বাংলাদেশের উত্তর অঞ্চলের মুক্তিবাহিনী প্রধানের নির্দেশাবলী

- \* প্রত্যেক বাড়ীতে ও দোকানে বাতি এমনভাবে ব্যবহার করতে হবে যাতে বাহির হতে আলো দেখা না যায়।
- \* রাত্রিতে যানবাহনে কোন প্রকার বাতি ব্যবহার করবেন না।
- \* মুক্ত এলাকায় প্রতিটি অঞ্চলে শান্তি রক্ষা বাহিনী গড়ে তুলুন। প্রতিটি বাড়ীতে দুর্গ গড়ে তুলুন। মুক্ত এলাকার লোকের হাতে রামদা, ছুরি, খাপড় ও অন্যান্য অস্ত্রসহ সর্বদা শত্রুর মোকাবিলা করার জন্য প্রস্তুত থাকুন।
- \* অপরিচিত ও সন্দেহজনক লোককে খেয়তর করে সংশ্লিষ্ট কর্তৃপক্ষের নিকট সোপর্দ করুন।
- \* মুক্ত এলাকার পুল, রাস্তাঘাট, নদীপথ ইত্যাদিতে পাহারা রাখুন।
- \* ছইসহ গরুর ও মহিষের গাড়ীর যাত্রীদের প্রতি তীক্ষ্ণ দৃষ্টি রাখুন।
- \* কোন নদীতে মুক্তি সেনার অজ্ঞাতে কোন প্রকার নৌকা, জেলা ইত্যাদি রাখলে তারা খুবই দোষণীয় বলে বিবেচিত হবে এবং কঠিন শাস্তির ব্যবস্থা করা হবে। নদী পথে দিনে অথবা রাতে চলাফেরা সম্পূর্ণ নিষিদ্ধ।
- \* গুজব ছড়াবেন না বা গুজবে কান দেবেন না।
- \* কোন বাঙালী অর্থ লোভে শত্রু পক্ষকে সাহায্য বা কোন প্রকার সংবাদ সরবরাহ করলে তাকে মুক্তি বাহিনী প্রধানের আদেশক্রমে গুলি করে মারা হবে।
- \* মুক্তি ফৌজের সম্বন্ধে কোনরূপ সমালোচনা করবেন না এবং মুক্তি ফৌজের সংগে কোন প্রকার কথা বলা খুবই দোষণীয় বলে বিবেচিত হবে।
- \* প্রতি বাড়ীতে মরিচা খনন করতে হবে। এবং উহার উপড় ১ ১/২ দেড় ফুট হতে ২-১/২ ফুট মাটি ফেলে মজবুত করতে হবে। ইহা প্রত্যেকেরই নিজ নিজ দায়িত্বে করতে হবে।
- \* মুক্ত এলাকার সর্ব সাধারণকে সর্বদা সজাগ থাকতে হবে। মুক্তি বাহিনী কর্তৃপক্ষের নির্দেশাবলী সর্বদাই পালন করে যেতে হবে।
- \* মুক্তি ফৌজকে কোন প্রকার অর্থ প্রদান করবেন না। অর্থ প্রদান বা অন্য কোন প্রকার লোভ দেখালে তাকে দোষণীয় বলে শাস্তি দেয়া হবে।

- \* কারও কোন অভিযোগ থাকলে তা সেই অঞ্চলের সেক্টর কমান্ডার এর কাছে পেশ করবেন।
  - \* হাটে বাজারে বা গ্রামে কোথাও অথবা জলসা বা সভা মুক্ত এলাকার বেসামরিক কর্তৃপক্ষের অনুমতি ব্যতিত হতে পারবে না।
  - \* মুক্তি ফৌজের নামে কোনরূপ চাঁদা আদায় সম্পূর্ণ নিষিদ্ধ।
-



শিরোনাম	উৎস	তারিখ
৭৩। জনৈক মুক্তিযোদ্ধার পত্র	১১ নং সেক্টরের দলিলপত্র	১৯৭১

## গণপ্রজাতন্ত্রী বাংলাদেশ সরকার কুদ্দুস নগর থানা দফতর

বিষয়---

তারিখ.

শ্রদ্ধেয় স্যার,

ছালাম নিবেন। আপনার নির্দেশক্রমে আমি কাজ চালিয়ে যাচ্ছি। ঘাটাইলের পশ্চিমাঞ্চলের রাষ্ট্রীয় সম্পত্তির ফসল সংগ্রহকারী ফসল সংগ্রহ করতে গেলে তাকে ফেরত দেন ঘাটাইলে যে মুক্তিবাহিনী রয়েছে তাদের পক্ষ থেকে। তারা কুদ্দুস নগর বেসামরিক দফতরের কাগজপত্র দেখতে চেয়েছে। কুদ্দুস নগর যে বেসামরিক দফতর আছে তা তারা স্বীকার করতে নারাজ। তাই অনুগ্রহ করে আমার এলাকা সম্বলিত একটা লিখিত দিবেন। এবং আমার এলাকায় প্রতি থানায় থানায় বেসামরিক কর্মকর্তা নিয়োগ করা প্রয়োজন। থানা বেসামরিক কর্মকর্তা আমিই নিযুক্ত করে দেবো, না আপনি করে দিবেন জানাইবেন।

স্যার, আমাদের দফতরের যাতায়াতের এবং কাজের সুবিধার জন্য একখানা গাড়ীর প্রয়োজন। আশা করি আপনার করুণা হতে এ দফতরে বর্ধিত হবে না। খোদা হাফেজ। জয় বাংলা।

আপনার স্নেহ ধন্য

আলীম

শিরোনাম	উৎস	তারিখ
৭৪। পরিচিতি পত্র	২ নং সেক্টরের দলিলপত্র	১৯৭১

ক্রমিক নং-১৭১২৮

## পরিচিতি পত্র

জনাব/জনাবা/শ্রী/শ্রীযুক্ত-আবদুর রব মিয়া

সাং-.....পারুলীয়া, পোঃ পারুলিয়া, থানা..কালীগঞ্জ

জিলা-ঢাকা গণপ্রজাতন্ত্রী বাংলাদেশের একজন নাগরিক।

গণপ্রজাতন্ত্রী বাংলাদেশ সরকারের পক্ষ হইতে তাহাকে সর্বপ্রকার সাহায্য করার জন্য এবং তাহার সর্বপ্রকার নিরাপত্তার বিধান করার জন্য সংশ্লিষ্ট মহলের প্রতি অনুরোধ করা যাইতেছে।

স্বাক্ষর/স্পষ্ট

স্বাধীন বাংলাদেশ সরকারের

নির্দেশক্রমে

শিরোনাম	উৎস	তারিখ
৭৫। বিমান আক্রমণকালীন সতর্কতা সম্পর্কে বিজ্ঞপ্তি	১ নং সেক্টরের দলিলপত্র	১৯৭১

## বিমান আক্রমণকালীন সতর্কতাসমূহ যদি আপনি খোলা জায়গায় থাকেন তাহ'লে

### এইগুলি করবেন

- ১। সামনে কোনও ঘরবাড়ি বা আশ্রয়স্থল না থাকলে চট্ করে মাটির ওপর উপুড় হয়ে গুয়ে পড়বেন।
- ২। কনুই-এর ওপর ভর দিয়ে বুকটা মাটি থেকে আলাদা করে রাখবেন। তাকাবেন না।
- ৩। কাছে তুলো বা ন্যাকড়া থাকলে কানে গুঁজে দেবেন; না থাকলে মাটিতে কনুই রেখে আঙুল দিয়ে কানের গর্ত বন্ধ করবেন।
- ৪। রুমাল বা খানিকটা কাপড় দলা পাকিয়ে দাঁতের মধ্যে রেখে দেবেন তাহ'লে বোমার 'শকে' জিভ কাটবে না।

### এইগুলি করবেন না

- ১। বিমান আক্রমণ শুরু হয়ে গেলে ঘরবাড়ির আশ্রয়ে যাবার জন্য ছুটো ছুটি করবেন না।
- ২। যতক্ষণ না বিপদ মুক্তির সংকেত শোনা যাবে ততক্ষণ ওপরের দিকে তাকাবেন না।

## যদি আশেপাশে ঘরবাড়ি থাকে তাহ'লে

- ৫। সময় থাকলে সবচেয়ে কাছের বাড়িতে বা দরদালানে আশ্রয় নেবার চেষ্টা করবেন; নয়তো খোলা জায়গায় থাকলে উপরে লিখিত নির্দেশমত যা করা উচিত তাই করবেন।
- ৬। রাস্তা থেকে সরে যাবেন।
- ৩। কোনও দেওয়ালের গায়ে হেলান দিয়ে দাঁড়াবেন না।

## যদি বাড়ির ভেতরে থাকেন তাহ'লে

- ৭। ভেতরের দিকের দেওয়ালের কাছাকাছি থাকবেন, বাইরের দিকের দেওয়ালের দিকে যাবেন না।
- ৪। কোনও জানালা বা দরজার ঠিক সামনা সামনি কোনও মতেই থাকবেন না।

- ৮। পারলে দুটি দেওয়ালের কোণের দিকে থাকবেন। ভেতরের ঘরে চৌকাঠের নীচে দাঁড়ানোও নিরাপদ।
- ৫। আশ্রয়স্থলের জানালা দরজার কাচের শার্সিগুলির ওপর কোনও কিছু চাপা দিয়ে রাখবেন নয়তো আক্রমণের ধাক্কায় কাঁচ ভেঙে ছড়ালে আরও বিপত্তি ঘটবে।

### যদি বাসে বা গাড়িতে থাকেন

- ৯। গাড়ী থেকে বেরিয়ে আসবেন এবং খোলা জায়গায় থাকলে যা করা উচিত তাই করবেন।

### সিনেমা হলের মধ্যে থাকলে

- ১০। নিজেদের আসনেই বসে থাকবেন।
- ৬। দৌড়ে বেরোবার চেষ্টা করবেন না।

শিরোনাম	উৎস	তারিখ
৭৬। জনগণের প্রতি সরকারের নির্দেশ	মেজর জেনারেল এম,এ, মঞ্জুরের ব্যক্তিগত নথি	১৯৭১

### জনসাধারণের প্রতি বাংলাদেশ সরকারের নির্দেশ

নবগঠিত বাংলাদেশ সরকার জনগণের প্রতি এই নির্দেশগুলি জারী করেছেন :

১। চিকিৎসা ও সেবা গুণায়ার জন্যে আহত ব্যক্তিকে ডাক্তার বা কবিরাজের কাছে নিয়ে যান।

২। মুক্তি সংগ্রামের বিশ্বাসঘাতকদের শাস্তি দিন।

৩। আওয়ামী লীগের স্থানীয় নেতাদের কাছ থেকে জেনে নিন কী করা উচিত।

৪। তরুণরা সকলে ট্রেনিং-এর জন্যে নিকটতম মুক্তিফৌজ দপ্তরে চলে আসুন : সেখানেই তারা নির্দেশ পাবেন।

৫। প্রত্যেক গ্রাম-প্রধান আশপাশের গ্রাম বা গ্রামগুলির প্রধানদের সঙ্গে ঘনিষ্ঠ যোগাযোগ রক্ষা করে চলুন এবং সমস্ত খবরাখবর সম্বন্ধে পরস্পরকে ওয়াকিবহাল রাখুন।

৬। মুক্ত অঞ্চলগুলির সরকারী কর্মচারীরা আওয়ামী লীগের, স্থানীয় সদর দপ্তর থেকে নির্দেশ নিন।

৭। নদী-পরিবহন ব্যবহার সমস্ত কর্মচারী বাংলাদেশ সরকারের নির্দেশ মেনে চলুন ও রেডিও পাকিস্তান ঢাকা কেন্দ্র থেকে প্রচারিত নির্দেশ উপেক্ষা করুন। ঢাকায় নদী-পরিবহন কর্মীরা দখলদার জঙ্গী বাহিনীর নির্দেশ অমান্য করায় বাংলাদেশ সরকার তাদের ধন্যবাদ জানাচ্ছেন।

৮। নিজের এলাকার মুক্তিফৌজ কমান্ডের নির্দেশ অনুযায়ী অসামরিক প্রতিরক্ষা ব্যবস্থার সমস্ত নিয়ম মেনে চলুন।

৯। আপনার এলাকায় সন্দেহভাজন লোক ঘোরাফেরা করছে। তাদের সম্বন্ধে সাবধান থাকুন এবং তেমন কোনও লোকের খোঁজ পেলেই নিকটতম মুক্তিফৌজ কেন্দ্রে খবর দিন।

শিরোনাম	উৎস	তারিখ
৭৭। একাত্তরের ডায়েরী	১ নং সেক্টর কমান্ডার মেজর রফিক-উল-ইসলামের ডায়েরী	২৭ মে, ১৯৭১

May 27.1971

Spent the morning hours within office in planning. Sent 15 trained boys inside Bangladesh for guerilla action. discussion held with army officers.

In the evening, interrogated two EPR soldiers who confessed they have been sent by Major Salman of Pakistan Army to kill Major Ziaur Rahaman and me. Salman is my coursemate, But today ?

Met Mr. Amirul Islam, a Barrister whom I had met in 1969 in Kushtia, Had discussion with student leaders.

May 31.1971

The supply of arms/ammunition is painfully slow. Same is the case with other stores. It is more than two months and even now troops have not received any blanket, shoe or any important item of clothing.

It is painful to see plight of my people. But at this stage we are helpless. freedom may take upto tow years time.

Today C.O.S Rab & Brig Sabek Sing came. Had some discussion.  
August 31.1971

Naval operation at Chittagong completed. Last group of boys returned after sinking tow ships at outer anchorage. only one boy arrested by Razakars while crossing Mirsharai. Likely to be set anything of offensive nature.

September 1,1971

Operation by Guerillas inside Bangladesh has not yet gained momentum. So far the only successful operation was by the Naval Commandos. There has beea no solid operation of any serious nature. The reasons:

- Absolute vacum of leadership in the occupied areas.
- Confusion amongst the people about the activities of the guerillas.
- Failure of Bangladesh Radio to issue regular instructions for the people.
- Three opposing forces trying to dominate the land.
  - Awami League.
  - Students group.
  - The Army.

September 2. 1971

Went to 92 BSF Headquarter at 1800 hours. Stayed with Gen. Ganzalves & Brig. Annand sarup. Discussed plan of destroying electric transformer at Chittagong area & the fuel complex. Likely to receive two 57 MM RL for the purpose. the best would be Entac missile. The general agrees, but the govt is still not very willing to give this new weapon to the liberation army.

September 23. 1971

At 0330 hours (H-Ltr) Hamid led a coy PL and attached Ballavpur and Mahfuz a coy PL at Champaknagar. Arty fired 3 feet intense & 7 feet normal on both they could not be taken over one to the foll :

- a. Mahfuz could not reach the tgt.
- b. Hamid lost contact with PL.
- c. Arty could not neutralise any of the en post.
- d. CB started immediately.
- e. Troops have not been trained for conventional atsacks as such did not know what is to be done at what stage of the attack.
- f. En brought very quick reinforcements.  
we lost 1 killed 2 injured.

October 01. 1971

Conference held-new concept of ops decided. Met Col Zia. Major Ziauddin and other officers. Leaving tomorrow for recce (reconnaissance) of Belonia. Road movement between Shubhapur-Feni stopped. Artillery ineffective against strong Bunkers. These should be taken on by and then own troops should occupy these.

October 16, 1971

1. Rabiul Hoq S/O Sbdul Jabbar (Late) Village Fazilpur, P.S Feni. A young boy, hardly 10 years of age. Talking to me—1300 hours waiting for. He is working for us. Soft looking. tears in his eyes— a lovable kid, a good freedom fighter.
2. Motaher Hussain 12 years. S/O Siddique Ahmed.

President & PM visited Sreenagar & then-after lunch came to main camp at Harina.

MPA Musharraf and party moved in today for destroying fuel dump at Chittagong.

September 5, 1971

Serious situation due to Sheikh Moni's Awami League volunteer force being harassed by col Khaled. Khaled also has a solid point : that it is a pro-

tototype of German Gestapo and cannot be allowed to gain strength.

I talked to Moni & Khaled—both separately today & yesterday (Khaled). None is likely to agree to a compromise.

Best is. Moni should for the time not operate in Khaled's area. In Konaban—a defence wrongly taken is a village by Khaled. Pakistan shelled the village heavily. Many civilians died. Why did not Khaled evacuate the villagers earlier ?

At Manughat (near Andermanik), talked to the boys of one company going inside for ops. Everyone in very high spirit. This company going in to operate between areas Mirsharai to Chittagong. Lt Rakib is officer-in Charge. Dr. Mannan MPA and some others also going along with the group. An old man with whom I shook hands last, burst into tears. "Sir—they have burnt & destroyed everything, nothing is left" "Go and destroy them. Do not cry any more."

"Yes sir", he replied, I saw that fire of hatred & revenge in his eyes. I saw the spark of freedom—very close now.

November 4, 1971

Left for Belonia in the morning. Met Brig Sandhu enroute. Reached SS (Sub Sector) Alpha at 1500 hours. Mahfooz & capt Shams were present. Went to Bde HQ at 1800 hours and reached Belonia I.B at 2100 hours after discussing tomorrow ops. On reaching, Maj Prodhan informed that capt Shams had committed suicide at 2030 hours. Went to SS Alpha immediately with Maj Prodhan., Sent the dead body for post Mortem with Asoke. Informed Brig Shabeg over telephone of the incident & requested him to send message to C.O.S for C of I (court of inquiry) ahead with the planned operation.

November 5, 1971

Final Co-ordination at Rajnagar with Commander 83 Brigade. Sky is cloudy. At night as the troops started moving for the ops it started raining heavily. Self & Col Dev of 2 Rajput controlled the entire troop movement. The operation of "Blockade" got delayed by two hours. It is a dirty chill. Every one is wet down to the bottom. Established HQ in a house in Uttar Guthuma.

November 19, 1971

Went to Shanti Bazar at HQ. '1' Force, Met Commander Brig Annand Sarup and discussed various matters, mostly on Administration & Organisation. Returned to Belonia at dusk. At last army has built a Ponton !



Staying in Belonia I.B. At night walked in liberated areas with Capt Deb.

It is a great joy. The land is quite—so is the sky. Only the silent stars—the soft fields of paddy—the quite river. None to speak. Oh my land ! how sacred you are ! How much I love you !

November 26, 1971

Chandgazi, Mirdhar Bazar areas liberated. Enemy put up a good fight. Visited Chandgazi position. Met Commander 181, Co 9 and 14 Kumayon Battalion and Mahfuz. All in high spirit. pressure being built on chagalnya.

Reports received indicate enemy is thinning out from Feni, leaving only delaying positions. Certain enemy troops being airlifted from Dacca also reported.

Innumerable report about Capt pouring in. Torture, extortion—all common with him. prof Nurul Islam and Mr. khawja Ahmed met me on the same affair. At some paces Razakars are being tortured by villagers. That's wrong.

Govt has not yet announced a policy of administration & nation building. It is imperative that the new nation starts on a well planned national life right from the beginning. Talked to Brig Shabeg from this location.

November 29, 1971

Went to Fulgazi. Gen Aurora. Gen Sarkar and other senior Indian officials visited today at 1330. Gen Aurora given an address of welcome by Mr. Khawja & Mr. Nurul Islam. Lunch at Fulgazi Godown area with army Commander, Gen Sarkar, Gen Hira and other senior officials. Met Zonal Council members in the liberated area. Staying in Belonia with Mr. Fani Majumder.

Pak and Indian built up all along the borders seems. complete. Both sides awaiting. Both accusing each other of air attacks and shelling of population. War, it seems, is hardly a week away. And pakistan will definitely try for a pre-emptive strike by air.

December 3, 1971

Mrs. Gandhi Addressed Indians at 1630 in Calcutta. Quite a determined lady. Just after that All India Radio suddenly announced attack of 7 Indian air bases by pak Airforce at 1730. Mrs. Gandhi again to address the nation at 12 on night 3-4 December. Meanwhile Indian president declared emergency in the whole of India.

December 4, 1971

At 0030 instead of 12 (night 3-4) prime Minister of India addressed India. Grave and sullen voice. she did not declare war but asked the nation to fight an agressor pakistan. Air action by both sides in the Eastern as well as Western front. Heavy fighting.

India blocks all sea route in and out of Bangladesh.

Heavy shelling in area fo Sabroom Had to rush to assess the situation. Found out details from Capt Mehek Singh fo BSF and asked Commander 'K' Force for reinforcement.

Security Council resoulution by America for ceasefire, troop with drwaing vetoed by Russia.

America & China blame India & Russia blames pakistan for the war. Shortage of arms and ammution. Induction held up.

December 10, 1971

Left Zoralganj and came to Mirsharai in the morning. Established main HQ here.

Enemy on the retreat. Thin screen at Sitakund and main befence at kumira or Bhatiari. Surprising, he had left all defence positions fram Shubhapur to Karerhat-Zoralganj. He could have fought for months from these positions. I am amazed. ``k'' force elements moving very slow and cautions. Without approval. deployed a company fo Lt Raquib in contact with the enemy.

Enemy trying to paint some ship etc to give the look of foreign ships and trying to escape. All information passed to HQ ``k'' force. In the evening conference with commander. Staying in Mirsharai with Mosharraaf, Manju and others.

December 16, 1971

Correct decision by a good commander

Visited Kumira hospital. The sea calm and quite to the west only about a mile away. To the south artillery shelling continued. Last night enemy attacked position fo 32 Mahar.

Deadline given to Gen Niazi upto 0900 hours. Tension mounted at 1130 hours on news that Niazi wanted 6 hours extension upto 1500 hours. Gen Jackobes flew to Dacca to discuss terms and conditions of surrender. In the evening it was announced that Niazi has surrendered unconditionally.

Mrs. Gandhi declared cease fire form 172000 hours on all fronts. Mr. Hannan, Mosharraaf, Mansur all with me. Staying in Anwara Jute Mill. Chittagong.

December 17, 1971

Chittagong enemy surrenders today. In the morning came upto broken bridge near Bhatiari. From there walked upto PTC, Mr, Hannan with me. Took a car. Drove to Chittagong Circuit house.

It is brilliant day. The city of Chittagong has fallen at last. The flag of Bangladesh flutters on top of Circuit house. Hundreds and thousands of people are dancing embracing each other with joy.

Met my old friends and relatives in Circuit house. Men.women all looked so pretty —so charming. There smile in the faces of every one. After many months people had come in the streets without fear. Staying night in Circuit house.

---

শিরোনাম	উৎস	তারিখ
৭৮। ১ নং সেক্টরের শহীদদের নামের তালিকা।*	১নং সেক্টরের দলিলপত্র	ফেব্রুয়ারী, ১৯৭২

Anx 'A'  
to HQ No. I Sector  
Itr No. 225/1/A  
of.....Feb. 72

SL No.	Name with full address of shaheed	Date of death
1.	PA-10561 Capt Aftab-Al Quader Vill : Nagmud PO & PS : Ramgonj Dist : Noakhali.	27.4.71
2.	JCO-398 N/Sub Nazir Uddin S/O. Late Mhd Saydon Khan PO : Hat Pansudia PS : Lohagora Dist : Jessore	27.3.71
3.	2985 Hav Abu Taleb S/O Mohd Dain Miah Vill : Bolakhal PO : do PS : Nazigonj Dist : Comilla	27.3.71
4.	Hav Noor Amin	27.3.71
5.	3893 Hav Abul Hashem Vill : Goakhala PO : Dural Aman PS : Bedargonj Dist : Faridpur	31.3.71
6.	6768 NK. Kawsar Sharif Vill ; Pachuria PO : Mallikpur Dist : Jessore	28 Apr 71

\* নামের তালিকাটি সেক্টর কমান্ডার মেজব রফিক উল-ইসলাম সরবরাহ করেছেন। তালিকাটি পূর্ণাঙ্গ নয় বলে তিনি জানিয়েছেন।

7.	8282 NK/CLK Shabib Ali	31 Mar 71
8.	NK Nuru Mian	Mar 71
9.	NK Malu Mian	27 Mar 71
10.	NK Maqsoodur Rahman	26 Mar 71
11.	L/NK Ghous Ali	mar 71
12.	12067 L/NK Abdus Sattar Vill : Ratanpur PO : Beroli Bazar PS : Feni, Dist, Noakhali	25.3.71
13.	11748 L/NK Abul Khair Vii : Miahpur PO : Mirer para PS : Begomgonj Dist : Noakhali	27.3.71
14.	Sep Naib Ali	Mar 1971
15.	12680 Sep Lutfur Rahman	Mar 71
16.	Sep Azizul Haque	Mar 71
17.	16484 Sigman Abu Taleb Vill : Bathergonj PO : Shahtali PS : Chandpur Dist : Comilla	27.3.71
18.	16627 Sep Torab Ali Vill : Maguramadaipur PO : Bakaia PS : Gournadi Dist : Barisal	Apr 71
19.	Sep Abul Kashem Dist: Mymensingh	31. Mar 71
20.	16444 Sep Mohd Hanif Vill : Sholek, po : do PS : Wazirpur Dist : Barisal	28.3.71
21.	Sep Babul Sheikh Vill : Odia Dist : Jessore	31 Mar 71
22.	15449 Fazlur Rahman Dist : Sylhet	29 Mar 71
23.	Sep Abdur Rouf	Mar 71
24.	Sep Nurul Islam	Mar 71

- |     |   |           |
|-----|---|-----------|
| 25. | Sep Mohd Khalil<br>Dist : Sylhet  | Mar 71    |
| 26. | 14134 Sep Mosaraf Hossain<br>Dist : Faridpur  | 27 Mar 71 |
| 27. | 19047 Sep Nurul Alam<br>Dist : Noakhali   | 27 Mar 71 |
| 28. | Sep Ansarul Haque<br>Dist : Noakhali  | 27 Mar 71 |
| 29. | Sep Jahangir Hossain<br>Dist : Barisal  | 27 Mar 71 |
| 30. | Sep Hossain Ali<br>Dist : Mymensingh  | Mar 71    |
| 31. | 3937182 Sep Fazlur Rahman<br>S/O Abdul Majid<br>Vill : Veracharkandi<br>PO : Chaundi.ps : polong<br>Dist : Faridpur | 10 Jul 71 |
| 32. | Sigman Abdul Motaleb<br>Dist : Noakhali   | 26 Mar 71 |
| 33. | Sep Abu Baker<br>S/O. Rahan Ali   | Mar 71    |
| 34. | Sep Rafiq Ahmed   | Mar 71    |
| 35. | Nk Manu Miah<br>Dist : Comilla  | Mar 71    |
| 36. | L/NK Abdur Rahim  | Mar 71    |
| 37. | Tajul Islam<br>Vill : Mauddarbaria<br>PO : Mithachara<br>PS : Mirarsari<br>Dist : Chittagong.                       | 16 Oct 71 |
| 38. | Moh Nurul Ghani<br>Vill : Amantala<br>PO : Mithachara<br>PS : Mirarsari<br>Dist : Chittagong                        | 07 Nov 71 |
| 39. | Mohd Mojibur Rahman<br>Vill : Amantala<br>PO : Mithachara<br>PS : Mirarsari<br>Dist : Chittagong                    | 07 Nov 71 |

40.	Abdur Rahman Vill : Dargapur PO : Baradar Hat PS : Mirarshari Chittatgong	Apr 71
41.	Shafiq Ullah Vill : Durgapur PO : Bardar Hat PS : Mirarsarai Chittagong	Apr 71
42.	Sheikh Ahmed	Mar 71
43.	Zahir Ahmed Vill :East Durgapur PO : Bardar Hat PS : Mirarsarai Chittagong	21Aug 71
44.	Student AKM Mostafa S/O. Md Mujibul Haq Vill : Talbaria PO : Mirarsarai PO : do Chittagong	Aug 71
45.	15003 Sep Mohd Salim Vill : Moka PO : do PS : Nabinagar Dist : Comilla	May 71
46.	12287 Sep Abdul Wadud Vill : Sotna PO : Chandina PS : do Dist : Comilla	27.3.71
47.	621 Sep Abdul Mannan Vill : Nowagran PO : Shamugran PS : Nabinagar Comilla	06 Dec 71
48.	3941527 Sep Abdul Latif	18 Oct 71
49.	FF Md. Shamsul Alam	4 Sep 71
50.	FF Abdul Jalil	23 SEP 71

51.	FF Abul Kalam Azad	13 Oct 71
52.	FF Md. Lokman	16 Oct 71
53.	FF Abul Bashar Vill : Kazi Taluk PO : Abu Torab PS : Mirarsarai Dist : Chittagong	11 Nov 71
54.	FF Azizul Haque Vill : West Maliwas PO : Sufia Madrasah PS : Mirarsarai, Chittagong	7 Nov 71
55.	1205 Mjd Zakir Hussain	17 Nov 71
56.	1234 Mjd Monoranzan Nath Vill : Mekhal, PO : do PS : Hathazari Dist : Chittagong	7 Nov 71
57.	6532 Hav Abdus Shahid Vill : Fulchand PS : Brahmanbaria Dist : Comilla	Nov 71
58.	1222 Mjd Shamsul Haque Vill : Moghadia PO : Abu Torab. PS : Mirarsarai Dist : Chittagong	7 Nov 71
59.	18905 Sep Alauddin Vill : Pitua, PO : Sadurabad PS : Nadigonj, Dist : Sylhet	28 Nov 71
60.	Mjd Abdul Haque Vill : Betaga, PO : Nizjanua PS : Chagalnaiya. Noakhali	21 Nov 71
61.	3934546 Nk Tofazzal Hossain Vill : Paddamanasha PO : Dewarihat PS : Barhanuddin Dist : Barisal	09 Dec 71
62.	3940730 Sep Ali Ahamed Vill : Balidanga, PO : Suzati PS : Fakirhat Dist : Khulna	09 Dec 71



- |     |  |          |
|-----|--|----------|
| 63. | 3933464 Sep Nurul Huda<br>Vill : Lakhinaryanpur<br>PO : Shetu Banga<br>PS : Begumgonj<br>Dist : Noakhali | 9.12. 71 |
| 64. | 3981018 Sep Manik Miah<br>Vill : Harishpur<br>PO : Sandwip<br>Dist : Chittagong                          | -do-     |
| 65. | 1299767 Sep Md Islam<br>Vill: Charmagdara<br>PO: -do-<br>PS: Sandwip<br>Dist : Chittagong                | -do-     |
| 66. | 186 Sep Md Shafi Uddin Bhuiyan<br>Vill: Eshakhali<br>PO : Madbarhat, PS : Mirarsari<br>Dist: Chittagong  | 29.12.71 |
| 67. | JCO-152 Sub Azizur Rahman<br>Vill: Akhalia, PO : -d0-<br>PS. Kotawali<br>Dist: Sylhet                    | 16.12.71 |
| 68. | Nurul Alam, FF<br>Vill: Chot Kumudra<br>PO : Kumira, PS : Sitakud<br>Dist : Chittagong                   | -d0-     |
| 69. | Amal Kanti Dey<br>Vill : Ques Para, PO : -d0-<br>PS : Raozan<br>Dist: Chittagong                         | -d0-     |
| 70. | Afzalur Rahman, FF (Aku Miah)<br>Vill : Satachar<br>PO : Padua<br>PS : Chouddagram<br>Dist : Comilla     | -d0-     |
| 71. | 4029 Sep Azim Uddin<br>Vill : Jaloggram<br>PO : Charsindur<br>PS : Kaligonj<br>Dist : Dacca              | 18.7.71  |

72. 6404 L/NK Md Matiur 16.12.71  
S/O. Rowsan Ali  
Vill : Talipara, PO : -d0-  
PS : Narail  
Dist : Jessore
73. 14923 Sigman Taijuddin Ahmed 31.3.71  
Vill : Krishnakati  
PO : padrishibpur  
Dist : Barisal
74. 3931625 Hav Mohd Idris Apr 71  
Vill: Makhel, PO : Garduara  
PS : Hathazari, Chittagong
75. 39397113 Sep Matul Miah Apr 71  
Vill : Nandil Pashim  
PO: Rakhalgonj  
PS : Gulapgonj  
Dist : Sylhet
76. 3932761 Sep Abdus Sattar Apr 71  
Vill : Makhel, PO : Garduara  
PS : Hathazari  
Dist : Chittagong
77. Tazul Islam, FF 04 Sep 71  
Vill : Mardharia  
PO : Mishachara  
PS : Mirarsarai  
Dist : Chittagong
78. Kamal Uddin, FF 14 Dec 71  
Vill : Mayani, PO : Abu Torab  
PS : Mirarsarai, Chittagong
79. Md. Shah Alam, FF 11 Nov 71  
Vill : Saherkhali  
PO : Mirarsarai, PS : -d0-  
Dist : Chittagong
80. Sirajul Mostafa, FF 21 Aug 71  
Vill : Middle Mogadia  
PO : Abu Torab.  
PS : Mirarsarai  
Dist : Chittagong
81. Abdul Wadood, FF 21 Aug 71  
Vill : Daulatpur, PO : Mohorigonj  
PS : Chagalnaya  
Dist : Noakhali

82. Pankaj Kumar Burua 10 Dec 71  
Vill & PO : Hingola  
PS : Raozan  
Dist : Chittagong
83. Mohd Yousuf , FF 10 Dec 71  
Vill & PO : Kalapania  
PS : Sandwip  
Dist : Chittagong
84. Omar Farooq, FF Aug 71  
Vill : Tokba, PO : Ramgonj  
PS : Ramgonj  
Dist : Noakhali
85. Ruhul Amin, FF 21 Aug 71  
Vill : West Modhugram  
PO : Daragar Hat  
PS : Chagalnaiya  
Dist : Noakhali
86. Abdul Wazed, FF 28.8.71  
Vill : Chandar Hat  
PO : Syed Nagar  
PS : Boakhali  
Dist : Chittagong
87. Alauddin Mazumdar, FF 07 Sep 71  
Vill : Andarmanik  
PO : Karya Bazar  
PS : Chagalnaiya  
Dist : Noakhali
88. Mustafizur Rahman, FF Sep 71  
Vill : Dhoom, PO : Mohanjanhat  
PS : Mirarsarai  
Dist : Chittagong
89. Farid Ahmed Chy, FF 28.9.71  
Vill : Hazisari, PO : Zorwargonj  
PS : Mirarsarai, Dist : chittagong
90. 18276 Sep Abul Khair 11.11.71
91. 3941368 Sep Amir Hamja 10 Aug 71  
Vill : Dhorala, PO : Shroatali  
PS : Boakhali  
Dist : Chittagong

92.	N/Sub Golam Sattar Vill : Harbang PO : -do- PS : Chakwaria Dist : Chittagong	28 Mar 71
93.	BJO-26149 Sub Shirajul Islam Vill : Ahallasadar para PO : Showratali PS : Boakhali Dist : Chittagong	26 Mar 71
94.	3938897 Sep Shamsul Alam Vill : Chendhandi PO : Iqbal park PS : Boalkhali Dist : Ghittagong	25 Mar 71
95.	Abdul Sukkur, FF Vill : Ahilaparakash PO : Showratali PS : Boalkhali Dist : Chittagong	28 Aug 71
96.	Abul Bashar, FF Vill : Kazir Taluk PO : Abu Torab, PS : Mirarsarai Dist : Chittagong	Aug 71
97.	3932406 Nk Wazi Ullah Vill : Muradpur PO & PS : Sitakund Dist : Chittagong	25 Mar 71
98.	3931625 Hav Mohd Idris	25 Mar 71
99.	3941368 Sep Amir Hamza Vill : Dhorhala PO : Shoabhati PS : Boalkhali Dist : Chittagong	10 Aug 71
100.	M. A. Jinnah, FF S/O. Siddiqur Rahman 60, Alkaran by lane Kotwali, Ctg.	1 May 71

101.	Mohd Abul Jabbar, FF Vill : Marium Nagar PO : Rangunia, PO : -do- Dist : Chittagong	1 May 71
102.	3935741 Sep Serajul Haque Vill : Wahidpur PO : Chota Kamal Dah PS : Mirarsarai Dist : Chittagong	25 Mar 71
103.	3922572 Hav Hohd Abdul Khaleque Vill : 33 No. pathan Tali Road Mowar Pol, Ctg.	25 Mar 71
104.	13187 Sep Abdur Rouf Vill : Salamat Pur PO : Kahan Khali PS : Boalkhali, Ctg.	25 Mar 71
105.	Sub Maj T.M. Ali	15 Nov 71
106.	11800 Sig/Nk K. M. Fazlul Haque	15 Nov 71
107.	6788 Nk Mir Ahmed Vill : Charandip, PO : do PS : Boalkhali, Ctg.	25 Mar 71
108.	Shamsul Alam, FF Vill : Musapur PO : Panditerhat PS : Sandwip Dist : Chittagong	14.12.71
109.	11540 Sig/ man Fakhar uddin Vill : Badmoradan PO : Changer Char Bazar PS : Motlabgonj, Commilla	31 Mar 71
110.	Sep Ghani Miah Vill : Kanijla PO : Khankhanapur PS : Fajbari, Faridpur	31 Mar 71
111.	8417 L/ Nk Mokhlesur Rahman Vill : Ghashir Khal PO : Karie Hati, PS : Begamgonj Dist : Noakhali	31 Mar 71
112.	JCO-431 N/Sub Abdul Latif Vill : Charkana, PO : Charkaia PS : Patiya Ctg.	05 May 71

শিরোনাম	উৎস	তারিখ
৭৯। ১ নং সেক্টরের শহীদদের নামের তালিকা	১নং সেক্টরের দলিলপত্র	১৯৭২

**LIST OF SHAHEEDS  
FF PERS**

SL. No.	Name and full address of Shaheeds	Date of death
1	2	3
1.	Tajul Islam Vill : Mandarbari PO : Mithachara PS : Mirarsarai Dist : Chittagong	16.10.71
2.	Mohammad Nurul Ghani Vill : Mandarbaria PO : Mithachara PS : Mirarsarai Dist: chittagong	17.11.71
3.	Mohd. Mojibur Rahman Vill: Amantola PO : Mithachara PS : Mirarsarai Dist : Chittagong	7.11.71
4.	Abdur Rahman Vill : Dargapur PO : Bardarhat PS : Mirarsarai Dist : Chittagong	Apr 71
5.	Shafiq ullah Vill : Dargapur PO : Bardarhat PS : Mirarsarai Dist : Chittagong	March 71
6.	Sheikh Ahmed	March 71

- |     |   |          |
|-----|---|----------|
| 7.  | Sahir Ahmed<br>Vill : East Dargapur<br>PO : Bardarhat<br>PS : Mirarsarai<br>Dist : Chittagong     | 21.8.71  |
| 8.  | AKM Mostofa<br>Vill : Talbaria<br>PO : Mirarsarai<br>PS : do<br>Dist : Chittagong                 | Aug 71   |
| 9.  | Md. Shamsul Alam  | 4.9.71   |
| 10. | Md. Abdul Jalil<br>Vill : Mohalanga<br>PO : Kamar Ali<br>PS : Mirarsarai<br>Dist : Chittagong     | 23.9.71  |
| 11. | Abdul Kalam Azad  | 13.10.71 |
| 12. | Mohammad Lokman   | 16.10.71 |
| 13. | Azizul Haque<br>Vill : West Maliyas<br>PO : Sufi Madrasah<br>PS : Mirarsarai<br>Dist : Chittagong | 7.11.71  |
| 14. | Nurul Alam<br>Vill : Chot Kumura<br>PO : do<br>PS : Sitakunda<br>Dist : chittagong                | 16.12.71 |
| 15. | Amal Kanti Dey<br>Vill : Queapara<br>PO : do<br>PS : Rauzan<br>Dist : Chittagong                  | 16.12.71 |
| 16. | Afzalur Rahman<br>Vill : Sotachara<br>PO : Padua<br>PS : Chouddagram<br>Dist : Comilla            | 16.12.71 |

- |     |  |          |
|-----|--|----------|
| 17. | Tazul Islam<br>Vill : Mard Baria<br>PO: Mithachara<br>PS : Mirarsarai<br>Dist : Chittagong         | 04.09.71 |
| 18. | Kamal Uddin<br>Vill : Mayania<br>PO : Abu Torab<br>PS : Mirarsarai<br>Dist : Chittagong            | 14.12.71 |
| 19. | Md. Shah Alam<br>Vill : Saherkhali<br>PO :& PS . Mirarsarai<br>Dist : Chittagong                   | 11.11.71 |
| 20. | Sirajul Mostafa<br>Vill : Middle Mogadia<br>PO : Abu Torab<br>PS : Mirarsarai<br>Dist : Chittagong | 21.8.71  |
| 21. | Abdul Wadud<br>Vill : Daulatpur<br>PO : Moharigonj<br>PS : Chhagalnaiya<br>Dist : Noakhali         | 21.8.71  |
| 22. | Pankaj Kr. Barua<br>Vill & PO : Hingola<br>PS : Rauzan<br>Dist : Chittagong                        | 10.12.71 |
| 23. | Mohammad Yusuf<br>Vill & PO : Kalapania<br>PS : Sandwip<br>Dist : Chittagong                       | 10.12.71 |
| 24. | Ruhul Amin<br>Vill : W. Madigram<br>PO : Darogar Hat<br>PS : Chhagalnaiya<br>Dist : Noakhali       | 21.8.71  |
| 25. | Omar Faruq<br>Vill : Tokba<br>PO : Ramgonj, PS: Begamganj<br>Dist : Noakhali                       | 21.8.71  |



- |     |   |          |
|-----|---|----------|
| 26. | Abdul Wezed<br>Vill : Chaderhat<br>PO : Sayednagar<br>PS : Boalkhali<br>Dist : Chittagong             | 28.8.71  |
| 27. | Alauddin Majumder<br>Vill : Andarmanik<br>PO : Karaja Bazar<br>PS : Chhagalnaiya<br>Dist : Chittagong | 07.9.71  |
| 28. | Mostafizur Rahman<br>Vill : Khom, PO : Mahazanhat<br>PS : Mirarsarai, Dist : Chittagong               | Sep. 71  |
| 29. | Farid Ahmed<br>Vill : Hazisarai<br>PO : Zoralgonj, PS : Mirarsarai<br>Dist : Chittagong               | 28.9.71  |
| 30. | Abdus Sahkur<br>Vill : Ahilapara<br>PO : Sharwatali, PS : Boalkhali<br>Dist : Chittagong              | 28.8.71  |
| 31. | Abul Bashar<br>Vill : Kazi Talub, PO : Abu Torab<br>PS : Mirarsarai, Chittagong                       | Aug 71   |
| 32. | M. A. Jainal<br>69 Alkaran by lane<br>Kotwali, Chittagong   | 01.5.71  |
| 33. | Mohammad Abdul Jabbar<br>Vill : Mariam Nagar<br>PO & PS : Rangunia<br>Dist : Chittagong               | 01.9.71  |
| 34. | Shamsul Alam<br>Vill : Musapur, PO : Panditerhat<br>PS : Sandwip<br>Dist : Chittagong                 | 14.12.71 |
| 35. | Abdul Mannan<br>Vill : Hatempur<br>PO : Panditerhat<br>PS : Sandwip<br>Dist : Chittagong              | Jun 71   |

- |     |  |          |
|-----|--|----------|
| 36. | Md. Shahid Ullah<br>Vill & PO : Mogadhara<br>PS : Sandwip<br>Dist : Chittagong       | Jun 71   |
| 37. | Lokman Hussain<br>Vill & PO : Siri<br>PS : Potiya, Dist : Chittagong                 | 02.12.71 |
| 38. | Rabiul Alam<br>Vill : & PO : Sonapur<br>PS : Patiya, Dist : Chittagong               | 02.12.71 |
| 39. | Shah Alam<br>Vill : Domkhali<br>PO : Kangali<br>PS : Mirarsarai<br>Dist : Chittagong | Nov 71   |
-

শিরোনাম	উৎস	তারিখ
৮০। ১১ নং সেক্টরের শহীদদের নামের তালিকা*	১১ নং সেক্টরের দলিলপত্র	ফেব্রুয়ারী, ১৯৭২

NOMINAL ROLL OF SHAHEEDS OF 11 SECTOR,  
KAMALPUR, MYMENSINGH

Sl. No. a	Rank b	Name and full address of Shahceds c
1.	FF	Aman Ullah Kabir S/O : Ahmed Ali Master Vill : Laodata PO : Islampur Dist: Mymensingh
2.	"	Md. Shahjahan Miah S/O : Makbul Hussain Vill : Jenail PO : Balizura Dist: Mymensingh
3.	"	Gazi Md. Ahaduz Zaman S/O : Gazi Md. Shamsul Haque Vill : Alerpara PO : Alerpara Dist: Mymensingh
4.	"	Md. Taibur Rahman S/O : Ismail Hussain Vill : Matighata PO : Matighata Dist: Mymensingh
5.	"	Md. Abu Taher S/O : Md. Imar Uddin Bepary Vill : Perojpur PO : Durmut Dist: Mymensingh

6.                    ,,                    Joynal Abedin  
S/O : Md Usman Ali  
Vill : Dakkhin Patralia  
PO : Chanil  
Dist : Tangail
7.                    ,,                    Abdul Mazid  
S/O : Md. Asgar Ali Akanda  
Vill : Balarpara  
PO : Hem Nagar  
Dist : Tangail
8.                    "                    Md. Abdus Samad  
S/O : Mvi. Gulzar Hussain  
Vill : Chakbarul  
PO : Badiakhali  
Dist : Rangpur
9.                    "                    Md. Altaf Hussain  
S/O : Mvi. Garib Ullah Mandal  
Vill : Ramanather Vita  
PO : -do-  
Dist : Rangpur
10.                   "                   Md. Abu Bakar  
S/O : Md. Ibrahim  
Vill : Shankadaha  
PO : Manerpur  
Dist : Rangpur
- 11                   "                   Muhdali Talukder  
S/O : Mufazzal Hussain T.k.  
Vill : Monoharpur  
PO : Jahangirpur  
Dist : Mymensingh
12.                   "                   Md. Jamsher Ali  
S/O : Md. Nasir Uddin  
Vill : Charjamira  
PO : Patadah  
Dist : Mymensingh

৬৬৬

- |     |    |  |
|-----|----|--|
| 13. | "  | Abdul Hai Sarder<br>S/O : Md. Abdul Baki Sarder<br>Vill : Shampur<br>PO : Bharat Khali<br>Dist: Rangpur              |
| 14. | .. | Md. Habibur Rahman<br>S/O : Azizur Rahman<br>Vill : Bharela<br>PO : Bhawadapara<br>Dist : Pabna                      |
| 15. | "  | Md. Ansar Ali<br>S/O :Azim Uddin<br>Vill : Kishmot Nehali<br>PO : Bhatmari<br>Dist : Rangpur                         |
| 16. | "  | Md. Shahid Ullah<br>S/O : Shaheb Ali<br>Vill : Gayaria<br>PO : Fulchari<br>Dist : Rangpur                            |
| 17. | "  | Provat Chandra Roy<br>S/O : Surendra Roy<br>Vill : Nawdbas<br>PO : Nawdabas<br>Dist. Rangpur                         |
| 18. | "  | Dhananjon Singh<br>S/O : Basanta Kumar Singh<br>Vill : Himnawdabas<br>PO : -do-<br>Dist. Rangpur                     |
| 19. | .. | Bharat Chandra Brahman<br>S/O : Sharat Chandra Brahman<br>Vill : Kantapaiabari<br>PO : Tosh Bander<br>Dist : Rangpur |

- |     |   |   |
|-----|---|---|
| 20. | „ | Bacharam Das<br>S/O : Bharat Chandra Das<br>Vill : Chulka<br>PO : Daikhowa<br>Dist: Rangpur             |
| 21. | „ | Ahmed Ali<br>S/O : Sabullah Munshi<br>Vill : Labari<br>PO : Bhelabari<br>Dist: Rangpur                  |
| 22. | „ | Abdul Hai<br>S/O : Shamsheer Ali<br>Vill : Malgara<br>PO : Bhelabari<br>Dist. Rangpur                   |
| 23. | " | Hamidur Rahman<br>S/O : Mazher Uddin<br>Vill : Falia<br>PO : Gaibandha<br>Dist. Rangpur                 |
| 24. | " | Habibur Rahman<br>S/O : Jain Uddin Bepary<br>Vill : Gazaria<br>PO : Fulchari<br>Dist. Rangpur           |
| 25. | " | Md. Shahjahan Ali<br>S/O : Javed Ali<br>Vill : Chargabinda<br>PO : Chargabinda<br>Dist. Rangpur         |
| 26. | " | Mahfuzur Rahman<br>S/O :Md. Tosaddaque Hussain Khan<br>Vill :Jaguli<br>PO : Rameshwarpur<br>Dist. Bogra |

27	"	৬৬৮ Abdul Majid S/O : Abdus Subhan Vill : Jorbari PO : Poqal Digha Dist. Pabna
28.	"	Md. Belal Hussain S/O : Qurban Ali Vill : Gabindapathat PO :Poqal Digha Dist: Pabna
29.	..	Ashfaqul Matin S/O : Alhaj Mahmudul Amin Vill : Shahbazpur PO : Sharail Dist. Comilla
30.	"	AKM Nazmul Hussain S/O : Sekander Ali Master Vill : Nalitabari PO : Nalitabari Dist. Mymensingh
31.	"	Mofazzel Hussain S/O : Ansar Ali Vill : Nalitabari PO : Nalitabari Dist. Mymensingh
32.	"	Ali Hussain S/O : Mutaleb Ali Vill : Nalitabari PO : Nalitabari Dist. Mymensingh
33.	"	Anwar Ali S/O : Haider Ali Vill : Nalitabari PO : Nalitabari Dist. Mymensingh

34.		৬৬৯ Abdul Latif S/O : Gul Muhammad Vill : Nalitabari PO : Nalitabari Dist. Mymensingh
35.	..	Lal Miah S/O : --- Vill : Tantar PO : Noabil Dist: Mymensingh
36.	..	Abdul Aziz S/O : Addur Rashid Bhuiyan Vill : Malang PO : Refugee Camp Dist: Tura
37.	..	Reaz Uddin S/O : Nawsher Ali Vill : Bahir Simul Dist : Mymensingh
38.	"	Abul Hussain S/O : Jonab Ali Vill : Moheshloti Dist. Mymensingh
39.	"	Parimal Chandra Day S/O : Bindu Kumar Day Vill : Nasumulari PO : Nalitabari Dist: Mymensingh
40.	"	Abdul Hakim Mollah S/O : Abdul Habil Mollah Kader & Co. PO : Shajhahanpur Dist: Dacca



- |     |    |   |
|-----|----|---|
| 41. | "  | Hatem Ali<br>S/O : Yafarazi<br>Vill : Maistara<br>PO : Muktagacha<br>Dist: Mymensingh                         |
| 42  | "  | Majibur Rahman<br>S/O : Meser Ali<br>Vill : Baitkamari<br>PO : Sagannath Gonj<br>Dist: Mymensingh             |
| 43. | BF | No. 15391 Sep. Hazrat Ali<br>S/O : Mohammad Ali<br>Vill : Sanichapara<br>PO : Janka Bazar<br>Dist: Mymensingh |
| 44. | FF | Hazrat Ali<br>S/O : Mazid Ali Sarker<br>Vill : Kursha Bazar<br>PO : Nakla<br>Dist: Mymensingh                 |
| 45. | "  | Dulal Miah<br>S/O : Habibur Rahman<br>Vill : Dukuria<br>PO : Nakla<br>Dist. Mymensingh                        |
| 46. | MF | No. 15412 Lnk Wazi Ullah<br>S/O : Abdus Salam<br>Vill : Fatganjpur<br>PO : Kabirhat<br>Dist.Noakhali          |
| 47. | FF | Idrish Ali<br>S/O. ---<br>Vill : Kalakuma<br>PO : Nayabil<br>Dist. Noakhali                                   |

48. " Hazrat Ali  
S/O : Basir Uddin  
Vill : Hussainpur  
PO : Baitkandi  
Dist. Mymensingh
49. " Ranjit Kumar Gupta  
S/O : Narendra Chandra Gupta  
Vill : Rupakhali  
PO : Bagunbari  
Dist. Mymensingh
50. " Shajahan Ali  
S/O : Phaher Ali  
Vill : Kistapur  
PO : Mymensingh  
Dist. Mymensingh
51. " Sk. Shawkat Ali  
S/O : Hatem Ali  
Vill : Kuralia  
PO : Ispinzerpur  
Dist. Mymensingh
52. „ Taslim Uddin  
S/O : Abdul Gafur  
Vill : Surja Nagar  
PO : Surja Nagar  
Dist. Mymensingh
53. " Muksud Ali  
S/O : Nazim Uddin  
Vill : Nandirsharar  
PO : Fakirhat  
Dist. Rangpur
54. " Md. Akbar Hussain  
S/O : Md. Mofiz Uddin  
Vill : Pathir Ram Pather para  
PO : Nazim Khan  
Dist. Rangpur

55. " Md. Kasu Mahmud  
S/O : Mobarak Hussain  
Vill : Darnibari  
PO : Darnibari  
Dist. Rangpur
56. " Md. Gulzar Hussain  
S/O : Keru Mahmud  
Vill : Pathir Ram Pather para  
PO : Nazim Khan  
Dist. Rangpur
- 57 MF No. 15491 Sep. Md. Abdul Jalil  
S/O : Abdul Jabbar Khan  
Vill : West Para  
PO : Parura  
Dist. Rangpur
58. FF Md. Ahmed Ali  
S/O : Md. Shams Uddin  
Vill : Kuptala  
PO : Kuptala  
Dist. Rangpur
59. " Abdul Majid  
S/O : Md. Zinnat Ullah  
Vill : Bancher  
PO : Tapur Char  
Dist. Rangpur
60. " Md. Abdul Bari  
S/O : Anser Ali  
Vill : Tapur Char  
PO : -do-  
Dist. Rangpur
61. " Md. Javed Ali  
S/O : Jamsher Ali  
Vill : Gabindapur  
PO : Lakshimipur  
Dist. Rangpur

62. " Md. Nazim Uddin  
S/O : Md. Yakub Ali  
Vill : Hashatkaudi  
PO : Shagata  
Dist. Rangpur
63. " Md. Abdus Sattar  
S/O : Faim Uddin  
Vill : Shagata  
PO : -do-  
Dist. Rangpur
64. " Md. Abdul Ghani  
S/O : Mir Baksha Sarker  
Vill : Namaj Khali  
PO : Hori Khali  
Dist. Bogra
65. " Md. Abdul Latif  
S/O : Md. Abed Ali  
Vill : Tapur Char  
PO : Tapur Char  
Dist. Rangpur
66. " Md. Abdul Hamid  
S/O Mafiz Uddin  
Vill : Tapur Char  
PO : do  
Dist: Rangpur
- 67 " Md. Abu Ahsad  
S/O : Md. Abdur Rashid  
Vill : Batikamari  
PO : Tapur Char  
Dist: Rangpur
68. „ Md. Abdul Hassain  
S/O : Md. Ansar Uddin  
Vill : Pakhi Ura  
PO : Tapur Char  
Dist. Rangpur

69. " Md. Haidar Ali  
S/O : Md. Bashir Uddin  
Vill : Dekiaram  
PO : Chandjan  
Dist. Rangpur
70. " Md. Shahadat Ali  
S/O : Md. Salek Ahmed  
Vill : Santush gran  
PO : Jumahat  
Dist. Rangpur
71. " Habibur Rahman  
S/O : Mojibur Rahman  
Vill : Bashmondi  
PO : Khila  
Dist. Rangpur
72. MF No. 12948 Sep. Abdul Hafiz  
S/O : Abdul Ali  
Vill : Maijkapon  
PO : Nilganj  
Dist. Rangpur
- 73 FF Addus Salam  
S/O : Abdur Razzak  
Vill : Ballarpur  
PO : Kalsindur  
Dist. Rangpur
74. " Jamal Uddin  
S/O : Nasir Uddin  
Vill : Aralia  
PO : Nurundi  
Dist. Rangpur
75. " Nuruzzman  
S/O : Afsar Uddin  
Vill : Bharara  
PO : Bharara  
Dist. Rangpur

76. " Md. Azizul Haque  
S/O : Abdur Rashid Bhuiyan  
Vill : Helaghat Bazar  
PO : Helooaghat  
Dist. Rangpur
77. " Mofizur Rahman  
S/O : Mohammad Ali  
Vill : Saduya  
PO : Bazrahat  
Dist. Rangpur
78. " Abdur Rahman  
S/O : Bashir Uddin  
Vill : Rabirbita  
PO : Patwari  
Dist. Rangpur
79. " Abdul Jabbar  
S/O : Fasi Ullah  
Vill : Ratiram  
PO : Ulipur  
Dist. Rangpur
80. " M. Haider Ali  
S/O : Golam Hussain  
Vill : Hashervita  
PO : Ramna  
Dist. Rangpur
81. " Md. Anwar Hussain  
S/O Abdul Majid  
Vill : Premarchar  
PO : Masna  
Dist: Mymensingh
- 82 " Md. Tajul Islam  
S/O : Abdul Aziz  
Vill : Masna  
PO : -do-  
Dist: Mymensingh

83.                   ,,                   Md. Azizul Haq  
S/O : Mir Abdul  
Vill : Kandarpadi  
PO : Hussaindi  
Dist. Mymensingh
84.                   "                   Md. Manzil Miah  
S/O : ---  
Vill : Nayapara  
PO : Maijhati  
Dist. Mymensingh
85.                   "                   Md. Abdul Matin  
S/O : Sahid Bepary  
Vill : Shasram  
PO : Gaohata  
Dist. Mymensingh
86.                   "                   Md. Manzurul Haq  
S/O : Hafiz Sajuddin  
Vill : Kumarpur  
PO : Hussaindi  
Dist. Mymensingh
- 87                   ,,                   Md. Rustam Ali  
S/O : Shifat Ali  
Vill : Nayapara  
PO : Maijhati  
Dist: Mymensingh
- 88                   "                   Maqsum Ali Mondol  
S/O : Nazir Uddin Mondol  
Vill : Nandishaher  
PO : Fakirhat  
Dist. Mymensingh
- 89                   "                   Zahidur Rahman  
S/O : Mustafizur Rahman  
Vill : Unchurki  
PO : Goptali  
Dist: Bogra

91.

८१

92.

89

93.

54

94.

44

95.

9

96.

9

**Shab Uddin**  
**S/O : Niamat Sarker**  
**Vill : Chargulabari**  
**PO : Patadah**  
**Dist. Mymensingh**



- |      |    |  |
|------|----|--|
| 97.  | MF | No. 553 N/ Sub<br>Abdus Sattar   |
| 98.  | "  | No. 5393 Hav<br>Abdul Hamid  |
| 99.  | "  | No. 2954 Hav<br>Mohd. Mumtaz Karim   |
| 100. | FF | Mohd. Jalal Uddin<br>S/O : Md. Mehar Uddin<br>Vill : Bahaitala<br>PO : Bahaitala<br>Dist. Mymensingh |
| 101. | "  | Afiz Uddin<br>S/O : Md. Nabi Hussain<br>Vill : Bahjary<br>PO : Sharistala<br>Dist. Mymensingh        |
| 102. | "  | Nawab Ali Bakshi<br>S/O : Shams Uddin Bakshi<br>Vill : Jamuna<br>PO : Chandiyar<br>Dist. Mymensingh  |
| 103. | "  | Md. Abdul Hakim<br>S/O : Mohir Uddin<br>Vill : Char Phulkandi<br>PO : Phulkandi<br>Dist. Mymensingh  |
| 104. | "  | M. Abu Hashem<br>S/O : Md. Lal Mahmud<br>Vill : Pullah Kandi<br>Dist. Mymensingh                     |
| 105. | "  | Md. Abu Taher<br>S/O : ---<br>Vill : Durmut<br>PO : Durmut<br>Dist. Mymensingh                       |

106. " Md. Abdus Samad  
S/O : Md. Hatem Dewan  
Vill : Monjata  
PO : Molamgonj  
Dist: Mymensingh
107. " Gulam Rabbani  
S/O : Farhad Ali Sarker  
Vill : Satarpara  
PO : Tulshighat  
Dist: Mymensingh
108. " Abdul Latif  
S/O : Jalal Uddin Sarker  
Vill : Satarpara  
PO : Tulshighat  
Dist. Mymensingh
109. " Omar Faruk  
S/O : Abdul Wadud  
Vill : Char Vaduria  
PO : Bhola  
Dist. Barishal
110. " Md. Mozammel Haque  
S/O : Md. Muksed Ali  
Vill : Chechia Badha  
PO : Tarakandi  
Dist. Mymensingh
111. " Md. Rafiquzzaman  
S/O : Md. Abdul Jabbar  
Vill : Daulatpur  
PO : Tarakandi  
Dist. Mymensingh
112. " Abdul Hakim  
S/O : Md. Jashim Uddin  
Vill : Malipara  
PO : Pogaldigha  
Dist. Mymensingh

113.

৬৮০

Hitendra Nath Barma

S/O : Nagendra Nath Roy sarker

Vill : Asharu

PO :Rajarhat

Dist. Rangpur

---

\* Note: The list has been prepared by Lt. Col M A Mannan, BB CO of 32  
E Bengal Regt in December 1979

শিরোনাম	উৎস	তারিখ
৮১। মাজদিয়া যুব শিবির কর্তৃপক্ষের একটি চিঠি	৮ নং সেক্টরের দলিল পত্র	২০ সেপ্টেম্বর, ১৯৭১

মাজদিয়া ইয়োথ ক্যাম্প  
২০-৯-১৯৭১

প্রিয় ইউনুছ সাহেব,

গতকল্য আপনার পত্র মোতাবেক এখান থেকে জীবননগর থানার নিম্নলিখিত দুইজন মুজাহিদ হাবিলদারকে ওখানে পাঠানো হয়েছে। ওদেরকে যদি কোন কাজে নিযুক্ত না করে থাকেন তা'হলে ওদেরকে এখানে পাঠিয়ে দিবেন; কারণ আগামী কাল খুব ভোরে আমার ওখান থেকে উচ্চতর শিক্ষা গ্রহণের জন্য ছেলেদেরকে পাঠানো হচ্ছে। যদি আজকে ওদেরকে না পাঠান তবে ওরা এই সুযোগটা হারাবে। আর যদি অন্য কাজে তাদেরকে নিযুক্ত করেন তা'হলে আমার কোন আপত্তি নাই।

মঙ্গল কামনা করি-

ইতি

মোঃ আবুল রশিদ

২০--৯-১৯৭১

- (১) আনোয়ার হোসেন (মুজাহিদ হাবিলদার)  
সাং- লক্ষিপুর, থানা-জীবননগর, কুষ্টিয়া
- (২) জয়নাল আবেদীন (মুজাহিদ হাবিলদার)  
বাঁকা মাঠ পাড়া, জীবন নগর, কুষ্টিয়া

	শিরোনাম	উৎস	তারিখ
৮২।	অস্ত্র সরবরাহ সংক্রান্ত চিঠি	২ নং সেক্টরের দলিল পত্র	২৯, জুন ১৯৭১

SECRET

PRIORITY  
 HQ No. 2 Sector  
 Bangladesh Forces  
 Melaghar  
 BDF/ 0201/Q  
 29 June 71

To: Subedar Ali Akbar Patwary  
 Subject: Issue of Ammo

Ammo. 303 Ball Qty—4000 are issued to you to meet your requirement.

Sd/-Illegible  
 Maj  
 SO-I  
 (Muhammad Abdul Matin)

SECRET

শিরোনাম	উৎস	তারিখ
৮৩। অস্ত্র সংক্রান্ত একটি চিঠি	২ নং সেক্টরের দলিলপত্র	৯ সেপ্টেম্বর, ১৯৭১

**STATEMENT OF WEAPONS**  
(CHANDPUR COY I INCLUDING RAMGONJ/RAIPUR DET)

	Chandpur Main	Ramgonj/ Raipur Det	Total	Remarks
Str of tps	MF Auth-87 FF Sur - 11 98	MF Auth-38 MF Sur - 7 45	Auth-125 Sur- 18 143	Chandpur Main-3 Pls Ramgonj/ Raipur-2 „ -5 Pls
<u>Weapons</u>				
LMG .303	5	1+2	6	1 One will be issued from
Sten 9 MM	2	1	3	
Rifle .303	90	38	128	Excess 19 rifles already returned to Madhumati on 2 Sep 71 with 29 Sur tps.
Mortar 2"	1	—	1	
Rifle SLR 7.62	1	2+4	3	

Note : 1. Arms Issued from PADMA, BDF on 23 May 71:-

- |                       |      |
|-----------------------|------|
| a. LMG                | — 4  |
| b. Magazine LMG       | — 24 |
| c. Sten 9 MM          | — 3  |
| d. Magazine Sten 9 MM | — 15 |

2. Arms issued from Madhumati, BDF on 02 Aug 71: —

- |                   |     |
|-------------------|-----|
| a. SLR Rifle 7.62 | — 3 |
| b. Magazine SLR   | — 9 |

Sd/-A.A. Patwary  
Sub  
OC Madhumati  
(Ali Akbar Patwary)  
09 Sep 71

শিরোনাম	উৎস	তারিখ
৮৪। নায়েক হযরত আলীর একটি চিঠি	৮ নং সেক্টরের দলিল পত্র	১ এপ্রিল, ১৯৭১

নায়েক হযরত আলী  
বন্ধপাড়া পুলিশ ক্যাম্প  
১/৪/১৯৭১

ফরিদপুর থানা বড়বাবু,

পত্রে আমার সালাম নিবেন। পর সমাচার এই যে বড় বাবু আসরাফ খাঁকে ক্রোজ করার জন্য চাটমোহর থানার বড় বাবু আমার নিকট টেলিফোন করিয়াছেন। তাহার সিপাই ক্রোজ করিয়া নিতে চাহিতেছেন। আরি বলিয়াছি লোক একজন দিয়া তার পরে ছাড়িব নতুবা ছাড়িব না। পরে আবার ফোন করিয়াছেন ঐ সিপাইর নাকি বাসা আছে, ছেলেমেয়ে কান্নাকাটি করে, ওকে ছাড়েন, বাসা দেখিয়া গুনিয়া যাক। আজকে বাসায় খাবার নেই। সে জন্য তাহাকে ছাড়িলাম বিকালে ফিরিয়া আসিবে। কাজেই স্যার আপনি দয়া করিয়া থানার একজন সিপাই দিয়া পাঠাইবেন। আর আমাদের নিকট মাত্র ৬০ রাউন্ড গুলি আছে। কিছু গুলি দিয়া পাঠাইবেন। আমরা খুব চিন্তা যুক্ত আছি। সামান্য গুলি আর আমরা তিন জন ছেলে আছি। আমাদেরকে একটু লক্ষ্য করিবেন। আমরা সব সময় পাবলিকদের সঙ্গে যোগাযোগ রাখিয়া চলিতেছি। বাকি সব ঠিক আছে।

নায়েক /৬১১ হযরত আলী  
১/৪/১৯৭১

শিরোনাম	উৎস	তারিখ
৮৫। মুজিবনগর স্বরাষ্ট্র দফতর থেকে পুলিশদের উদ্দেশ্যে প্রচারিত একটি নির্দেশ নামা	মুজিবনগর স্বরাষ্ট্র দফতর	-----১৯৭১

মুজিবনগর  
স্বরাষ্ট্র দপ্তর  
বাংলাদেশ সরকার

বাংলাদেশের বীর পুলিশ ভাইয়েরা,

সাড়ে সাত কোটি নিরস্ত্র বাঙ্গালী আজ মরিয়া হয়ে ইয়াহিয়া খানের সশস্ত্র বাহিনীর বিরুদ্ধে সংগ্রামে ঝাপিয়ে পড়েছেন। আমরা বাংলাদেশের সন্তান, আমরা বাঙ্গালী, আমরা বাংলাদেশের পুলিশ, আমরা মুক্তিযোদ্ধা। বাংলাদেশের স্বাধীনতা রক্ষা করার দায়িত্ব আমাদের।

অতীতে এবং বিগত ২৫ শে মার্চ থেকে পাকফৌজ বাংলাদেশে যে নিধনযজ্ঞ ও বর্বরতা চালিয়েছে, তার নজীর ইতিহাসে নেই। সোনার বাংলা আজ এক প্রেতপুরী। সেখানে এখন কবরের শান্তি বিরাজ করছে। এই হত্যাযজ্ঞের প্রথম শিকার হয়েছিল বাংলার পুলিশ বাহিনী। রাজারবাগ, চট্টগ্রাম, খুলনা, রাজশাহী, কুমিল্লা ও অন্যান্য জেলা সমূহের পুলিশ বাহিনীকে কিভাবে মেশিনগানের গুলিতে ও বোমার আঘাতে হত্যা করা হয়েছে তার করুণ দৃশ্য আমরা কোনদিন ভুলতে পারবনা।

আপনারা স্বচক্ষে দেখেছেন নারীহত্যা, নারী ধর্ষণ, শিশু-ছাত্র-শ্রমিক, বুদ্ধিজীবী ও শিল্পী হত্যার বীভৎস দৃশ্য। হারিয়েছি আমরা প্রিয়জন, আত্মীয়-স্বজন, বেদনা-ক্লিষ্ট জীবনের সব সঞ্চয় ও সম্বল। ধ্বংসের টেউ শহর বন্দর ছাড়িয়ে এখন পৌঁচেছে গ্রাম-গ্রামান্তরে। রাস্তাঘাটে হাটে মাঠে নৃশংসভাবে হত্যা করা হয়েছে নিরীহ বাঙ্গালী পুলিশ বাহিনীকে, ভাসিয়ে দেয়া হয়েছে তাদের পরিবারকে দুঃখের অতল সাগরে। এই গণহত্যা ও ধ্বংসের তুলনা ইতিহাসে মেলেনা।

তাই আজ বাংলাদেশের প্রতিটি মানুষ বজ্রকণ্ঠে আওয়াজ তুলেছেন—স্বাধীন বাংলাদেশের মাটিতে পাকফৌজকে দাঁড়াতে দেবো না। পশ্চিম পাক ফৌজের সর্বশেষ প্রাণীটি বাংলাদেশ থেকে বিতাড়িত না হওয়া পর্যন্ত আমরা সংগ্রাম চালিয়ে যাব।

হালকা অস্ত্র নিয়ে বাংলাদেশের পুলিশবাহিনী 'মেশিনগান, ট্যাঙ্ক ও বোমার মুখে যে বীরত্ব দেখিয়েছে তা কখনও ভুলা যায়না। বাংলাদেশের স্বাধীনতা রক্ষার সংগ্রামে পুলিশের ত্যাগ ও অবদান ইতিহাসে সোনার অক্ষরে লেখা থাকবে।

বাংলাদেশের পুলিশের মনোবল ভেঙ্গে দেয়ার জন্য পুলিশ কর্তাদেরকে মেশিনগানের মুখে রেখে বাধ্য করা হয়েছে একথা ঘোষণা করতে—যেন বাংলাদেশের পুলিশ বাহিনী ইয়াহিয়ার জঙ্গী শাসকদের কাজে যোগদান করেন। মুক্তিফৌজের বীরত্বপূর্ণ সংগ্রামে



আঘাত হানার জন্যই এই হীন প্রচেষ্টা। এই ঘোষণা বা ডাকে বাংলাদেশের পুলিশ বাহিনী সাড়া দেবেন না। নানা কৌশলে পুলিশ বাহিনীকে একেবারে নিশ্চিহ্ন করে ফেলাই পাকফৌজের উদ্দেশ্য—একথা আমাদের ভুললে চলবে না। একবার ভেবে দেখুন—কেন পাকফৌজ আমাদের সহকর্মী পুলিশ ভাইদেরকে অকাতরে নৃশংসভাবে হত্যা করেছে—কেন তারা বাংলাদেশের পুলিশ লাইন পুড়িয়ে জ্বালিয়ে ধ্বংস করেছে—কেন হাজার হাজার পুলিশকে দেশছাড়া করেছে। জঙ্গী সরকার অস্ত্রের শক্তিতে এবং সেই শক্তির দাপটে ইয়াহিয়া সরকার আমাদেরকে নিশ্চিহ্ন করার প্রচেষ্টা চালাচ্ছে। এই শত্রু সরকারের সাথে সহযোগিতা করা বাংলাদেশের প্রতি বিশ্বাসঘাতকতা ছাড়া আর কিছু নয়।

আমরা বাংলাদেশের সন্তান বাংলাদেশের স্বাধীনতা রক্ষার সংগ্রামে আমরা বহু ত্যাগ করেছি। আমরা আমাদের সর্বস্ব ত্যাগ করেছি। মুক্তিযুদ্ধে হাসিমুখে প্রাণ দিয়েছি। বাংলাদেশের শত্রুদের সঙ্গে লড়াই করে বহু কর্মচারী শহীদ হয়েছেন। তাদের কাছে আমরা চিরঋণী। তাদেরকে চিরদিন জানাব শ্রদ্ধা। তাদের পরিবারবর্গকে জানাই সহানুভূতি-যারা শত্রুসেনার হাতে ক্ষতবিক্ষত হয়ে মৃত্যুর সঙ্গে লড়াই করেছে। তাদের জীবন বাঁচাবার জন্য আমরা সব কিছু করতে প্রস্তুত। বর্বর পাকফৌজের অমানুষিক অত্যাচারের হাত থেকে রেহাই পাবার জন্য অনেক পুলিশ কর্মচারী বাংলাদেশের অভ্যন্তরে আশ্রয় নিয়েছেন। তাদেরকে আহবান জানাচ্ছি তারা যেন অবিলম্বে মুক্তিফৌজে যোগদান করেন।

আমরা পুলিশ—আমরা অস্ত্র চালনা জানি। বাংলাদেশের এই মুহূর্তে আমাদের অনেক কিছু করবার আছে। আমরা শত্রু শিবিরে সহযোগিতার মনোভাব নিয়ে যাবনা—শত্রুর কাছে মাথানত করবোনা। তাদের সঙ্গে সহযোগিতা করার আহবানে আমরা সাড়া দেবনা। বাংলাদেশের স্বাধীনতা রক্ষার সংগ্রামে প্রাণ দেব। আমরা জানি যারা শত্রুর সঙ্গে হাত মিলিয়ে চলেছেন—বাংলাদেশের সংগ্রামী জনতা তাদেরকে কোন দিন ক্ষমা করবে না। পুলিশের সঙ্গে যারা অফিসের কাজ করছেন তাদের প্রতিও আমাদের এই একই আবেদন।

পুলিশ ভাইয়েরা যারা সীমান্তের ওপারে গিয়ে আশ্রয় নিয়েছেন তারা ৯ নং সার্কাস এভিনিউ, কলিকাতায় (বাংলাদেশ মিশন) অথবা সুবিধামত মুজিবনগরে পুলিশ সদর দপ্তরের সঙ্গে যোগাযোগ স্থাপন করবেন।

আমরা এই কথাই মনে রাখবো যে আমরা বাংলাদেশের সন্তান বাংলাদেশের স্বাধীনতা রক্ষার সংগ্রাম আমাদের বাঁচার সংগ্রাম। আমরা লড়াই সত্যের জন্য, ন্যায়ের জন্য। এই সংগ্রামে আমরা জয়ী হবই।

স্বাঃ/- জয় বাংলা  
আব্দুল খালেক

শিরোনাম	উৎস	তারিখ
৮৬। লেঃ মতিউর রহমানের একটি চিঠি	৪নং সেক্টরের দলিলপত্র	২ ডিসেম্বর ১৯৭১

2.12.71

Dear Rafiq Bhai,

I am of course late to Congratulate you for your promotion but I wanted to see you and Congratulate. After the Capture of Radhanagar I went to Dawki and while coming to Radhanagar I just drop for a minute to meet you at TBL but ill luck I had that I could not meet you. Now I know you are at Titkulhi—I got a boy of your Coy, and thus I send a letter with.

I became very much worried and lost my interest when I heard that you are lost in a task but a day later I heard that you have safely reached at TBL, then I got my heart as I felt.

I wish you live long and when we meet together we shall have lot of talk.

N/Sub Golam Hussain of my coy has been promoted to Sub. after Radhanagar captured. It was my Coy which captured Radhanagar infact.

We are now heading for Goyinghat—pray for our success.

No More today.

Yours ever,  
Sd/-LT Motiur Rahman  
Vill : GORA

শিরোনাম  
৮৭। একটি প্রচার পত্র

উৎস  
৪ নং সেক্টরের দলিলপত্র

তারিখ  
...১৯৭১

## বাংলার দুশমনরা ছশিয়ার স্বাধীন বাংলাদেশবাসী ভাইসবের প্রতি :

আমাদের মুক্তিবাহিনী বীরবিক্রমে হানাদার ইয়াহিয়া সরকারের বর্বর সেনা বাহিনীর সহিত লড়াই করিয়া চলিতেছে। বিপুল পরিমাণ অস্ত্র-শস্ত্র, সীমাহীন অত্যাচার-অবিচার, নিরস্ত্র নর-নারী, শিশু-বৃদ্ধ হত্যা, নারী ধর্ষণ, অবাধ লুণ্ঠন ও ঘরে ঘরে অগ্নি সংযোগের তাণ্ডব লীলা বাঙ্গালী জাতির ইম্পাত দৃঢ় মনোবল ক্ষুণ্ণ করিতে পারে নাই। সমস্ত দেশে নরখাদক পাক সরকার আজ পর্যন্ত অফিস আদালত, রাস্তা ঘাট, চালু করিতে সক্ষম হয় নাই, খাজনা-গুপ্ত আদায় ও দেশের কাঁচামাল লুণ্ঠনে সম্পূর্ণ ব্যর্থ হওয়ায় তারা অর্থনৈতিক দিক দিয়া সম্পূর্ণ দেউলিয়া হইয়া পড়িয়াছে।

বাংলাদেশের অভ্যন্তরে দখলদার বাহিনী নিজেদের দালাল খুজিয়া পাইয়াছে গণদুশমন মুসলিম লীগ, পি.ডি.পি, জামাত ইত্যাদি জনসমর্থনহীন রাজনৈতিক দলগুলির মধ্যে। আপনারা এইসব দালালদের কলঙ্কময় অতীত ইতিহাস ভালভাবে জানেন। আজ তারা হানাদারদের সাহায্যে বাংলাদেশের নিরীহ জনসাধারণের উপর যে বিপদ ডাকিয়া আনিয়াছে, বিশ্বের ইতিহাসে তাহার তুলনা নাই।

স্বাধীন বাংলাদেশের জনসাধারণ মুক্তিফৌজের সাথে কাঁধে কাঁধ মিলাইয়া লড়াই করিতেছেন। অপরদিকে পাক ফৌজকে তাহাদের দুর্ধর্ম ও পাশবিক কার্যকলাপে পি.ডি.পি, মুসলিম লীগ ও জামাতে ইসলামী ইত্যাদি প্রতিষ্ঠানের দালাল ও গুণ্ডারা সহযোগিতা করিতেছে। দালালেরা গ্রামে গ্রামে পাক ফৌজকে পথ দেখাইয়া লইয়া আসে, নিরীহ জনসাধারণের টাকা-পয়সা, গরু-খাসীসহ যাবতীয় খাদ্যবস্তু লুটপাট করে, ঘরবাড়ি ভাঙ্গিয়া আগুন ধরাইয়া দেয়, মহিলাদের উপর পাশবিক অত্যাচার চালায়, মানুষের মনে ত্রাসের সৃষ্টি করিয়া হাজার হাজার লোককে দেশত্যাগে বাধ্য করে। নির্বিচারে নারী-শিশু-বৃদ্ধ-যুবকদিগকে হত্যা করিয়া নদী-নালায় ভাসাইয়া দেয়।

তাই, হানাদার দস্যুবাহিনী পাকফৌজের মতো এই সমস্ত দালাল ও গুণ্ডাদল বাংলাদেশবাসীর জাত শত্রু। এই দালাল-গুণ্ডা দেশদ্রোহী বিভীষণদের খতম করার জন্য

আমরা চিহ্নিত করিয়াছি। এদের প্রতিটি দুৰ্দ্ধৰ ও গতিবিধি সম্বন্ধে আমরা সম্পূর্ণ অবগত আছি। এদের নির্মূল করা আমাদের প্রাথমিক ও অবশ্য কৰ্তব্যের মধ্যে গণ্য। ইতিমধ্যে আমরা এই সমস্ত দেশদ্রোহীদের মধ্যে অনেককেই খতম করিয়াছি। বাকীগুলি মৃত্যুর অপেক্ষায় দিন গুণিতেছে। জানিয়া রাখুন, এদের ধ্বংসের দিন আর দূরে নয়।

ভাইসব,

হানাদার বাহিনীর প্রতি পদক্ষেপে দুর্বীর গণপ্রতিরোধ অধিকতর দৃঢ় করুন। নিকটস্থ মুক্তিবাহিনীর শিবির ও স্বাধীন বাংলাদেশ সরকারের কার্যালয়ের সঙ্গে ঘনিষ্ঠ যোগাযোগ ও পরিপূর্ণ সহযোগিতা বজায় রাখিয়া চলুন। দুর্বীর গতিতে মুক্তি সংগ্রামকে চূড়ান্ত বিজয়ের লক্ষ্যে পৌছাইয়া দিন।

আমাদের স্বাধীনতার সংগ্রাম আজ প্রায় তিন মাস যাবত অপ্রতিহত গতিতে চলিয়াছে। সারাবিশ্বে বীর জাতি হিসাবে আমরা শির উঁচু করিয়া দাঁড়াইয়াছি। রক্তের বিনিময়ে দেশের স্বাধীনতা অর্জন করিতে হয়। আমরা বহু রক্ত দিয়াছি, প্রয়োজনে আরও দিব। আমাদের সংগ্রাম ন্যায়ের সংগ্রাম, আজাদীর সংগ্রাম, স্বাধীনতার সংগ্রাম। জয় আমাদের সুনিশ্চিত।

মনে রাখিবেন, যে জাতি নিঃশেষে প্রাণ বিলাইয়া দিতে জানে, সে জাতির ক্ষয় নাই, লয় নাই।

-জয় বাংলা-

\* বাংলাদেশ সংযোগ ও তথ্য দফতর, তামাবিল, সিলেট হইতে প্রকাশিত ও প্রচারিত

শিরোনাম	উৎস	তারিখ
৮৮। মাজদিয়া যুব শিবির কর্তৃপক্ষের একটি চিঠি	৮ নং সেক্টরের দলিলপত্র	১৯সেপ্টেম্বর, ১৯৭১

প্রিয় ইউনুছ মিয়া,

আপনার প্রেরিত লোক মারফত একটা পত্র পেলাম। প্রেরিত নূর হক ইতিপূর্বে ভিতরে আমাদের লোকের সাথে কাজ করেছে। সুতরাং আমার মনে হয় ওর দ্বারা আমাদের কোন ক্ষতি হওয়ার সম্ভাবনা নেই। তা ছাড়া ছেলেটা সাহসীও আছে। তবুও আপনি যতদূর সম্ভব নিজে পরীক্ষা করে নিবেন। অধিক আর কি? ভাল আছি।

মঙ্গল কামনা করি।

স্বাঃ/- মঃ আঃ হাশিম

বিঃদ্রঃ- নূরকে দিয়া জীবন নগর থানা ও চুয়াডাঙ্গার থানার পূর্বদিকে কিছু অংশের কাজ করানো যেতে পারে।

ইতি-

মঃ আঃ হাশিম

শিরোনাম	উৎস	তারিখ
৮৯। অস্ত্র সংক্রান্ত একটি চিঠি	২ নং সেক্টরের দলিলপত্র	৫ আগস্ট, ১৯৭১

To: Northern Sec.

From: HQ Bangladesh Forces  
Noakhali,  
IBDF/ops/71  
5th August, 71

Sub: Ammunition.

Issued 200 (Two hundred) 303 Rounds to Northern Sec. on 5th August, 71.

Received By  
Sd/-Illegible  
5.8.71

Sd/- Illegible  
Comd  
Inside Bangladesh Forces  
(A.R. Chowdhury)

শিরোনাম	উৎস	তারিখ
৯০। ফুলবাড়ী থানা সংগ্রাম পরিষদের একটি চিঠি	৬ নং সেক্টরের দলিলপত্র	১৮ই সেপ্টেম্বর, ১৯৭১

## ফুলবাড়ী থানা সংগ্রাম পরিষদ রংপুর

পূর্বভাগ  
রংপুর  
১৮-৯-৭১

To.

Mr. Tosaddaque Hossain, Shahebganj.

You will be happy to know that the Govt. of the Peoples' Republic of Bangladesh is going to set up Civil Administration in the free area. you are requested to attend a meeting on Sunday 19.9.71 at 2 P.M. in Fulbari High School premises with local leading persons, Social workers and all political parties to discuss the following agenda:-

স্বাঃ/- এম, এ, জব্বার  
১৭-৯-১৯৭১  
সভাপতি  
সংগ্রাম পরিষদ

1. Liberation Movement and active Participation of the civil people .
2. Establishment of a ten-bed hospital at Fulbari for defence as well as civil purpose.
3. Selection of Thana Head Quarters.
4. Local problems, if any.
5. Misc.

শিরোনাম	উৎস	তারিখ
৯১। অস্ত্র সংক্রান্ত জনৈক মুক্তিযোদ্ধা ২ নং সেক্টরের দলিলপত্র অফিসারের একটি চিঠি		৮ অক্টোবর, ১৯৭১

SECRET

Copy of HQ Bangladesh forces Field Itr No. 3013/Q dated 07 Sep 71 & received vide PADMA Itr No. BDF/0225/Q dated 27 Sep 71 Addressed to all Sub Sec.

Subject: Disposal of Captured Arms, Eqpt. and other property.

1. There have been a number of Complaints/reports on malpractices (extending to Misappropriation) in the disposal of items of captured property. To obviate these the following orders in regard to their disposal shall be strictly complied with enforced:-

- a. Arms and connect Eqpt. All captured arms and their connected Eqpts/ parts will be collected by Bangladesh sector HQ's and vouchered to respective supporting sector HQs for requiring repair kept in the BD sector till disposal received from this HQ will be obtained from this HQ. Body number of the arms will invariably be quoted while vouchering. Capture of Chinese weapons will immediately be intimated to this HQ and disposal obtained.
- b. Ammo. Captured ammo can be retained by the Sub sectors/ Coys if required urgently with info with to respective sector HQ. if not, those will be vouchered to supporting sector. Capture of Chinese ammo will be intimated to this HQ and disposal obtained .
- c. Signal Eqpt. All captured signal sets /eqpts will be listed accurately for record with a copy to Bangladesh Forces HQ. The eqpt. will be retained by the sector. The eqpt. will however be used only with the express permission of this HQ.
- d. Veh and Tractors. All captured vehs if required repair will be deposited with the supporting sectors immediately after capture with an info to this HQ. Disposal of such serviceable vehs will be given by this on receipt of info.



- e. River Crafts including Gunboats will be kept with the Sector and used for operational purposes. The details will however be intimated to the forces HQ.
- f. Food supplies, Captured food supplies will be sent to the Laboratory for testing through the supporting sector. A report of the quantity of captured food supplies will be given to the Forces HQ. Same will be consumed only after obtaining Ok report from the Laboratory. Disposal of the food will be given by this HQ.
- g. Cash Gold, Consumer Foods and Building Material etc. will be handed over to the Zonal Administration Council properly documented. The copies of the handing / taking over documents are to be dispatched to Forces HQ.
- h. Fancy Items like Transistor Sets, Cameras. These items will be taken on charge by sector duly documented. These items may be given to the troops by the sector comds not as share of the booty but in appreciation of their courageous and successful operation.

Sd/- X X X X X  
 So-I  
 Maj  
 MADHUMATI  
 NP/7/72/Q  
 08 Oct 71

To :  
 All Coys  
 Subject: As above

Above copy of HQ Bangladesh Forces Field ltr No. 3013/Q dated 07 Sep 71 & received vide PADMA ltr. No. BDF/0225/Q dated 27 Sep 71 is fwd here-with for information/action.

Sd/- Illegible

SECRET

শিরোনাম	উৎস	তারিখ
৯২। অস্ত্র সরবরাহ সংক্রান্ত একটি চিঠি	২ নং সেক্টরের দলিলপত্র	১৩ সেপ্টেম্বর, ১৯৭১

SECRET

MADHUMATI

NP/7/-Q

13 Sep 71

To. MATHAMURI (Chandpur Main-I)

Subject: issue of Arms/ Ammo and Explosives

The fol arms/ammo and explosives are issued against your demand:

					<u>Body No.</u>
1.	SLR	7,62	Rifles	— 4 Nos	i. A--143535
2.	„	„	„ Bayonet	— 4	„ ii. A- 100152
3.	„	„	„ Silling	— 4	„ iii. A-121016
4.	„	„	„ Mag	— 20	„ iv. A-150137
5.	„	„	„ oil Bottle	— 4	„
6.	V/L pistol	6		— 1	„ i. 126543
7.	LMG 303 Mag			— 7	„
8.	Sten 9MM (British) Mag			— 2	„
9.	Full Through weight			— 20	„
10.	„ „ Cord			— 20	„
11.	„ 303 ball Ammo			— 4700 rds	} 6999 rds
12.	„ 303 tracer ammo			— 384 „	
13.	7,62 SLR ammo			— 1440 „	
14.	Sten 9MM ammo			— 595 „	
15.	Cart V/L Pistol			— 20 cart	
16.	2" ; Mor HE bymb			— 18 Nos	
17.	" ; Smoke Bomb			— 6 „	
18.	Mines A/P			— 8 „	

Sd/-Illegible

Capt

Comd

(Mehboobur Rahman)

SECRET

শিরোনাম	উৎস	তারিখ
৯৩। একটি চিঠি	২ নং সেক্টরের দলিলপত্র	১৫ অক্টোবর, ১৯৭১

Ramganj / Raipur Troops  
Inside Bangladesh Forces  
Noakhali  
Q/X/I  
15 oct 71

To: The OC  
Chandpur Coy

Subject: Supply of Arms /Ammo

1. This is to inform you that 3 magazines of SLR taken on loan from Capt A.R. Chawdhury have been returned to him on 14 oct 71.
2. 9 magazines held with you of 2 SLR ( $4 \times 2 = 8 + 1 = 9$ ) which were not taken at the time of issue of said 2 SLR to Ramganj/Raipur Troops.
3. In view of above, please arrange to issue the following items to run the operation programme smoothly:

1. Mag SLR ( $4 \times 2 = 8 + 1 = 9$ )=9 Nos
  2. Explosive - 40 Lbs
  3. Elect Detonator No. 33 Hill - 5 Nos
  4. Non Elect Detonator No. 27 - 5 Nos
  5. Mine A.T.K. - 2 „
  6. Time Fuse - 25 yds
  7. Prema Cord - 50 yds
  8. Maps (Military) NILL -  $1 + 1 = 2$  with cover
4. Please also let me know whether pay for the month of Aug 71 for Ramganj/ Raipur troops or otherwise.
  5. Any kinds of publication received from Bangladesh (OPAR) may kindly be provided to the bearer.

Sd/-A. A. Patwary  
15/X/71  
SUBEDAR  
ALI AKBAR PATWARY  
BANGLADESH FORCES

SECRET

Appx 'B'

FORECAST OF OPERATIONS AX SECTOR  
SUB SECTOR AX 1 SAHEBGANJ BASE (MF 1)  
FROM 15 TO 31 JULY 71

Ser. No.	Tasks/Tgts	Exact Loc (Gen Area)	Codename of force op	Str	Period of ops and approx duration	Any additional sp being provided	Remark
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)
1.	Ambush enemy patrol	Area PAGLAHAT SQ 6319	MF 1	2 secs	Night 15/16 Jul and day 16 Jul.	Nil	
2.	Harassing raid	BHURUNGAMARI	MF 1	1 PI	Night 16/17 Jul	81 mm Mor MF and 3 in mor BSF	
3.	Harassing raid	RAIGANJ	MF 1	1 PI	Night 17/18	Nil	
4.	Harassing raid	NAGESHWARI enemy HQ and gun posn	MF 1	1 PI	Night 18/19 and 19/20	Nil	
5.	Ambush enemy patrol	Area between NAGESHWARI AND RAIGANJ	MF 1	2 secs	Night 20/21 and day 21 Jul	Nil	
6.	a) Jittering b) Jittering	RAIGANJ BHURUNGAMARI	MF 1 MF 1	2 secs 1 secs	Night 21/22 Night 21/22	81 mm mor MF Nil	
7.	Ambush enemy patrol	PAGLAHAT	MF 1	2 secs	Night 22/23	Nil	
8.	Ambush enemy patrol/convoy	Area between KURIG RAM AND NAGESHWARI	MF 1	2 secs	Night 25/26 and 26/27	Nil	
9.	Harassing raid	BHURUNGAMARI	MF 1	1 PI	Night 27/28	81 mm mor MF BSF mors	
10.	Ambush enemy patrol	Area between RAIGANJ AND JAIMANIRHAT	MF 1	2 secs	Night 28/29 and day 29	Nil	

69

(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)
11.	Harassing raid	NAGESHWARI	MF 1	2 Secs	Night 29/30	Nil	
& 30/31							

Note: 1. Two bases inside Bangladesh will be est by MF 1 : as follows

- (a) Enclave area GARALJHORA SQ 6120—Two secs (Str 20)
- (b) Enclave DINHATA SQ 5593 EAST of PHULBARI SQ 5193- one PI (Str 35)

**SECRET**

# **SECRET**

## FORECAST OF OPERATIONS—AX SECTOR SUB SECTOR AX 1—SAHEBGANJ BASE—PANIC GROUP OPERATIONS FROM 15 JUL TO 31 JUL 71

Annexure 1 to Appx B

Ser No.	Tasks/Tgts	Exact Loc (Gen Area)	Code Name of force op	Str	Period of ops and approx duration	Any additional sp being provided	Remarks
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)
1.	Jittering enemy locs, tp harbours, Veh conc, sup dumps and houses of Pak army supporters	BHURUNGAMA RI	(a) PG 5	4 Pers	(i) 16 to 17 Jul (ii) 19 to 20 Jul (iii) 22 to 23 Jul (iv) 25 to 26 Jul (v) 28 to 29 Jul (vi) 31 July to 1 Aug 71		
			(b) PG 6	4 Pers	i) 16 to 18 Jul (ii) 20 to 21 Jul (iii) 23 to 24 Jul (iv) 26 to 27 Jul (v) 29 to 30 Jul		
2.	-do-	JAIMANIRHAT	PG 7	4 pers	i) 16 to 17 Jul (ii) 19 to 20 Jul (iii) 22 to 23 Jul (iv) 25 to 26 Jul (v) 28 to 29 Jul (vi) 31 Jul to 1 Aug 71		

Annexure 1 Contd

(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)
3.	Jittering enemy locs, tp harbours, veh conc, sup dumps and house of PAK Army Supporters	PATESHWARI Opposite KURIGRAM (NOM)	(a) PG 8	4 Pers	(i) 16 to 18 Jul (ii) 20 to 22 Jul (iii) 24 to 26 Jul (iv) 28 to 30 Jul		
			(b) PG 9	4 Pers	i) 18 to 20 Jul (ii) 22 to 24 Jul (iii) 26 to 28 Jul (iv) 30 Jul		

SECRET

**SECRET**

Annexure 2 to Appx " B "

**SUMMARY OF PERSONNEL BEING USED AX SECTOR  
SUB SECTOR AX 1—SAHEBGANJ BASE (MF-1)  
15 JUL TO 31 JUL 71**

- |    |   |   |
|----|---|---|
| 1. | No of men inducted to est bases                       | - 55  |
| 2. | No of men detailed for panic gps                      | - 20  |
| 3. | No of men detailed for raids, ambushed and jittering. | - 20 30 every day   |
| 4. | Total no of MF 1 used daily                           | - 95 to 105   |
| 5. | Total no of MF 1 available at SAHEBGANJ               | - 415 (Original str 450—one pl str 35 mov to<br>PATGRAM on 10 Jul 71) |

१०१

**SECRET**



TOP SECRET

REQUIREMENT OF GUERRILLA FORCES SECTOR NO.6 3 Pages

SL No.	Task	Req of Forces	Base	Launching Area	Contacts	Courier	Expense	Remarks
1.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1.	(a) Destruction of Rly trucks, Rly & Road bridges, Tele Com & power supply system in area PHULCHARI & GAIBANDHA (b) Raid and destroy enemy posts ambush and annihilate enemy troops. (c) Deny use of river routes to the enemy (d) Disrupt civil administration	300	MAHISH BANDHI, TULSHIGHAT, KATLAMARI, DHARA-MPUR, GHAGUA	CHILMARI	To be given by civil adviser	To be given civil adviser	Initial Rs. 3000/- PM recurring Rs 3000/-PM	
2.	(a) Disruption of road, Tele com and power supply systems in area PHULBARI, BHURUNGAMARI & NAGESHWARI (b) Denial of river traffic to the enemy	200	BALARAMPUR DHANI DHAURIAKHUTI	SONAHAT SHAHEBGANJ	"	"	Initial Rs. 2000/- pay Rs. 10,000/- PM Recurring Rs. 2000/- PM	

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
3.	(a) Disruption of road, Rly, river, com and power supply in area KURIGRAM, TISTA, LALMONIRHAT, KALIGANJ & CHILMARI	500	CHILMARI DURGAPUR PANCHAGRAM KHALIAGHAT BANAGRAM BHELA BARI KAKINA DALGRAM CHANDMARI	GITALD AHA SITAI RAHUM- ARI	To be given by civil adviser	To be given by civil adviser	Initial Rs. 5000/- pay Rs. 35,000/- PM Recurring- Rs. 4000/- PM	
(b)	Destroy TISTA BRIDGE							
(c)	DISRUPT CIVIL ADMINISTRATION							
4.	(a) Disrupt Road, railway, tele com power supply systems in area RANGPUR, KAUNIA, PIRGACHA	500	GABURA DEUTI JOYDEB IKARCHALI BARABIL BADI, JANAKI ITAKUMARI	MOGUL HAT SITAI	"	"	Initial Rs. 5000/- pay Rs. 25,000/- PM, Recurring- Rs. 4000/- PM.	
(b)	Raid and destroy enemy post, ambush and annihilate enemy troops							
(c)	Disrupt civil administration.							
(d)	Disrupt functioning of industrial complex.							

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
5.	(a) Disrupt road, railway, tele com and power supply systems in area NILFAMARI, JALDHAKA, DOMAR	400	SINGIMARI BIL SONAHAR SIMULBARI CHAPANI DUHASAHA NTAI	HEMKUMARI SITALKUCHI	To be given by civil adviser	To be given by civil adviser	Initial Rs. 4000/- pay Rs 20,000/PM recurring Rs 3,500/-PM	
	(b) Raid and destroy enemy posts ambush and annihilate enemy troops.							
	(c) Disrupt civil administration.							
6.	(a) Disruption of road, Rly, Tele com and power supply systems in area PHULTOLA, THAKURGAON & PACHAGARH	400	FARABARI GAREYA BOCHAPUKUR TITALYA MAGURA BAKSHIGANJ DRULLAVPUR	BHAJANPUR MIRGARH	"	"	Initial Rs 4000/- pay Rs 20,000/- PM Recurring Rs. 3,500/- PM	
	(b) Raid and destroy enemy posts ambush and annihilate enemy troops.							

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

(c) Disrupt civil administration

(d) Deny use of SHILGONJ AIR  
FIELD by frequent raids and  
destroying P.O.L. dumps.

TOP SECRET

**SECRET**  
**FORECAST OF PLANS 1—15 SEP 71**

Appx 'A'  
Copy No.

SL No.	Task /Tgts	Exact loc (Gen Area)	Code name of Force	Str	Period Ops	Any additional sp being provided	Remarks
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)
1.	Raid gun posn	ANDHERI JHAR KHAMAR SQ 6507	MF 1	One pl	1-2 Sep	MF 81mm mor det	-
2.	Jittering enemy locs	BHURUNGAMARI rd SQ 6412	MF 1	One pl	1-2 Sep	-	-
3.	Ambush enemy patrols/ vehs and mine rd	On rd RAIGANJ BHURUNGAMARI	MF 1	One pl	1-15 Sep	-	Standing Ambush
4.	Panic GP raid	KURIGRAM	MF 1 (PG1)	4	1-6 Sep	-	-
5.	Panic GP raid	LALMANIRHAT	MF 1 (PG2)	4	1-6 Sep	-	-
6.	Harassing raid	RAIGANJ	MF 1	One pl	3-4 Sep	MF 81mm mor det	-
7.	Jittering enemy locs	NAGESHWARI	MF 1	One pl	3-4 Sep	-	-
8.	Disruption ferry and mine exits	KURIGRAM ferry	MF 1	One Sec	3-6 Sep	-	-
9.	Harassing raid	BHURUNGAMARI	MF 1	One pl	7-8 Sep	MF 18mm mor to sp from JOY BRIDGE SQ 6310	-
10.	Panic GP raid	LALMANIRHAT	MF 1 (PG3)	4	8-13 Sep	-	-
11.	Harassing Raid	RAIGANJ	MF 1	One pl	14-15 Sep	MF 81 mm mor det	-
12.	Harassing enemy locs	PATESHWARI	FF 1	20	1-2 Sep	BSF mor to extricate	-

(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)
13.	Harassing raid	RAIGANJ br	FF 1	20	1-2 Sep	-	-
14.	Harassing raid	BHURUNGAMARI	FF 1	20	3-5 Sep	-	From direction CHAR BHURUN-GAMARI
							SQ 6715
15.	Jittering gun posn	ANDHERI JHAR KHAMAR	FF 1	20	5-6 Sep	-	-
16.	Panic GP raid and mine laying	NAGESHWARI	FF 1 (PG4)	4	5-7 Sep	-	-
17.	Harassing raid	PATESHWARI RS	FF 1	20	7-8 Sep	-	-
18.	Jittering gun posn	ANDHERI JHAR KHAMAR	FF 1	20	10-11 Sep	-	-
19.	Harassing raid	BHURUNGAMARI	FF 1	20	14-15 Sep	-	From CHAR BHURUNGAMARI

SECRET

**SECRET****FORECAST OF PLANS-TASK FOR FF BASE INSIDE BANGLADESH 1-15 OCT 71**

Sl No	BASE	Str	No base	Task	Gen Area	Remarks
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)
1	CHAR	20	1 A	(a) Constant harassment pak posn (b) Ambush Pak Patrol	BHURUNGAMARI Area NORTH OF BHURUNGAMARI	
	BHURUNGAMARI					
	LZ 6716					
2.	BHARATERCHORA	40	1 B	(a) Constant harassment pak posn (b) Ambush Pak Patrol	JAIMANIRHAT AND ANDHERI JHAR KHAMAR Between JAIMANIRHAT AND PATESHWARI RS	
	LZ 7112					
3.	SUKULPARA LZ	20	1 C	(a) Constant harassment pak posn (b) Ambush Pak Patrol (c) Disruption tele comm	Area RAIGANJ Br Area EAST of RAIGANJ br Area Between NAGESHWARI AND RAIGANJ br	
	7304					
4.	MADARGANJ QE	30	1 D	(a) Constant harassment pak posn (b) Ambush Pak Patrol	NAGESHWARI Area EAST of NAGESHWARI	
	7593					
5.	Area QE 6584	100	1 E	(a) Disruption tele comm (b) Mine laying (c) Ambush Pak Patrol (d) Disruption ferry service and speed boats	Area between NAGESHWARI and KURIGRAM Rd between NAGESHWARI and KURIGRAM Area between NAGESHWARI and KURIGRAM KURIGRAM Ferry	

(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)
6.	PHULBARI QE 5194	50	1 A	(a) Ambush Pak Patrol (b) Dominate crossing places on river DHARLA	T: NAGESHWARI--GAGLA Area NORTH of KURIGRAM	
7	EMAMGANJ HAUT QE 3295	24	2 A	(a) Disruption rail comm (b) Disruption tele comm (c) Disruption power supply (d) Disruption civil administration, raids on Razakar trg school	Between LALMANIRHAT and RATNAI br -do- Area LALMANIRHAT -do-	By mine laying and blowing up secs rly line
8.	KERNNER HAUT QE 2698	30	2 B	(a) Disruption rail comm (b) Raids on rly line gds (c) Disruption tele comm	Between ADITMARI QE 2991 and KAKINA QE 1795 Area KAKINA Between KAKINA and ADITMARI	By mine laying and blowing up secs rly line
9	Tr June QE 2687	45	2 C	(a) Disruption ferry service (b) Raids on rly line gd. (c) Raid on pak posn	KALIGANJ ferry QE 0895 ADITMARI RS KAKINA	



(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)
10.	TEPAHAT QE 3283	45	2 D	(a) Raids on pak posn (b) Disruption rail comm (c) Disruption tele comm (d) Attempt destr rly br.	MAHENDRANAGAR QE 4086 and TISTA June QE 3977 Between TISTA June and MAHENDRANAGAR -DO- SWARNAMATI br. QE 3291 Between TISTA June and KURIGRAM -DO- KURIGRAM and TISTA June. KURIGRAM Between KURIGRAM and TISTA June		
11.	JAIDEVHAT QE 5674	80	2 E	(a) Disruption rail comm (b) Disruption tele comm (c) Disruption civil administration (d) Raids on pak posn (e) Ambush rly line patrol.			

TOP SECRET

SECRET

FORECAST OF PLANS 1-15 OCT 71

Appx 'B'

Sl. No	Tasks/Tgis	Gen Area	Code name of force	Str	Period of ops	Any additional sp being provided	Remarks
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)
1.	Hold def loc	BAGHBANDA (WEST OF BHURUNGAMARI)	MF 1	One coy	1-15 Oct	Min Arty Bty in direct	
2	Constant harassment	BHURUNGAMARI and LALMANIRHAT	MF 1	Sec Str	1-15 Oct		
3.	Panic Gp Raid	KURIGRAM	PG 1	4	1-7 oct		
4.	-do-	LALMANIRHAT	PG 2	4	1-9 oct		
5.	-do-	KURIGRAM	PG 3	4	8-15 Oct		
6.	Harassing Raid	RAIGANJ	MF 1	pl	(a) 1-3 Oct (b) 7-9 oct (c) 11-15 Oct		MF Pl at KALAMATI

TOP SECRET

**SECRET**

**FORECAST OF PLANS 16-30 SEP 71**

Appx 'A'  
Copy No.

SL.	Tasks/Tgts	Exact Loc (Gen Area)	Code name of force	Str	Period of ops and approx duration	Any additional sp being provided	Remarks
a	b	c	d	e	f	g	h
1.	Jittering enemy locs	BHURUNGAMARI	MF 1	One pl	16-17 Sep	MF 81 mm mor det	Standing ambush
2.	Ambush enemy patrols/ hehs and mine rd	on rd RAIGANJ- BHURUNGAMARI	MF 1	One pl	16-30 Sep	-	-
3.	Panic GP raid	KURIGRAM	MF 1 (PG1)	4	16-21 Sep	-	-
4.	Panic GP raid	LALMANIRHAT	MF 1 (PG2)	4	16-21 Sep	-	-
5.	Harassing raid	RAIGANJ	MF 1	One pl	18-19 Sep	MF 81 mm mor det	-
6.	Jittering enemy locs	NAGESHWARI	MF 1	One pl	18-20 Sep	-	-
7.	Disruption ferry and mine exits	KURIGRAM ferry		One Sec	18-21 Sep	-	-
8.	Harassing raid	BHURUNGAMARI	MF 1	One pl	22-23 Sep	MF 81 mm mor to sp from JOY BRIDGE SQ 6310	-
9.	Panic GP raid	LALMANIRHAT	MF 1 (PG3)	4	23-28 Sep	-	-
10.	Harassing raid	RAIGANJ	MF 1	One pl	24-26 Sep	MF 81 mm mor det	-
11.	Harassing raid	KURIGRAM Razakar trg camp	MF 1	15	24-26 Sep	-	exbase at PAIKPARA SQ 5278
12.	Harassing raid	NAGESHWARI	MF 1	One pl	27-29 Sep	-	-

222

a	b	c	d	E	f	g	h
13.	Harassing enemy locs	PATESHWARI RS SQ 6911	FF 1	20	16-17 Sep	BSF mor to extricate	-
14.	Harassing raid	RAIGANJ br	FF 1	20	16-18 Sep	-	-
15.	Panic GP raid and mine laying	NAGESHWARI	FF 1 (PG4)	4	16-20 Sep	-	-
16.	Jittering gun posn	NAGESHWARI	FF 1	20	19-21 Sep	-	From direction CHAR BHURUNGAMARI SQ 6715
17.	Harassing raid	BHURUNGAMARI	FF 1	20	18-20 Sep	-	
18.	Harassing raid	RAIGANJ	FF 1	20	22-24 Sep	-	From CHAR BHURUNGAMARI SQ 6715
19.	Jittering gun posn	NAGESHWARI	FF 1	20	26-29 Sep	-	
20.	Harassing raid	BHURUNGAMARI	FF 1	20	26-28 Sep	-	
21.	Standing Ambush	Area between NAGESHWARI and rd June QE 6687	FF 1	15	16-30 Sep	-	FF 2 ex base at PHULBARI FF 2 ex base at PHULBARI -do-
22.	Destroy boats mine approaches	KULAGHAT ferry	FF 2	20	16-18 Sep	-	
23.	Demination ferry sites	KULAGHAT ferry	FF 2	40	16-30 Sep	-	
24.	Standing Ambush	Area between KURIGRAM and rd June QE 6687	FF 2	20	16-30 Sep	-	
25.	Harassing raid	MOGHALHAT BOP	FF 2	20	16-17 Sep	BSF mors LMGs to sp	-
26.	Jittering gun posn.	DOORARKOOTE QE 3895	FF 2	20	16-17 Sep	-	-

a	b	c	d	e	f	g	h
27	Remove secs rly line. lay atk A pers mines, Attempt derail train	Between ADITMARI and KAKINA RS	FF2	15	16-18 Sep	--	FF 2 ex base in KERNNER HAUT SQ 2698
28.	-do-	Between ADITMARI and LALMANIRHAT	FF2	15	19-22 Sep	--	-do-
29	Lay Atk/A pers mines	On rly line LALMANIRHAT and RATNAI	FF2	10	18-20 Sep	--	--
30	Attempt capture PAK offr.	Area LALMANIRHAT Razakar trg camp	FF2	10	16-30 Sep	--	Standing ambush ex base EMAMGANJ HAUT
31	Harassing raid	LALMANIRHAT air fd Razakar trg camp	FF2	15	16-19 Sep	--	Ex base EMAMGANJ HAUT

258

SECRET

শিরোনাম	সূত্র	তারিখ
৯৬। ৫ নং সেক্টর থেকে লিখিত জনৈক মুক্তিযোদ্ধার একটি পত্র	৫ নং সেক্টরের দলিলপত্র	১৮ নভেম্বর, ১৯৭১

Blue Shirts (Borsora)  
No. 9 / Casualty /71-72/80-81  
18-11-71

To

The Commander- in- Chief  
Bangladesh forces

Enclosed is a copy of the letter written by one of the fallen Muktfouz to his father. This letter has recently been recovered by us from the father of deceased .

The Muktfouz died the death of a martyr. On 8th August 1971, this particular liberation fighter led the attack against extended enemy at Sachna, Jamalgonj P.S. Sylhet which led to capturing the place from the enemy hands. He died of enemy force.

This letter often read over in the gathering of Muktfouz here. We have experienced that this letter has an electric effect in inspiring other fighters. Hence, it is requested that this letter may please be read occasionally over " Swadhin Bangla Radio" during Agnibina Programme which we feel certainly will inspire other muktfouz in dedicating their lives for the cause.

Kindly acknowledge.

Sd/-xxx  
(MAJOR M.M. D.I.N)  
Sub-Sector Commander  
No. 5 (Borsora)

Copy with a copy of the above referred letter is forwarded to HQ No. 5 Sector BDF for information.

টেকের হাট হইতে  
তারিখঃ ৩০-৭-৭১ইং

প্রিয় আব্বাজান,

আমার ছালাম নিবেন। আশা করি খোদার কৃপায় ভালই আছেন। বাড়ীর সকলেরই কাছে আমার শ্রেণীমত ছালাম স্নেহ রইল। বর্তমানে যুদ্ধে আছি। আলী রাজা, রওশন, মাস্তাব, বেনু,

ইব্রাহিম, ফুল মিয়া সকলেই একত্রে আছি। দেশের জন্য আমরা সকলেই জান কোরবান করিয়াছি। আমাদের জন্য ও দেশ স্বাধীন হওয়ার জন্য দোয়া করিবেন। আমি জীবনকে তুচ্ছ মনে করি। কারণ দেশ স্বাধীন না হইলে জীবনের কোন মূল্য থাকিবে না। তাই যুদ্ধই জীবনের পাথেয় হিসাবে নিলাম। আমার অনুপস্থিতিতে মাকে কষ্ট দিলে আমি আপনাকে ক্ষমা করিব না। পাগলের সব জ্বালা সহ্য করিতে হইবে। চাচা, মামাদের ও বড় ভাইদের নিকট আমার ছালাম। বড় ভাইকে চাকুরীতে যোগ দিতে নিষেধ করিবেন। জীবনের চেয়ে চাকুরী বড় নয়। দাদুকে দোয়া করিতে বলিবেন। মৃত্যুর মুখে আছি, যে কোন সময় মৃত্যু হইতে পারে এবং মৃত্যুর জন্য সর্বদা প্রস্তুত। দোয়া করিবেন মৃত্যু হইলেও যেন দেশ স্বাধীন হয়। তখন দেখিবেন লাখ লাখ ছেলে বাংলার বুকে পুত্রহারাকে বাবা বলিয়া ডাকিবে। এই ডাকের অপেক্ষায় থাকুন।

আর আমার জন্য চিন্তার কোন কারণ নেই। আপনার দুই মেয়েকে পুরুষের মত শিক্ষায় শিক্ষিত করিয়া তুলিবেন। তবেই আপনার সকল সাধ মিটিয়া যাইবে।

দেশবাসী স্বাধীন বাংলা কায়েমের জন্য দোয়া কর। মির্জাফরী করিও না। কারণ মুক্তিফৌজি তোমাদের ক্ষমা করিবে না এবং বাংলায় তোমাদের জায়গা দিবে না।

ছালাম, দেশবাসী ছালাম ।।

ইতি-

মোঃ শিরাজুল ইসলাম

শিরোনাম	সূত্র	তারিখ
৯৭। ৬ নং সেক্টরের তৎপরতা সংক্রান্ত কিছু তথ্য	৬ নং সেক্টরের দলিল পত্র	.....১৯৭১

HQ Mukti Fouz  
Sub Sector Rangpur,  
200/6/Int/XX/30  
29 June, 71

To: Sector Commander MF  
Rangpur/ Dinajpur Sector

Sub: Communication Plan.

1. Communication plan of this sub sector is forwarded for information. This will be established as soon as the sets are made in working condition.

2. This Head Quarter does not have any Radio Mechanics, Radio Mechanics are available with Capt Nazrul's sector. It is requested that EPR SIG JCO who is at the moment with Capt Nazrul may be sent for few days.

Sd/-X X X X  
Commander MF  
Sub Sector Rangpur  
(NAWAZESHUDDIN)

#### Communication Plan Rangpur Sector

1. Aim: To provide a good comn system in Rangpur Sector for smooth functioning of adm and Speedy ops.

Execution.

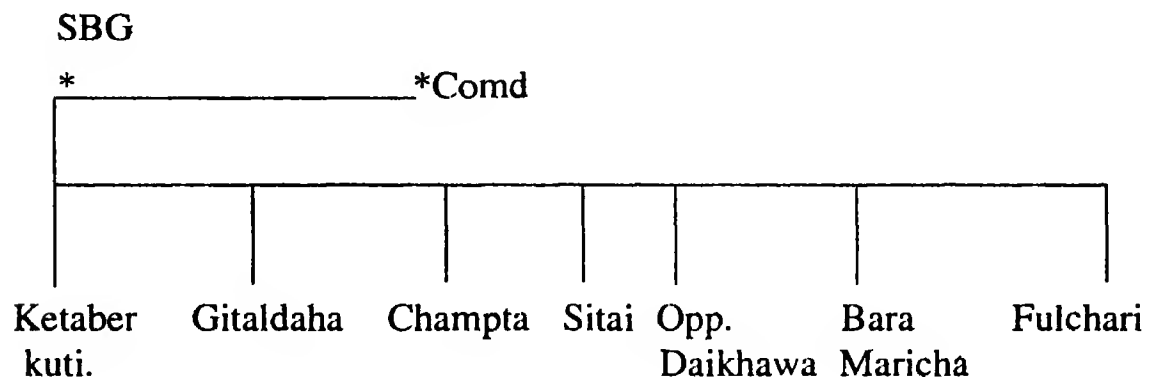
2. Phase I : Sig NCO will provide and make all arrangements for establishment of voice comn along the border with wireless set No. SB T 20 A. The following are the general area of establishment a set at each place.

a. S B G	HQ	Either distance
b. N. Khetaber Kuti opposite A. pur BOP		8
c. Gital Daha.		7
d. Chamta.		8



- |    |                            |   |
|----|----------------------------|---|
| e. | Opposite Jowrani.          | 5 |
| f. | Bara Maricha Opp Dai Khawa | 4 |
| g. | Fulbari                    | 4 |

3. Phase 2: Comn will be established from HQ to Fulbari by means of Telegraphic sets. Fd Tele comn Fulbari singimari and main comn from Singimari-Patgram Via Baura.
4. Adm & log: A Sig NCO will be responsible for maintaining sig procedure and passing all information to main HQ and discipline of all sig operators.
5. Remaining areas. Comn in Rowmari in the east and Chilahati in the west will be established as and when more sets are aval and more means are feasible.
6. Man Power : Each set will be manned by 2 operators and must function round the clock. There will 4 sig operators incl sig NCO in the main HQ. Sig NCO will maintain a close contact with the HQ and keep sub sector commander informed all the time.
7. Diagram and the Net



\*\*\*                      \*\*\*                      \*\*\*

No.-1 coy. MB  
7.8.71

To.

The Sub Sector Comd MB Rangpur.

Sub: Operation duty.

1. The following pers were detailed at near Pateshwari & Nageshwari to catch Razakar party making patrol duty in the village with rifle.

P-544	MB.	Mojaffar Hossain	Arms.
A-3931788	"	Nurul Islam	a) Rifle-----3
-	"	Liaqat	b) Bayonet----4
P-501	"	Mosarraff Hossain	c) Grenade-4
P-537	"	Azizur Rahman	d) 303 Amo-90 rds.
-	"	Nasir Uddin	
P-105	"	Md. Saidue Islam	
P-862	"	Farid Miah	
A-3941892	"	Anayet Hossain	
A-3937082	"	Abul Hossain	

2. No. M/ -50165 NK Azizul Hoque (2) M/53172 MB Amir Box Chy (3) MB Yeakub Ali were detailed to check the area and post at rly. bridge in between Rajarhat R/S & Takrihat R/s. On their return & report I like to raid the above noted post within 2/3 days.
3. MB Abdur Rahman, MB shamsur Rahman and MB Shahadat Hossain detailed at Pateshwari ghat, Nageswari to pateshwari road and at bridge at Kumarpur to which the following points:
  - a) Movement of TPT. In the Road
  - b) " of Forces " "
  - c) How many pers detailed in the bridge for duty.
  - d) How many pers -reg. Forces ?
  - e) " " " " Razakars ?
  - f). Condition of Ferry ghat & where the boat kept in the night, is there any sentry duty in the ghat or not.
  - g). How the way to damage the Boats at Kurigram ghat.
  - h). All connected roads should be checked (2 grens supplied to them)
4. No. M/-MB Noor Mohd and 117822 abdul Karim were detailed Shingerdabri Bridge with 3 grenades for dispose the sentry and to bring the rifle of sentry. Necessary instruction given for their works.
5. 4MB Jawans detailed from guerilla PL for cutting off the telephoe wire in between Rajarhat R/S to Shingerdabri R/S . on the night 8/9.7.71 with given instruction to deposite some wire in this HQ. Witness.
6. 4MB Jawans have already been detailed to Kurigram for throwing 4 grenades HB in the following place. This 4 Jawans belong to guerrilla

PL and left on 5.7.71

- 1). One grenade to S.D. P.O.'s Banglow
  - 2) " " " S.D.O's "
  - 3) " " " any where in the town's important places.
7. on the completion of the above task report will be submitted to your honour on their return.

This is for favour of your kind info & n. a. please.

Sd/-X X X X  
Company Commander  
Mukti Fauz

\* \* \*

D.T.O  
1108.30

F: A. Coy MB.  
To: S.S. HQ. MB.

No. —XY. Operation duty. On 9.9.71 3 parties detailed for operation duty. One-party Str. -40, party I/C Sub. Shamsul Hoque to pateshwari (Komod pur) . This party reached in the area and opened fire upon pak. Troops. Havey firing going on both parties wef. 10.02.00 to 10.02.30 hrs. This party rtd to this HQ. at 16.30 hrs. Result of the firing learned that 2 pak Troops & 1 Razakar died and 4 Razakars injured .

On 9.9.71 2nd party detailed at Kurigram Str. -38 (including 81 mm mor) under comd. of N/Sub. Abdul Wahab (.) According they reached Dhaser hat, distance from Kurigram  $1\frac{1}{4}$  miles N/W (.) on 1002.30 hrs this party opened fire upon Kurigram old & new station by the 81 MM and they fired 6 rds Bombs(.) Result of the firing : details information not yet received (.) This party ret'd. to Fulbari PL. HQ at 13.00 hrs.

I again ordered this party to fire more 6 rds Bombs to kurigram tonight (10/11.9.71 (.) No information received from N/Sub. Abdul wahab. On receipt info will be given to S.S. HQ.

On 9.9.71 at 18.00 hrs. 3rd Party detailed at Bridge near Rajarhat to raid from Fulbari PL. Accordingly they opened fire at 23.00 hrs on the pak Post. Pak Troops given some rds reply. Later on they fled away from the post. Nothing happened in This firing (.) This party ret'd. to Fulbari on 10.9.71 at 14.30 hrs.

Note: M/Sep Abdur Rahman was detailed to collect info reg the Kurigram ghat movement etc for last 7 days (.) On 10.9.71 he sent an info that on 1.9.71 at 16.00 hrs about 70/75 Pak troops crossed the Dharlla river by boat from Pateswari to Kurigram (.) He also saw that 7 heavy Arms taken with them. 4 grenade guns kept in the boat under cover by the ground sheets (.) This man still waiting to collect more info regarding the pak troops movement.

Sd/- Illegible  
COY COMMANDER  
MUKTI FOUZ

\*\*\*

\*\*\*

\*\*\*

### TOP SECRET OP KICKOUT

1. MSN: Wipe out and capture max enemy from Bhurungamari.
2. Enemy disposn Enemy Approximately a coy plus str in Bhurungamari silent. Main positions are:--
  - a. Bhurungamari School copse — 1 Section
  - b. Tree 400 yds north of Bus stand — 1 Section
  - c. Bus stand — MG 1 Section
  - d. Thana Office--Haji bari area — One pl
  - e. Gurden 200 yds south of College area — 1 Section
  - f. Copse 200 yds S/West of College area — 1 Section
  - g. Hut on road Raigonj 500 yds east of College area — 1 Section
  - h. Road bend hut area Coy CP and Coy HQ
  - J. T. Jn 1 Section
  - k. 200 yds north of T. JN 1 Section
3. Execution : Task will be carried out in two phases:
  - a. Phase--1
    1. Grouping - Force "A"  
No. 1 coy  
No. 5 coy
    2. Commander of Force " A"-- Major Nawazesh
    4. Task--Wipe out enemy Coy HQ and CP by 1st LT and then take up positions along road facing college and T. Jn.
      - (a) No. 1 coy--commander Lt. Rahman.
      - (1) Task--Wipe out enemy CP and then take positions

facing College towards west

(b). No. 5 coy-- Commander Sub Mostofa

(1) Task-- Wipe out enemy HQ and take up positions facing T. Jn towards north.

(5) Force " B "

(1) Grouping--

(a) No 2 Coy Minus

(b) Sec Mor--1 mor

(2) Commander Sub Borhan

(3) Task: Adv along rd Bagbhandar- Bangaon & close to en posn near Bus stand. Be in posn at 0300 hrs. Open fire at en posn on heavy arty fire.

(6) Force "C"

(i) Grouping-- 1 PL plus Ex 4 coy

(ii) Task-- Take posn at level crossing Joymonirhat by 2000 hours D day & remain in position till my order

(iii) Commander of force " C " --Sub Aftab

b. Phase--2

1. General plan--By seeing the enemy reaction / situation once phase I is completed fol action will be taken by force comds.

(a). If the enemy disorderly abandones rest of the posns then pursue.

(b). If they stick on at the posns then clear the enemy posns as follows.

(i) Force A-- Enemy posns College area and T. Jn.

(ii) Force B-- Enemy posns upto Bus stop

(iii) Force C-- Remain in posn.

7. Comd instr:

(a) Timings-- Details timings will be worked out by force comds keeping fol timings in mind:

(1) All force must be in forward firm bases by 0100 hours D-day.

(2) Level xing force be in posn by 200 hours D day

(b) Routes: Routes for forces will be along rail tr & rd Joy-Bangaon.

- c. Fire SP: Arty fire will be given as called by task force comd "A"
- d. Firm bases" All firm bases will be secured by 2200 hrs. Fol are the firm bases:
  - (1) Bagbhandar -1 PL ex 2 coy
  - (2) Rail br near Joy -1 sec ex 4 coy
  - (3) 1 B --Joy -1 PL ex 4 coy
- e. Total force participating is 330. Distribution:
  - No. 1 Coy - 80
  - No. 2 Coy - 90
  - No. 4 Coy - 100
  - No. 5 Coy - 60
- f. RAP-- Nearby Joy--Med offr will be present in RAP.
- g. Fire Control: Fire will be controlled at all comnds level.
- h. Wrsls-- Sub Borhan --1, Me-1. H/T
- I. Eventuality-- any fire comes from any direction, no one should open fire without comd's orders.

EN POSN.

<u>Place</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Str</u>	<u>Remarks</u>
1. Bhurungamari	(a) C.O. Office at day	15	Razakars
	(b) College	3	sentry post only
	(c) Talab all round	-	Razakars
2. Joymanirhat	(a) Level xing	-	
	(b)Ful Kumar br.	3	Sentry post only
3. Andharijhar	(a) School Field two tents.	40-45	regular/ Razakar
4. Raigonj	(a) Rajgonj Br.	-	-
	(b) Bridge of north at house	50	Regular/Razakar & MMG post
	(c) Hospital	-	Mines
5. Nageshwari	(a) Thana	1-10	Razakar/ Officer

OWN PT\$ POSN

- 1. Gagla
- 2. Taltola Board hat
- 3. Kathal Bari
- 4. Raigonj

শিরোনাম	উৎস	তারিখ
৯৮। ৮ নং সেক্টরের তৎপরতা সংক্রান্ত কিছু তথ্য	৮ নং সেক্টরের দলিলপত্র	মে-ডিসেম্বর, ১৯৭১

IMMEDIATE  
JESSORE SECTOR  
BANGLADESH ARMED  
FORCES  
JB/6 /Misc  
22 May 71

To: All Coys

Subject: Religious Functions in coy

1. All coys will arrange a Gaib-i-Janaza and Quran- Khawni on 28 May 1971 in their respective Coy HQ for the peace of the departed souls of those who laid down their lives in the war of liberation of Bangladesh.
2. Coy Comds are also directed to organise a temporary Mosque in their respective Coys. Imam will be appointed and sent to each coy very soon, who will take a spiritual class of off duty personnel as fixed by Coy Comds. Till such time local arrangement for the religious function is to be made by Coys.
3. This arrangement is required to boost up the morale of service -men

Sd/Illegible  
Comd.  
Jessore Sector  
Bangladesh Armed Forces  
(M.A Osman Chowdhury)

\*

\*

\*

IMMEDIATE  
JESSORE SECTOR  
BANGLADESH ARMED FORCES  
JS/25/XX/A  
28 MAY 71

To: All Coys/ Youth Camps/SHQ

Subject: Commission in Bangladesh Armed Forces

1. Application are invited from the prospective candidates for the grant of Emergency commission in the Bangladesh Armed Forces Candidates must have the following qualification:

## a. CIVILIANS

- (1) Age : Below 25 years on 1st of June 71
- (2) Educational Qualification : Passed Intermediate /Higher secondary Certificate or Equivalent
- (3) Nationality : Citizen of Bangladesh by Birth
- (4) Marital Status : Must be unmarried

## b. SERVICE PERSONNEL

- (1) Age : Below 27 years on 1st of June 71
- (2) Educational Qualification : Matric or equivalent
- (3) Nationality : Citizen of Bangladesh by Birth
- (4) Marital Status : Married/ unmarried

2. All Candidates must be of good physique, free from any disease and fulfil the following standard :

- a. Height : 5'-2"(Minimum)
- b. Weight : -115 lbs (Minimum)

3. Preliminary selection will be carried out by the respective sector Comds. On recommendation by the Sector Comd candidates will be sent for final selection by a board of officers. After the final Selection candidates will be medical examined by the medically board after which, if found fit, they will be sent for trg to officers' trg school at Mujibnagar in Bangladesh.

4. No TA/DA will be admissible to the candidates.

5. Application alongwith testimonials etc. must reach to this HQ on or before 07 June 1971 .

Sd/- Illegible  
Comd  
Jessore Sector  
Bangladesh Armed Forces  
(M.A. Osman Chowdhury)

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

JESSORE SECTOR  
BANGLADESH ARMED FORCES  
JS/1/XY/OPS  
11 June 71

To: All Coys

Subject: Adm/Ops instructions

The following broad framework of policy is to serve as the guideline for operation and the co-ordination to be maintained with supporting forces:



- a. Your forces like all other Bangladesh Forces are under the command of Bangladesh Forces HQ and Bangladesh Sector HQ.
- b. The closest co-operation and co-ordination between us and the supporting forces being essential for our success the following arrangements will continue.

- (1) Op policy is formulated by C-in-C, Bangladesh Armed Forces (in consultation with the head of sp forces) and conveyed to all Bangladesh sector Comds.

[The present policy: No conventional ops. No frontal attacks, Instead well -planned ambushes, raids, surprise attacks (on worthwhile small but valuable tgts) on a large scale (daily as many cases as you can ) to destroy the enemy, him communications (to make him totally immobile) and deny him use of L-of -C, tpt, power, resources etc. Your tps must not get inextricably involved with the enemy but operate on ambush /raid type of ops.]

- (2) The SHQ may co-ordinate with Sp comd in planning the ops. Our gallies will provide fire sp with arty (whenever deemed necessary).

Sd/-Illegible

Comd

Jessore Sector

Bangladesh Armed Forces

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

Annexure "A" to Jessoe

Sector Bangladesh

Forces Ltr No. JS/1-A / IX/ops

Dated 11 June 71

## ACTIVITIES OF BANGLADESH MUKTI FOUZ DURING OPERATION OF VARIOUS PLACES

1. At 301800 Mukti Fouz intercepted Pak Police and Armed Bihari Muslims plundering villages around CHOTI PUR GHAT QT-9259 (.) Pak cas three policemen and one civ. killed (.) Mukti Fouz received dead body of sub Inspector, two shot guns, one pt 303 Rifle and one Jeep.

2. Mokti Fouz Ambushed one Jeep in area RM 5284 on rd MAD-HABPUR RM 46 SHAISTAGANJ RM 59 at 290500(.) Jeep destroyed, two killed and two wounded.

3. BSF info HARIPUR pet installations RH 27 reinforced by one Coy and area HARIAR bridge RH 3492 reinforced by two Coy info being verified.

4. N/Sub Altab Hussain with 150 former MF pers OP in area MANKACHAR QE 8444 believed in league with pak army. Entire party missing since May 29 (FN) has taken sanctuary between MANKACHAR post and BRAHAMPUTRA.

5. Mukti Fouz Attacked one unit (call Sign 24 ) in area SQ 3605 destroying two gun boats , one Rly bridge and one vehicle may 30.

6. Mukti Fouz captured sub Nurul Haque in civ dress.

7. For raiding Mukti Fouz hide outs pak troops are using covered bullock carts as used by pardah women.

8. Mukti Fouz destroyed one pak Jeep at 280800 in area SONAIMURI RR 34 killing six Pers including one JCO.

9. Mukti Fouz raided pak BOP JAGANNATH RR 54 night 28/29 May killing 19 pak troops.

10. Mukti Fouz ambushed three pak 3 toner Vehs near LAKSHAM RR 26 night 27/28 May. Vehs destroyed Pak cas not known. One JCO Mukti Fouz seriously injured

11. Mukti Fouz fired MMG and SA on Pak posn at SALDANADI RM 21 night 29/30 May. 25 Pak cas reported. Mukti Fouz demolished road Rly bridge MANDHA in area RR 64.

12. Mukti Fouz Ambushed Pak patrol in area SRINAGAR RR 73 May 29. Pak troops 11 killed and three wounded.

13. Important industrial machinery from DACCA and CHITTAGONG being despatched to KARACHI.

14. Mukti Fouz raided Pak posn at JAINTIAPUR night 29/30 May. Pak troops vacated JAINTIAPUR BOP may 31 due to engagement by Mukti Fouz. On Mukti Fouz closing in with the post later Pak troops opened fire with mortar from SOUTH OF JAINTIAPUR. Mukti Fouz withdrawn.

15. Mukti Fouz destroyed Pak BOP BALIGADA RB 3004 May 29.

16. Mukti Fouz blew up RCC steel bridge at BALAIMARI RH 3299 at 30012.

17. Our log 26 to May 27 para seventhly hotel. Fol additional items req from lines quarry opposite BARSORA RB 2305. Bulldozer one loaders two, tractors three.

৭২৮  
TOP SECRET

Jessore Sector  
Bangladesh Forces  
JS/1-D/7/G  
11 July 71

To : Capt Shafique Ullah  
Coy Comd "E" Coy  
Hakimpur

Copy to : Brig. N.A Salick  
Comd " C" Sector  
Barrackpur

Subject: Task

1. The following tasks will be carried out and completed by 1 July 71:

- a. Mining
  - (1) Kalaroa- Sonabaria road
  - (2) Kalaroa- Baksha road
  - (3) Kakdanga- Mandra road
  - (4) Sonabaria road Junction
- b. Raid (Any two as per tactical suitability)
  - (1) En position at Hijaldi BOP
  - (2) En position at Mandra BOP
  - (3) En position at Hatathganj
  - (4) Keshabpur PS
- c. Ambush
  - (1) Sonabaria
  - (2) Baladanga
  - (3) Talaigacha
  - (4) Bhadli
  - (5) Kendragachi
- d. Bridges to be blown : braza Baksha bridge  
(on Kalaroa --Navaran road)
- e. Ferry Boat : Ferry boat in kabodak river in between road  
keshabpur-- kalaroa should be burnt.

2. In addition to the above, jitter/ fighting patrol should operate daily in the areas selected by you. All line of communication should be off and active en agents be eliminated in your operational areas.

3. One day complete rest for all to be staggered into two days. Half the strength on one day and the second half on next day.

4. Please ack.

Sd/-Illegible  
Comd  
Jessore Sector  
Bangladesh Forces

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

JESSORE SECTOR  
BANGLADESH ARMED FORCES  
NO.JS/23/5/8  
19 June 71

To: All Coys

Subject: Maint of Arms /Ammo

1. It has been noticed that the arms/ammo issued to Coys are not being maintained properly as a result of which most of the arms were found unserviceable during the last inspection by the Sector Armr. Comd takes a serious view of it and suggests the following procedure to be adopted immediately.

- a. All arms held by the Coys are to be issued to the individuals by name who will personally be held responsible for its maint.
- b. A general maint of arms/ ammo will be carried out properly under the active supervision of Coy/pl Comds once in a week
- c. Arms will immediately be cleaned after firing/action.
- d. Arms/ Ammo not in use will be kept in a proper place in accordance with the laid down procedure.
- e. Coy armr will inspect the arms / ammo once in a week. Minor defects due to negligence of individuals will be reported to this HQ necessary action.
- f. Arms/ Ammo declared unserviceable will be sent to this HQ alongwith names of individuals for further necessary action. It should be cleared to all concerned that if any weapon is proved to have been declared unserviceable due to negligence of its owner, drastic action will be taken against him.

2. Please ensure strict compliance.

Sd/-Illegible  
Comd  
Jessore Sector  
Bangladesh Armed Forces

TOP SECRET

Copy No 5  
of Ten Copies

Headquarter 8 Sector  
Bangladesh Forces  
JS /30-C/XX / G- SD  
07 Aug 71

To: All Coys

Subject : Location of Trained Guerillas prior to Launching Inside

Trained Guerillas, on arrival from training centres, will be located at launching areas, prescribed (separately with tasks and allocation of forces) in relation to their op areas inside , until sent inside. This period should be reduced to the absolute minimum (NOT exceeding a fortnight) to complete the following:

- a. Equipping them with arms/ equipment prescribed in paras 2 to 6 and appendix "A" of Instructions contained in our letter under issue.
- b. Giving them practical experience in one of each of the following types of operations:
  - (1) Ambush
  - (2) Demolition
  - (3) Raid/ Attack

2. Please ack.

Sd/- Illegible  
Comd  
8 sector

Bangladesh Forces

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

Headquarter 8 Sector  
Bangladesh Forces  
No. JS/30-C/XY/G  
17 Aug71

To:- All Niomito Bhini Coys  
All Gono Bahini Coys  
All Political Advisers

Subject : Posting of Political Advrsers

In consultation with the Civil Affairs Adviser of this Sector the following political advisers are posted as shown against each:

- a. G-7 Coy "F" Coy NB-- Mr. Azizur Rahman Akkas,MNA (Shikarpur)
- b. G-6 Coy att "C" Coy NB--Mr. Sohiuddin, MNA. (Betai)
- c. G-5 Coy att " B" Coy NB-- Mr. Mohd. Younus Ali, MPA. (Benpur)
- d. G-4 Coy att" D" Coy NB-- Mr. Ekhlussuddin Ahmed, Organising Secy,  
Dist Awami League, Jessore
- e. G-3 Coy Att " H" Coy NB--Mr. Tabibur Rahman Sarder, MPA  
(Petrapole)
- f. G-2 Coy att " E" Coy NB-- Dr. Abul Islam, MPA (Hakimpur)
- g. G-1 Coy att " A" Coy NB-- Mr. Momtaz Ahmed, MPA (Gojadanga)

2. Political Advisers will please assume to their duties in their respective Coys by 25 Aug 71.
3. Respective Coys will Arrange one 180 Lbs tent for each political adviser. Provision of one charpoy will be made under Coy arrangement.
4. Joining report will be submitted by Coys to this HQ.

Sd/-Illegible  
Comd  
8 Sector  
Bangladesh Forces

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

### গ্রামের মডল/ মোড়ল / মাতব্বর এবং অন্যান্য সকলের প্রতি নির্দেশাবলী :-

- ১। স্বাধীন সার্বভৌম গণতান্ত্রিক বাংলাদেশ সরকারের আদেশ ও নির্দেশাবলী মেনে চলুন এবং গ্রামবাসী সকলকে মানতে অনুরোধ করুন।
- ২। জঙ্গী ইয়াহিয়া সরকারের প্রশাসনিক ব্যবস্থা পূর্ণ প্রতিষ্ঠার সকল প্রচেষ্টাকে বানচাল করুন।
- ৩। মুক্তিফৌজকে সর্বপ্রকার সাহায্য করুন, কারণ তারা আপনার স্বাধীনতার জন্য রক্তদিয়ে সংগ্রাম করে যাচ্ছে। তারা আপনার সংগ্রামী ভাই, এটা আপনার নৈতিক কর্তব্য।
- ৪। পাক বাহিনীকে সকল প্রকার সাহায্য থেকে বঞ্চিত করুন। আপনারা নিজ নিজ বুদ্ধি দ্বারা তাদের ক্ষতি করুন।
- ৫। স্বাধীনতা সংগ্রামের কোন আপোষ নাই, কষ্ট আমাদের করতে হবে। “রক্ত যখন দিতে শিখেছি তখন আরও দেব, দেশকে স্বাধীন করব ইনশা আল্লাহ”

৬। পাক সেনা বাহিনীর তাবেদাররা হুঁশিয়ার --তাদেরকে একে একে মুক্তিফৌজ সমূলে বিনাশ করবে। আপনারা এগিয়ে আসুন ও বিশ্বাসঘাতকদের চরম শিক্ষা দিন।

৭। বিশ্বাসঘাতকদের থেকে হুঁশিয়ার থাকুন। তারা আপনাদের মধ্যে ছড়িয়ে আছে। মুক্তিফৌজের গোপনীয়তা রক্ষা করুন। আপনার ক্ষুদ্র একটা ভুল অনেক বিপর্যয় ডেকে আনতে পারে।

৮। স্বাধীন বাংলা বেতার কেন্দ্র শুনুন, এটাই বাঙ্গালীর মুখপত্র। শত্রুর মিথ্যা প্রচারণায় বিভ্রান্ত হবেন না। সত্য, ন্যায় ও স্বাধীনতার সংগ্রাম সর্বদা জয়যুক্ত হয়।

জয় বাংলা  
জয় মুক্তিফৌজ  
\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*

### MAINTENANCE OF LAW AND ORDER SECTOR COMD'S ORDERS

1. Peace will be maintained at all costs. Mukti Bahini will help the Civil Administration in maintaining law and order.

2. No one is allowed to kill anyone on pretext of his being a Razakar or a non-Bangali. Razakars will be asked to surrender arms. Except the notorious Razakar leaders (and those against whom public do not have much allegations) rest will be PARDONED and freed. The notorious ones to be put in jail for later trial. Public or the Gono Bahini will not be allowed to take law in their hands.

3. Get the Gono Bahini to report to the nearest Mukti Bahini Officer. Record their details with arms and assign them tasks of protecting public life and property. In town mixed Niomito Bahini / Gono Bahini patrols will be on duty. All treasuries, Banks jails, Communication Centers etc. will be provided guards.

4. Special attention to be paid to the protection of Government property i.e. power houses, tele exchange, officers colleges and schools and food godowns. Post sentries wherever necessary. Food godowns will not be opened without permission from local Civil Administration / Mukti Bahini Officer.

5. Niomito Bahini Officer/ JCOs will go round checking the activities of Mukti Bahini and try to restore peoples confidence in the Bangladesh Government.

6. Any Mukti Bahini person, wheather Niomito Bahini or Gono Bahini found indulging in undesirable activity will be disarmed and sent to lock up

for trial. No mercy will be shown.

7. Get hold of all vehicles in the area and collect them at Mukti Bahini camp. These will not be used but handed over to the Civil Administrator of the area. No Vehicle will ply without permit from the local Civil Administrator of Mukti Bahini Officer. Private car/ truck/ bus owners will establish their bonafides before getting permits from the Civil Administrator. Govt. vehicles will be handed over to the respective departments through the Administrator.

8. Civil / Police Officials and college / School teachers will be asked to immediately join their duties. Their services will continue to be in force, but the manner of utilisation of their services will be decided by the appropriate Govt. Agency. They will be required to submit joining reports to who-so-ever appointed Administrator of the area (district/ sub-division or thana). Try to restore their confidence.

9. All weapons and ammunition of the Razakars, left by the retreating Pak army and previously taken from the Police will be collected and kept in safe custody at the nearest thana/ Sub-divisional Headquarters with Bahini Units, and then collected centrally at sub-sector level. Disposal will be given by me later on receipt of details from various sub-sectors. Meanwhile police may be armed with recovered weapons in consultation with District Administrators. Beaware of various parties indulging in collecting arms/ ammo and making chaos.

10. Try to establish Mukti Bahini camps away from the centres of population and do not occupy private buildings.

11. Identity cards to be issued to all Niomito Bahini/ Gono Bahini on duty, after they report. Weapons issued to individuals to be shown on these cards.

12. All bazars and business activities will be brought to normal at the earliest. See that people do not find difficulties in getting their daily necessities.

13. Sub-Sectors will ensure that these orders are passed to all.

Date: 10.12.71

Sd./-X X X X

Comd

HQ No.8 Sector

Bangladesh Forces



শিরোনাম	সূত্র	তারিখ
৯৯। ৯ নং সেক্টরে সেক্টর ট্রুপস গঠন সংক্রান্ত তথ্য	৯ নং সেক্টরের দলিলপত্র	অক্টোবর, ১৯৭১

1. The Board for recruitment of sector troops appointed by the comd 9 Sector, vide his letter No. 0627/A of 10 oct, 71, with the following officers and J.C.O's :

- a. President : Capt. M.N. Huda
- b. Members:
  - 1. Lt. M. Shahjahan (S.M.O)
  - 2. Lt. M.R. Chowdhury
  - 3. Capt. Shahjahan (Mujahid)
  - 4. S/M. Najmul Haque
  - 5. Sub. Majidul Haque

2. The board sat in a meeting at sector HQ on 10.10.71 at 10.00 hrs. All the members concerned were present in the meeting. The following resolutions were taken unanimously.

- a. Eligibility for the sector troops as follows:
  - 1. Educational qualification : Class VIII pass or equivalent standard.
  - 2. Age: 17 Years to 22 years in case of new recruits.
  - 3. Physical status:
    - a. Hight 5'—2"
    - b. Chest 32"—34"
    - c. Weight 110 Ibs

The board further decided that some sorts of relaxation may be given to the Ansars and Mujahids those who are working in Liberation Forces (Active Service).

4. a. Bases of recruitment:

The MF. Personnel there who are already attached with Bagundia Camp will be posted to all the new Coys equally.

- b. Mujahids and Ansars who are working under the sector will be recruited for the sector troops.  
F.F. (Chakulia trained) will be recruited from the Bagundia camps as sector troops
- c. A good percentage of Chakulia trained FF will be recruited in the sector troops.
- d. Recruitment cannot be made from the defence and F.F. personnel, same will be recruited from different reception and youth camps under this sector.

5. Documentation Enrolment Forms and Oath Forms of Bangladesh Govt. will be filled up by all the respective recruiting units, and the sector Medical officer will complete M.E. and submit the papers to the board by 16th oct. 71.
6. Location of Coys and responsibility of Coys will be as follows:
  - a. Hinggalgonj : 2 Coys A & D : S/M A. Jalil
  - b. Taki, Joramondir : 2 Coys, C & B  
 Lt. M.R. Chowdhury  
 S/M Najmul Haque  
 N/Sub. A. Hakim
  - c. Taki, Mujahid Camp : 1 Coy, E:  
 Capt. Shahjahan, Sub. Mojidul Haque  
 Adj. Ali Akbar
  - d. Bakundia Camp : 1 Coy-F/Lt. Sultan Ahmed.  
 S/M S. M. Azam
7. Members concerned will start recruitment immediately from reception and youth camps.
8. M.O. Jahid Hussain is requested to be available in the Sector from 10 Oct. to till the recruitment is complete.
9. Sub/Maj Nazmul Hque and Sub Mojidul Haque will collect the bio-data as of service personnel from different establishments and will submit the report by 12 oct. to the board.
10. Number of J.C.O.s and N.C.O s required for the sector troops as per the organisation is as follows:
  - a. J.C.O. 39
  - b. N.C.O.  
 (1) Hav's 50  
 (2) Nk's 135  
 -----  
 185
11. Date of next meeting :  
 12 oct. 71 at 17.00 hrs.

Signed / Capt. M.N. Huda.

President.

শিরোনাম	সূত্র	তারিখ
১০০। বাংলাদেশ সেনাবাহিনীর প্রথম কমিশনপ্রাপ্ত অফিসারদের অটোগ্রাফ	সাপ্তাহিক “রোববার” ঢাকা, ২৩ মার্চ ১৯৮০	অক্টোবর, ১৯৭১

অনেকেই জানেন না বাংলাদেশ সেনাবাহিনীর প্রথম অফিসারদের কথা। যুদ্ধের মধ্যে দিয়েই অফিসারের জন্ম। এসব অফিসারের পরম গৌরব যে, মাতৃভূমি হানাদারমুক্ত করার জন্যে শুরু থেকে শেষ পর্যন্ত লড়াই করেছেন—অনেকে জীবন দিয়েছেন। ৯ অক্টোবর ৭১ এ সব অফিসারদের সামরিক ভাষায় ‘পাসিং আউট’ হয়। তৎকালীন গণপ্রজাতন্ত্রী বাংলাদেশ সরকারের অস্থায়ী রাষ্ট্রপতি সৈয়দ নজরুল ইসলাম অফিসারদের সালাম গ্রহণ এবং তাদের উদ্দেশ্যে ভাষণ দেন।

৯ অক্টোবর এসব তরুণ অফিসার সারাদেশে ছড়িয়ে পড়ার মুহূর্তে ওয়ালীর এক ছোট্ট ডায়েরীতে তাদের “অটোগ্রাফ” দিয়েছেন। সাথে লিখেছেন দু এক ছত্র কথা কবিতা। ওয়ালী ছিলেন প্রথম কমিশনপ্রাপ্ত অফিসারদের একজন। সেকেন্ড লেফটেন্যান্ট হিসেবে তাকে ৮ম বেঙ্গল রেজিমেন্টে পোস্টিং দেয়া হয়।

ডায়েরীতে স্মৃতি হয়ে রয়েছে তরুণ ৬১ জন অফিসারের “অটোগ্রাফ”। কালের সাক্ষী ডায়েরী থেকে এসব কথা কাহিনীর কিছু কিছু কথা তুলে ধরা হলো।

“আমার আন্তরিক শুভেচ্ছা রইলো”

শওকত

“বঙ্গালী মরে একবার। দুইবার নয়।”

ফারুক

২ লেফটেন্যান্ট

“ওলি,

বিশ্ব কবির সোনার বাংলা

নজরুলের বাংলাদেশ,

জীবনানন্দের রূপসী বাংলা

রূপের যে তার নেইকো শেষ।

এই সোনার বাংলাকে যারা শ্মশানে পরিণত করেছে—তাদেরকে পরাজিত করে পবিত্র মাতৃভূমিকে মুক্ত করাই হোক তোমার আমার সবার জীবনের শেষ ব্রত। তিতুমীর, সূর্যসেনের শৌর্যবীর্যের ঐতিহ্যে ভরা বাংলার প্রতিটি ধূলিকণা—সেই ঐতিহ্য সমৃদ্ধ হোক আমাদের বীরত্বে। জীবন দিয়ে হলেও আমরা দেশকে স্বাধীন করবো।

সেক্টর-১

২৪ শে আশ্বিন ১৩৭৭

জয়বাংলা

প্রীতিমুগ্ধ

বাবুল

সেঃ লেঃ মনসুরুল আমিন

“ Dear Wali,

I wish you always to have convivial surrounding and at the height of you patriotism always go ahead as a valiant Soldier.

Lastly I wish you best of success in every sphere of life. “

Yours  
H. Mostafa Kamal  
C/O Mr. Jamal Uddin  
2, P.C. Banarjee Road  
Dacca-1

“ জীবন সংগ্রামে তিমিরাচ্ছন্ন রাতের আঁধারে যে পথে পা বাড়িয়েছো, সে পথে খোদা যেন সদা তোমার সহায় হোন এবং এ রাতের অবসানে সূর্যোদয়ের সাথে সাথে তোমায় যেন আবার আমাদের মাঝে ফিরে পাই। ”

রকিব,  
চাটগাঁ  
১২ অক্টোবর-১৯৭১

“বন্ধু তোমার ছাড়ো উদ্বেগ,  
সুতীক্ষ্ম করো চিন্তা,  
বাংলার মাটি দুর্জয় ঘাঁটি  
বুঝে নিক দুর্বৃত্ত।  
শত্রু নিপাতে তোমার বিজয় কামনা করি।”  
মাসুদ  
১-১০-৭১

“Dear,

I have enjoyed with you for 105 days. So many pleasant and unpleasant things must have happened during this time, but stretch my mind back on old things. I remember your jolly face which of course, I will never forget.

Dear, I wish you live jolly good time killing the west Pakistani bastards and live a long life. I have all my sympathies for you.

Keeping in mind all the sweet things we have in between us, I take leave, good luck.

2nd Lt.  
Monzoor Ahmed  
3rd Bengal  
DAWKI

“It was nice knowing well fight well. “

With regards  
A. Matin Chowdhury

“ With Best Wishes.”

Didar  
10th EBR  
Agartala

“ In the last fifteen weeks I found a good pal in you. I am sure this will remain the same till I stop a bullet or something . Be good and keep your head cool, cause I want you alive their in Dacca.

Wish you all the luck in the world and more.”

Love  
Samad\*  
9/XI/71

\* লেঃ সামাদ স্বাধীনতার সূর্যকে দেখে যেতে পারেননি। যুদ্ধের শেষ পর্যায়ে ৬ নং সেক্টরে পাকিস্তানীদের সঙ্গে এক ভয়াবহ সম্মুখ সংঘর্ষে তিনি শহীদ হন।

“Dearest Oli,

Wish you best Luck and hope that you can——Pubjabis——”

Mizan  
10 EBR  
Agartala

“ বাংলাদেশের স্বাধীনতায় তোমায় দান চিরস্মরণীয় হয়ে থাকুক।”

আবদুল্লাহ (খোকন)

“ মনের দীপশিখা রেখো অনির্বাক্ত”

মুহম্মদ আবুল হোসাইন  
সিদ্ধিরগঞ্জ, ঢাকা।

“ বন্ধুবর,

জীবনের কঠিন সংগ্রামে কৃতকার্য হও  
এই কামনা করি।”

তোমার  
তাহের  
সেক্টর-১১

“ I wish you all success in life ”

Aziz\*  
9/10/71  
9B Agartala

[\* লেঃ আজিজ আজ নেই। যুদ্ধের চরম পর্যায়ে পাকিস্তানীদের সঙ্গে সম্মুখ সংঘর্ষে শহীদ হন তিনি।]

“এদেশের মানুষের স্বাধিকার আদায়ের জন্য সালাম, বরকত সহ আরও নাম নাজানা অনেকে যে ভাবে বুকের তরজাতা রক্ত দিয়ে গিয়েছে— আমি মনে করি আমার বন্ধু হিসাবে তুমি তাঁদের রক্তের ঋণ অবশ্যই পরিশোধ করবে।”

তোমারই  
জহির  
সিলচর,  
সেপ্টেম্বর ৪ (চার)

“প্রীতিবরেণ্য.

এক গুচ্ছ সোনা-ঝরা দিন আমাদের স্মৃতিমণিকোঠায় চির ভাস্বর হয়ে থাক। আগামী দিনের প্রতিটি সংগ্রামী পদক্ষেপে তুমি অর্জন করো চরম সাফল্য।

আমাদের আন্তরিক বন্ধন হোক শাস্বত।”

শুভেচ্ছার অসীমতায়  
জামিল আহসান  
৯-১০-৭১  
১১ বেঙ্গল, আগরতলা

“Hope to meet you in Dacca as officer of fully established govt. of independent Bangladesh.”

Shahriar Huda  
232/ Lalmohan Shaha Road  
Dacca  
10/10/71

“I hope you can..... the Pakistanis like Romel ——— the British”.

[ \* লেঃ সেলিম হাসান স্বাধীন বাংলার মাটিতে ১৯৭২-র ৩০শে জানুয়ারী মীরপুরে পাকিস্তানী হানাদারদের আকস্মিক আক্রমণে শহীদ হন ।]

“বিজয়কে যদি সুনিশ্চিত করতে চাও এই মুক্তিসংগ্রামকে গণযুদ্ধের রূপ দাও”

আনিস হাসান

৯ই অক্টোবর, ১৯৭১

“ সংগ্রামে আমাদের জীবন শুরু , সংগ্রামেই যেন শেষ হয় ।”

সৈয়দ আবু সাদেক

“প্রতিশোধের রক্তে ধুয়ে বাংলা মাকে মুক্ত,পবিত্র করার পর আবার দেখা হবে ।”

নজরুল

১১-১০-৭১

“ আল্লাহকে ছাড়া কাহাকেও ভয় করিও না ?”

কবির’

“ I wish your success in the battle field”.

Your Loving friend

Wakat Hassan

1st Bengal

Silchar.

“বিদেশের এই ভ্রাতৃত্ব বন্ধনের সোনারা দিনগুলোর অবসানে যেন আমাদের আত্মিক সম্বন্ধ বিশ্লিষ্ট না হয় । দেশের স্বাধীনতা সংগ্রামে তোমার নেতৃত্ব ইতিহাস সৃষ্টি করুক । আমাদের বন্ধুত্ব চির অম্লান-অক্ষয় অব্যয় হউক ”

জয় বাংলা

মোমতাজ হাসান

১১-১০-৭১

৪র্থ বেঙ্গল

আগরতলা

“আঘাত যদি করে তারা

ফিরিয়ে দেবো আঘাতটাই

বাংলা ভাষা

বাংলা মাতা

আমার দেশের স্বীকৃতি চাই ।”

মাহবুবর রহমান

১১-১০-৭১

“Keep your mouth shut and bowels open”.

Dipu  
11/10/71

Sector-7  
Raigonj  
W. Denajpur

“ Best of Luck”

Kaiser Huq  
2/Lt  
Sector-7  
Raiganj  
W. Dinajpur

“ Best of Luck ”

Sheikh Kamaluddin  
9.10.71  
8. Theatre Road  
Calcutta.

“জীবনের সর্বক্ষেত্রে সাহস ও বীরত্বের পরিচয় দাও - এই কামনা করি।”

আমিনুল ইসলাম  
সেক্টর-৭

“তোমার আন্তরিক শুভেচ্ছাসহ -”

খন্দকার নূরুন নবী  
৯-১০-৭১  
সেক্টর-৮

“ Wishing you all the wishes and luck”.

Your`s Sincerely  
Syeed Ahmed

“তোমার সাফল্য কামনা করি।”

মনসুরুল ইসলাম মজুমদার  
২য় বেঙ্গল, আগরতলা

“ ছাতি ভাংগবে মাথা ফাটবে তবু খেলা ছেড়ে হটবো না।”



তাহের উদ্দিন আখঞ্জি  
সেক্টর-৫ ডাউকি, সিলেট

“রাতের অন্ধকারের বুক চিরে নতুন প্রভাতের প্রদীপ্ত উজ্জ্বল শিখায়, সোনালী আলোয় উদ্ভাসিত সূর্যকে ছিঁড়ে এনে বাংলার মাটিকে করবো আমরা উদ্দীপ্ত। বাংলার মাটি, বাংলার আকাশ আর বাংলার নিগৃহীত লাক্ষিত মানুষ আবার হেসে উঠবে-গাইবে বন্দনা, গাইবে আবাহনী।”

জয় বাংলা  
এস,এম, খালেদ  
পটিয়া, চট্টগ্রাম।

“Wish you good luck and success”.

Wakiuzzaman  
11/10/71

“বাংলা মায়ের এ-দুর্যোগ মুহূর্তে বর্বর ইয়াহিয়ার দস্যু বাহিনীর বিরুদ্ধে আমাদের রাইফেল অব্যর্থ হউক, আজিকার এ বিদায় ক্ষণে অশ্রুসজল নেত্রে পরম করুণাময়ের নিকট এই প্রার্থনা করি।”

ইতি-  
নিরঞ্জন ভট্টাচার্য  
৪নং সেক্টর, সিলেট

“সংগ্রামী শুভেচ্ছা রইলো। বাংলাকে স্বাধীন করো, এই কামনা করি।”

২য় লেঃ গিয়াস আহমেদ  
১১-১০-৭১

“কামনা করি বিধাতার নিকট তুমি যেন বেছে নিতে পার স্বাধীনতা সংগ্রামী শহীদ তিতুমীর সূর্যসেন ও ক্ষুদিরামের পথ। বন্ধু, যুদ্ধশেষে দাওয়াত রইল।”

জয় বাংলা  
মুরাদ জালালাবাদী  
সেক্টর-৪ শিলচর,(আসাম)

At the time of passing out from Bangladesh Military Academy as 2/Lt. I congratulate you for your be luck.

“With best love and regards”.

Very Truly yours,  
2/Lt. Mohammad Mustafa  
No. 8 Sector, Jessore

“ The sun of the east may rise in the west but there is no doubt that we shall achieve our independence by the grace of Almighty Allah and through the blessing of prophet Muhammad sallal la hu alai hi wa sallam.

Go and fight bravely. We expect to hear your bravery in the battlefield against the notorious enemy.”

2/Lt.Md Abdul jalil  
Habigonj  
Sylhet  
Bangladesh

“ সংগ্রামী শুভেচ্ছা রইলো”

ফজলু  
২য় বেঙ্গল রেজিমেন্ট  
আগরতলা

“ The best of Soldier lies in the battle field. Hope God be with your in achieving you aim.”

Moinul Islam  
Sector-11  
Tora.

“ আমরা বাঙ্গালী। বাংলার স্বাধীনতার জন্য আমরা সংগ্রামে নেমেছি। আমাদের আদর্শ আমাদের কার্যাবলী আমাদের অগণিত দেশপ্রেমিক ভাইদের অনুপ্রেরণা জোগাচ্ছে। সুতরাং আমাদের আদর্শ দৃষ্টান্ত স্বরূপ হওয়া উচিত। আপনার আমার সবাইর সহযোগিতায়ই তা সম্ভব। আপনার সাফল্য কামনা করি।”

ইতি /-  
মোঃ আসাদুজ্জামান  
সেক্টর-১১

“ Dear Wali,

Let the past sorrows do not worry you much because that will retard your activities toward success.

“With best personal regards to you”

Cheers  
Mohd Mizanur Rahman  
Sector-11, S/Lt

“ তোমার মহান কর্তব্যে তুমি সফলকাম হও । বাংলাদেশ আবার আমাদের সকলের বাংলাদেশ হোক ”

মোহাম্মদ আলী

৯-১০-৭১

বাংলাদেশ সশস্ত্র বাহিনী

“অন্ধকারের বিরুদ্ধে আমাদের এই বিদ্রোহ ।”

এহসান

৯-১০-৭১

সেক্টর-৯

“ আমরা একদিন কলেজে ও বিশ্ববিদ্যালয় যে স্বাধিকার আন্দোলন শুরু করেছিলাম তা আজ আত্মোৎসর্গের মহান ইতিহাস হয়ে গ্রাম-বাংলার পথে-প্রান্তরে ছড়িয়ে পড়েছে । জাতির পিতা শেখ মুজিবের অগ্নিমন্ত্রে দীক্ষিত শহীদ তিতুমীর ও সূর্যসেনের উত্তরসুরি বংশধর স্বাধীন ও সার্বভৌম বাংলাদেশের লক্ষ লক্ষ মৃত্যুঞ্জয়ী নওজোয়ান আজ দুর্জয় আক্রোশে রুখে দাঁড়িয়েছে ।

আমাদের বিজয় আগামী দিনের জ্বলন্ত সূর্যের মতই সত্য , ভাস্বর এবং অবশ্যম্ভাবী । বন্ধু তোমার ছাড়ো উদ্বোধন ।

সুতীক্ষ্ণ করো চিত্ত

বাংলার মাটি দুর্জয় ঘাঁটি

বুঝে নিক দুর্বৃত্ত ।

রফিকুল ইসলাম

১১/১০/৭১

“ ভাই ওলিউর ,

তোমার কথা আমি চিরদিন স্মরণ করি ।

তুমি আমায় ভুলো না-”

Sachin Karmaker

Sector-9

Hasnabad

24 Pargona

“ আমার আন্তরিক শুভেচ্ছা রইলো ”

ফিরু ভাই

১২-১০-৭১

“ বন্ধু তোমার জন্য রইলো  
বিপ্লবী অভিনন্দন ।”

শাহ মোহাম্মদ ফজলে হোসেন  
৩য় বাংলা বাহিনী, শিলং

“আমাদের দ্বিধাহীন ত্যাগে আবার সজীব হয়ে উঠুক বাংলার পবিত্র মাটি ।”

আনিস

“ তোমার যাত্রাপথ হোক আলোয় উদ্ভাসিত ।”

অলীক গুপ্ত  
৯-১০-৭১  
৮ নং সেক্টর

“ আপন গতিপথ থেকে ফসকে পড়া একটি উদ্ধার মতো যখন আমার অবস্থা ঠিক সেই সময় ক্যাম্পে তোমার সাথে আমার পরিচয় । গত ১৫টি সপ্তাহ তোমাদের সঙ্গে কাটাতে পেরে আমি গর্ববোধ করছি । আজ আবার কর্তব্যের অমোঘ টানকে অগ্রাহ্য করতে না পেরে সবার সবাইকে ছাড়তে হচ্ছে । কিন্তু না, এ বিচ্ছেদ নয়, এ হলো গন্তব্যস্থলের উদ্দেশ্যে বিভিন্ন পথ ধরে এগোবার পালা শুধু । আজ হোক কাল হোক আবার তোমাদের সঙ্গে দেখা হবে ।”

মোঃ আব্দুর রউফ  
৯-১০-৭১

শিরোনাম	উৎস	তারিখ
১০১। পত্র-পত্রিকায় রণাঙ্গন সংবাদ	.....	জুলাই-ডিসেম্বর ১৯৭১

## একজন পাক সেনা থাকা পর্যন্ত মুক্তিফৌজের সংগ্রাম চলবে

মুজিবনগর। মুক্তিফৌজের দুই রণাঙ্গনের কমান্ডারদ্বয় মেজর খালেদ মোশাররফ ও মেজর জিয়াউর রহমান এক সাক্ষাৎকার প্রসঙ্গে বলেছেন, বাংলাদেশের পবিত্র মাটি থেকে পাক সামরিক বাহিনীর একেবারে চলে না যাওয়া পর্যন্ত দেশের পরিস্থিতি কখনো শান্ত হতে পারে না এবং ততদিন পর্যন্ত মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের সংগ্রাম অব্যাহত থাকবে।

তারা দুজনেই ইয়াহিয়ার ভাষণকে ডাহা মিথ্যার ছড়াছড়ি বলে আখ্যায়িত করেন।

### রণাঙ্গনে

যতই দিন গড়িয়ে যাচ্ছে আমাদের মুক্তিবাহিনীর গেরিলাযোদ্ধারা হানাদার পশ্চিম পাকিস্তানী সেনাদের ওপর আক্রমণাত্মক তৎপরতা ততই জোরদার করে তুলছেন। গত তিন মাসে হানাদার সেনারা যেভাবে চরম মার খেয়েছে তার একটা ছোট্ট প্রমাণ মেলে বিবিসি'র প্রচারিত সংবাদের মাধ্যমে। গত ২৪শে জুন সন্ধ্যা সোয়া আটটার সংবাদ প্রবাহে বিবিসি'র সংবাদদাতা ঢাকা থেকে বলছেন, 'বাংলাদেশের যুদ্ধ শুরু হওয়ার পর মুক্তিবাহিনী গেরিলাদের হাতে পাক সেনাবাহিনীর ক্ষয়ক্ষতির যে তথ্য আমি সংগ্রহ করেছি তার ভগ্নাংশও সত্য হলে তা হবে ভয়াবহ।' অন্যদিকে রয়টারের সংবাদদাতা হাওয়ার্ড হুইটেন জানাচ্ছেন, 'প্রতিদিন ৫০/৬০ জন আহত পশ্চিম পাকিস্তানী সৈন্যকে চিকিৎসার জন্য ঢাকার হাসপাতালে নিয়ে আসা হচ্ছে। বিদেশী কূটনীতিকদের মতে বাংলাদেশের দখলীকৃত ঢাকায় হানাদার পাক-সেনাদের বিরুদ্ধে মুক্তিবাহিনীর আক্রমণাত্মক তৎপরতা প্রতিদিন জোরদার হচ্ছে।'

### সাতক্ষীরায় ৬০০ জন নিশ্চিহ্ন

সাতক্ষীরায় মুক্তিবাহিনীর আক্রমণে ৬০০ শত্রুসেনা নিহত হয়েছে। এছাড়া মোট ২৬ টি আক্রমণে তারা ৩০০জন পাকসেনাকে খতম করেন। ভোমরা, পারুলিয়া, মাহমুদপুর, খুসকালি, শ্রীপুর ও কাকডাঙ্গায় আক্রমণ চালানো হয়।

### ফেনীতে প্রচণ্ড সংঘর্ষে ৫ শতাধিক শত্রুসেনা খতম

পূর্বাঞ্চল সেক্টরের ফেনী মহকুমায় গত এক পক্ষ কালের প্রচণ্ড সংঘর্ষে স্বাধীনতাকামী তরুণ যোদ্ধাদের হাতে প্রায় পাঁচশত পশ্চিম পাকিস্তানী শত্রুসেনা খতম হয় এবং দুইশত জন মারাত্মকভাবে আহত হয়।

স্বাধীন বাংলা বেতারের খবরে প্রকাশ, উক্ত সংঘর্ষে আমাদের মুক্তিসেনাদের ৫০ জন কমান্ডো আহত হন। গত ৪ঠা জুন খান সেনাদের গতিরোধ করার উদ্দেশ্যে পাঠান নগরের

বশিকপুর সেতুতে মুক্তিবাহিনীর পৌতা মাইনে বিস্ফোরণের পর এ সংঘর্ষের সূত্রপাত হয় এবং এক পক্ষকাল ধরে এই সংঘর্ষ চলতে থাকে।

কুমিল্লা রণাঙ্গনে গেরিলা বাহিনীর হাতে প্রায় ৯০ জন খান সেনা নিহত হয়। পরে মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের তাড়া খেয়ে পাক-ফৌজ কর্নেল বাজারে আশ্রয় নেয়। গত ২২শে জুন কুমিল্লার মান্দাভাগে ৫ জন সৈন্য নিহত হয়।

### ঢাকায় বোমা বিস্ফোরণ অব্যাহত

রয়টারের সংবাদদাতা জানাচ্ছেন, সম্প্রতি জাতিসংঘ উদ্বাস্তু হাই কমিশনার প্রিন্স সদরুদ্দীন আগা খানের ঢাকা সফরের সময় ঢাকায় আটটি বোমা বিস্ফোরিত হয়। হোটেল ইন্টার কন্টিনেন্টালের সামনে গেরিলা যোদ্ধাদের গ্রেনেড আক্রমণে একজন আহত হয়। আরেকটি আক্রমণে ৩ জন খান সেনা নিহত হয়।

স্বাধীন বাংলা বেতারের খবরে প্রকাশ, গত ২৩শে জুন ভোর চারটায় ঢাকা বিমানবন্দরে একটি বোমা বিস্ফোরণের পর বন্দর পাহারারত দখলদার দস্যু সৈন্যদের মধ্যে থমথমে ভাব বিরাজ করছে। আমাদের ঢাকা প্রতিনিধি জানাচ্ছেন, ঢাকা বিমান বন্দরে বিদেশী সাংবাদিকদের নিয়ে একটি বিমান অবতরণ করার সঙ্গে সঙ্গে সেখানে বিকট আওয়াজ করে একটি বোমা বিস্ফোরিত হয়। স্বাধীন বাংলাদেশের দখলীকৃত এলাকায় অবস্থা যে মোটেও স্বাভাবিক নয়, ঢাকার মাটিতে পা দিতেই বিদেশী সাংবাদিকগণ তা প্রত্যক্ষ করলেন। হানাদারদের কড়া পাহারা সত্ত্বেও এ ধরনের বিস্ফোরণ হওয়ায় বর্বর পশ্চিম পাকিস্তানী সৈন্যরা বিব্রত হয়ে পড়ছে।

গত সপ্তাহে রাজশাহীতে পর পর তিন দিন সারা শহরে বোমা বিস্ফোরিত হলে খান সেনারা ভীত বিহ্বল হয়ে পড়ে এবং এখন তাদের বড় একটা ছাউনি থেকে বের হতে দেখা যাচ্ছে না।

### রাজশাহী শহর আক্রান্ত

আমাদের স্বাধীনতাকামী তরুণরা রাজশাহী শহরে ঢুকে প্রবল আক্রমণ চালিয়েছেন। মুক্তিবাহিনীর কমান্ডেরা গত রোববার রাতে তিন দিক থেকে শহরটিতে প্রবেশ করেন। এসব আক্রমণে পাক সেনাবাহিনী বড় বেকায়দায় পড়েছে। মুক্তিবাহিনী মীরগঞ্জ, চারঘাট ও নবাবগঞ্জ - এ তিন দিক থেকে রাজশাহী শহরের মধ্যে ঢুকে পড়ে। এ আক্রমণকালে মুক্তিবাহিনী মর্টার, হাতবোমা ও হাঙ্কা মেশিনগান ব্যবহার করেন।

এক খবরে প্রকাশ, মুক্তিবাহিনী ও পাক সেনাদের মধ্যে নোয়াখালী, সোনামুরি ও চট্টগ্রাম রণাঙ্গনেও প্রচণ্ড সংঘর্ষ হয়। গেরিলা বাহিনী পাক-সেনাদের একটি জীপ মাইন দিয়ে উড়িয়ে দেয়। তাতে ৬ জন পাক সেনা নিহত হয়। চট্টগ্রামে ও নোয়াখালীতে পাক টহলদার বাহিনীর ৬ জন সৈন্য গেরিলাদের হাতে নিহত হয়।

### শনিবারের সংঘর্ষে ৬০ জন সৈন্য নিশ্চিহ্ন

মুক্তিবাহিনী গত ২৬শে জুন বিভিন্ন রণাঙ্গনে ব্যাপক আক্রমণ চালান। এর মধ্যে পূর্বাঞ্চল

সেপ্টরে কমপক্ষে ৬০ জন শত্রু সৈন্য নিহত হয় এবং আমাদের মুক্তিবাহিনী কিছু অস্ত্রশস্ত্র দখল করে নিয়েছেন।

গত ২২শে জুন কুষ্টিয়ার একটি গ্রামে মুক্তিবাহিনী গেরিলাদের আক্রমণে ১৬ জন পাক হানাদার খতম হয়েছে। গেরিলাদের সঙ্গে বৈদ্যনাথতলা ও কৃষ্ণনগরের কাছে দুটি আলাদা জায়গায় পাক-হানাদারদের ৬ ঘণ্টাব্যাপী গোলাবিনিময় হয়। উভয় পক্ষই মর্টার নিয়ে আক্রমণ ও পাল্টা আক্রমণ চালায়। খুলনা জেলার গনরাখালিতে পাক সেনা ভর্তি ট্রাকের ওপর গেরিলাবাহিনী আক্রমণ করেন এবং এখানেও কিছু পাক-সৈন্য নিহত হয়।

### দালালরা খতম হচ্ছে

বিভিন্ন শহর-গ্রাম থেকে মুসলিম লীগ ও জামাত-ই-ইসলামের গুণ্ডা ও হানাদার সৈন্যের পদলেহী দালালদের খতম করার কাজ ব্যাপকহারে শুরু হয়েছে। এর মধ্যে মুক্তিফৌজ পাটকেলঘাটা, টালা, পাইকগাছা, আশাশুনি, বদরতলা, কালোরোয়া প্রভৃতি স্থানে ১৬ জন দালালকে গুলি করে হত্যা করেছেন।

### বাংলাদেশই আমার পরিবার

—মেজর খালেদ

লন্ডনের স্বাধীন টেলিভিশনে ‘ওয়ার্ল্ড ইন অ্যাকশন’ নামক সাপ্তাহিক এক জনপ্রিয় অনুষ্ঠানে সম্প্রতি বাংলাদেশে মুক্তিযুদ্ধের এক বিবরণ দেয়া হয়েছে। মুক্তিফৌজ নেতা মেজর খালেদ টেলিভিশন রিপোর্টারদের সঙ্গে এক সাক্ষাৎকারে বলেছেন— ‘বাংলাদেশে একটি লোকও জীবিত থাকা পর্যন্ত এই সংগ্রাম চলবে। বাংলাদেশ থেকে পাক সেনা খতম করে তবে থামব।’

আমেরিকায় ট্রেনিংপ্রাপ্ত জনাব খালেদ গত ১৮ বছর ধরে পাক সামরিক বাহিনীতে ছিলেন। তিনি বলেছেন, ‘পাক বাহিনী হেলিকপ্টার এবং ভারী অস্ত্রশস্ত্র ব্যবহার করে আমাদের লোকদের মনোবল ভেঙ্গে দিতে চাইছে।’

মেজর খালেদ বলেছেন, ‘পাক বাহিনী বাঙ্গালী মেয়েদের উপর অকথ্য অত্যাচার চালাচ্ছে এবং তাদের শ্রীলতাহানি করছে।’

মেজর খালেদ আরো বলেছেন, ‘মহান সংস্কৃতির ধারক আমরা। দেশীয় কাব্য ও সাহিত্যের জন্য আমরা গর্বিত। আমরা কোনদিনই হিংসাপরায়ণ ছিলাম না। পাক বাহিনীর অত্যাচারের বদলা নেওয়ার জন্যই আমরা হিংসার আশ্রয় নিয়েছি।’

তিনি বলেছেন, ‘বিশ্বাসঘাতকদের আমরা হত্যা করব। বাংলাদেশে আমরা ক্রীড়ানক সরকার গঠন করতে দেব না। আমরা ন্যায়ের জন্য সংগ্রাম করছি।’

নিজের পরিবার সম্পর্কে প্রশ্ন করা হলে তিনি বলেন যে, ‘অন্যান্য বহু পরিবারের ভাগ্যে কি হয়েছে আমি নিজের চোখেই তা দেখেছি। নিজের কথা চিন্তা করার অধিকার এখন আর আমার নেই। বাংলাদেশই আমার পরিবার।’

জয় বাংলা, ২জুলাই ১৯৭১

## কুমিল্লা শহর অন্ধকার, বহুস্থানে গেরিলা লড়াই

ঢাকা, ২রা জুলাই (রয়টার)- ত্রিপুরা সীমান্তের কাছে বাংলাদেশের কুমিল্লা শহরে কার্যু জারি করা হয়েছে। রাতে সেখানে বিস্ফোরণের শব্দ শোনা যায়। এখানে আগত যাত্রীদের কাছে এই খবর জানা গেছে।

বিদ্যুৎ সরবরাহ কেন্দ্র উড়িয়ে দেবার ফলে কুমিল্লা শহরে পাঁচদিন ধরে বিদ্যুৎ সরবরাহ বন্ধ রয়েছে।

মুক্তিফৌজ ঐ বিদ্যুৎ কেন্দ্রকে উড়িয়ে দিয়েছেন বলে স্থানীয় লোকের ধারণা।

সোমবার প্রেসিডেন্ট ইয়াহিয়া যখন বেতার ভাষণ দিচ্ছিলেন, তখন কুমিল্লায় কয়েকবার বিস্ফোরণের শব্দ শোনা গেছে। ৪টি প্রচণ্ড বিস্ফোরণের শব্দে চাঞ্চল্যের সৃষ্টি হয়।

বিমান বন্দর এলাকায় ঐ বিস্ফোরণ হয়েছে বলে প্রকাশ। গত রাত্রেও দশবার বোমা বিস্ফোরণের শব্দ হয়েছে।

## গেরিলা অভিযান জোরদার

মুজিবনগর থেকে পি,টি,আই-এর খবরে প্রকাশ, বাংলাদেশের সকল রণাঙ্গনে মুক্তিফৌজের গেরিলা অভিযান জোরদার হওয়ায় বহু পশ্চিম পাকিস্তানী সৈন্য নিহত হয়েছে।

যশোর এলাকায় ২৮শে জুন মুক্তিফৌজ টহলদারী একদল সৈন্যকে অতর্কিত ভাবে আক্রমণ করেন। কয়েকদিন আগে রংপুর এলাকার একটি সীমান্ত ঘাঁটি আক্রমণ করে মুক্তিফৌজ একজন পাক সৈন্যকে খতম এবং কয়েকজনকে আহত করেন।

পাক সৈন্যদের সঙ্গে সহযোগিতা করায় গেরিলারা মুসলিম লীগ ও জামাত-ই-ইসলামী দলের সমর্থকদের বাড়ী-ঘর জ্বালিয়ে দিয়েছেন। পটনিতলার উত্তর-পশ্চিম সীমান্তে এই ঘটনা ঘটে। চিলমারী এলাকার একটি গ্রাম থেকে মুক্তিফৌজ মুসলিম লীগের তিনজন সদস্যকে ধরে নিয়ে গেছেন।

মুক্তিফৌজ ২৬শে জুন তারিখে একটি পাটের গুদামে আগুন লাগিয়ে দেন। সৈন্যদের তিনজন সহযোগী নিহত হয়।

মুক্তিফৌজ ২৬শে জুন তারিখে একটি পাটের গুদামে আগুন লাগিয়ে দেন। সৈন্যদের তিনজন সহযোগী নিহত হয়।

ঠাকুরগাঁওর উত্তর-পশ্চিম এলাকায় পাক সেনাঘাঁটির ওপর মুক্তিফৌজ ২৮শে জুন আক্রমণ চালান।

## শ্রীহটে গেরিলা তৎপরতা

জুড়ির কাছে একটি চা কারখানা গেরিলাদের দ্বারা আক্রান্ত হয়। সৈন্যদের ৪ জন সহযোগী নিহত হয়েছে। শ্রীহট্টের উত্তর-পূর্বে কোন এলাকায় মুক্তিফৌজ একটি সড়ক নষ্ট করে দেন।

কুমিল্লায় পাক সৈন্যরা রেললাইনের কাছাকাছি গ্রাম থেকে লোকজন সরে যেতে বাধ্য করছে। গেরিলাদের অতর্কিত আক্রমণ এড়ানোর জন্য এই ব্যবস্থা করা হয়েছে।



কয়েকদিন পূর্বে কুমিল্লার কাছে একটি সামরিক গ্রহণ-ঘাঁটি আক্রমণ করে মুক্তিফৌজ ৬ জন পাক সৈন্যকে খতম করেন। আখাউড়ার কাছে অতর্কিতভাবে পাক সেনাদের আক্রমণ করায় কয়েকজন পাক সৈন্য হতাহত হয়।

হাজিগঞ্জের পুলিশ সার্কেলে কমান্ডোরা সামরিক-ঘাঁটি আক্রমণ করায় কয়েকজন হতাহত হয়।

— যুগান্তর ৩ জুলাই, ১৯৭১

### মুক্তিফৌজের দখলে বহু এলাকা ফিরে আসছে

শিলং, ৩রা জুলাই— মুক্তিফৌজের বহু প্রতীক্ষিত বর্ষা এসে গেছে। সঙ্গে সঙ্গে বাংলাদেশের বিভিন্ন রণাঙ্গনে শুরু হয়েছে পাক বাহিনীর ওপর প্রচণ্ড আক্রমণ। পাক-সৈন্যকে এখন আত্মরক্ষার পথ খুঁজতে হচ্ছে। বিভিন্ন রণাঙ্গনে এখন মুক্তি ফৌজেরই আধিপত্য বিরাজ করছে। প্রতিদিনের যুদ্ধে এখন মুক্তিফৌজ সাফল্য অর্জন করছেন।

ভারতীয় সীমান্ত থেকে ২৫ কিলোমিটার পর্যন্ত এলাকার পাক-সৈন্যদের বিতাড়িত করায় বাংলাদেশের উত্তর প্রান্তের বহু এলাকা মুক্তিফৌজের দখলে এসেছে।

আওয়ামী লীগের জনৈক মুখপাত্র আজ বলেন যে, শ্রীহট্ট ও ময়মনসিংহ এলাকায় কমান্ডো আক্রমণে সম্প্রতি ৩০০ জন পাক সৈন্য নিহত হয়েছে।

প্রায় চারশত পাক সৈন্য গুরুতর আহত অবস্থায় শ্রীহট্ট অসামরিক হাসপাতালে ভর্তি হয়েছে। ঐ হাসপাতালটিকে এখন সামরিক হাসপাতালে রূপান্তরিত করা হয়েছে।

ময়মনসিংহ জেলার টাঙ্গাইল এলাকার দক্ষিণে মুক্তিফৌজ ঢুকে পড়েছেন। চারটি থানার এলাকা এখন তাদের দখলে এসে গেছে। কয়েক দফা আক্রমণ চালিয়েও পাক সৈন্যরা সেখান থেকে মুক্তিফৌজকে হটাতে পারেনি।

বাংলাদেশের উত্তর রণাঙ্গনে মুক্তিফৌজ সাফল্য অর্জন করছেন। আসাম-মেঘালয় সীমান্তের বিপরীত দিকের সকল সীমান্ত ঘাঁটি এখন মুক্তিফৌজের দখলে এসেছে।

উপর্যুপরি কমান্ডো আক্রমণে পাক সৈন্যরা এখন ভয়ে সদা কম্পমান। তাদের মনোবল নেই বললেও চলে।

### মুক্তিফৌজের আক্রমণে বহু পাক সৈন্য খতম

(নিজস্ব প্রতিনিধি)

রায়গঞ্জ, ৩রা জুলাই- গতকাল রাতে দিনাজপুরের কাছে মুক্তিফৌজ কমান্ডো পাক বাহিনীর ঘাঁটি আক্রমণ করলে দশজন পাক সৈন্য নিহত হয়। তারা প্রচুর অস্ত্রশস্ত্রসহ কয়েকটি মেশিনগান আটক করে।

গত বৃহস্পতিবার রাতে মুক্তিফৌজ দিনাজপুরে বোমাবর্ষণ করে। ঐ দিন রাতে মর্টার ও মেশিনগান দিয়ে মুক্তিফৌজ বগুড়া আক্রমণ করে।

## বিয়ানী বাজারে ৮ জন পাকসেনা খতম

আগরতলা থেকে ইউএনআই-এর খবরে বলা হয়েছে : গত সপ্তাহে বিয়ানী বাজারে মুক্তিফৌজ পাক বাহিনীর ওপর হামলা চালিয়ে আটজন পাকসেনাকে খতম করে এবং বিক্ষোভ ঘটিয়ে ধনাই-জুরি সড়কে দুটি সড়ক- সেতু ধ্বংস করে। সীমান্তের ওপর থেকে পাওয়া খবরে এ কথা জানা গেছে।

তথ্যভিত্তিক মহল থেকে বলা হয়েছে, মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা গত ২৮শে জুন গুপ্তস্থান থেকে দুটি পাক-বাহিনীর ওপর আক্রমণ চালিয়ে বহু পাক-সেনাকে খতম করে। ঐ মহল থেকে আরো বলা হয়েছে যে, পাক-জঙ্গীশাহী ইতোমধ্যে মিল ও শিল্প প্রতিষ্ঠানে নাশকতামূলক কাজ বন্ধ করার জন্য শিল্প নিরাপত্তা বাহিনী গঠন করছে।

-যুগান্তর, ৪ঠা জুলাই, ১৯৭১

\* \* \*

## বাংলাদেশে বিভিন্ন খণ্ডে গেরিলা তৎপরতা বৃদ্ধি

(বিশেষ প্রতিনিধি প্রেরিত)

নয়াদিল্লী, ৭ই জুলাই- নির্ভরযোগ্য সূত্রে প্রাপ্ত সংবাদে জানা গিয়েছে যে, গত সপ্তাহে বাংলাদেশ মুক্তিবাহিনী বাংলাদেশের বিস্তৃত অঞ্চলে তাদের গেরিলা তৎপরতা বৃদ্ধি করেছেন।

গেরিলা আক্রমণের একটা লক্ষণীয় বৈশিষ্ট্য এই যে, মুক্তিবাহিনী কামান ও তিন ইঞ্চি মর্টার ব্যবহার করছেন।

মুক্তিফৌজের গেরিলা আক্রমণের একটা সুফল হল : পাকিস্তানী সৈন্যরা সন্ত্রস্ত ও বিহ্বল হয়ে পড়ছে, তারা ক্রমশ : কীরকম নিস্তেজ হয়ে পড়ছে। অবশ্য ক্ষয়ক্ষতির ঝাপটা তাদের ওপর দিয়ে কম যাচ্ছে না।

জানা গিয়েছে যে, পূর্ব দিনাজপুরের পাঁচগড়ের ৮ মাইল উত্তরে অমরাখামা সীমান্ত চৌকিটি গত ৪ঠা জুলাই থেকে মুক্তিফৌজের অধিকারে আছে।

মুক্তি বাহিনী দামার-এর উত্তরে সৈয়দপুর ও চিলাহাটির মধ্যে রেল যোগাযোগ ব্যবস্থা বিপর্যস্ত করে দিয়েছে।

বয়ড়া অঞ্চলে মুক্তিবাহিনী পাক সৈন্যদের উপর কামান ও মর্টার নিয়ে আক্রমণ করে।

গত ৩রা ও ৪ঠা জুলাই মুক্তিফৌজ ঠাকুরগাঁও'র ১৪ মাইল উত্তর-পশ্চিমে পাক বাহিনীর লাহিড় চৌকিটির উপর কামান ও মর্টার দিয়ে ঝাঁপিয়ে পড়ে।

জানা গিয়েছে যে, পাক-বাহিনী দিনাজপুর ও রংপুর খণ্ডে মুক্তিফৌজ অধিকৃত এলাকায় আতঙ্ক সৃষ্টিকারী বিভিন্ন সৈন্যদল পাঠাচ্ছে। এরকম একটি দল ভূরুঙ্গামারির ৬ মাইল দক্ষিণে পাঠানো হয়।

ঢাকা, চট্টগ্রাম, কুমিল্লা ও অন্যান্য গুরুত্বপূর্ণ অঞ্চলে গেরিলারা বিশেষভাবে তৎপর হয়ে উঠেছেন।

শিলিগুড়ি থেকে আমাদের নিজস্ব সংবাদদাতা জানাচ্ছেন যে, গত রবিবার মুক্তিফৌজ দিনাজপুর জেলার কোয়াগ্রামে পাক-সৈন্যদের ওপর আকস্মিক আক্রমণ চালিয়ে ৬ জন পাকসেনাকে খতম করেছেন। এবং একজনকে গুরুতর আহত অবস্থায় বন্দী করেছেন। এর ফলে বোরাগ্রাম অঞ্চলের অধিবাসীদের মনোবল বৃদ্ধি পেয়েছে বলে খবর পাওয়া গিয়েছে। আর একটি সংবাদে জানা গিয়েছে যে, বাংলাদেশ মুক্তিফৌজ রবিবার রাতে বগুড়া জেলার ঘোড়াঘাটে পাক-সেনাবাহিনীর একটি অস্ত্রাগার উড়িয়ে দেন, ফলে পাক বাহিনীর বিপুল পরিমাণ গোলা-বারুদ ধ্বংস হয়ে যায়।

### ঢাকা-ময়মনসিংহ সংযোগ সেতু বিধ্বস্ত

নয়াদিল্লী, ৭ই জুলাই- বিবিসি'র সংবাদে প্রকাশ, মুক্তিফৌজ গেরিলারা ঢাকা-ময়মনসিংহ সংযোগ রক্ষাকারী একটি সেতু উড়িয়ে দিয়েছে।

বিবিসি'র প্রতিনিধি বলেন যে, পাকবাহিনী স্বীকার করেছে যে, সংঘর্ষ এমন একটি স্থানে সংঘটিত হয়েছে, যেখানে বিদ্রোহীরা অন্তর্ঘাতমূলক কার্যে লিপ্ত আছে।

-যুগান্তর, ৮ই জুলাই ১৯৭১

\* \* \*

### মুক্তিফৌজ পাক সেনাবাহিনী ট্রেনসহ রেলসেতু উড়িয়ে দিয়েছে

(নিজস্ব সংবাদদাতা)

দিনহাটা, ৯ই জুলাই- সীমান্তের অপর পার থেকে নির্ভরযোগ্য প্রাপ্ত খবরে প্রকাশ, গত বুধবার মুক্তিফৌজ লালমনিরহাট খণ্ডে পাক সৈন্যবাহিনী ট্রেন সমেত একটি রেলসেতু উড়িয়ে দিয়েছে।

এদিকে মুক্তিফৌজের গেরিলা ও কমান্ডোবাহিনীর মোকাবিলা করার জন্য পাকিস্তানী সৈন্যরাও গেরিলা যুদ্ধপদ্ধতি অবলম্বন করেছে। গত কয়েকদিনে তারা মুক্তিফৌজের গেরিলাদের খতম করার ব্যর্থ প্রয়াসও করেছে। কিন্তু তৎসত্ত্বেও খোদ ঢাকা শহরেই পাক সেনাবাহিনীকে হেনেড দিয়ে আক্রমণ করা হয়েছে।

সংবাদে প্রকাশ, মুক্তিফৌজের গেরিলারা লালমনিরহাট পাটগ্রাম সেকসনে লালমনিরহাট স্টেশন থেকে এক মাইল দূরে দোলজারে একটি রেল সেতুর ওপর ডিনামাইট রেখেছিল। একটি সৈন্যবাহী ট্রেন পুলের ওপর দিয়ে লালমনিরহাট থেকে হাতীবান্ধার দিকে অগ্রসর হওয়ার সময় ডিনামাইটগুলি ফেটে যায় এবং সেতুটি ও ট্রেনটি উড়ে যায়।

### তিনটি বগি বিচূর্ণ

কৃষ্ণনগর, ৯ই জুলাই- গত ৭ই জুলাই কুষ্টিয়ায় জগতী রেলওয়ে স্টেশনের নিকটে মুক্তিফৌজের হাতে পোতা মাইনের ওপর দিয়ে একটি পাকিস্তানী ট্রেন চলার সময় ট্রেনের তিনটি বগি চূর্ণ-বিচূর্ণ হয়ে গেছে এবং কয়েক ব্যক্তি আহত হয়েছে।

এখানে প্রাপ্ত সংবাদে প্রকাশ, খুলনা থেকে গোয়ালন্দ যাওয়ার পথে এ ঘটনা ঘটে। ট্রেনে পাকিস্তানী সৈন্য ও অসামরিক লোক ছিল।

ঐদিন রাত্রিবেলায় মুক্তিফৌজ খুলনা-কুষ্টিয়া সেকসনে আলমডাঙ্গার নিকটে একটি গুরুত্বপূর্ণ রেলপুল উড়িয়ে দিয়েছে।

### তরুণদের জোর করে রাজাকার

#### বাহিনীতে ভর্তি করা হয়েছে

বাংলাদেশে পাক সৈন্যরা একটি আধা সামরিক বাহিনী গঠন করেছে। তার নাম রাজাকার বাহিনী। এতে বাঙ্গালী তরুণদের জোর করে ঢুকান হচ্ছে। কুষ্টিয়া জেলার জনৈক আওয়ামী লীগ নেতা জানাচ্ছেন যে, বলপ্রয়োগে বাধা দিলে ঘর থেকে যুবতীদের টেনে বার করে ছাউনিতে নিয়ে যাওয়া হবে বলে পাকিস্তানীরা শাসাচ্ছে। এর ফলে নিরাপত্তার আশায় বহু তরুণ-তরুণী ভারতীয় সীমান্তের দিকে পালিয়ে আসছে।

—পি.টি.আই

#### বহু পাক সৈন্য নিহত

আগরতলা থেকে পিটিআই জানাচ্ছেন, মুক্তিফৌজের গেরিলা বাহিনীর তৎপরতা সম্প্রতি সারা বাংলাদেশে বৃদ্ধি পেয়েছে। ঢাকার নতুন বাজার এলাকায় গত ৫ই জুলাই টহলদারী পাক বাহিনীর ওপর হাত বোমা নিক্ষেপ করলে বহু পাক সৈন্য হতাহত হয়। সীমান্তের ওপার থেকে পাওয়া সংবাদে জানা গেছে, এই আক্রমণে একজন অফিসারসহ সাতজন পাক সৈন্য নিহত হয়েছে।

অন্য এক সংবাদে জানা গেছে, গত ৭ই জুলাই মুক্তিফৌজ শ্রীহট্টের তেলিয়াপাড়া চা-বাগানে পাক সৈন্যশিবিরে হানা দিয়ে ১৫ জন পাক সৈন্যকে খতম করে। এই ১৫ জন সমেত ঐ রণাঙ্গনে মোট ৩৯ জন পাকসেনা খতম হয়েছে। গতকাল এবং আজ করিমগঞ্জ সীমান্তেও মোট ৯ জন পাকসেনাকে মুক্তিফৌজ গেরিলারা হত্যা করেছে। গত ৬ই জুলাই লাকসাম ও কুমিল্লার মধ্যে টেলিফোন লাইন মেরামতের সময়ে গেরিলারা বাহিনীর অতর্কিত আক্রমণে পাঁচ জন পাক সৈন্য নিহত হয়। মুক্তিফৌজই ঐ টেলিফোন লাইন বিকল করে দেয়।

গত ৪ঠা জুলাই সলদার বাজারে মুক্তিফৌজের মর্টারের আক্রমণে ৫০ জন পাক সৈন্য নিহত হয়েছে এবং প্রায় একশো সৈন্য আহত হয়েছে।

ঐ দিন কুমিল্লা জেলার কোটেশ্বরের কাছে মুক্তিফৌজের আক্রমণে বহু পাক সৈন্য হতাহত হয়েছে। মুক্তিফৌজের কাছ থেকে পাক সৈন্যরা কোটেশ্বর দখল করার চেষ্টা করছে। কিন্তু কোটেশ্বর এখনো নির্ভীক মুক্তিসেনাদের দখলেই আছে।

কৃষ্ণনগরের এক সংবাদে বলা হয়েছে, মুক্তিফৌজ আলমডাঙ্গা স্টেশনের কাছে একটি গুরুত্বপূর্ণ রেলসেতু ধ্বংস করে দেওয়াতে ইশ্বরদী-দর্শনা ও কুষ্টিয়া-দর্শন শাখায় ট্রেন চালাচল ব্যবস্থা বিচ্ছিন্ন হয়ে গেছে।

—যুগান্তর, ১০ই জুলাই ১৯৭১

## বিভিন্ন রণাঙ্গনে মুক্তিফৌজের বিপুল সাফল্য

(নিজস্ব বার্তা পরিবেশক)

গত এক পক্ষকালের মধ্যে বাংলাদেশের মুক্তিফৌজ দখলকারী পাক বাহিনীর উপর আক্রমণের তীব্রতা ও ব্যাপকতা বিপুলভাবে বৃদ্ধি করিয়াছে এবং বিভিন্ন রণাঙ্গনে উল্লেখযোগ্য সাফল্য অর্জন করিয়াছে। পর্যবেক্ষকগণ ইহাকে 'বর্ষা অভিযানের' সূচনা বলিয়া মনে করিতেছেন।

স্বাধীন বাংলা বেতার কেন্দ্রের খবরে প্রকাশ, চট্টগ্রামের বহু গ্রামাঞ্চল এখন মুক্তিফৌজের দখলে এবং এইসব এলাকার গৃহশীঘ্রে স্বাধীন বাংলার পতাকা শোভা পাইতেছে।

অপর এক সূত্রে প্রাপ্ত খবরে জানা যায় যে, দুই দিনব্যাপী প্রচণ্ড লড়াইয়ের পর ৮ই জুলাই মুক্তিফৌজ দিনাজপুর জিলার ঠাকুরগাঁও মহকুমা শহরটি দখল করে। উল্লেখযোগ্য যে, ঠাকুরগাঁও মহকুমা একটি কমিউনিস্ট প্রভাবিত এলাকা এবং এখানকার লড়াইয়ে আওয়ামী লীগ ও ন্যাপ কর্মীদের সহিত কমিউনিস্ট কর্মীবৃন্দও সক্রিয় অংশগ্রহণ করেন।

আমাদের সংবাদদাতা জানাইতেছেন, ঢাকা জিলার নারায়ণগঞ্জ মহকুমার বিস্তীর্ণ গ্রামাঞ্চলে মুক্তিফৌজ গত কিছুদিনে বহুসংখ্যক পাক হানাদার সেনা খতম করেন এবং অনেক গুরুত্বপূর্ণ রেল ও সড়ক সেতু ধ্বংস করেন। এই মুক্তিফৌজ ইউনিটটি নরসিংদীর একজন কুখ্যাত মুসলিম লীগপন্থী বেইমানকে হত্যা করেন। এই এলাকার সংগ্রামে ন্যাশনাল আওয়ামী পার্টি ও কৃষক সমিতির কর্মীরা নেতৃত্ব দেন।

বিবিসি'র খবরে স্বীকার করা হয় যে, সাম্প্রতিককালে মুক্তিফৌজের তৎপরতা উল্লেখযোগ্য পরিমাণে বৃদ্ধি পাইয়াছে এবং ঢাকার অদূরে মুক্তিফৌজের সহিত পাক বাহিনীর বহু সংঘর্ষ ঘটে।

খোদ ঢাকা শহরে মুক্তিফৌজ কর্তৃক অভিজাত নিউমার্কেট এলাকায় বোমা বিস্ফোরণ ঘটনা হইলে সামরিক কর্তৃপক্ষ গত সোমবার হইতে পুনরায় সাক্ষ্য আইনের কড়াকড়ি বৃদ্ধি করে বলিয়া বাংলাদেশ সরকারের সূত্রে জানা গিয়াছে। উল্লেখযোগ্য যে, ইতিপূর্বেও মুক্তিফৌজ ঢাকার বেতার কেন্দ্র, বিদ্যুৎ সরবরাহ কেন্দ্রে ও ইন্টারকন্টিনেন্টাল হোটেলে এবং গভর্নর ভবন ও সেক্রেটারিয়েটের সম্মুখে বোমা বিস্ফোরণ করে।

আকাশবাণীর এক খবরে বলা হয়, মুক্তিবাহিনী প্রচণ্ড আক্রমণ চালাইয়া ময়মনসিংহ ও টাঙ্গাইল জিলার তিনটি থানাকে মুক্ত করেন।

ইহা ছাড়াও বিভিন্ন রণাঙ্গন হইতে প্রাপ্ত খবরে প্রকাশ, সিলেট, কুমিল্লা, ফেনী কুষ্টিয়া, ময়মনসিংহ প্রভৃতি রণাঙ্গনে মুক্তিবাহিনীর তৎপরতা উল্লেখযোগ্য রূপে বৃদ্ধি পাইয়াছে এবং সর্বত্রই ইয়াহিয়া খানের দস্যুবাহিনীর নাস্তানাবুদ হইতেছে। বিপুল সংখ্যক পাক সেনা মুক্তিফৌজের হাতে নিহত হইয়াছে। বরিশাল ও পটুয়াখালীর জলপথেও পাক ফৌজকে অতর্কিত আক্রমণের শিকার হইতে হইয়াছে।

অপরদিকে পাক ফৌজ শহর ও গ্রামাঞ্চলের নিরস্ত্র মানুষের উপর হামলা ও অগ্নিসংযোগ অব্যাহত রাখিয়াছে এবং অগণিত নরনারী-শিশুকে হত্যা করিয়াছে। ঢাকা সফরকারী বৃটিশ পার্লামেন্টারী দলের নেতা লন্ডনে ফিরিয়া গিয়া মন্তব্য করেন যে, বাংলাদেশে গণহত্যা এখনও চলিতেছে।

## মুক্তিফৌজের সাফল্য

গত সাড়ে তিন মাসের লড়াইয়ের ফলাফল পর্যালোচনা করিলে দেখা যায় বাংলাদেশের মুক্তিফৌজের সাফল্য মোটেই সামান্য নয়। মুজিব-ইয়াহিয়া আলোচনা চলিতে থাকাকালে ইয়াহিয়া বেইমানী করিয়া ২৫শে মার্চ রাত্রির অন্ধকারে বাংলাদেশের জনগণের উপর যখন তাহার দস্যুবাহিনী লেলাইয়া দেয় তখনও জনগণের তরফে এইরূপ একটি সশস্ত্র ও সর্বাঙ্গিক লড়াইয়ের বাস্তব প্রস্তুতি ছিল না বলিলেই চলে। অল্প সময়ের মধ্যে বেঙ্গল রেজিমেন্ট, ইপিআর, পুলিশ প্রভৃতি অস্ত্র-হাতে প্রতিরোধের জন্য রুখিয়া দাঁড়ায়। তবে মার্কিন সাম্রাজ্যবাদীদের আধুনিক অস্ত্রশস্ত্রে সুসজ্জিত ইয়াহিয়া দস্যুবাহিনীর সহিত সম্মুখ যুদ্ধে বিজয় লাভ ছিল দুষ্কর। প্রথমদিকে বেঙ্গল রেজিমেন্ট ও ইপিআরের বিভিন্ন অংশের পরস্পরের মধ্যে যোগাযোগ কিংবা যুদ্ধ তৎপরতার সমন্বয় সাধনের ব্যবস্থা ছিল না। তদুপরি অস্ত্রশস্ত্র, গোলা-বারুদ, যানবাহন প্রভৃতির অভাব তা ছিলই। কিন্তু তাহা সত্ত্বেও মুক্তিফৌজ অতুলনীয় বীরত্বের সহিত লড়াই করিয়া বহু শত্রু সৈন্য হতাহত করেন। বাংলাদেশের সর্বত্র ইয়াহিয়ার দস্যু সৈন্যরা মুক্তিফৌজ ও জনগণের নিকট হইতে প্রবল বাধার সম্মুখীন হয় এবং বিভিন্ন জেলা ও বিস্তীর্ণ গ্রামাঞ্চল দীর্ঘদিন পর্যন্ত মুক্ত ছিল।

বাস্তব অভিজ্ঞতার আলোকে মুক্তিফৌজ দ্রুত যুদ্ধ কৌশল পরিবর্তন করিয়া গেরিলা যুদ্ধের পদ্ধতি অবলম্বন করেন। ইহার ফলে সর্বত্র ইয়াহিয়ার ফৌজ নাজেহাল হইতেছে দখলকারী সেনাবাহিনীর ২০/২৫ হাজার সৈন্য ও কয়েকশত অফিসার নিহত হইয়াছে। আহতের সংখ্যা আরও বেশী। সৈন্যদের মনোবল ভাঙ্গিয়া পড়িতেছে এবং ইহারা যুদ্ধ অপেক্ষা লুটতরাজেরই অধিক উৎসাহী হইয়া উঠিয়াছে। ইয়াহিয়ার সৈন্যবাহিনী সময়ে সময়ে গ্রামাঞ্চলে গিয়া নিরীহ গ্রামবাসীদের উপর অত্যাচার-উৎপীড়ন চালাইলেও উহারা সাধারণভাবে বড় বড় শহর বাজারের ঘাঁটিগুলিতেই আবদ্ধ। যতই দিন যাইতেছে, মুক্তিফৌজের সংখ্যা, ট্রেনিংয়ের সুযোগসুবিধা ও দক্ষতাও ততই বৃদ্ধি পাইতেছে এবং ইয়াহিয়া খানের ভাড়াটিয়া বাহিনী দেশপ্রেমিক মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের হাতে নাস্তনাবুদ হইতেছে।

— মুক্তিযুদ্ধ, ১১ জুলাই, ১৯৭১

## রণাঙ্গন থেকে লিখছি

বিশ্বাসঘাতক ইয়াহিয়ার দস্যু সেনাদের সাথে মুক্তিফৌজের যে সব যুদ্ধ হয় নিম্নে তার সংক্ষিপ্ত বিবরণ দেয়া গেল-

### চারান

বিগত ২২শে মে ৫০ জন বর্বর হানাদার সেনা কালিহাতি থানার বুল্লা গ্রামে নিরীহ জনসাধারণের ঘরবাড়ী পুড়িয়ে দেয়। ফেরার পথে ১০ জন মুক্তিফৌজ গেরিলা কায়দায় তাদের চারান গ্রামে আক্রমণ চালায়। ৪০ মিঃ স্থায়ী যুদ্ধে ২৫ জন শত্রুসেনা নিহত এবং বহুসংখ্যক আহত হয়। শত্রুসেনার গুলিতে ২ জন গ্রামবাসী নিহত হয়। বিপুল ক্ষয়ক্ষতি স্বীকার করে বর্বর সেনারা কালিহাতির দিকে পালিয়ে যায়।

### বইলামপুর

গত ৩রা জুন বইলামপুরে পাঞ্জাবীদের দালাল পুলিশ এবং মুক্তিবাহিনীর মধ্যে এক খণ্ডযুদ্ধ হয়। মুক্তিবাহিনী বীরত্বের সাথে যুদ্ধ করে ৭ জন দালাল পুলিশ গ্রেফতার করে।

### বল্লা

১২ই জুন বল্লাগ্রামে বর্বর তাতার বাহিনীর উপর মুক্তিবাহিনী প্রচণ্ড আঘাত হানেন এবং কমপক্ষে ৫৮ জন শত্রুকে খতম করেন। সুদীর্ঘ ৫ ঘণ্টা যুদ্ধের পর পাক সেনারা পিছু হটে। মুক্তিফৌজ ৪টি শত্রু লাশ বহু অস্ত্রশস্ত্র এবং গোলাবারুদ উদ্ধার করেন।

### কামুটিয়া

গত ১৬ই জুন সকাল ১০টা ১৫ মি: বাশাইল থানার কামুটিয়া গ্রামে মুক্তিবাহিনী এবং তথাকথিত পাকিস্তানী সেনার সাথে এক তুমুল যুদ্ধ সংঘটিত হয়। এই যুদ্ধে ১৯ জন পাকসেনা নিহত ও ৬০ জন আহত হয়।

বিগত ১৮ জুন মুক্তিবাহিনী এবং হানাদার সৈন্যদের মধ্যে পুনরায় যুদ্ধ বাধে। এই যুদ্ধে ১৪ জন হানাদার সৈন্য নিহত হয়। মুক্তিবাহিনী ২টি চীনাগান, একটি মেশিন-গান ও ১টি এল, এম,জি সহ বহু অস্ত্রশস্ত্র উদ্ধার করেন।

### ভালুকা

বিগত ২৫শে জুন ময়মনসিংহ জেলার ভালুকা থানার ভাওয়াদালাবাজু ঘাটে আমাদের মুক্তিবাহিনীর ৬নং প্লাটুন এবং হানাদারদের সাথে সকাল ৯টা থেকে ৪২ ঘণ্টাব্যাপী তুমুল লড়াই হয়। এই লড়াইয়ে ১২৫ জন হানাদার সেনা খতম হয় এবং ৭৫ জন আহত হয়।

গত ২৮ শে জুন ভালুকা শত্রুঘাটের উপর মুক্তিবাহিনী গ্রেনেড চার্জ করেন। ফলে ১৭ জন শত্রু নিহত ও কয়েকজন গুরুতর আহত হয়।

—রণাঙ্গন, ১৩ জুলাই, ১৯৭১

\*\*\*

### নারীর বেশে মুক্তিফৌজ

[ নওয়াবগঞ্জ (রাজশাহী), ১০ জুলাই ]

সম্প্রতি রাজশাহী নওয়াবগঞ্জ মহকুমার সাপাহার নামক স্থানে নারী বেশে একজন মুক্তিফৌজ কৃতিত্বের পরিচয় দিয়েছে। ১৬ থেকে ১৮ বছরের এক যুবক (নাম প্রকাশে অনিচ্ছুক) পূর্ণ যৌবনা এক যুবতীর বেশ ধারণ করে মাথায় এক ঝুড়ি পাকা কলা নিয়ে সাপাহারের রাস্তা ধরে যাচ্ছিল। এমন সময় জীপগাড়ী নিয়ে ৫/৬ জন পাক ফৌজ সেখানে আসে। পাক ফৌজ দেখে মেয়েটি ভয় পেয়েছে এমনি ভাব দেখিয়ে সে মাঠের দিকে ছুটে

থাকে। লোভী জঙ্গীরা তাদের লোভ সংবরণ করতে না পেরে গাড়ী থামিয়ে মেয়েটির পেছনে ছুটতে থাকে। মেয়েটি কিছুদূর গিয়ে আ'লের ধারে গুয়ে পড়ে এবং কলার বুড়ি থেকে হ্যাণ্ড গ্রেনেড ছুড়তে থাকে। অতর্কিত আক্রমণে উক্ত লোভী জঙ্গীরা অস্ফুট আর্তনাদে প্রাণ হারায়। ছদ্মবেশী যুবতী জঙ্গীদের গাড়ী এবং অস্ত্রশস্ত্র হস্তগত করেছে।

(নিজস্ব সংবাদদাতা)

### মেহেরপুর মুক্ত

মেহেরপুর (কুষ্টিয়া), ১১ই জুলাই :-

অদ্য মুক্তি বাহিনী ও পাক সেনার মধ্যে প্রচণ্ড লড়াইয়ের পর মুক্তি বাহিনী মেহেরপুর মহকুমা হতে সেনাদের ঘাঁটি সম্পূর্ণ ধ্বংস করে দিয়ে শহরটি দখল করে নিয়েছে।

আওয়ামী লীগ সভাপতি এ্যাডভোকেট জনাব বয়তুল্লাহ এম, এন, এ আমাদের প্রতি-নিধিকে জানিয়েছেন যে, মুক্তি বাহিনী একটি ট্রান্সমিটার ও তিন ট্রাক চীনা অস্ত্রশস্ত্র হস্তগত করেছে এবং দখলকৃত ভারী অস্ত্রের সাহায্য পলায়মান সৈন্যদের তাড়িয়ে নিয়ে যাচ্ছে। এ পর্যন্ত তারা ৬০ জন পাক সেনাকে নিহত ও শতাধিককে আহত করেছে।

- (পি, পি, আই)

স্বাধীন বাংলা, ১২ জুলাই, ১৯৭১

### চট্টগ্রাম সহ বিস্তীর্ণ এলাকা এখন মুক্তি বাহিনীর নিয়ন্ত্রণে

[ম মামুন (বার্তা সম্পাদক রাজশাহী বেতার) পরিবেশিত]

জামানগঞ্জ (রাজশাহী) ১২ই জুলাই :-

বাংলাদেশের বিস্তীর্ণ এলাকা এখন মুক্তি বাহিনীর নিয়ন্ত্রণে রয়েছে। দেশমাতৃকার সেবায় নিবেদিত প্রাণ বীর মুক্তি যোদ্ধাদের অসীম সাহসিকতা পূর্ণ তৎপরতার সামনে টিকতে না পেরে বিভিন্ন এলাকায় পাক ফৌজ পিছু হটতে বাধ্য হয়েছে চট্টগ্রামের বাড়ীতে বাড়ীতে গৃহশীর্ষে স্বাধীন বাংলাদেশের পতাকা শোভা পাচ্ছে। সমস্ত চট্টগ্রাম ও পার্বত্য চট্টগ্রাম জেলার আনাচে কানাচে পাক ফৌজ ও মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের মধ্যে তুমুল সংঘর্ষ হচ্ছে।

সর্বত্র পাক পশুরা খতম হচ্ছে। স্বতঃস্ফূর্তভাবে জনতা মুক্তি বাহিনীর বিজয় অবধারিত জেনে বাংলাদেশের পতাকা গৃহে গৃহে উত্তোলন করেছেন। কুমিল্লা শহরের কেন্দ্রস্থলে অবস্থিত টাউন হল শীর্ষেও বাংলাদেশের পতাকা শোভা পাচ্ছে বলে জানা গেছে। কুমিল্লা এখন বিক্ষোভের শহর। প্রায় প্রতি মুহূর্তে সেখানে বিকট বিক্ষোভের শব্দ শোনা যাচ্ছে।

এমন কি ইয়াহিয়া খানের বেতার ভাষণের সময় কুমিল্লা বিমান বন্দরের দিক থেকে দুটি বিক্ষোভের শব্দ ভেসে আসে। জানা গেছে সামগ্রিক ভাবে কুমিল্লা জেলা পাক ফৌজের নিয়ন্ত্রণের বাইরে চলে গেছে। বাইরে থেকে প্রচুর সৈন্য সামন্ত আমদানী করেও তারা মুক্তি বাহিনীর সংঙ্গে ঐটে উঠতে পারছে না। যশোহরে গেরিলা তৎপরতার সামনে পাক ফৌজের সব প্রতিরোধ ব্যর্থ ভেঙ্গে পড়েছে।



গত এক সপ্তাহের খণ্ড খণ্ড যুদ্ধে ফৌজ যশোহরে দুই শতাধিক প্রাণ খুইয়েছে। যশোহরের বিভিন্ন এলাকা থেকে ফৌজ হটে গেছে বলে জানা গেছে। টাংসাইল ও ময়মনসিংহ এখনো মুক্তি বাহিনীর নিয়ন্ত্রণে রয়েছে। তাছাড়া ফেনী মহকুমা, দিনাজপুর জেলার অমরখানা, সিলেটের সীমান্তবর্তী এলাকায় মুক্তি বাহিনীর অধিকার সুপ্রতিষ্ঠিত রয়েছে॥

– স্বাধীন বাংলা, ১২ জুলাই, ১৯৭১

### মুক্তিফৌজের তৎপরতা

৩০শে জুন থেকে একমাত্র উত্তরখণ্ডেই পাক ঘাঁটিগুলির ওপর ক্রমাগত আক্রমণে ও টহলদার সেনাদলের ওপর গুলি অভিযান চালনায় অন্তত ১৮ জন পাকফৌজ নিহত হয়েছে বলে জানা গেছে।

### শ্রীহট্ট খণ্ডে সাফল্য

মুক্তিফৌজ কমপক্ষে ৭ জন পাকিস্তানী সৈন্যকে খতম করেছেন শ্রীহট্ট জেলার জাকিগঞ্জ থানা এলাকায়। ঐ জেলারই জয়ন্তিয়াপুর অঞ্চলে আকস্মিক আক্রমণে তিনজন পাকফৌজ নিহত হয়েছে।

### রংপুরে মুক্তিফৌজের অভিযান

রংপুর জেলার মুক্তিফৌজ চিলাহাটির নিকটে একটি সামরিক ঘাঁটির ওপর আক্রমণ চালান এবং অন্তত: দুইজন পাকফৌজকে নিহত ও অনেককে আহত করেন। একই জেলার ঠাকুরগাঁও-এ একটি সেতু উড়িয়ে হয়েছে।

দিনাজপুর পালিতলা ও খীরগঞ্জ এলাকায় পাক সেনাবাহিনীর ওপর গোপন আক্রমণ চালনার ব্যাপারে গেরিলারা বিশেষ তৎপর হয়ে উঠেছেন।

### রাজশাহী ও দিনাজপুরে তৎপরতা

গেরিলা বাহিনী ৩০শে জুন রাতে রাজশাহীর একটি বিদ্যুৎ উৎপাদন কেন্দ্রে আক্রমণ চালান। এই আক্রমণে বিদ্যুৎ কেন্দ্রটি অচল হয়ে পড়েছে।

ওদিকে গতকাল দিনাজপুর জেলায় মুক্তিফৌজ একটি পাক টহলদার বাহিনীর ওপর গোপন আক্রমণ চালিয়ে ছয়জন খান সেনাকে খতম করেন। এরপর পাক সৈন্যেরা পশ্চিম বঙ্গের রাধিকাপুর গ্রামের বিপরীত দিকে দুইটি গ্রাম পুড়িয়ে দেয়।

### শ্রীমঙ্গলের নিকট পাকফৌজ হতাহত

পূর্ব রণাঙ্গনে মুক্তিফৌজ ৩০শে জুন শ্রীমঙ্গলের নিকট পাক সামরিক ঘাঁটিতে গুলি বর্ষণ করেন এবং বেশ কতজন পাকফৌজকে হতাহত করেন।

চট্টগ্রাম জেলার সীতাকুণ্ড এলাকাতেও মুক্তিফৌজ নিতান্ত সক্রিয়।

### কুমিল্লা রণাঙ্গনে

১লা জুলাই কুমিল্লা জেলার আমজেদগরে একটি পাকিস্তানী গোলন্দাজ বাহিনী আক্রান্ত হয়। প্রতিশোধ নিতে যেয়ে পাক সৈন্যরা ১৫ জন বেসামরিক নাগরিককে নিহত করে।

## দক্ষিণ-পূর্ব খণ্ডে ৭০ জন খানসেনা নিহত

আগরতলা : মুক্তিফৌজ কমান্ডো সাফল্যের সঙ্গে অভিযান চালিয়ে ৩রা জুলাই দক্ষিণ-পূর্ব রণাঙ্গনে ৭০ জনের অধিক পাক সৈন্যকে নিহত করেছেন।

মুজিবনগরে প্রাপ্ত সংবাদে জানা যায় যে, উক্ত দিবসে কসবা অঞ্চলে এক প্রচণ্ড সংগ্রামে মুক্তিফৌজ কমান্ডোর হাতে খতম হয়েছে প্রায় ৬০ জন খান সেনা।

ঐ দিন পাক সৈন্যরা যখন সিঙ্গারবিল রেলওয়ে সেতুটি মেরামত করছিল, সেই মুহূর্তে মুক্তিফৌজ কমান্ডো ভয়াবহ আক্রমণ চালান এবং ৮ জন পাক ফৌজের প্রাণনাশ করেন। কুমিল্লা খণ্ডের ঘোলাপাড়াতেও মুক্তিফৌজের গোপন আক্রমণে অন্তত: চারজন খান সেনা খতম হয়েছে।

## সাতক্ষীরায় মুক্তিফৌজের তৎপরতা

সাতক্ষীরায় মুক্তিবাহিনীর আক্রমণে ৬০০ শত্রুসেনা নিহত হয়েছে। এছাড়া মোট ২৬টি আক্রমণে তারা ৩০০ জন পাক সৈন্যকে খতম করেন। ভোমরা, পারুলিয়া, মাহমুদপুর, কুশখালি ও কাকডাঙ্গায় আক্রমণ চালানো হয়। এছাড়া সাতক্ষীরার বিভিন্ন অঞ্চলে মুসলীম লীগ ও জামাতে ইসলামের গুণ্ডা ও হানাদার সৈন্যদের পদলেহী দালালদের খতম করার কাজ ব্যাপকহারে শুরু হয়েছে। এর মধ্যে মুক্তিফৌজ পাটকেলঘাটা, তালা, পাইকগাছা, আশাশুনি, বদরতলা, কলারোয়া প্রভৃতি স্থানে ১৬ জন দালালকে গুলি করে হত্যা করেছেন।

—স্বদেশ, ১৪ জুলাই, ১৯৭১

\*\*\*

## বাংলাদেশের নানা অঞ্চলে পাক সৈন্যের চরম বিপর্যয় নাভারণ, বিকরগাছা ও অন্য অনেক জায়গা মুক্তিফৌজের দখলে

( নিজস্ব প্রতিনিধি )

মুজিবনগর, ১৪ই জুলাই-এবার পাল্টা মারের পালা। মুক্তিফৌজ এখন বাংলাদেশের নানা অঞ্চলে খানসেনাদের জোর মার দিচ্ছে। এ মারের চোটে পাক সৈন্যেরা যশোর অঞ্চলে নাভারণ ও বিকরগাছা ছেড়ে চলে গেছে। এই এলাকা এখন মুক্তি সেনাদের কজায়। ওদিকে খুলনার একটি ফাঁড়িও মুক্তিফৌজ দখল করে নিয়েছে। এখানকার পাক সৈন্যদের অন্ত্রশস্ত্র সব মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের দখলে। মেহেরপুর অঞ্চলেও পাক সৈন্যদের চরম বিপর্যয়। এখানে ৫৬ জন খানসেনা নিখোঁজ হয়েছে। কুমিল্লায় পাক সরকার যে তাঁবেদার বাহিনী সৃষ্টি করেছিল তারা এখন স্বাধীনতা সংগ্রামে যোগ দিয়েছে। এই এলাকাতেও মুক্তিফৌজের সাফল্য অসামান্য।

আজ এক আকস্মিক আক্রমণে ভারত-বাংলাদেশ সীমান্তে খুলনা জেলার খাঞ্জি ফাঁড়িটি মুক্তিফৌজ কমান্ডো দখল করে নেয়।

এখানে মুক্তিফৌজের সদর দপ্তর থেকে জানা গেছে, মুক্তিফৌজ পশ্চিম পাক বাহিনীকে ফাঁড়ি থেকে সরে যেতে বাধ্য করে। পশ্চিম পাক বাহিনীর পরিত্যক্ত প্রচুর অন্ত্রশস্ত্র মুক্তিফৌজের দখলে আসে।

### ৫৬ জন পাক সেনা খতম

কৃষ্ণনগর থেকে পি, টি, আই জানাচ্ছেন, বাংলাদেশের দক্ষিণ-পশ্চিমে কুষ্টিয়া জেলার মেহেরপুর এলাকায় মুক্তিফৌজের বহুমুখী আক্রমণে অন্তত ৫৬ জন পাক সৈন্য নিহত হয়েছে।

আজ এখানে সীমান্তের ওপার থেকে পাওয়া সংবাদে জানা গেছে, গতকাল সন্ধ্যায় মেহেরপুর মুক্তিফৌজের গেরিলা বাহিনীর ব্যাপকভাবে মর্টার ও মেশিনগানের আক্রমণে পাক বাহিনীর সৈন্যরা নিহত হয়। মেহেরপুর শহরের ২০ মাইলের মধ্যে মহিষকুণ্ডি, প্রাগপুর, কাঠলি, গোপালপুর, শৈবনগর, ইছাখালি, কামদেবপুর, কোলা, নাতুধা, দর্শনা, শ্যামপুরে মুক্তিফৌজের গেরিলারা পাক বাহিনীর উপর আক্রমণ চালায়।

### বুমেরাং

আগরতলা থেকে পি,টি, আই জানাচ্ছেন সামরিক আইন প্রশাসন মুক্তিফৌজকে খতম করার জন্য বাংলাদেশে রাজাকার, মুজাহিদ ও আনসার এই তিন ধরনের আধা সামরিক বাহিনী তৈরী করেছিল। কিন্তু এখন এই বাহিনীগুলো পাক বাহিনীর পক্ষে বুমেরাং হয়ে দাঁড়িয়েছে।

পাক কর্তৃপক্ষ এদের সেতু ও গুরুত্বপূর্ণ স্থান পাহারা দেবার জন্য নিযুক্ত করেন এবং মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের অন্তর্ঘাতমূলক কাজে বাধা দিতে না পারলে তাদের গুলী করা হবে, সম্পত্তি বাজেয়াপ্ত করা হবে ও তাদের বাড়ীর মেয়েদের ওপর অত্যাচার করা হবে বলে সতর্ক করে দেওয়া হয়।

সীমান্তের ওপার থেকে পাওয়া খবরে জানা গেছে, এই আধা সামরিক বাহিনীর অনেকে অস্ত্রশস্ত্র নিয়ে মুক্তিফৌজ ও স্বাধীনতা সংগ্রামীদের সঙ্গে যোগ দিয়েছে।

### শ্রীহট্ট হাসপাতালে স্থান নেই

আগরতলা থেকে পি, টি, আই জানাচ্ছেন, শ্রীহট্ট সিভিল হাসপাতালে জায়গা নেই বলে সাইন বোর্ড টাঙ্গিয়ে দেওয়া হয়েছে। মুক্তিফৌজের হাতে আহত পাক সৈন্যরা এখানে রয়েছে।

আজ সীমান্তের ওপার থেকে পাওয়া সংবাদে জানা গেছে, সাংঘাতিকভাবে আহত হয়ে পাঁচশোর বেশী অফিসার ও সৈন্য চিকিৎসার জন্য ঐ হাসপাতালে রয়েছে।

### গেরিলা তৎপরতা বৃদ্ধি

মুজিবনগর থেকে ইউ, এন, আই জানাচ্ছেন, মুক্তিফৌজের গেরিলা তৎপরতা পুরনায় বৃদ্ধি পেয়েছে। সেনাবাহিনীর স্পেশাল ট্রেন যাতে চলতে না পারে তার জন্য তারা রংপুরের উত্তরে কাকিনা এলাকায় রেল লাইন তুলে ফেলেছে।

মুক্তিফৌজের পোতা মাইন বিস্ফোরণে ৪ জন পাক সৈন্য নিহত হয়েছে। রংপুর এলাকায় থানা আক্রমণ করে মুক্তিফৌজ গেরিলারা ৬ জন কনষ্টেবলকে খতম করে এবং তাদের অস্ত্রশস্ত্র নিয়ে নেয়। গেরিলারা কয়েকটি টেলিফোন লাইন কেটে দেয়।

শ্রীহট্ট এলাকায় মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা দুটি থানা আক্রমণ করে একজন ও,সি কে খতম করে এবং

প্রচুর অস্ত্রশস্ত্র দখল করে।

কুমিল্লা এলাকায় মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা সেনাবাহিনীর উপর আকস্মিক আক্রমণ চালায়। তাদের পোতা মাইনে এই এলাকায় কিছু পাক সৈন্য নিহত হয়।

### নাভারণ মুক্তিফৌজের দখলে

কৃষ্ণনগর থেকে নিজস্ব প্রতিনিধি জানাচ্ছেন, যশোর এলাকা থেকে পাওয়া খবরে জানা গেছে মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা নাভারণ ও ঝিকরগাছা দখল করে নিয়েছে। এখানকার অধিবাসীরা আশ্রয়ের জন্য ভারতে চলে এসেছে। অবশ্য এদের অধিকাংশই পাক সেনাদের হাতে নিহত হয়েছে।

পাকশি সেতুর অধিকার নিয়ে পাকবাহিনী বেকায়দায় পড়েছে। এদিকে কুষ্টিয়া জেলার কয়েকেটি গ্রাম মুক্তিফৌজ অধিকার করে নিয়েছে। পাকশি সেতুর এক প্রান্তে জোর সংঘর্ষ চলছে। মুক্তিফৌজের মতে এই অঞ্চলে অন্তত: শ'দুয়েক কমান্ডো সক্রিয় রয়েছে। তারা গোলাবর্ষণের দ্বারা পাকবাহিনীকে বেশ বিব্রত করে তুলেছে। মুক্তিফৌজ ভেরামারার জলবিদ্যুৎ কেন্দ্রটি নষ্ট করে দিয়েছে, ফলে এর আশেপাশের এলাকা অন্ধকারে রয়েছে।

—যুগান্তর, ১৫ জুলাই, ১৯৭১

### Mukti Fouj Spearheading Attacks in Heart of Dhaka

New Delhi, July 15-- Mukti Fouj volunteers have now started attacking West Pakistan troops in broad daylight even in cities like Dacca and Sylhet, say agencies.

According to a delayed report from Bangladesh freedom fighters firing from a running jeep recently killed a sentry and injured another at the gate of the residence of the Governor, Lt. Gen Tikka Khan in Dacca.

Four Pakistani troops were killed in an exchange of fire with the Bangladesh Liberation forces in Kamdevapore on the eastern bank of Bhairab River last night. According to reports the encounter continued for three hours.

According to another report the Pakistan Army also attacked the Mukti Fouj at Mahishkundi and Pragpur and at Shahinagar early this morning. Unable to meet the heavy gun fire of the Liberation Forces, they later retreated.

Pakistani troops fired on groups of evcuees crossing into India from Kushtia district in the past two days Killing some and injuring at least 18.

Our Cooch Behar Correspondent adds: Mukti Fouj in Rangpur District raided the Pak Army Camp at Kaunia where guarding the Teesta rail bridge.

Six Pak Army men were killed in this raid. At Hatibandha About 60 Muslim Leaguers armed with guns forcibly harvested aus paddy from the field of local people when Mukti Foj attacked them with light machine-guns. Here Mukti Foj Killed seven Muslim Leaguers, seized their guns and recovered the harvest paddy from the miscreants.

Agencies further add: An Indian national, Panchanan Mondal (50) was Kidnapped by Pakistani Troops after intruding into the border village Teinpur in Kairampur police station area on Tuesday, according to a report.

Meanwhile Indian border guards captured six suspected Pakistani spies near the border village Gede.

Mr. Mohammad Salam Chowdhury a prominent Awami League leader of Takhurgaon Sub-division in Bangladesh, was recently shot dead by the Pakistani Army.

The reports said some Jamat-e-Islami and Muslim League Leaders, who protested against the brutal Murder, were also not spared, the Pakistani soldiers lined them up and machine-gunned them.

--Hindustan Standard, 16 July 1971.

\*\*\*

## সার্কিট হাউস বিনষ্ট

( নিজস্ব প্রতিনিধি )

সম্প্রতি মুক্তিফৌজ অতর্কিতে আক্রমণ চালিয়ে সিলেটের সার্কিট হাউস, ডেপুটি কমিশনারের বাংলো ও মজুমদারির একটি গৃহ বিনষ্ট করেন। এসমস্ত এলাকায় পাক সেনাবাহিনীর লোকেরা অবস্থান করত।

অপর এক সংবাদে জানা গেছে যে, জুড়ির নিকটবর্তী মুক্তিফৌজ কর্তৃক-বিনষ্ট একটা সেতু পুনঃনির্মাণের জন্য পাক দস্যুবাহিনী ৫টি হাতী কাজে লাগায়। মুক্তিফৌজ এই ৫টি হাতী ধরে নিয়ে আসেন এবং সেতুর দু'জন পাহারাদারকে নিহত করে কিছু অস্ত্রশস্ত্র দখল করেন।

## ৫১ জনের প্রাণদণ্ড

কুমিল্লা জেলার চাঁদপুরে বাংলাদেশ মুক্তিফৌজ গণ-আদালতে এ পর্যন্ত ৫১ জনকে প্রাণদণ্ডে দণ্ডিত করা হয়েছে। এদের মধ্যে ইয়াহিয়া সৈন্যদের দালাল ২০ জন, ২৫ জন ডাকাত এবং একজন পাক গুপ্তচর রয়েছে। বাংলাদেশ সরকারের নির্দেশ না মানার অপরাধের ৫ জনের মৃত্যুদণ্ড হয়।

## মুক্তিফৌজের তৎপরতা

গত ১৩ই জুলাই সকাল সাড়ে ছয়টায় বিয়ানীবাজার থানা হেড কোয়ার্টারের দেড় মাইল

উত্তরে সিলেট-বারইখামে সি এণ্ড বি রাস্তায় অবস্থিত সড়ক ভাঙ্গনির পুলটি মুক্তিফৌজের অতর্কিত আক্রমণে বিধ্বস্ত হয়ে গেছে। পুলের নিকটে পাহারারত ৬ জন রাজাকারকে হত্যা করে ৬টি রাইফেল ও কিছু গোলাবারুদ মুক্তিফৌজের হস্তহত হয়েছে।

গত ১৪ই জুলাই পাক বাহিনীর একটি জীপে ঝেনেড নিষ্ক্ষেপ করা হলে বিয়ানী বাজারের কুখ্যাত মুসলীম লীগের দালাল কালা মিয়া আহত হয়। ১৫ই জুলাই শাহবাজপুর এলাকায় এক গেরিলা অভিযানে মুক্তিফৌজের হাতে ১৩ জন খান সেনা মৃত্যুবরণ করেছে। উল্লেখযোগ্য যে, গত ৭ই জুলাই এখানে এক গেরিলা তৎপরতায় ৭ জন পাকসেনা খতম হয়। গত ৯ই জুলাই বড় বিওপিতে এখানে এক অভিযান চালিয়ে মুক্তিফৌজ দুজন দস্যুকে নিহত করেছে। গত ৪ঠা জুলাই জাকিগঞ্জ থানার অধিনস্থ রহিমপুরে রাস্তার একটি পাকা সেতু মুক্তিফৌজের ঝেনেডের ঘায়ে উড়ে গেছে। সেতুটি পাহারারত দুজন গার্ডের দুটি রাইফেলও মুক্তিফৌজের হাতে এসেছে। সেতুগুলি বিনষ্ট হওয়ার যোগাযোগের ক্ষেত্রে এক অচলাবস্তার সম্মুখীন হয়ে খান বাহিনী সংশ্লিষ্ট এলাকাসমূহে তীব্র সংকটের সম্মুখীন হয়ে পড়েছে।

### শাহবাজপুরে মুক্তিফৌজের হাতে ৯ জন খান সেনা নিহত

( বিশেষ সংবাদদাতা )

গতকাল ভোর সাড়ে পাঁচটায় মুক্তিবাহিনীর প্রচণ্ড আক্রমণে শাহবাজপুর রেলস্টেশনে অবস্থানরত ৯ জন পাক সেনা নিহত হয়েছে। স্টেশনের গেটঘরে পাহারারত সেট্রিও নিহত হয়েছে। এ খণ্ডযুদ্ধে মুক্তিফৌজ ৩ ইঞ্চি মর্টার ব্যবহার করে। অন্য একটি দল একই দিনে বড়গ্রাম বি ও পি-তে ( সুতারকান্দি) আক্রমণ চালিয়ে কিছু সংখ্যক পাকসেনা নিহত করে। প্রশংসনীয় তৎপরতার সাথে শাহবাজপুর বড়লেখা টেলিফোন লাইন বিনষ্ট করে টেলিফোনের তার ইত্যাদি মুক্তিফৌজ নিজেদের দখলে দিয়ে এসেছে।

—জয় বাংলা, ১৭ জুলাই, ১৯৭১

### গেরিলা তৎপরতা সম্প্রসারিত

গত এক সপ্তাহে সকল রণাঙ্গনে গেরিলা তৎপরতা সম্প্রসারিত ও তীব্রতর হইয়াছে। পাক হানাদার বাহিনীর বহু সৈন্য হতাহত হইয়াছে মুক্তিফৌজের প্রবল আঘাতে। কুষ্টিয়ার মেহেরপুর এলাকায় পাক বাহিনী মুক্তিফৌজের প্রচণ্ড মার খাইয়াছে। সিলেট, ময়মনসিংহ, কুমিল্লা, কুষ্টিয়া, রাজশাহী, দিনাজপুর প্রভৃতি রণাঙ্গনে মুক্তিফৌজ হানাদার দস্যু বাহিনীকে নাস্তানাবুদ করিতেছে। বরিশাল জিলার মাধবপুর এলাকায় মুক্তিফৌজ একাধিক সংঘর্ষে বহু পাক সেনাকে হত্যা করিয়াছে।

—মুক্তিযুদ্ধ, ১৮ জুলাই

### কুমিল্লা রণাঙ্গনে ১৫ দিনে ২৫০ পাকসেনা খতম

দক্ষিণ-পূর্ব বাংলাদেশের কুমিল্লা অঞ্চলে গত ১৪ দিনের মধ্যে মুক্তিফৌজের হাতে ২৫০ জনেরও বেশি পাকিস্তানী সৈন্য নিহত হয়েছে। এদের মধ্যে কয়েকজন অফিসারও আছেন।

প্রতিনিধি প্রেরিত খবরে জানা গেছে, গত ১৩ই জুলাই মুরাদনগর অঞ্চলে ৪টি নৌকা বোঝাই পাক-সৈন্য একটি নদী পার হচ্ছিল, এই নৌকাগুলিতে ১০৩ জনেরও বেশী পাক সেনা ছিল। এমন সময় মুক্তিফৌজ কমাণ্ডো তাদের ওপর গোলা বর্ষণ করে। ৬০ জন সঙ্গে সঙ্গে জলে ডুবে খতম হয়। যারা বাঁচে তারা প্রতিশোধ নেবার জন্য একটি গ্রামের ওপর আক্রমণ চালায়। মুক্তিফৌজ প্রতিরোধ করে। এখানে একজন মেজরসহ ১৮ জন পাক সেনা নিহত হয়।

এছাড়া ঐদিনই রামচন্দ্রপুর খেয়াঘাটে মুক্তিফৌজের আক্রমণে ৩১জন পাকসেনা নিহত ও অপর ৫০ জন আহত হয়।

### পাক সৈন্যরা পিছু হটছে মুক্তিফৌজের ইস্তাহার

মুক্তিফৌজ ইস্তাহার মারফৎ জনগণকে জানিয়ে দিয়েছেন যে, ইয়াহিয়ার সৈন্য সাতকোটি বাঙ্গালীকে দমিয়ে রাখতে পারবে না।

সামরিক চক্রের দ্বারা বিভ্রান্ত না হওয়ার জন্য মুক্তিফৌজ আবেদন জানিয়েছেন। বঙ্গবন্ধু শেখমুজিবুর রহমানের আশ্বাসবাণী স্মরণ করিয়ে দিয়ে ইস্তাহারে বলা হয়েছে যে, 'সম্মিলিতভাবে সংগ্রাম করুন। শীঘ্রই স্বাধীনতা অর্জিত হবে।'

### পাক সৈন্যের নূতন পালা নো কৌশল

পাক সামরিক কর্তৃপক্ষ সেনাদের নির্দেশ দিয়েছেন, 'পিছু হটা চলবে না।' মুক্তিফৌজের আক্রমণের মুখে সৈন্যরা তাদের কমান্ডিং অফিসারকে গুলি করে মেরে ফেলে এবং পরে পিছু হটে যায়।

—সাপ্তাহিক বাংলাদেশ, ১৯ জুলাই, ১৯৭১

### ঠাকুরগাঁও জগদলপুর থানা মুক্তিফৌজের হাতে পাক দখলদারদের মনোবল ভাঙছে

নিজস্ব প্রতিনিধি

শিলিগুড়ি, ১৮ জুলাই —গত কয়েকদিন ধরে পচণ্ড লড়াইয়ের পর মুক্তিফৌজ বৃহস্পতিবার পাক দখলদার বাহিনীর কবল থেকে ঠাকুরগাঁও জগদলপুর থানাটি ছিনিয়ে নিয়েছে। জগদলপুর ইসলামপুর সীমান্তের উল্টোদিকে। গত কয়েক দিনে মুক্তিফৌজ ২৩ জন পাকসেনাকে খতম করে। আরও খবর, মাদারিপাড়া সীমান্ত ঘাঁটির উপর আক্রমণ চালিয়ে মুক্তিফৌজ বেশ কিছু পাক সেনাকে খতম করে। বাকি পাক সেনারা পালিয়ে যায়। সীমান্ত চৌকি দখল নেওয়ার পর মুক্তিফৌজ সেখানে থেকে প্রচুর রসদ বিশেষ করে ৫০০ মণ চাল পায়।

উত্তর রণাঙ্গন থেকে যে সব খবর আসছে তাতে পাক দখলদার বাহিনীর মনোবল ক্রমশই ভেঙ্গে পড়ছে এবং ঘাঁটি ছেড়ে ৫ থেকে সাত মাইল ভেতরে দৌড়োচ্ছে। দিন হাটার উল্টোদিকে ভুরুঙ্গামারি এখন মুক্তিফৌজের দখলে।

এ ছাড়া গত কয়েক সপ্তাহে মুক্তিফৌজ ও কমান্ডোরা যুগপৎ আক্রমণ চালিয়ে দিনাজপুর ও রংপুর জেলার অন্তত ৪২টি সীমান্ত চৌকি পুড়িয়ে দিয়েছে। উদ্দেশ্য হল পাক দখলদাররা কোনক্রমে ওই সব সীমান্ত চৌকি যাতে ঘাঁটি হিসাবে ব্যবহার না করতে পারে।

রংপুর সেক্টরে মোগলহাট, হাতিবাঙ্গা, বড়খাতা, ওদিকে দিনাজপুর সেক্টরে পাঁচ বাড়ি, পাঁচবিবি, আতোয়ারী, পাক হিলি ও গৌরীপুর এলাকায় মুক্তিফৌজ ও কমান্ডোদের আক্রমণে দখলকাররা বিপর্যস্ত।

- আনন্দবাজার, ১৯ জুলাই, ১৯৭১

### পাকফৌজের জুজুর ভয় (গৌহাটি অফিস থেকে)

১৯শে জুলাই- বাংলাদেশে পাকফৌজ শ্রীহট্ট জেলায় চাষীদের বাঁশের টোকা (ছাতা) ব্যবহার নিষিদ্ধ করে দিয়েছে। পাক সৈন্যদের আতংকের কারণ হল যে, ইতিপূর্বে মুক্তিফৌজের লোকেরা টোকার মধ্যে অস্ত্রশস্ত্র ও গোলাবারুদ লুকিয়ে নিয়ে কিছু পাক সেনাকে খতম করেছে। এখন আতংকগ্রস্ত টোকা ব্যবহার নিষিদ্ধ করে ঢালাও আদেশ জারী করেছে।

- আনন্দবাজার পত্রিকা, ২০ জুলাই, ১৯৭১

### 300 Pak troops Killed in Dinajpur, Bogra

Calcutta july 20-- Our Raiganj Correspondent reports : Operations of Mukti Fouj are continuing intensively in Dinajpur and Bogra. During the last fortnight, more than 300 Pak troops and 53 pak spies were killed by the Mukti Fouj in Jagaddal, Gogor, Dhantal, Haripur, Patagora, Baragram, Chandipur and Panchagar of Dinajpur.

Our Correspondent an Dhupguri adds: The Mukti Fouj attacked a Pakistani Army unit on july 17 at Nilphamari and destroyed two vehicles. As a result 17 pak soldiers were killed and two officers were removed to Maruganj health centre in a serious condition- Ketkibari has already been captured by Mukti Fouj. The Mukti Fouj has started collecting hat (weekly marked) Collection in occupied areas and depositing the proceeds with the Bangladesh Government.

Pakistani troops have already retreated from Thakurgaon as they failed to stand against the Mukti Fouj. The Mukti Fouj took away huge quantity of jute from the liberated area to the free zone.

West Pakistani troops, infuriated by repeated Mukti Fouj attacks, turned three hamlets of Dinajpur district in north- western Bangladesh into a blaz-



ing inferno and gunned down about 1,000 inhabitants, including women and children.

UNI reports from Krishnanagar : the Mukti Fouj killed about 300 Razakars in some sectors of south-west command in Bangladesh during the last 25 days, according to sources in Mujibnagar.

At least 160 Razakars were killed in Khulna district alone.

- Hindusthan Standard, 21 july 71.

### শ্রীহট্ট, রাজশাহী, কুষ্টিয়া জেলায় মুক্তিফৌজের তৎপরতা

মুজিবনগর, ২২ জুলাই- বাংলাদেশের মুক্তি সংগ্রামীরা পূর্ব বাংলার বিভিন্ন রণাঙ্গনে তাদের তৎপরতা বাড়িয়েছেন। আজ এখানে পাওয়া খবরে জানা যায়- মুক্তিফৌজ শ্রীহট্ট, রাজশাহী এবং কুষ্টিয়া জেলায় পাক সেনাবাহিনীর ঘাঁটিগুলির ওপর ক্রমাগত চাপ দিয়ে চলেছেন। গত ২৪ ঘণ্টায় মুক্তিফৌজের আক্রমণে প্রচুর পাকসৈন্য হতাহত হয়েছে। গুরুত্বপূর্ণ অনেক সেতু ও যোগাযোগ ব্যবস্থা ধ্বংস হয়েছে।

শ্রীহট্ট সেটরে মুক্তিফৌজের গেরিলারা বড়লেখায় একটি গুরুত্বপূর্ণ সেতু উড়িয়ে দিয়েছে। সেই সংগে ৮ জন দালালসহ ২৪ জন পাকিস্তানী খতম হয়েছে।

গতকাল রাতে মুক্তিফৌজ রাজশাহী শহরের ওপর অতর্কিতে আক্রমণ চালান এবং চারজন রাজাকার ও দুজন বিশ্বাসঘাতককে গ্রেফতার করেন।

রাত্রিবেলা পাকিস্তানী সৈন্যরা সকলেই রাজশাহী ছাউনিতে গিয়ে আশ্রয় নেয়।

কুষ্টিয়া জেলার মেহেরপুরের কাছে কালাচাঁদপুরেও গতকাল রাতে পাকসৈন্যদের সঙ্গে মুক্তিফৌজ গেরিলাদের প্রচণ্ড গুলি-বিনিময় হয়। সংঘর্ষে বহু পাকসৈন্য হতাহত হয়েছে। কুষ্টিয়া জেলায় মুক্তিফৌজ কমান্ডেরা কুমারখালী, কক্সা, চিত্রা এবং আলমডাঙ্গা পর্যন্ত এগিয়ে গিয়েছেন।

তৃতীয় এক আক্রমণে আখাউড়ার কিছু দূরে কালবেরায় আরও একদল শত্রুসেনাকে খতম করা হয়। এই অঞ্চলে একটি রেল সেতুরও বিশেষ ক্ষতি করা হয়।

গত মঙ্গলবার কুমিল্লা শহরে মুক্তি বাহিনীর গেরিলা দল কয়েকটি পাক সেনা কেন্দ্রের ওপর আক্রমণ চালায়। এই আক্রমণের ফলে পাক সেনারা প্রাণ বাঁচাতে পাঁচ কিলোমিটার দূরে ময়নামতী সেনা শিবিরের দিকে চম্পট দেয়। সংবাদ পাওয়া গেছে, পাক সেনাদের মনোবল খুব ভেঙ্গে পড়েছে। অপর দিকে এইসব গেরিলা আক্রমণ বাংলাদেশের জনগণের মনে নতুন শক্তি ও সাহস জাগিয়েছে।

কুমিল্লা শহরের কর্মচঞ্চল কাঁদির পাড়া অঞ্চলে গেরিলাদের মর্টার আক্রমণে একদল পাকসেনা আহত হয়।

মুক্তিবাহিনী রাজগঞ্জ থানা, সার্কিট হাউজ এবং কুমিল্লা ক্যান্টনমেন্টের ওপর মর্টার আক্রমণ চালায়। এইসব সংঘর্ষে পাক সেনাদের বহু হতাহত হয়েছে।

## শ্রীহট্ট, কুষ্টিয়া ও রাজশাহীতে তৎপরতা

মুজিবনগর, ২২শে জুলাই- আজ এখানে প্রাপ্ত খবরে প্রকাশ, মুক্তিবাহিনী শ্রীহট্ট, রাজশাহী ও কুষ্টিয়া জেলায় পাকিস্তানী ফৌজের অবস্থানের ওপর অবিরাম চাপ অব্যাহত রেখেছে এবং গত ২৪ ঘণ্টায় ঐ সব অঞ্চলে গুরুত্বপূর্ণ যোগাযোগ ব্যবস্থা ও বহু পুল ধ্বংস করেছে। অনেক সৈন্য হতাহত করেছে। মুক্তিফৌজ পদ্মার তীরস্থ তাদের ঘাঁটি থেকে নদী পার হয়ে গত রাতে রাজশাহী শহরের উপর আকস্মিক হানা দেয় এবং চারজন পাকিস্তানী আধা সামরিক ও দুইজন 'কুইসলিংকে' পাকড়াও করে।

গত রাতে কুষ্টিয়া জেলায় পাক সৈন্যদের সঙ্গে মুক্তিফৌজ গেরিলাদের জোর সংঘর্ষ ও গুলি বিনিময় হয়।

## রংপুরে সংঘর্ষ

গত ১৮-১৯ জুলাই রংপুরে বরখাতা ও চৌইলাদি এলাকায় মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের সঙ্গে পাক সৈন্যদের দুই-দুই বার ভয়াবহ সংঘর্ষ হয়। পাক সৈন্যরা সরে যেতে বাধ্য হয়।

## এক ডজন পাক সৈন্যকে খতম

ময়মনসিংহে মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা ১৭-১৮ই জুলাই রাতে সৈন্য বাহিনীর টেলিফোন লাইন কেটে দেয়।

করিমগঞ্জের নিকটে এক সংঘর্ষে তারা বারজন পাক সৈন্যকে খতম করে।

## মেহেরপুর পাওয়ার হাউস আক্রমণ

কৃষ্ণনগর- ২২শে জুলাই, সীমান্তের অপর পার থেকে এখানে প্রাপ্ত খবরে প্রকাশ, মুক্তিফৌজ গত রাতে কুষ্টিয়া জেলায় মেহেরপুর পাওয়ার হাউসের উপর আক্রমণ চালিয়ে উহার ট্রান্সফর্মারটি সম্পূর্ণ ধ্বংস করে দেয়।

গেরিলারা কুষ্টিয়ায় পাক মুসলিম লীগ অফিস আক্রমণ করে এবং একজন লীগ নেতাকে হত্যা করে।

গত রাতে কাঠুলী-গাংরী সড়কে মুক্তিফৌজ অপর একজন লীগপন্থীকেও হত্যা করেছে।

-যুগান্তর, ২৩ জুলাই, ১৯৭১

## বাংলাদেশের কনিষ্ঠতম মুক্তিসেনা

(নিজস্ব প্রতিনিধি)

ছেলেটা এখানে বসে টেবিলের এটা-ওটা নাড়াচাড়া করছিল- যেমন আমাদের ঘরের তের বছরের চঞ্চল ছেলেরা করে। এই তো কৈশোর-তারুণ্যের সীমান্তে। এবং নামও তরুণ হোসেন জোয়ারদার।

পাকসেনা অধিকৃত যশোর-মাগুরায় ছিল বাড়ী। পড়ত চুয়াডাঙ্গা ডিজে গভর্নমেন্ট হাইস্কুলে। নবম মানের ছাত্র। বাপকা বেটা তরুণ হোসেন। বাপ-থাক্ তাঁর নামটা উহ্য-মুক্তিফৌজের সেনা। তরুণও তাই। কনিষ্ঠতম।

তরুণ তিন ভাইয়ের মেঝে। তারও ছোট আছে। হবে- সেও মুক্তিসেনা। মা আছেন।

তরুণ ট্রেনিং নিয়েছে লাইট মেসিনগান, স্টেনগান, রাইফেল চালাতে; হাত বোমা ছুঁতে; নিয়েছে গেরিলা শিক্ষণও; শিখছে স্কাউটিং। স্বাধীন বাংলাদেশ হানাদার সেনামুক্ত করবেই এই তার পণ। তার মুখের দিকে তাকিয়ে একথা বিশ্বাস করতে উচ্ছে হয়। ওর মুখে যেন সরল বিশ্বাসের দীপ্ত আভা।

একা তরুণ নয়। ওর সঙ্গে ১৬, ১৭, ১৮, ২০, ২২ বছরের আরও ৫০০ তরুণ নিয়েছে রণশাস্ত্রের দীক্ষা। সবাই ছাত্র। তাদের আগে হাজার তিনেকের মত প্রশিক্ষণ পেয়ে গেছে। শিক্ষাকাল দেড় মাস। সবাই ছাত্র।

জিগগেস করেছিলাম, কেন, শুধু ছাত্র কেন? চাষী বা মজুর নয় কেন? বলল তাড়াতাড়ি শিখতে হবে তো; তাই একটু লেখাপড়া জানা দরকার।

বলিষ্ঠ আশা, শিগগিরই একটা কিছু হবে বড় রকমের হবে। এখানকার শেখা শেষ হলে বাছাই করা অনেককে আরও বড় কিছু শেখাবার জন্যও নিয়ে যাওয়া হচ্ছে। ওর চোখের সামনে, সেই বড় দিনটা ভাসছে।

স্বাধীন বাংলা বেতার ও শোনে। অনেকে শোনে। বাংলাদেশেও। কিন্তু কেউ শুনছে জানলে মৃত্যুদণ্ড। হয়েছেও কয়েকজনের।

ছুটি নিয়ে কলকাতায় এসেছে ঔৎসুক্য মেটাতে-খোলাখুলিই বলল। হাওড়া ব্রীজ দেখবে, দেখবে সংবাদপত্রের অফিস। দেখে এবার ফিরে যাবে। কিন্তু বেশ বুঝছি, ও মাঝে মাঝে নিজের মধ্যে হারিয়ে যাচ্ছে। ওর ছোখে ফ্রন্টের স্বপ্ন। এখনও গাছ ছাড়া লক্ষ্যভেদ করেনি। এবার আসল লক্ষ্য ভেদ-শত্রুসেনা। হাতের টিপ ঠিক আছে, এবার ফ্রন্ট। ওর মুখে-চোখে উল্লাস। ও ফ্রন্টে যাবে।

-যুগান্তর, ২৪ জুলাই, ১৯৭১

### বল্লা রণাঙ্গনে প্রচণ্ড যুদ্ধ

[ ৫১ জন হানাদার সেনা খতম : ক্যাপ্টেন সহ ৬০ জন ঘেরাও ]

গত ১৫ই জুলাই থেকে বর্বর হানাদার বাহিনীর সঙ্গে মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের অবিরাম যুদ্ধ চলছে। দুর্বিনীত সাহস এবং অসীম মনোবল নিয়ে দস্যু হানাদারদের খতম করার জন্য বল্লায় শত্রুঘাটিকে মুক্তিবাহিনী তিনদিক থেকে শাড়াসী আক্রমণ অব্যাহত রেখেছেন। শেষ খবর পাওয়া পর্যন্ত মুক্তিবাহিনীর দুঃসাহসিক বীর যোদ্ধারা শত্রুসেনাদের বিপুল ক্ষয়সাধন করে তাদের অবরোধ করে রেখেছেন। তারা পালিয়ে যাবার ব্যর্থ চেষ্টা করে নিজেদের ক্ষয়ক্ষতিই শুধু বৃদ্ধি করেছে।

১৬ই জুলাই বল্লাতে আটক সেনাদের উদ্ধারের জন্য ৫ নৌকা ভর্তি পাকসেনা বিপুল অস্ত্রশস্ত্র নিয়ে বল্লার দিকে এগুতে থাকে। মুক্তিবাহিনীর গেরিলা যোদ্ধারা চারানে পাকসেনাদের অতর্কিতে আক্রমণ করেন। এই অতর্কিত হামলায় দস্যু সেনারা দিশেহারা হয়ে পড়ে। মুক্তি বাহিনীর গুলিতে হানাদার সেনাভর্তি তিনটি নৌকা বিধ্বস্ত হয়ে পানিতে ডুবে যায় এবং প্রত্যেকটি সেনার সলিল সমাধি হয়। প্রচণ্ড গুলি বর্ষণ করে মুক্তিবাহিনী ১৫/১৬ জন

শত্রুসেনা খতম করেন। পাকসেনাদের মধ্যে যারা নদীর তীর দিয়ে হেটে আসছিল তারা বল্লার দিকে ভাগতে চেষ্টা করে। বল্লার পাকসেনারা এই ভাগোয়াট পাকসেনাদের মুক্তিফৌজ মনে করে বৃষ্টির মত গুলি বর্ষণ এবং মর্টারের শেলিং করে। প্রচুর গুলি বিনিময়ে বহুসংখ্যক পাকসেনা হতাহত হয়। সকাল ৭টা থেকে শুরু করে বেলা ১১টা পর্যন্ত এই যুদ্ধ স্থায়ী হয়। ঐ দিনই সন্ধ্যা ৫টা ৪৫মি: পাকসেনাদের আর একটি দল নৌকায় বল্লার দিকে এগুতে চেষ্টা করে এবং বৃষ্টির মত গুলিবর্ষণ করতে থাকে। নৌকাগুলো যখন মাঝ নদীতে আসে মুক্তিবাহিনীর একটি শক্তিশালী স্কোয়াড সব কয়টি নৌকা পানিতে ডুবিয়ে দেন। ঐ দিনের যুদ্ধে ৫১ জন দুর্বৃত্ত সৈন্য নিহত এবং বহুসংখ্যক আহত হয়। আমাদের প্রতিনিধি এক ট্রাক লাশ সন্ধ্যা ৭টায় মধুপুরের দিকে নিয়ে যেতে দেখেছেন। ব্রিগেডিয়ার সিদ্দিকীর নির্দেশানুযায়ী ঢাকা থেকে ৩১ বালুচর সৈন্য এনে আর্টিলারী ফায়ার করেও আটক সেনাদের উদ্ধার করতে সক্ষম হয়নি।

### রণাজন থেকে লিখছি থাকুইরা

২০শে জুলাই মুক্তিবাহিনী এবং পাকসেনাদের মধ্যে থাকুইরায় সারাদিনব্যাপি এক তুমুল যুদ্ধ সংগটিত হয়। এই দিনের যুদ্ধে পাক বর্বর বাহিনী সবচেয়ে বেশি মর্টার শেলিং করে। বীর মুক্তি যোদ্ধারা যুদ্ধে ১৭ জন পাকসেনা নিহত করেন। পরিশেষে দখলদার বাহিনী দাঁত ভাঙ্গা জবাব পেয়ে সেদিন পিছু হটতে বাধ্য হয়।

### দেইলপাড়া

বিগত ১৭ই জুলাই গফরগাঁও থানায় দেইলপাড়া গ্রামে আমাদের মুক্তিবাহিনীর সঙ্গে হানাদার সেনাদের প্রচণ্ড যুদ্ধ হয়। শত্রুপক্ষে ১৭ জন নিহত এবং ২৭ জন আহত হয়।

### সিটি স্টোর বাজার

গত ১৯শে জুলাই ভালুকা থানার সিটি স্টোর বাজারে দেশকে মুক্ত করার দৃঢ় সংকল্পবদ্ধ মুক্তিবাহিনীর জোয়ানদের সাথে দখলদার বাহিনীর তুমুল লড়াই শুরু হয় রাত্রি ৩-২০ মি: -এ। এই লড়াইয়ে ২২ জন শত্রুসেনা নিহত এবং ১১ জন আহত হয়। মর্টারের আঘাত হেনে আমাদের জোয়ানরা শত্রু ঘাঁটি বিধ্বস্ত করে দেন।

### টাংগাইল শহরে বোমাবাজি

হানাদার সৈন্যদের অধিকৃত টাংগাইল শহরের একটি সিনেমা হলে গত ২৪শে জুলাই রাত ৮-৩০মি: মুক্তিফৌজের গেরিলারা হাতবোমা ফাটান। ফলে শত্রুদের ৫জন নিহত এবং ২০ জন আহত হয়। ২০ জনকে হাসপাতালে ভর্তি করা হয়েছে। উল্লেখযোগ্য যে গত ১৭ই জুলাই টাংগাইল ওয়াপদা তাপ বিদ্যুৎ কেন্দ্রে গেরিলারা গ্রেনেড চার্জ করেন ফলে টাংগাইল শহরে বিদ্যুৎ সরবরাহ বন্ধ হয়ে যায়। এখন অহরহ টাংগাইল শহরে বোমা ফুটছে।

## শেষ সংবাদ

আমাদের প্রতিনিধি জানিয়েছেন যে কালিহাতি থানার দেওপাড়ায় মুক্তিবাহিনী গেরিলা আক্রমণ চালাচ্ছেন।

-রণাঙ্গন, ২৫ জুলাই, ১৯৭১

### মুক্তিবাহিনীর প্রবল আক্রমণের মুখে ঢাকা অন্ধকারাচ্ছন্ন: কুষ্টিয়ার পতন আসন্ন (নিজস্ব বার্তা পরিবেশ)

ঢাকা শহরের তিনটি বিদ্যুৎ সরবরাহ কেন্দ্রের উপর মুক্তিবাহিনীর সফল আক্রমণের ফলে ১৯শে জুলাই রাত্রে শহরের একাংশ অন্ধকারে নিমজ্জিত হয়। মার্কিন সংবাদ সরবরাহ প্রতিষ্ঠান এ, পি'র খবরে প্রকাশ, ঐ রাত্রে মুক্তিবাহিনীর সদস্যরা চামেলীবাগ ও শাহবাগ বিদ্যুৎ সরবরাহ কেন্দ্রে আঘাত হানিয়া কেন্দ্র দুইটিকে বিকল করিয়া দেন। উহার ফলে বিদ্যুৎ কেন্দ্র দুইটির কয়েকজন প্রহরী আহত হয়। খবরে আরও বলা হয় যে, বিদ্যুৎ কেন্দ্র দুইটির কর্তৃপক্ষ মুক্তিফৌজের আক্রমণের ফলে ক্ষয়ক্ষতির কথা স্বীকার করিয়াছেন।

গত এক পক্ষকালের মধ্যে মুক্তিবাহিনী গেরিলা তৎপরতা উল্লেখযোগ্য পরিমাণে বৃদ্ধি করিয়াছে। এই সময়ের মধ্যে মুক্তিবাহিনী বাংলাদেশের শত্রুমুক্ত এলাকাগুলিকে কেবল ধরিয়াই রাখে নাই উহাদের সীমা আরও সম্প্রসারিত করিয়াছে। খবরে প্রকাশ, মুক্তিফৌজ কুষ্টিয়া জিলার মেহেরপুর হইতে পাক সৈন্যদের হটাইয়া দিয়া মেহেরপুর দখল করে এবং পাক দস্যুদের ঘাঁটি ধ্বংস করে।

### চুয়াডাঙ্গার পথে মুক্তিবাহিনী

পরবর্তী সংবাদে জানা যায়, মুক্তিবাহিনী চুয়াডাঙ্গা অভিমুখে আগাইয়া চলিয়াছে। কুষ্টিয়া জিলার বাদবাকি অধিকৃত এলাকার উপরও মুক্তিফৌজ প্রচণ্ড চাপ সৃষ্টি করিয়াছে। কুষ্টিয়া শহরটিকে মুক্তিবাহিনী চতুর্দিক হইতে অবরোধ করিয়া রাখিয়াছেন। দখলকারী পাকিস্তানী কর্তৃপক্ষ আত্মরক্ষামূলক ব্যবস্থা হিসাবে কুষ্টিয়া শহরে নিশ্চন্দ্রদীপ ব্যবস্থা চালু করিয়াছে।

কয়েকদিন পূর্বে মুক্তিবাহিনী কুষ্টিয়াতে পাক বাহিনী নির্মিত অস্থায়ী বিমান ঘাঁটি ধ্বংস করিয়া দিয়াছে।

মুক্তিফৌজ সূত্রে জানা যায়, নরসিংদী, ভৈরববাজারের মধ্যবর্তী একটি গুরুত্বপূর্ণ রেলসেতু ধ্বংস করিয়া মুক্তিবাহিনী রেল চলাচল ব্যবস্থা বিপর্যস্ত করিয়াছেন। ঢাকা, ময়মনসিংহ ও কুমিল্লা জিলার অন্যান্য স্থানেও সেতু, টেলি যোগাযোগ, বিদ্যুৎ সরবরাহ ব্যবস্থা প্রভৃতি বিকল করিয়া দিয়াছে।

গত এক সপ্তাহে মুক্তিবাহিনীর হাতে কয়েকশত পাক সৈন্য নিহত হইয়াছে।

-মুক্তিযুদ্ধ, ২৫ জুলাই, ১৯৭১

## Mukti Fouj On the Offensive in Northern Sector From Our Staff Correspondent

Siliguri, July 28—The hit and run tactics adopted by the Mukti Fouj comandos have been intensified in northern sector of the Bangladesh. Particularly in the Rangpur cantonment area.

The commando groups raided there places in the cantonment area in July 23 and killed nearly a dozen Pak soldiers and destroyed a pak Army vehicle.

On the same day comandos also attacked Alamnagar colony at the outskirts of Rangpur town with powerful hand grenades and killed more than a dozen Pak army supporters.

The following day in the Nilfamari sector comandos have stormed a meeting held by the pak Army supporters at a place near Kishoreganj police station. At this place comandos killed several of them and injured many others.

On July 21 the Mukti Fouj guerillas ambushed two army patros in the Thakurganj area killing 13 pak troops.

—Hindusthan Standard, 29 July, 1971

## দিনাজপুরের পাঁচটি অঞ্চল মুক্তিবাহিনীর দখলে

(নিজস্ব সংবাদদাতা)

রায়গঞ্জ, ২৯ জুলাই— দিনাজপুর জেলার ঠাকুরগাঁও, পাঁচগড়, বোদা, তেতুলিয়া এবং দেবীগঞ্জ এখন বাংলাদেশের মুক্তিবাহিনীর সম্পূর্ণ দখলে। দখলীকৃত এইসব অঞ্চলে এবং সরকারী ও বেসরকারী ভবনগুলিতে স্বাধীন বাংলাদেশ সরকারের পতাকা উড়ছে বলে মুক্তিবাহিনীর ঘনিষ্ঠ মহলের খবরে জানা যায়।

—যুগান্তর, ২৯ জুলাই, ১৯৭১

\*\*\*

## শত্রু সেনারা ত্রাহি ত্রাহি ডাকছে

বাংলাদেশের বিভিন্ন রণাঙ্গনে বঙ্গশার্দুল মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের রণলঙ্কারে শত্রু বাহিনীর মধ্যে ত্রাহি ত্রাহি ডাক এবং রণাঙ্গন ছেড়ে পালাবার হিড়িক শুরু হয়েছে। বড় বড় মেজরকে পিছনে খুঁটি হিসাবে খাড়া করেও ভীতু পাক সেনাদের যুদ্ধের ময়দানে ঠেকিয়ে রাখা যাচ্ছেনা। তারা মেজরকে মেরে অগত্যা পথ পরিষ্কার করে উর্দ্ধশ্বাসে পিছু হটে যাচ্ছে। প্রতিদিন মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের বেদম মারে শত শত শত্রুসেনার বিদার দেহটা ঢলে পড়ার দৃশ্য চোখে ভেসে উঠলে শরীর তাদের ঠাণ্ডা হয়ে যায়, পা তাদের সামনে বাড়তে চায় না। বাড়ীর মা বাবা আত্মীয়-স্বজন, ছেলেমেয়ে ও প্রিয়জনের কথা মনে পড়ে গেলে এমনিতেই শরীর অবশ হয়ে আসে, হাত থেকে মারণাস্ত্র পড়ে যায়।

বাংলাদেশের বিভিন্ন রণাঙ্গন থেকে প্রতিদিন পাক দস্যুদের পলায়নী মনোবৃত্তির এধরনের অনেক খবর এখানে পাওয়া যাবেই।

বাংলাদেশ মুক্তি বাহিনীর সদর দফতরের তথ্য বিভাগের বুলেটিনে প্রকাশ, হানাদার পাক বাহিনী মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের বেপোরোয়া প্রচণ্ড আক্রমণের মুখে নাজেহাল হয়ে পড়েছে। বাংলার দখলীকৃত এলাকায় মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের আক্রমণ আরও জোরদার হয়ে উঠছে। তাঁদের হাতে শত শত পাকসেনা, রাজাকার এবং তাদের সহযোগী দেশীয় দালালরা হতাহত হচ্ছে। শত্রুদের চলাচল ও সরবরাহ ব্যবস্থা অচল করার জন্য রেললাইন, রেলসেতু ও সড়কসেতু উড়িয়ে দেয়া হচ্ছে।

দিনাজপুর, রংপুর, রাজশাহী সেকটর থেকে প্রাপ্ত খবরে জানা যায় যে, মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা ভূরঙ্গামারী এলাকায় একটি পাক সেনাদলকে ঘিরে ফেলেন। এখানে পাক সেনাদের একটি জীপ ধ্বংস করা হয়, অপর একটি অতর্কিত হামলায় ১১ জন পাকসেনা খতম এবং ৭ জন আহত হয়। মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা রইসবাগ এলাকায় লালমনির হাট ও ককীনার মাঝামাঝি স্থানে রেললাইন উড়িয়ে দেন। পাক সেনাবাহী একটি ট্রেন এখানে লাইনচ্যুত হলে ট্রেনের ২টি বগি উড়ে যায়।

গত ১৭ জুলাই রাজশাহী জেলার শাহপাড়ে মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের প্রচণ্ড আক্রমণে ২২ জন পাকসেনা খতম হয়। প্রকাশ, এইদিন ৩০ জন পাক সেনা তাদের মহাদেবপুর শিবির থেকে ট্রাকে করে শাহপাড়ে টহল দিতে আসে। এদের সাথে রাজাকারও ছিল। খবর পেয়ে সতর্ক মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা তাদের উপর ঝাঁপিয়ে পড়েন। ১৯শে জুলাই রোহনপুর এলাকায় ৩০ জন পাক সেনার একটি টহল পার্টির উপর হামলা করে মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা ১ জন ক্যাপটেন সহ ৯ জনকে খতম করেন।

দিনাজপুর রাণীনগরে পাক সেনাদের শিবিরে আকস্মিক হামলা করে ১০ জন খান সেনাকে খতম এবং মাঝারী ধরনের মেশিনগান এবং বহু গোলাবারুদ দখল করেন।

২০ জুলাই মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা বগুড়া শহরে সার্কিট হাউসে পাকসেনাদের ক্যাম্প হাতবোমা ফেলে একজন সেনাকে হত্যা করেন। মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা এই জেলার গুরুত্বপূর্ণ সেতু উড়িয়ে দিয়েছেন।

- জয় বাংলা, ৩০ জুলাই, ১৯৭১

### **Comilla Cut off From Rest of Bangladesh**

Dacca- Aug 1 – Comilla, on the eastern border of India, was virtually cut off from the rest of Bangladesh yesterday after Mukti Fouj guerillas blasted power transmission pylons and a major bridge. 48 km west of the town on the main road from Dacca, report agencies.

Reliable sources said traffic was halted when the Meghna bridge was attacked

Power was stopped for the second time in a month early on Friday when an explosion toppled pylons.

The Pakistan Army, meanwhile braced for a possible general strike and violence in this city widespread sabotage is feared in view of a planned visit on Tuesday by President Yayha Khan, who has not been in East Bengal since the Army crackdown four months ago against Sheikh Mujibur Rahman's Awami League.

Army sources said extra precautions were being taken to protect city reservoirs, power sub-stations and other installations.

Mukti Bahini guerillas had killed at least 88 Pakistani troops and collaborators, snapped power supply, blasted coal depots and damaged a foreign oil tanker during the last six days from July 24 in the eastern part of Bangladesh covering Sylhet, Comilla, Noakhali and chittagong.

Giving the above information, a high officer of the Bangladesh Government said more than 250 square miles area of Rangpur district is now under the control of Mukti foug where civil administration has reorganised. police force and postal system will be introduced very soon.

--Hindusthan Standard, 2 August, 71

### বিভিন্ন রণাঙ্গনে মুক্তিফৌজের সাফল্য অব্যাহত

আগরতলা, ৩রা আগস্ট (ইউ এন আই)— মুক্তিবাহিনী আজ শ্রীহট্ট রণাঙ্গনে কালচেরা টী এস্টেটের কাছে পঞ্চাশজন পাকসৈন্যকে হত্যা ও দুজনকে গ্রেপ্তার করেছে। এদের মধ্যে একজন বালুচিও আছে।

সীমান্তের ওপারে বাংলাদেশে মুক্তিফৌজের সদর দপ্তর থেকে পাওয়া খবরে জানা যায় যে, মুক্তিফৌজ পাকবাহিনীর কাছ থেকে একটি মেশিনগান, একটি এল এম জি, ছ'টি রাইফেল, আঠারো হাজার কার্তুজ এবং বিরাট পরিমাণ খাদদ্রব্য কেড়ে নিয়েছে।

গতকাল মুক্তিবাহিনীর গেরিলা ইউনিট কুমিল্লা অঞ্চলে সালেয়া নদীতে দেশী নৌকায় অগ্রসররত সাতটি পাকবাহিনীর গতি রোধ করে। এর ফলে ৯০ জন পাকসৈন্য নদীতে ডুবে মারা যায়। ২৮শে জুলাই থেকে শুরু করে চার দিনে কুমিল্লার মান্দাভাগে একশোজনেরও বেশী পাক সৈন্য নিহত হয়েছে। ৩১শে জুলাই গেরিলা বাহিনী কুমিল্লা জেলায় কুড়িজন পাকসৈন্যকে খতম করেছে।

২৯শে জুলাই নোয়াখালী জেলায় মুক্তি বাহিনী ও রাজাকারদের মধ্যে এক সশস্ত্র সংঘর্ষে আটজন রাজাকার নিহত হয়েছে। এদের কাছ থেকে দুটি রাইফেল ছিনিয়ে নেওয়া হয়।

গতকাল কুমিল্লার আখাউড়া রণাঙ্গনের কাছে সিঙ্গের ঝিল অঞ্চলে বারোজন পাক সৈন্য নিহত হয় এবং মুক্তিবাহিনী বারোটি রাইফেল ও কিছু গোলাবারুদ ছিনিয়ে নেয়। গেরিলা বাহিনী কুমিল্লা জেলায় পঁচিশটি বিদ্যুৎ সরবরাহ যন্ত্র বিকল করে দেওয়ায় সমগ্র জেলা ও ময়নামতি ক্যান্টনমেন্ট অন্ধকারাচ্ছন্ন হয়ে থাকে।

গতকাল সকালে কুষ্টিয়া জেলার মেহেরপুর মহকুমার মুজিবনগর থেকে প্রায় ৬



কিলোমিটার দূরে কানিফনগরে মুক্তিফৌজ ও পাকবাহিনীর মধ্যে এক সংঘর্ষে অন্তত: সাতজন পাকসৈন্য নিহত হয়েছে।

রায়গঞ্জ থেকে আমাদের নিজস্ব সংবাদদাতা জানাচ্ছেন, গতকাল দিনাজপুরের পাক হিলি অঞ্চলে আটাপাড়ার কাছে মুক্তিফৌজ গেরিলারা তিনটি জায়গায় রেল রাইন উড়িয়ে দিয়েছে।

### মুক্তিফৌজের গুলিতে পাক বিমান ভূপাতিত

(শিলং অফিস)

৩রা আগস্ট- সালুটিগড় (শ্রীহট্ট) বিমানঘাঁটির কাছে গত ৩১শে জুলাই তারিখে মুক্তিফৌজ একখানি মালবাহী বিমান গুলি করে ভূপাতিত করেন।

আমেরিকা কর্তৃক প্রদত্ত সি-১৩০ বিমানটি পাকিস্তানী বিমানঘাঁটি থেকে আকাশে ওড়বার পর ২০০ ফুটের মধ্যে যাবার সময় মুক্তিফৌজ তাকে আক্রমণ করে।

-যুগান্তর, ৪ আগস্ট, ১৯৭১

### চট্টগ্রামে, কক্সবাজারে নাজেহাল খান সেনার বোমা ও গোলাবর্ষণ

নয়াদিল্লি, ৪ আগস্ট-পশ্চিম পাকসেনারা মুক্তিফৌজের কাছে প্রবল বাধা পাওয়ায় চট্টগ্রাম ও কক্সবাজারে কয়েকদিন আগে পাক বিমান থেকে বোমা এবং নৌবহর থেকে গোলাগুলি বর্ষণ করা হয়। তেহরানের দৈনিক পত্রিকা কয়হান ইন্টারন্যাশনাল-এ “আওয়ামী লীগের একজন সক্রিয় সদস্যের বক্তব্য” উল্লেখ করে ওই খবর ছাপা হয়েছে।

ওই পত্রিকার রাজনৈতিক সংবাদদাতা শ্রী আমির তাহেরি ওই আওয়ামী লীগ সদস্যের বক্তব্য উল্লেখ করে লিখেছেন: বাংলাদেশের উত্তর-পূর্বাঞ্চলেই যুদ্ধ এখন প্রচণ্ড আকারে।

ওই খবরে আরও প্রকাশ, লে: জে: টিক্কা খাঁ শ্রী তাহেরির সঙ্গে এক সাক্ষাৎকারে স্বীকার করেছেন যে, ‘পূর্ব বাংলার আইন ও শৃঙ্খলার অবস্থা মোটেই স্বাভাবিক নয়।’

তিনি আরও বলেন, ‘বাধা আসছে চারদিক থেকেই’ এবং ‘অন্তর্ধাতমূলক কাজও চলছে।’ পাটের গাড়ির উপর আক্রমণ প্রায়ই ঘটছে। ফলে বর্তমানে সেনাবাহিনীর পাহারায় চট্টগ্রামে পাট পাঠানো হচ্ছে।

জে: টিক্কা ঢাকায় বোমাবর্ষণের কথাও স্বীকার করেছেন। এ খবর ইউ এন আই-এর।

শিলং থেকে ইউ এন আই-এর খবর : পূর্ব রণাঙ্গনে মুক্তিবাহিনী গত পাঁচদিনে পাকসেনাদের অবস্থা সঙ্গীন করে তুলেছে। মুক্তিফৌজ গেরিলাদের আক্রমণে গুরুত্বপূর্ণ ঢাকা ময়মনসিংহ রেলপথ বিপর্যস্ত এবং শ্রীহট্টে একটি মালবাহী বিমান ভেঙ্গে অচল হয়ে গিয়েছে। সীমান্তের ওপার থেকে এক বিশ্বস্তসূত্রে এই খবর পাওয়া যায়।

ওই সূত্রে আরও জানা যায় যে, গেরিলারা শ্রীহট্টে সামরিক বিমান বন্দরে ঝোপে-জঙ্গলে লুকিয়ে থেকে সাড়ে ৮ কোটি টাকা দামের একটি বিমানের উপর গুলি চালায়। বিমানটি সেই মাত্র রানওয়ে থেকে বড়জোর দু’শো গজ উচুতে উঠেছিল।

গেরিলা বাহিনী ময়মনসিংহ জেলায় ৩১ জুলাই থেকে ২ আগস্ট সামনা-সামনি লড়াই চালিয়ে বহু পাকসেনাদের হতাহত করেন। ছাত্রনেতা সিদ্দিকীর নেতৃত্বে গেরিলা বাহিনী সমগ্র টাঙ্গাইল জেলা নিজেদের কজার মধ্যে দিয়ে এসেছেন।

## রেল সংযোগ বিচ্ছিন্ন

ময়মনসিংহ ও কিশোরগঞ্জের মধ্যেও রেল যোগাযোগ বিচ্ছিন্ন। তারা বৈদ্যুতিক লাইন নষ্ট করে দেওয়ায় শ্রীহট্ট শহরের অর্ধেক অন্ধকারে আচ্ছন্ন হয়ে পড়ে।

গেরিলা বাহিনী ৩১ জুলাই প্রথম কামালপুরে সামনা-সামনি লড়াই শুরু করেন। তারা ১০ জন পাক-সেনাকে খতম ও আরও ২০ জনকে মারাত্মকভাবে আহত করেন। ওই রাত্রেই গেরিলারা বাহাদুরাবাদঘাটে জোর আঘাত হানে এবং পাক-সেনা ভরতি একটি ট্রেনের বগি আক্রমণ করে বহু পাকসেনাকে নিহত করেন। তাদের আক্রমণে দুটি রেল ইনজিন, বেশ কয়েকটি ওয়াগন এবং যাত্রীবাহী কোচ ক্ষতিগ্রস্ত হয়।

ওই একই গেরিলা বাহিনী দু'দিন বাদে ২ আগস্ট দেওয়ানগঞ্জ শহরে আক্রমণ করেন। যেখানে পাক-সেনারা ছিল সেই রেল স্টেশনটি চুরমার করে দিয়ে তারা পালিয়ে যান। রাজাকারদের দুটি শিক্ষাকেন্দ্র তারা ধ্বংস করে দেন। ওই আক্রমণ চালাবার সময় মুক্তিবাহিনীর দুজন জওয়ান আহত হন বলে জানা যায়। গেরিলা বাহিনী ৩৮ জন রাজাকারকে ধরে নিয়ে আসেন, কিন্তু পালাবার চেষ্টা করায় ৩৬ জনকে গুলি করে হত্যা করে হয়

গেরিলাদের আক্রমণে সুনামগঞ্জে পাক-সেনাদের মধ্যে আতংক দেখা দিয়েছে। ওই এলাকার পাক-সেনাদের ভারপ্রাপ্ত ক্যাপটেন মারাত্মকভাবে আহত হয়। তাকে চিকিৎসার জন্য হেলিকপ্টার করে ঢাকায় পাঠানো হয়েছে।

—আনন্দবাজার ৫ আগস্ট, ১৯৭১

## কুর্মিটোলা ক্যান্টনমেন্টে পাঠান-পাঞ্জাবী সংঘর্ষ অনেকের আত্মসমর্পণ

আগরতলা, ৭ই আগস্ট (পি, পি, আই)— এখানে সীমান্তের ওপার থেকে প্রাপ্ত সংবাদে প্রকাশ, গত ৩রা আগস্ট ঢাকার কুর্মিটোলা ক্যান্টনমেন্টে পাঞ্জাবী এবং পাঠান সৈন্যদের মধ্যে এক প্রচণ্ড সংঘর্ষে পাকবাহিনীর দুজন কর্নেল এবং আরও কয়েকজন পাকসৈন্য নিহত হয়েছে।

সংবাদে বলা হয়েছে, ঐ দিনই মুক্তিবাহিনী ফেনী সেক্টরে করের হাটে পাকসৈন্যের ওপর আক্রমণ চালিয়ে একজন মেজর, দুজন ক্যাপ্টেন এবং দুজন নন-কমিশনড অফিসারসহ ৪২ জন পাকিস্তানী সৈন্যকে খতম করেছে। সংঘর্ষে ৫৫ জন রাজাকারও নিহত হয়েছে। পাঁচ ঘণ্টা ধরে এই সংঘর্ষ চলে।

গত ৪ঠা এবং ৫ই আগস্ট নারায়ণপুর রেলওয়ে স্টেশনের নিকট কয়েক দফা সংঘর্ষে ৪০ জন পাকসৈন্য মুক্তিফৌজের হাতে নিহত হয়েছে। মুক্তিবাহিনীর তিনজন নিহত হয়েছে।

চট্টগ্রাম সেক্টরে পালিয়া, নেয়ালখালি, রাঙ্গুনিয়া এবং রঞ্জন গ্রামে স্থানীয় লোকেরা কয়েকজন তহশীল অফিসারকে পুড়িয়ে মেরে ফেলেছে।

সংবাদে প্রকাশ, উপনিবেশিক সরকারকে কোন কর বা রাজস্ব না দেওয়ার জন্যে বাংলাদেশ সরকার যে আহ্বান জানিয়েছিলেন তাতে বেশ সাড়া পাওয়া যাচ্ছে।

## পাঠান ও বালুচ সৈন্যের আত্মসমর্পণ

মুজিবনগর, ৭ই আগস্ট (পি, টি, আই)— পশ্চিম পাকিস্তানী সৈন্য বাহিনীর বেশ কিছু

সংখ্যক অসম্ভব বালুচ ও পাঠান সৈন্য মুক্তিবাহিনীর নিকট আত্মসমর্পণ করেছে এবং তারা দেশে ফিরে যাবার ইচ্ছা প্রকাশ করেছে এবং রাজনৈতিক আশ্রয় চেয়েছে।

বাংলাদেশ বাহিনীর সদর দপ্তরের একজন মুখপাত্র পি, টি আইর সংবাদদাতার নিকট বলেছেন যে, পাঞ্জাবী অফিসাররা বালুচ ও পাঠান সৈন্যদের সর্বদা কড়া নজরে রাখে। পাঞ্জাবীদের হাতে তাদের অমানুষিক অত্যাচার সহ্য করতে হয়েছে। এমন কি তাদের নিয়মিতভাবে খাদ্যও দেওয়া হয় না। পাঞ্জাবী সৈন্যরা সব সময়েই নিজেদের নিরাপদে রেখে বালুচ ও পাঠান সৈন্যদের মুক্তিবাহিনীর আক্রমণের সম্মুখীন হওয়ার জন্যে অগ্রভাগে ঠেলে দেয়। তাদের সাধারণত পশ্চিম পাকিস্তানে তাদের আত্মীয়-স্বজনদের কাছে চিঠিপত্র লিখতে দেওয়া হয় না এবং কখনো কখনো দেওয়া হলে চিঠিপত্র কঠোরভাবে সেন্সর করে।

### বোমা বর্ষণে অসামরিক বিমান

আগরতলা, ৭ই আগস্ট (ইউ,এন, আই)— এখানে খবর পাওয়া গেছে যে, পাকসৈন্য বাহিনী মুক্তিবাহিনীর ঘাঁটিগুলির ওপর বোমা বর্ষণের জন্য অসামরিক বিমান ব্যবহার করেছে। পাকসৈন্য বাহিনীর পূর্বে শস্যের ওপর জীবাণুনাশক দ্রব্য ছড়াবার উদ্দেশ্যে ব্যবহৃত একরূপ দশটি বিমান, দুটি হেলিকপ্টার নিয়েছে। হেলিকপ্টার দুটি গভাবারের বন্যার্ত লোকদের জন্যে ত্রাণ দ্রব্য সরবরাহের উদ্দেশ্যে সৌদি আরব থেকে পাওয়া গিয়েছিল। এখন সেগুলিকে পরিবহন, মেশিনগান বহন এবং মুক্তিফৌজের সমর্থকদের এলাকায় বোমা বর্ষণের কাজে ব্যবহার করা হচ্ছে।

—আনন্দবাজার, ৮ আগস্ট, ১৯৭১

### টাঙ্গাইলে গেরিলা তৎপরতা বৃদ্ধি বিভিন্ন স্থানে গ্রেনেড চার্জ

সম্প্রতি এদেশের অন্যান্য শহরের ক্রমবর্ধমান গেরিলা তৎপরতার সঙ্গে সঙ্গে টাঙ্গাইল শহরেও দুঃসাহসী গেরিলা তৎপরতার সংবাদ এসে পৌঁছে। গত একমাস ধরে ক্রমবর্ধমান গেরিলা তৎপরতার ফলে হানাদার দস্যু সেনাদের নাভিশ্বাস উঠবার উপক্রম হয়েছে। জুলাই মাসের তৃতীয় সপ্তাহ থেকে আজ পর্যন্ত দুঃসাহসী গেরিলারা কয়েক পর্যায়ে আক্রমণ চালিয়ে বেশ কিছু সংখ্যক রাজাকারকে বন্দী এবং প্রায় ২৫জন হানাদার সৈন্য খতম করেছে। সম্প্রতি আমাদের অসীম সাহসী গেরিলারা টাঙ্গাইল ন্যাশনাল ব্যাঙ্কের গেটে প্রহরারত দশজন রাজাকারের উপর গ্রেনেড চার্জ করে ৬ জনকে হত্যা করেছে এবং বাকী চার জনকে গুরুতর রূপে আহত করেছে। ক্রটিপূর্ণ প্রহরার অভিযোগে হানাদার মেজর আহতদের পিটিয়ে মেরে ফেলেছে। গেরিলারা হাবিব ব্যাঙ্ক এবং একটি পেট্রোল পাম্পও গ্রেনেড চার্জ করে। ফলে পেট্রোল পাম্পটি দারুণ ক্ষতিগ্রস্ত হয়। রসুলপুরে একজন দুঃসাহসী গেরিলা একটি বাসের উপর গ্রেনেড চার্জ করে ১১ জন রাজাকারকে হত্যা করে। এ ছাড়া ঢাকা-টাঙ্গাইল রাস্তায় রাওই খোলায় গেরিলারা একটি বাস ও একটি ট্রাকের উপরে গ্রেনেড চার্জ করে ১৩ জনকে হত্যা করে। এখানে রাজাকারদের সঙ্গে এক খণ্ড যুদ্ধে ৭ জন রাজাকার নিহত হয়।

## ৫০ জন রাজাকার গ্রেফতার দলে দলে আত্মসমর্পণ অব্যাহত

বিশ্বাসঘাতক মীরজাফরের উত্তরসূরী স্বদেশী সৃষ্ট দালাল রাজাকারদের অত্যাচার, অনাচার আর ব্যাভিচারে সাধারণ মানুষ অতিষ্ঠ হয়ে উঠেছে। হাটে-বাজারে শহরে অলিতে গলিতে রাজাকারেরা রাইফেল দেখিয়ে নিরিহ ও নিরস্ত্র জনগণকে অযথা হয়রানি করে তুলছে এবং জোর-জবরদস্তি করে টাকা, অলংকার, ঘড়ি, কলম এমন কি পকেট থেকে দু-আনা পয়সা পর্যন্ত ছিনিয়ে নিয়ে যাচ্ছে। পশ্চিমা সেনাদের পদলেহনকারী এই সকল রাজাকারেরা গুপ্তচর বৃত্তি করতে এসে মুক্তি বাহিনীর নিকট এ পর্যন্ত ৫০ জন গ্রেফতার হয়েছে। এর মধ্যে ১৯ জনকে হত্যা করা হয়েছে। যারা আত্মসমর্পণ করেছে তাদের প্রতি সাধারণ ক্ষমা প্রদর্শন করা হচ্ছে।

## বল্লার শত্রুঘাঁটিতে গেরিলা আক্রমণ

গত ২৭শে জুলাই মধ্যরাতে মুক্তিবাহিনীর একজন দুঃসাহসী গেরিলা বল্লার হানাদার ছাউনিতে ঢুকে পড়ে অতর্কিতে আক্রমণ চালিয়ে ৬ জন শত্রু খতম করেন।

দেওপাড়ায় ৫৬ জন শত্রু সেনা খতম : হানাদার ঘাঁটিতে অগ্নিসংযোগ।

বিগত ২১শে জুলাই থেকে শেষ সংবাদ পাওয়া পর্যন্ত ঘাটাইল থানার দেওপাড়া রণাঙ্গনে বর্বর পাক হানাদারদের সঙ্গে মুক্তিবাহিনীর যে প্রচণ্ড যুদ্ধ শুরু হয়েছে আজ পর্যন্ত তা অব্যাহত রয়েছে। মুক্তি বাহিনীর দুঃসাহসী গেরিলা যোদ্ধারা অমিত বিক্রমে জল্লাদ বাহিনীকে বিরামহীন আঘাত হেনে চলেছেন। গেরিলা বাহিনীর প্রবল আক্রমণাত্মক তৎপরতার সামনে পাক বাহিনী টিকতে না পেরে তাদের ছাউনিতে কচ্ছপের মত গুটিয়ে বসেছে। গত ২৭শে জুলাই মুক্তি বাহিনীর একটি শক্তিশালী গেরিলা স্কোয়াড রাত্রিবেলা অতর্কিতে তাদের দেখে ছাউনি ঘিরে ফেলেন এবং মধ্য রাত্রিতে অগ্নিসংযোগ করেন। অগ্নিবেষ্টনী থেকে বেরিয়ে আসার সময় দুঃসাহসিক গেরিলারা ১১ জন রাজাকারসহ ৩৭ জন শত্রুসেনা খতম করেন এবং ১৯ জনকে দারুণভাবে আহত করেন। এই অগ্নিসংযোগের ফলে শত্রু ছাউনি সম্পূর্ণ ভস্মীভূত হয়। পরদিন ভোরে পাক হানাদার বাহিনী হেলিকপ্টারের সাহায্যে মৃত পাঞ্জাবি সেনাদের উঠিয়ে নেয় আর রাজাকারদের ১১টি লাশ পানিতে ভাসিয়ে দেয়।

মুক্তিবাহিনী ১লা ও ২রা আগস্ট অতর্কিত আক্রমণ করে বর্বর ইয়াহিয়ার দস্যুসেনাদের ১৯ জনকে নিহত এবং ৩১ জনকে আহত করেন এবং যুদ্ধক্ষেত্র থেকেই ৩ জন রাজাকারকে অস্ত্রসহ গ্রেফতার করেন। এই সব রাজাকাররা আমাদের প্রতিনিধির নিকট জানিয়েছেন যে, তাদেরকে বলপূর্বক রাজাকারে ভর্তি করা হয়েছে। বলপ্রয়োগ করে রাজাকারদের যুদ্ধে সামনে ঠেলে দেওয়া হয় কিন্তু যখন তারা মুক্তিবাহিনীর সঙ্গে এটে উঠতে না পেরে পিছু হটে, তখন পাঞ্জাবীরাই ওদের গুলি করে হত্যা করে। রাজাকারদের দিয়ে পাঞ্জাবী সৈন্যরা আহত হলে নার্সের কাজ করানো হয়। এমনকি রাজাকারদের শরীর থেকে জোর করে রক্ত নেয়া হয়। বহির উদ্দিন নামক রাজাকার করুণভাবে আমাদের প্রতিনিধির নিকট বলেছে যে, তার চোখের সামনে পাঞ্জাবীরা তার মা, বোন ও ভাবীর ইজ্জত নষ্ট করে এবং তাকে ধরে নিয়ে রাজাকার বাহিনীতে ভর্তি করে মুক্তিফৌজের বিরুদ্ধে যুদ্ধ করচ্ছে।

### ভালুকা থানায় ২৫ জন পাকসেনা নিহত

গত ৪ঠা আগস্ট একদল পাকসেনা যখন আগ্রাপাড়া থেকে ভালুকায় ফিরছিলো তখন মুক্তিফৌজ চাঁদপুরে তাদের আক্রমণ করেন। ৯ ঘণ্টা স্থায়ী যুদ্ধে ২৫ জন হানাদার সৈন্য খতম ও বহু আহত হয়।

### টাংগাইলের পশ্চিম রণাঙ্গনে তুমুল সংঘর্ষ

টাংগাইল জেলার পশ্চিম রণাঙ্গনে আমাদের অসীম সাহসী মুক্তিবাহিনী আক্রমণাত্মক তৎপরতা আরো জোরদার করেছেন। গেরিলা কায়দায় আক্রমণ করে পাক বাহিনীকে কোনঠাসা করে ফেলেছেন।

গত ২৬শে জুলাই ঘাটাইল থানার কালিদাসপাড়ায় ভোর ৫টা থেকে দুই ঘণ্টাব্যাপী এক খণ্ড যুদ্ধ হয়। এই যুদ্ধে ১৯ জন রাজাকার নিহত এবং ৭ জন আহত হয়। বাকি সবাই কোন রকমে পালিয়ে প্রাণ বাঁচায়।

গত ২৮শে জুলাই মুক্তিবাহিনীর একটি শক্তিশালী স্কোয়াড বাঘুটিয়ায় বর্বর সেনা ভর্তি দুইটি জীপ সম্পূর্ণ বিধ্বস্ত করে দেন। এতে জীপ ভর্তি প্রতিটি শত্রু নিহত হয়।

গত ৩১শে জুলাই ইছাপুরে মুক্তিবাহিনী পাক সেনা ভর্তি একটি পাবলিক বাস আক্রমণ করে ৭ জন পশুসেনা নিহত এবং ১৩ জনকে দারুণ আহত করেন।

### রাঙ্গামাটিতে তুমুল যুদ্ধ

বিগত ৫ই আগস্ট দুপুর ১২টায় ফুলবাড়িয়া থানার রাঙ্গামাটিতে দস্যু জালিম সেনা এবং মুক্তিবাহিনীর মধ্যে সাড়ে ৩ ঘণ্টাব্যাপী তুমুল যুদ্ধ হয়। এই যুদ্ধে ৩৫ জন দস্যু সেনা নিহত এবং ১৭ জন গুরুতরভাবে আহত হয়। যুদ্ধ চলাকালীন অবস্থাতেই মুক্তিবাহিনী পাক সেনাদের সাহায্যকারী ৩৭ জন পাক সেনা ভর্তি একটি গাড়ি উড়িয়ে দেন।

### বাবুল বাজারেও প্রচণ্ড যুদ্ধ

গত ৭ই আগস্ট ফুলবাড়িয়া থানার বাবুল বাজারেও তুমুল যুদ্ধ হয়। পাকসেনারা মুক্তিবাহিনীর নিকট দাঁত ভাঙ্গা জবাব পেয়ে পিছু হটে যায়।

### (শেষ সংবাদ)

শেষ সংবাদে প্রকাশ রাঙ্গামাটিতে ভীষণ যুদ্ধ অব্যাহত রয়েছে। শত্রু পক্ষে ৬৭ জন নিহত হয়েছে বলে জানা গেছে।

—রণাঙ্গন ৮ আগস্ট, ১৯৭১

### মুক্তিবাহিনী শত্রুর উপর মরণ ছোবল হানছে

বিভিন্ন রণাঙ্গনে মুক্তিবাহিনীর বীর যোদ্ধারা সফল আক্রমণ চালিয়ে বহু হানাদার শত্রুকে খতম করে চলেছেন প্রতিদিন। পশ্চিম পাকিস্তানী সৈন্যরা এখন মরিয়া হয়ে প্রাণ বাঁচাবার চেষ্টা করছে। ভীত সন্ত্রস্ত পাকিস্তানী সৈন্যবাহিনী দখলীকৃত এলাকার বহু জায়গা থেকে হটে যেতে বাধ্য হচ্ছে।

মুক্তিবাহিনীর দুঃসাহসী যোদ্ধারা গত ১১ই আগস্ট ঢাকার বিলাসবহুল হোটেল ইন্টারকন্টিনেন্টালে টাইম বোমা বিস্ফোরণ ঘটিয়ে আমেরিকার টাইমস-এর সংবাদদাতাসহ ২০ জন শত্রু সৈন্যকে গুরুতররূপে আহত করে। শত্রু সৈন্য পরিবেষ্টিত দখলকৃত ঢাকায় মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের নিষ্ঠানৈমিত্তিক তৎপরতা দেখে বাঙালী বীর যোদ্ধাদের প্রশংসায় উৎফুল্ল হয়ে উঠেছে সারা বিশ্বের স্বাধীনতা কামীরা। অন্যদিকে গত ১৪ই আগস্ট সিলেটের ডেপুটি কমিশনারের বাংলোতে পতপত করে উড়েছে আমাদের গণপ্রজাতন্ত্রী বাংলাদেশের পতাকা। স্বাধীনতাকামীরা এমনি পতাকা উড়িয়ে দিয়েছেন সুনামগঞ্জের অনেকগুলো বাসভবনের শীর্ষে।

মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা রাজশাহীতে পাকিস্তানী নৌবাহিনীর একটি জাহাজ ডুবিয়ে দিয়েছেন। ফলে অস্ত্রশস্ত্র-গোলা বারুদসহ বহু সংখ্যক দস্যু সৈন্য পদ্মা নদীতে ডুবে গেছে। এদিকে চট্টগ্রামের রামগর মহকুমা হাকিমের দফতর গেরিলাযোদ্ধারা তছনছ করে দিয়েছেন।

সিলেট সেটরে মুক্তিবাহিনী গত ১২ ও ১৩ আগস্ট ১ শত ৪০ জন হানাদার সৈন্য খতম করেছে। এর আগে মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা জুরি, কালীহাতি, কাংলি ও সবুজপুরে তৎপরতা চালান। মুক্তিবাহিনী তাদের কাছ থেকে প্রচুর অস্ত্রশস্ত্র উদ্ধার করেছেন। গত ৯ই আগস্ট অত্র জেলার উত্তর-পূর্ব এলাকায় শাহবাজপুরে মুক্তিবাহিনীর সাফল্যজনক আক্রমণে প্রায় ৫০ জন পাকসৈন্য খতম হয়েছে। গেরিলা যোদ্ধারা ৪ জন পাকিস্তানী সৈন্যকে জীবন্ত অবস্থায় আটক করতে সক্ষম হয়েছেন।

গত ৮ই আগস্ট ঝিকরগাছার নুলিয়ানি গ্রামে হানাদার সৈন্যরা লুটপাট করতে গেলে একজন মুক্তিযোদ্ধা একটি বাগান থেকে গ্রেনেড দিয়ে আক্রমণ চালিয়ে একজন হানাদারকে খতম করেন। স্বাধীনতাকামী যোদ্ধারা হান্কা মেশিনগান ও রাইফেল দিয়ে অন্য একটি আক্রমণে ৩ জন শত্রু সৈন্যকে হতাহত করেন। হানাদার সৈন্যরা এর প্রতিশোধ নেওয়ার জন্য উক্ত গ্রামে লুটপাট ও নির্যাতন চালাতে থাকে। গেরিলা যোদ্ধারা পুনরায় আক্রমণ চালিয়ে ২ জনকে খতম ও ২জনকে আহত করেন।

গত ৯ই আগস্ট (সোমবার) যশোহরের নাভারণ এলাকায় গেরিলা যোদ্ধারা রাজাকারদের উপর এক অতর্কিত হামলা চালান। এতে ৯৩ জন শত্রু নিহত ও বহু আহত হয়। পরের দিন ভোর রাতে মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা একটি সেতু পাহারারত রাজাকারদের উপর আক্রমণ চালিয়ে ৪ জনকে হত্যা করে। অন্যান্যরা কোন রকমে পালিয়ে যায়।

স্বাধীন বাংলা বেতারের খবরে প্রকাশ, গত ৮ই আগস্ট সিলেটের লাভু অঞ্চলে মুক্তিবাহিনীর বীরযোদ্ধাদের সাথে হানাদার পাকিস্তানী সৈন্যদের আট-ঘণ্টা ব্যাপী প্রচণ্ড সংঘর্ষ হয়েছে। এই সংঘর্ষে মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা জীবনপণ করে হানাদার শত্রুদের উপর প্রবল আক্রমণ চালিয়ে যান এবং ৫৫ জন হানাদারকে খতম ও ৬৫ জনকে গুরুতর রূপে আহত করেন। সংঘর্ষে ৪ জন মুক্তিযোদ্ধা আহত হন।

সম্প্রতি সিলেটের কেরামতনগর, রহিমপুর, বিয়ানী বাজার ও মৌলবী বাজারে বিভিন্ন সংঘর্ষে মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের হাতে ৬ জন পাকিস্তানী সৈন্য ও ১ জন রাজাকার খতম হয়েছে।

শিববাড়ী অঞ্চলে এক সংঘর্ষে ১১ জন পাকিস্তানী সৈন্য প্রাণ হারায় ও ১৩ জন মারাত্মকভাবে আহত হয়।

চিলমারী থানার উপর অতর্কিত আক্রমণ চালিয়ে গেরিলারা এক জন অফিসারসহ ৫ জন পশ্চিম পাকিস্তানী পুলিশকে গুলি করে হত্যা করেন।

সম্প্রতি বানিয়াবাজারে নদীর কাছে একটি লঞ্চ, দুটি স্পীড বোড ও ১৮টি নৌকা নিয়ে পাকিস্তানী সৈন্যরা যাওয়ার সময় মুক্তিবাহিনী তাদের উপর অতর্কিত আক্রমণ চালান। এই আক্রমণে ৭৮ জন পাকিস্তানী সৈন্য খতম হয়। মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা সৈন্যবাহী একটি স্পীড বোড ও ১৭টি নৌকা ডুবিয়ে দিতে সক্ষম হন। এই এলাকায় অন্য একটি সংঘর্ষে ২০ জন শত্রু সৈন্য মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের হাতে প্রাণ হারায়। অন্য একটি সংঘর্ষে একজন দুঃসাহসী মুক্তিযোদ্ধা মেশিনগান হাতে নিয়ে শত্রু-বান্ধারের উপর ঝাঁপিয়ে পড়ে ১৫ জন হানাদারকে খতম করেন।

টান্গাইলে গেরিলাযোদ্ধারা পাওয়ার হাউসের উপর সম্প্রতি গ্রেনেড আক্রমণ চালান। অন্য এক সংঘর্ষে গেরিলারা টান্গাইলে ৯ জন শত্রু সৈন্যকে খতম করেন।

গত সপ্তাহে পাগলা-দেওয়ানহাটে এক সংঘর্ষে মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা ৩ জন হানাদারকে খতম করেন।

আলমপুরে মুক্তিবাহিনীর সাথে গুলি বিনিময়ে ১৩ জন পাকিস্তানী সৈন্য নিহত ও ৭ জন গুরুতর রূপে আহত হয়।

রাজশাহী সেক্টর থেকে প্রাপ্ত সংবাদে প্রকাশ, মুক্তিবাহিনীর কমাণ্ডেরা ৪ঠা আগস্ট রাজশাহী থেকে ৪০ মাইল উত্তর-পূর্বে আড়ানী রেল স্টেশনে একটি রাজাকার বাহিনীর উপর অতর্কিত আক্রমণ চালায়। মর্টার ও মেশিনগানের গুলিতে শত্রুসেনার ৩ জন নিহত হয় এবং অন্যান্যরা পালিয়ে যায়। মর্টারের গোলাতে স্টেশনটি ভীষণভাবে ক্ষতিগ্রস্ত হয়। কমাণ্ডেরা টেলিফোন যোগাযোগ বিচ্ছিন্ন করে দেয়। ফলে রাজশাহী ঈশ্বরদীর মধ্যে যোগাযোগ ব্যবস্থা বিচ্ছিন্ন রয়েছে। এই আক্রমণের পর পর খানসেনাবাহী একটি ট্রেন উজ্জপথ দিয়ে গমনকালে দুঃসাহসী কমাণ্ডেরা মাইনের সাহায্যে ট্রেনটি উড়িয়ে দেয়। ফলে বহু শত্রুসেনা হতাহত হয়। পরে কমাণ্ডেরা আড়ানী বাজারে একটি ব্যাঙ্কে অবস্থানরত শত্রুসেনার পদলেহী দালালদের উপর আক্রমণ চালিয়ে ৭ জন কে হত্যা করেন। এর কাছে বান্ধারে অবস্থানরত খানসেনারা ভীত সন্ত্রস্ত হয়ে পালিয়ে গেলে মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা বিপুল পরিমাণ অস্ত্রশস্ত্র দখল করেন।

সম্প্রতি তথাকথিত শান্তি কমিটির ১১ জন গুণ্ডা অনুপনগরের জনৈক ডাক্তারকে হত্যা করতে গেলে বাংলার অতন্দ্র গ্রহরী গেরিলা যোদ্ধারা এক অতর্কিত হামলা চালিয়ে ৩ জনকে হত্যা করেন।

আমাদের সংবাদদাতা জানাচ্ছেন যে, গত ৭ই আগস্ট মুক্তিবাহিনী মর্টার, মেশিনগান ও হাতবোমা নিয়ে গোদাগাড়ী থানায় অতর্কিত আক্রমণ চালায়। মর্টারের গোলার আঘাতে থানাটি বিধ্বস্ত হয় এবং দলখদার বাহিনীর তিনজন রাজাকার হিনত হয়।

গত ৫ই আগস্ট কুমিল্লা সেক্টরে নয়নপুর শত্রু ঘাঁটিতে মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা এক অতর্কিত হামলা করে বহু খানসেনা হতাহত করে।

সম্প্রতি পাবনা শাহজাদপুরে খান সেনাদের পদলেহী দু'জন দালাল জামাতে ইসলামীর তথাকথিত নেতা মাওলানা ওসমান গনি ও থানা ফুড ইন্সপেক্টরকে গেরিলাযোদ্ধারা হত্যা করেছেন। মাওলানা ওসমান গত নির্বাচনে ভরাডুবির প্রতিশোধ হিসাবে সম্প্রতি শত্রু সেনাদের সহযোগিতায় খুব তৎপর হয়ে উঠেছিল।

## দিনে জঙ্গী কবলে, রাতে মুক্তি সেনার

[ঢাকায় অবিরাম গেরিলা আক্রমণে খান সেনাদের আতঙ্ক, মনোবল ভগ্ন।]

মুজিবনগর, ১০ই আগস্ট (পি, টি, আই)- ঢাকা শহরের মুক্তিবাহিনীর গেরিলাদের অবিশ্রান্ত আক্রমণের ফলে দখলদার খান-সেনাদের মনে সর্বদার জন্য আতঙ্কের সঞ্চার হয়েছে, তাদের মনোবল এখন কেবল ভাটির দিকে যাচ্ছে। -এই খবর খোদ ঢাকা শহর থেকেই পাঠিয়েছেন একজন সংবাদদাতা।

উপরোক্ত সংবাদে আরও প্রকাশ, ঢাকা শহর দিনের বেলায় থাকা পাকিস্তানী সৈন্যদের অধিকারে কিন্তু সূর্যাস্তের সঙ্গে সঙ্গেই সম্পূর্ণ চিত্রটি যায় বদলে। রাত্রি সমাগমের সঙ্গে সঙ্গে শোনা যায় কান ফাটানো আওয়াজ, বোমা ও গ্রেনেডের বিস্ফোরণ, মুক্তি সংগ্রামী দল ও শত্রুস্থানীয় পাকিস্তানী সৈন্যদের মধ্যে অবিরাম গোলাগুলি বিনিময়। দিনের উদ্বেকপূর্ণ স্তব্ধতা খান খান হয়ে যায় রাতের ভয়ঙ্কর শব্দে।

উপরোক্ত সংবাদদাতা ঢাকা শহরের বিভিন্ন অংশ ঘুরে দেখার সময় লক্ষ্য করেছেন, পাকবাহিনীর ইঞ্জিনিয়ারগণ বাংলাদেশের গেরিলাদের আক্রমণে বিধ্বস্ত সেতু, কালভার্ট, বৈদ্যুতিক থাম প্রভৃতি সারাই করছে। কয়েকদিন আগে মুক্তি বাহিনী সিদ্ধিরগঞ্জ বৈদ্যুতিক স্টেশন এবং গুলবাগের সাব-স্টেশনটিও ধ্বংস করে দিয়েছেন।

-যুগান্তর, ১১ আগস্ট, ১৯৭১

## গেরিলাদের তৎপরতায় ঢাকার কন্টিনেন্টাল হোটেল বিধ্বস্ত

ঢাকা ১২ই আগস্ট (এ পি) - মুক্তিবাহিনীর গেরিলাদের বোমাবর্ষণের ফলে গত মঙ্গল বার ঢাকা শহরের ইন্টারকন্টিনেন্টাল হোটেলের প্রচণ্ড ক্ষতি হয় এবং হোটেলের উনিশজন পাকিস্তানী ও একজন মার্কিন আবাসিক আহত হয়। বিস্ফোরণের ফলে হোটেলের লবির অংশবিশেষ উড়ে যায়। এরপর থেকে পাক দখলদার সেনারা শহরের জনশূন্য পথে পথে টহল দিতে থাকে।

জনৈক ফৌজী অফিসার বলেন পুরুষদের শৌচাগারে রাখা একটি টাইম-বোমা বিস্ফোরণের ফলে এই কাণ্ড হয়।

মুক্তিফৌজ যে পাক সেনাদের ওপর আক্রমণের মান বৃদ্ধি করেছে এই বোমা বিস্ফোরণ তার একটি নিদর্শন। বঙ্গবন্ধু শেখ মুজিবুর রহমানের বিচার শুরু হওয়ার সঙ্গে এই বোমা বিস্ফোরণের সংযোগ আছে।

আগামী শনিবার পাকিস্তানের ২৪তম বার্ষিক স্বাধীনতা অনুষ্ঠানকে বিস্ফোভ ও প্রতিবাদে মুখর করে তোলার জন্য ঢাকার বাঙ্গালী অধিবাসীদের উদ্দেশ্যে প্রচারপত্র বিলি করা হয়েছে। ঐদিন প্রতিরোধ আরও তীব্রতর করে তোলার কথাও প্রচারপত্রে বলা হয়েছে।

## সীমান্তে পাক তৎপরতা বৃদ্ধি

পি টি আই আজ নয়াদিল্লী থেকে জানাচ্ছেন যে, মুক্তিবাহিনীর তৎপরতা বৃদ্ধির সঙ্গে সঙ্গে পাক জঙ্গীশাহীও ভারত-বাংলাদেশ সীমান্ত বরাবর সেনাসজ্জার তৎপরতা বাড়িয়ে তুলেছে। উদ্দেশ্য ভারতের বিরুদ্ধে রণোন্মাদনা বাড়িয়ে তোলা।



পাক জঙ্গীবাহিনী এখন সীমান্তের ঘাটটি চৌকিতে নিয়ন্ত্রণ ব্যবস্থা জোরদার করেছে: কিন্তু সেনা কমান্ডের নির্দেশ সত্ত্বেও ভারত-বাংলাদেশ নদী, জলপথ, পাহাড়, চারণভূমি প্রভৃতির ভেতর দিয়ে বিস্তৃত ২৭০টি সীমান্ত ফাঁড়ির ওপর সফল নিয়ন্ত্রণ ব্যবস্থা গড়ে তুলতে এখনও সফল হয়নি। এই সীমান্ত ফাঁড়িগুলি ভারতের পশ্চিমবঙ্গ, আসাম, মেঘালয় এবং ত্রিপুরা বরাবর।

অন্যদিকে মুক্তিবাহিনী সমগ্র সীমান্ত বরাবর বাংলাদেশের পঞ্চাশ কিলোমিটার ভিতর পর্যন্ত নিজ নিয়ন্ত্রণে এনেছে এবং নানা অঞ্চলে অনেকখানি অভ্যন্তরেও ঢুকে পড়েছে।

-যুগান্তর, ১৩ আগস্ট, ১৯৭১

\*\*\*

### মুক্তিবাহিনীর তৎপরতা

গত ২৫শে জুলাই রাতে ঢাকার উপকণ্ঠে ডায়না সিনেমার কাছে মুক্তিফৌজ দুইটি ট্রাক-ভর্তি পাকসেনাকে হাতবোমা দ্বারা আক্রমণ করিয়া ২৫/৩০ জনকে নিহত ও ট্রাক দুইটিকে ক্ষতিগ্রস্ত করে। ইহার পরের দিন কয়েকশত সৈন্য আসিয়া প্রতিহিংসা চরিতার্থ করার উদ্দেশ্যে প্রায় পাঁচ শত নিরীহ নাগরিককে হত্যা করে এবং দুই পার্শ্বের গ্রামগুলিকে ভস্মীভূত করে। এইরূপ অত্যাচার সত্ত্বেও জনগণ গেরিলা যোদ্ধাদিগকে আশ্রয় ও সহযোগিতা দান করিতেছেন।

২৯শে জুলাই মুক্তিবাহিনী সন্ধ্যা সাতটা হইতে কার্ফুজারির ঘোষণা সম্বলিত প্রচারপত্র বিলি করে। ফলে ছয়টা বাজিতে না বাজিতেই রাস্তাঘাট জনশূন্য হইয়া পড়ে ও দোকানপাট বন্ধ হইয়া যায়। পুলিশ বহু চেষ্টা করিয়াও দোকানপাট খোলাইতে পারে নাই।

### বিরাট এলাকা শত্রু কবলমুক্ত

বাংলাদেশের উত্তরাঞ্চলে মুক্তিবাহিনী একের পর এক শত্রু ঘাঁটি দখল করিয়া দুর্বীর গতিতে আগাইয়া চলিয়াছে। গত কয়েকদিনে মুক্তিবাহিনী কাকিনা, হাতিবান্ধা, ভুরুঙ্গামারী, দহগ্রাম, বরখাতা, বাওরা, পাটগাম প্রভৃতি জায়গার পাক ঘাঁটিগুলি দখল করিয়া নেয় এবং আনুষ্ঠানিক কুচকাওয়াজের মাধ্যমে ঐ সব অঞ্চলে স্বাধীন বাংলার পতাকা উত্তোলন করে।

আমাদের রাজশাহী প্রতিনিধি জানাইতেছেন যে, মুক্তিফৌজ রাজশাহী জেলার কয়েকটি গুরুত্বপূর্ণ স্থানসহ প্রায় ২০০০ বর্গমাইল এলাকা সম্পূর্ণরূপে নিজেদের কর্তৃত্বে আনিয়াছেন।

-মুক্তিযুদ্ধ, ১৫ আগস্ট, ১৯৭১

\*\*\*

### বাংলাদেশের দরিয়ায় বিস্ফোরণে বিদেশী জাহাজ ক্ষতিগ্রস্ত

মুক্তিফৌজ জলের তলায় বিস্ফোরণ ঘটানোয় বাংলাদেশের বন্দরে সোমবার সকালে একটি বিদেশী জাহাজ দারুণ ক্ষতিগ্রস্ত হয়। জাহাজ থেকে পাঠানো এক জরুরী বেতার বার্তায় (এস ও এস) এই খবর পাওয়া গিয়েছে। বেতার বার্তাটি কলকাতায় ধরা পড়ে।

সোমালিল্যান্ডের একটি জাহাজ বাংলাদেশের বন্দরে নোঙ্গর করা ছিল। সেখানে জলের

তলে তিনটি বিস্ফোরণ ঘটে। জাহাজ থেকে পাঠানো বার্তায় বলা হয় : তার দারুণ ক্ষতি হয়েছে, জাহাজের খোলে জল ঢুকেছে এবং এখন নোঙ্গর ছেঁড়া অবস্থায় নিরুদ্দেশের দিকে ভেসে চলেছে।

মুজিবনগর থেকে পাওয়া খবরে জানা গিয়েছে, মুক্তিফৌজ রাজশাহীতে গ্রেনেড নিয়ে পাক-নৌবহরের নৌযানের উপর আক্রমণ চালায়। এই আক্রমণে নৌযানের নাবিকরা ও নৌ-সেনারা নিহত হয়। অস্ত্রশস্ত্রও জলে ডুবে যায়।

-আনন্দবাজার, ১৭ আগস্ট, ১৯৭১

### স্বাধীনতা দিবসে ঢাকার সভায় বোমা বিস্ফোরণ

মুজিবনগর, ১৬ই আগস্ট- গত শনিবার ঢাকার কার্জন হলে 'পাকিস্তানের ঐক্য' বিষয়ে যখন এক আলোচনা সভা হচ্ছিল তখন সেখানে কতকগুলি বোমা বিস্ফোরিত হওয়ায় প্রচণ্ড বিশৃঙ্খলার সৃষ্টি হয়।

বাংলাদেশ সরকারের একজন মুখপাত্র জানান যে, পাকিস্তানের স্বাধীনতা দিবস উপলক্ষে এই আলোচনা-সভার আয়োজন করা হয়েছিল।

বৈদ্যুতিক থাম তুলে ফেলার দরুণ বাংলাদেশের তেজগাঁও, মালিগাঁও ও আরও অনেক জায়গায় ১৩ই আগস্ট থেকে প্রায় ৪৮ ঘণ্টা বিদ্যুৎ সরবরাহ বন্ধ ছিল। এ খবর ইউ-এন-আইয়ের।

-যুগান্তর, ১৭ আগস্ট, ১৯৭১

### বাংলাদেশে গেরিলা তৎপরতা ঢাকা শহর এখনও আংশিক নিষ্প্রদীপ

মুজিবনগর, ১৮ই আগস্ট গেরিলা তৎপরতায় ঢাকা শহর ও শহরতলী এলাকা এখনও আংশিক নিষ্প্রদীপ অবস্থায় রয়েছে।

মুক্তিবাহিনীর সফল আক্রমণে শহরের প্রধান জেনারেটর অকেজো হয়ে পড়ায় ঢাকা ও তার সংলগ্ন এলাকাকে অতিরিক্ত বিদ্যুৎ সূত্রের উপর নির্ভর করতে হচ্ছে।

আজ এখানে পাওয়া সংবাদে জানা গেছে, সাহায্যকারী জেনারেটর সম্পূর্ণ ভার গ্রহণে অক্ষম হওয়ায় সারাদিন ধরে মুহূর্তে বোমা বিস্ফোরণের শব্দ শোনা যাচ্ছিল।

সংবাদে বলা হয়েছে, ঢাকা মৃত শহরে পরিণত হয়েছে, শুধু রাজাকাররা টহল দিয়ে বেড়াচ্ছে, পাকসৈন্যরা তাদের নিরাপত্তার জন্য ব্যারাকের মধ্যেই রয়েছে।

-যুগান্তর, ১৯ আগস্ট, ১৯৭১

\*\*\*

### Pakistan Rushing More Troops to Sherpur

Mujibnagar, Aug-19— Pakisan is rushing more troops to the sherpur area in Mymensingh district and in the Tangail area in veiw of intensified activities of the Bangladesh freedom fighters, reports UNI.

In Mymensingh district at least half a dozen Pakistani soldiers were killed

on August 14 when the freedom fighters launched a surprise attack on an Army position near Jamalpur.

A Large number of Liberation forces carried out a raid in Morrelganj 40 km Southeast of Khulna on August 16 Killing 15 razakars and ten other collaborators.

In the Sylhet sector, freedom fighters fired upon a running Army special train on August 11 between shahbazpur and Barlekha. Two bogies of the train were badly damaged and several soldiers were killed.

In a major encounter in the Chittagong Sector on the night of August 13-14 Freedom fighters killed about 10 Pakistani soldiers, a dozen razakars and some Mizos who were collaborating with the Pakistani Army.

According to the English Language weekly 'The People' close relatives of the top Pakistani Army Officers are among those killed by the guerillas in Bangladesh in recent weeks.

Captain Sarwar, son of Lt. Gen. Azhar was killed in the Comilla sector and Capt Hashem Khan, son-in-law of Lt. Gen. Riaz in the Sylhet sector.

Capt. Qamar Abbas, son-in law of Mr. Rizvi, Director of Central Intelligence, was killed at Mymensingh and Major Kazim Khan, Brother of Naval Commodor Kamal in Tangail.

--Hindusthan Standard, 20 August, 71

### মুক্তিফৌজের তৎপরতা বৃদ্ধি চট্টগ্রাম বন্দরে বোমার আঘাতে জাহাজ ঘায়েল

মুজিবনগর, ২০শে আগস্ট (ইউ এন আই) – আজ এখানে প্রাপ্ত এক খবরে জানা গেছে যে, গত ১৭ই আগস্ট বাংলাদেশের মুক্তিফৌজ বাহিনী চট্টগ্রাম বন্দরে বোমা নিয়ে আক্রমণ করায় বন্দরে নোঙ্গর করা পাক বাণিজ্য জাহাজ 'আল-আব্বাস' দারুণভাবে ক্ষতিগ্রস্ত হয়েছে। আক্রমণের পরে বন্দরের কাজকর্ম বন্ধ রাখা হয় এবং পরিস্থিতি আয়ত্তে রাখার জন্য সৈন্য আমদানী করা হয়।

রিপোর্টে আরও বলা হয়েছে যে, খুলনা, চালনা ও বরিশালের উপকূল ভাগে মুক্তিবাহিনীর ক্রমবর্ধমান তৎপরতার ফলে সৈন্যবাহিনী এখন ব্যাপকভাবে নৌবাহিনীর জাহাজ ইত্যাদি ব্যবহার করছে।

পি টি আই-এর এক খবরে বলা হয়েছে যে, গত পাঁচ দিনে বাংলাদেশের পূর্ব খণ্ডের বিভিন্ন অঞ্চলে মুক্তিফৌজ গেরিলাদের আক্রমণে পাক সৈন্যবাহিনীর জনৈক সিনিয়র অফিসারসহ প্রায় ৫৪ জন পাক সৈন্য নিহত হয়েছে।

### চারখানা ষ্টীমার ধ্বংস

এখানে মুক্তিবাহিনীর সদর ঘাঁটি কার্যালয়ে প্রাপ্ত সংবাদে জানা গেছে যে, গত ১৭ই আগস্ট মুক্তিবাহিনীর যোদ্ধারা নারায়ণগঞ্জ নদীতে পাট, কয়লা ও পাক সৈন্যদের জন্য রেশন বোঝাই

চারখানা ষ্টীমার সম্পূর্ণ ধ্বংস করে দিয়েছেন।

নোয়াখালী জেলায় সোনাগাজীর নিকটে সৈন্যবাহিনীর একটি জীপ মাইন দিয়ে উড়িয়ে দেওয়ায় চারজন পাকসৈন্য খতম হয়েছে। অপর ৫০জন পাক সৈন্য নিহত হয়েছে কুমিল্লা জেলার মান্দাবাগ ও শশীদলে গেরিলাদের তৎপরতার ফলে।

আর একটি অতি বিশ্বস্তসূত্রে প্রাপ্ত খবরে জানা গেছে যে, গত সপ্তাহে কুমিল্লা জেলার মাগোভাগ, নওগাও, লক্ষ্মীপুর, ডিওফ, রসুলপুর, নারায়ণপুর প্রভৃতি অঞ্চলে বাংলাদেশ মুক্তিবাহিনীর গেরিলাদের আচমকা আক্রমণে বহু সংখ্যক পাকসৈন্য ও কিছু রাজাকার নিহত হয়েছে। গেরিলারা মান্দাবাগে ৬টি বাস্কার ও নবনির্মিত একটি সেতুও ধ্বংস করেছেন।

ঢাকা থেকে এখানে প্রাপ্ত এক খবরে বলা হয়েছে যে, মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা গ্রেনেড নিয়ে আক্রমণ চালালে পুর্বালী জুট মিলের দুটি পাট গুদাম আগুন লেগে সম্পূর্ণ ভস্মিভূত হয়েছে। শহরের বিভিন্ন অঞ্চলে গেরিলারা ৭ জন সমাজবিরোধী ও সৈন্যদের দালালকে খতম করেছেন। খবরে আরও বলা হয়েছে যে, ঢাকা ও ইহার চার পাশে পাকসৈন্য শিবিরসমূহে মুক্তি বাহিনীর আচমকা হানা এখন নিত্যনৈমিত্তিক ব্যাপার হয়ে দাঁড়িয়েছে।

### ৪৯টি পাক সীমান্ত ঘাঁটি ধ্বংস

শিলং থেকে ইউ এন আই জানিয়েছে, মুক্তিবাহিনী মহল থেকে আজ বলা হয়েছে যে, শ্রীহট্ট ও ময়মনসিংহ খণ্ডে তিনটি বাদে সমস্ত পাক সীমান্ত ফাঁড়ি মুক্তিবাহিনীর গেরিলারা ধ্বংস করে দিয়েছে।

২৫শে মার্চ পাক সৈন্যবাহিনীর আক্রমণ আরম্ভের পূর্বে আসাম ও মেঘালয়ের সঙ্গে সীমান্ত বর্তী এই দুটি জেলায় মোট ৫২টি পাক সীমান্ত ফাঁড়ি ছিল। এখন যে তিনটি ফাঁড়ি পাক দখলে আছে সেগুলো শ্রীহট্ট জেলায় অবস্থিত।

### দোতলা ষ্টীমার ডুবিয়ে দেওয়া হল

শিলং থেকে ইউ এন আইয়ের খবরে প্রকাশ, এ মাসের প্রথম দিকে মুক্তিফৌজের গেরিলারা শ্রীহট্ট অঞ্চলে পাকিস্তানী সৈন্যবাহিনীর একটি দোতলা স্টীমার ডুবিয়ে দিয়েছে। ষ্টীমার ডুবিয়ে দেবার আগে মুক্তিফৌজ সেটি থেকে গোলাগুলি নামিয়ে নেয়।

—যুগান্তর, ২১ আগস্ট, ১৯৭১

### খুলনার যে কোন স্থানে মুক্তিফৌজ আঘাত হানিতে সক্ষম

খুলনায় মুক্তিফৌজের তৎপরতা সম্প্রতি বিপুলভাবে বৃদ্ধি পাইয়াছে। কোন জায়গাই যে মুক্তিফৌজের দুঃসাহসী গেরিলাদের অগম্য নয় উহার প্রকৃষ্ট প্রমাণ খুলনা শহরে সদর ডাক বাংলোতে তথাকথিত শান্ত কমিটির বৈঠকে বোমা বিস্ফোরণ। মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা ইয়াহিয়ার দালালদের উপর অতর্কিত আক্রমণ চালাইয়া স্থানীয় জনসাধারণের সহায়তায় নিরাপদে পালাইয়া যায়। পরে পাক দস্যুসেনারা আসিয়া ডাক বাংলোর আশেপাশে ব্যাপক তল্লাসী ও নির্বিচারে গুলি বর্ষণ করিলেও গেরিলাদের টিকিটিরও নাগাল পায় নাই।

## চালনা বন্দর মৃত

আমাদের খুলনা প্রতিনিধি জানাইতেছেন যে, পাকসেনারা শহরে এখনও স্বাভাবিক অবস্থা প্রতিষ্ঠা করিতে পারে নাই। রোজ সকালে ৯টা হইতে ১২টা পর্যন্ত শহরে লোকজন আসে, জিনিসপত্র ক্রয়বিক্রয় হয়। পরে শহরের রাস্তাঘাট জনশূন্য হইয়া পড়ে। অফিসে কিছু কিছু কর্মচারী আসে কিন্তু কাজকর্ম হয় না।

বাজারে নিত্য প্রয়োজনীয় জিনিসপত্রের দর খুবই বেশী। কাপড়-চোপর, কেরোসিন তৈল, ঔষধপত্র দুষ্প্রাপ্য। কিন্তু ধানচাউল খুব সস্তা। লুটপাট হয়রানি প্রভৃতির ভয়ে স্বাভাবিক ব্যবসা বাণিজ্যে অচলাবস্থা চলিতেছে।

চালনা বন্দর এখনও মৃত। শ্রমিকের অভাবে বন্দরে কাজকর্ম বন্ধ।

পাকসেনারা প্রধানতঃ খুলনা, বয়রা ও মঙ্গলা ঘাঁটিতে থাকে। বাইরে বড় বেশি ঘোরাঘুরি করে না। কোথাও যাইতে হইলে বড় বড় দলে খুলনা হইতে ট্রাকযোগে কিম্বা মঙ্গলা হইতে গানবোটের যাতায়াত করে।

## সাতক্ষীরা

সাতক্ষীরায় মুক্তিবাহিনী কয়েকদিন আগে সীমান্ত এলাকার দুইটি পাক ঘাঁটি দখল করিয়া বাংলাদেশের পতাকা উড়াইয়া দিয়াছে। ঘাঁটি দুইটি হইল কাকডাঙ্গা ও বৈকারী। ইতিপূর্বে মুক্তিবাহিনী তলুইগাছা, চান্দুরিয়া ক্যাম্প ও হিজলদী ক্যাম্প দখল করিয়া নেয়। চান্দুরিয়া হইতে বৈকারী এই সমগ্র এলাকা এখন মুক্তিবাহিনীর করতলগত।

কাকডাঙ্গা ক্যাম্প হইতে পলায়নের সময় পাক সেনারা বিপুল পরিমাণ অস্ত্র-শস্ত্র ও রসদ ফেলিয়া যায়। মুক্তিবাহিনী উহাও দখল করিয়াছে।

কাকডাঙ্গা হইতে পলায়নের পর পাক-বাহিনী হঠাৎ গঞ্জে আস্তানা গাড়ে। মুক্তিবাহিনী তলুইগাছা হইতে পিছন দিক দিয়া গিয়া পাকবাহিনীকে আক্রমণ করে এবং ১৬ জন সৈন্য ও ৫ জন রাজাকারকে হত্যা করে।

—মুক্তিযুদ্ধ, ২২ আগস্ট, ১৯৭১

## রণাঙ্গনের খবর

### ॥ চৌদ্দগ্রাম ॥

আমাদের বীর মুক্তিযোদ্ধাগণ গত ১০ই আগস্ট পাকবাহিনীর স্থানীয় হেডকোয়ার্টারের অদূরে আমান গণগ্রামে অতর্কিত হামলা চালিয়ে ১৩ জন হানাদার সৈন্যকে খতম এবং ১৭ জনকে মারাত্মক ভাবে আহত করেন।

আর এক খবরে প্রকাশ, চৌদ্দগ্রাম-লাকশাম সড়কে মাইন বসিয়ে আমাদের মুক্তিবাহিনী একজন পদস্থ অফিসার সহ মোট ছয় জন শত্রু সৈন্যের একটি জীপ উড়িয়ে দিয়েছেন। একই দিনে ট্রাক রোডের বালুজুরী পুলের নিকট একদল শত্রু বাহিনীর উপর গেরিলা আক্রমণ চালিয়ে মুক্তিযোদ্ধা ৯ জন হানাদারকে যমঘরে পাঠিয়ে দিতে সমর্থ হয়েছেন।

### ৷ দেবীদ্বার ৷

কুমিল্লার দেবীদ্বার ও মুরাদনগর থানার সংযোগ স্থলে মুক্তিবাহিনী এবং পাক বাহিনীর এক সংঘর্ষে ১৬ জন সৈন্যসহ ২৪ জন রাজাকার নিহত হয়েছে। প্রকাশ, ৪ জন শত্রু সৈন্য ঘটনাস্থল থেকে প্রাণ নিয়ে পালিয়েছে।

আমাদের প্রতিনিধি জানিয়েছেন যে, দেবীদ্বার থানার লতাসীয়া গ্রামে পাকবাহিনী সৈন্য ও তাহাদের পাঁচটা রাজাকার বাহিনী ৭ জন নিরীহ গ্রামবাসীকে হত্যা করেছে। হানাদাররা অতঃপর গ্রামটি সম্পূর্ণ ভাবে ভস্মীভূত করে ও ধনসম্পত্তি লুটপাট করে।

### ৷ সোনাগাজী ৷

গত ১৫ই আগস্ট মুক্তিফৌজের এন্টি-ট্যাঙ্ক মাইনের ঘায়ে নোয়াখালীর সোনাগাজীতে পাকবাহিনীর একটি জীপ উড়ে যায়। ফলে পাকবাহিনীর চারজন অফিসার নিহত হয়।

### ৷ দাউদকান্দি ৷

বাংলাদেশের রণাঙ্গন প্রতিনিধি লিখেছেন যে, গত ১৫ই আগস্ট মধ্যরাতে কুমিল্লায় দাউদকান্দি ফেরীঘাটটি মুক্তিবাহিনীর গেরিলারা সম্পূর্ণ ধ্বংস করে দিয়েছেন। ফলে কুমিল্লা, নোয়াখালী-চট্টগ্রাম সড়ক যোগাযোগ ব্যবস্থা সম্পূর্ণ বিপর্যস্ত হয়ে গেছে। গেরিলারা একটি ফেরী নৌকা (২শত ফুট দৈর্ঘ্য) একসাথে ৮টি গাড়ী বহন করে) ডিনামাইট দিয়ে জলে ডুবিয়ে দিয়েছেন। নিকটস্থ ফেরি গুদামটিও ধ্বংস হয়েছে। ফেরীঘাটে টহলদাররত ৬ জন রাজাকার ও ১ জন পাক-পুলিশও সংঘর্ষে নিহত হয়েছে।

### ৷ শালদা নদী ৷

শালদা নদী অঞ্চলে পাক হানাদাররা ভৌগোলিক ও রণকৌশলগত অবস্থান হিসেবে গুরুত্বপূর্ণ ও সুভিধাজনক ভেবে প্রচুর সৈন্য মোতায়েন করেছিল। এই রণাঙ্গনে মুক্তিফৌজ প্রায় ৪ শত ৪৫ বর্গমাইল এলাকা মুক্ত করে নয়া পর্যায়ে আক্রমণ অব্যাহত রেখেছেন। হানাদাররা এ এলাকা দখল করার জন্যে উজানীসার, কুঠী, চৌমুহনী, শশীদল ভাগড়া এবং সি এণ্ড বি রোড থেকে মুক্তাঞ্চলের মুক্তিবাহিনীর অবস্থানের উপর কামান থেকে গোলা বর্ষণ করছে। কুমিল্লার সাথে রেল যোগাযোগ বিচ্ছিন্ন হওয়ায় হানাদারদের চলাচল পথ একমাত্র সি এণ্ড বি। হানাদাররা নদীপথে তিনটি দিক দিয়ে মুক্তি অঞ্চলে প্রবেশ করার চেষ্টা করছে। মুক্তিফৌজ সতর্কতা ও সাহসিকতার সাথে তা ব্যর্থ করছেন।

—বাংলাদেশ, ২৩ আগস্ট, ১৯৭১

\*\*\*.

### চুয়াডাঙ্গার অদূরে ৭০ জন পাক সৈন্য খতম

কৃষ্ণনগর, ২৩শে আগস্ট— মুক্তিফৌজ গত শুক্রবার কুষ্টিয়া জেলার চুয়াডাঙ্গার ২২ কিলোমিটার উত্তরে আলমডাঙ্গায় পাকবাহিনীর সরবরাহ ঘাঁটি আক্রমণ করে ৭০ জন পাকসৈন্যকে খতম। আহত পাকসৈন্যের সংখ্যা ৩০ জন। মুক্তিফৌজের সূত্র থেকে এ খবর পাওয়া গেছে।

মুক্তিফৌজের আক্রমণে বেসামাল হয়ে পাকবাহিনী অস্ত্রশস্ত্র ফেলে ঘাঁটি ত্যাগ করে। পাকবাহিনীর এইসব অস্ত্রশস্ত্র মুক্তিফৌজ দখল করে। সরবরাহ ঘাঁটিটি সম্পূর্ণভাবে নষ্ট হয়েছে।

—যুগান্তর, ২৪ আগস্ট, ১৯৭১

\*\*\*

### মুক্তিবাহিনীর আক্রমণে পাকসৈন্যদের বিপর্যয়

মুজিবনগর, ২৬শে আগস্ট (ইউ, এন, আই)—আজ বাংলাদেশ মুক্তিবাহিনীর সদর দপ্তর থেকে প্রচারিত এক বুলেটিনে বলা হয়েছে যে, মুক্তিবাহিনী ২২শে আগস্ট থেকে বিভিন্ন রণাঙ্গনে তৎপরতা চালিয়ে প: পাকিস্তানী সৈন্য, রাজাকার আনসার ও মুসলিম লীগ সমর্থক সহ ১৫০ জনকে খতম করেছেন।

আহতদের মধ্যে পাকসেনাবাহিনী ও আধা সামরিক বহু অফিসারেরাও আছেন।

শুধু শ্রীহট্টের সিভিল হাসপাতালেই ১৫০ জন রাজাকারের চিকিৎসা করা হচ্ছে।

এ ছাড়া মুক্তিবাহিনীর গেরিলারা রেল লাইন ও সেতু উড়িয়ে দিয়েছেন। তারা মোটর গাড়ী ও বৈদ্যুতিক পাইলন ধ্বংস ও টেলিফোন সার্কিস বিচ্ছিন্ন করে দিয়েছেন।

### চট্টগ্রাম বন্দরে তৎপরতা

চট্টগ্রাম বন্দরে ১৬ই আগস্ট ১৫ হাজার টন ওজনের ‘আল-আব্বাস’ ও ১২৫০০ টনের আর একটি জাহাজ ডুবানোর সংবাদ সমর্থিত হয়েছে। মালহাবী বড় বজরাকেও ডুবিয়ে দেওয়া হয়েছে।

### পাক সৈন্যের ঈগল বাহিনী

যশোহরে পাক সৈন্যরা ঈগল বাহিনী নামে একটি নতুন বাহিনী গঠন করেছে।

বর্ষা শেষে মুক্তিবাহিনীর বিরুদ্ধে ব্যাপক আক্রমণ চালানোর জন্য এই বাহিনী গঠন করা হয়েছে।

যশোহরে একটি খাদ্যশস্যের গুদামে হানা দিয়ে মুক্তিবাহিনী মজুত সব শস্য নিয়ে গেছেন।

রংপুরের রায়গঞ্জ এলাকায় ২২ আগস্ট গেরিলারা দুটি সেতু ধ্বংস করেছেন। পরের দিন ভুরুঙ্গমারি ও বাঘবান্দা এলাকায় পাকসৈন্যদের সঙ্গে মুক্তিবাহিনীর সংঘর্ষ হয়।

শ্রীহট্টে ১৯শে আগস্ট মুক্তিবাহিনী জাফলং এলাকা থেকে পাকসৈন্যদের হঠাৎ দেন। সুনামগঞ্জ এলাকা থেকে তার অস্ত্রশস্ত্রসহ দুজন রাজাকারকে আটক করেন। পাকসৈন্যদের যাতায়াতকে বিঘ্নিত করার জন্য জাকিগঞ্জ এলাকায় কুশিয়ারা নদীর বাধটিকেও উড়িয়ে দেওয়া হয়েছে।

### ঢাকায় মাইন বিস্ফোরণ

ঢাকার বৈদ্যের বাজারে ট্যাংক বিধ্বংসী মাইন বিস্ফোরণে দুটি সামরিক জীপ ও একটি বেবী ট্যাক্সী ধ্বংস হয়েছে।

১১ জন পাকসৈন্য ও তিনজন রাজাকার খতম হয়েছে।

ব্রাহ্মণবাড়িয়ার সরাইলে সোমবার তিনজন রাজাকার খতম হয়েছে এবং দুটি রাইফেল উদ্ধার করা গেছে।

শ্রীহট্ট শহরের একাংশে নিঃশ্রুদীপ অবস্থা বিরাজ করছে। কারণ মুক্তিবাহিনী বৈদ্যুতিক পাইলন ধ্বংস করে দিয়েছেন।

### ধলেশ্বরীতেও জাহাজ ডুবি

টাঙ্গাইল জেলায় কাকুয়ার কাছে ধলেশ্বরীতে মুক্তিবাহিনী চারটি জাহাজ ডুবিয়ে দিয়েছেন।

মুক্তিবাহিনী ১৯শে আগস্ট ঢাকার সাটুরিয়া থানা আক্রমণ করে চারজন খানসেনা ও পাঁচজন পুলিশকে খতম করেছেন।

তারা ১৪ জনকে গ্রেপ্তার করেছেন এবং কিছু অস্ত্রশস্ত্র উদ্ধার করেছেন।

### কুমিল্লায় অতর্কিত আক্রমণ

আগরতলা থেকে নিজস্ব প্রতিনিধি জানাচ্ছেন, মুক্তিবাহিনী কুমিল্লার সালদা নদীতে পাকসৈন্যবাহী একটি মোটর লঞ্চ আক্রমণ করে আটজন খান সেনাকে খতম করেছেন। নয়নপুর ও মউলাভাগের অর্ধাংশ সম্প্রতি মুক্ত এলাকায় পরিণত হয়েছে। মউলাভাগে বাজারের পাকসৈন্য শিবিরও আক্রান্ত হয়েছে।

মুক্ত এলাকা দখল করার জন্য পাকসৈন্যরা ২৩শে আগস্ট থেকে গ্রামে গোলাবর্ষণ করছে। মুক্তিবাহিনীও পাল্টা আক্রমণ করেছেন।

পাকসৈন্যরা রঘুরামপুর, কাশীরামপুর, কুলাপাথর, চারুয়া, চাঁদখোলা, মন্দভাগ, কাইমপুর, মোনিপুর, কমলপুর, দাউশ, গিকরা, জৈতালি প্রভৃতি এলাকায় গোলাবর্ষণ করে জনসাধারণের ব্যাপক ক্ষতি করেছে। বহু লোক আহত হয়েছেন।

—আনন্দবাজার, ২৫ আগস্ট, ১৯৭১

### মুক্তিবাহিনীর সাফল্য

পাকহানাদার বাহিনী আজ বিপর্যস্ত চারিদিকে। সর্বত্র নদীতে, বন্দরে। শহরে গঞ্জে। হাটে ঘাটে। বাংলার এক প্রান্ত থেকে অপর প্রান্ত পর্যন্ত।

পাকদস্যদের জাহাজ ডুবেছে। জাহাজের পশুগুলো তলিয়ে যাচ্ছে বাংলার নদীতে। অতলে। সড়কে জীপ উড়ে যাচ্ছে কত সাদুল মুক্তি যোদ্ধাদের মাইনে। মস্তক চলে যাচ্ছে মেশিন গানে, মর্টারে। ছাউনি উড়ে যাচ্ছে আঘাতে ছাই কুটার মত। চারিদিকে একই অবস্থা। হানাদার বাহিনীর পরাজয় আসন্ন। মীরজাফরের গোষ্ঠীকে শেষ করতে হচ্ছে শয়তানের সাথে। নির্মূল হচ্ছে অবাঞ্ছিতের দল। এদিকে মুক্তাঞ্চল গড়ে উঠছে একের পর এক। স্বাধীন বাংলাদেশ সরকারের বিজয় পতাকা উড়ছে সেখানে।

বেসামরিক প্রশাসন নেবে এসব এলাকা। অন্যান্য স্বাধীন সার্বভৌম দেশের মত বাংলাদেশ সরকারকে দিচ্ছে ট্যাক্স খাজনা। এসব এলাকায় গড়ে উঠছে এক বলিষ্ঠ শক্তিশালী জনগোষ্ঠি। সামরিক-বেসামরিক।



খুলনার সাতক্ষীরা মহকুমা আজ সম্পূর্ণ মুক্ত। গত ১৯শে আগস্ট মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা অর্ধডজন দেশী-বিদেশী জাহাজ তলিয়ে দিয়েছে মঙ্গলার বন্দরে পথে জলে। হত্যা করেছে শতাধিক হানাদার বাহিনী। ধরে নিয়ে এসেছে বনবালা বতামূলী নামে দুটো অস্ত্র বোঝাই লঞ্চ। গ্রেফতার করেছে ৪ জন দালাল ফরেস্ট অফিসার। তাদের সাথে আগ্নেয়াস্ত্রগুলোও বাদ যায়নি। এ ছিল রণাঙ্গনের সর্ববৃহৎ সাফল্য।

খুলনার শ্যামনগরে স্বাধীন বাংলার পতাকা উড়ছে। এ অঞ্চল এখন সম্পূর্ণ মুক্ত। এছাড়া এ জেলার সাতক্ষীরা, পাইকগাছা, আশাশুনী, বাগেরহাটও মুক্ত।

ফরিদপুরের রাজবাড়ী, আলফাডাঙ্গা, গোপাকাণ্ডে হানাদার বাহিনী নিশ্চিহ্ন হয়ে গেছে। জনগণ স্বাধীন সার্বভৌম জীবন যাপন করেছে এসব এলাকায়।

বরিশালের গৌরনদী, উজিরপুর এসব এলাকার প্রায় ৪০ বর্গমাইল মুক্ত।

পটুয়াখালীর জেলা সড়ক ছাড়া সর্বত্র মুক্ত। জেলা সদরে মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা হানাদার পাক-দস্যুদের উপর আঘাত হেনে যাচ্ছে। পতন আসন্ন।

গত ১৮-১৯শে আগস্টের রাতে শ্যামনগরে হানাদার বাহিনীর ৩৩ জন দস্যু নিহত হয়। ১৭ই আগস্ট কালীগঞ্জ দিয়ে যাবার সময় মুক্তিবাহিনীর সাথে হানাদার বাহিনীর ৬ ঘণ্টা ব্যাপী এক সংঘর্ষ বাধে। এখানে তাদের ভীষণ ক্ষতি হয়। কালীগঞ্জের সংঘর্ষের পর কিছু সংখ্যক পাকদস্যু পালিয়ে যাবার সময় কালীগঞ্জ শ্যামনগরের রোডে মাইনের চার্জে জীপ সহ উড়ে যায়। শ্যামনগরে তাদের উপর মেশিনগান দিয়ে আক্রমণ চালান হয়। এখানে মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের কিছু ক্ষতি হয়।

১৪ই আগস্ট সাতক্ষীরায় মুক্তিবাহিনী পাকহানাদার ও ৩৬ জন রাজাকারকে খতম করে। একটি বড় ঘরে ১০০ জনের মত ছিল রাজাকার। বাকীগুলো পালিয়ে যায়। এখানে ৮টি রাইফেল দখল করা হয়।

কপিল মুনী। ১৫ই আগস্ট। লঞ্চে যাচ্ছিল হানাদার বাহিনীর একটি দল। মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা চ্যালেঞ্জ করে দস্যুগুলোকে। সিভিল ড্রেসে ছিল ২৫ জনের মত। লঞ্চার উপরে। এগুলো সব পানিতে ডুবে মারা যায়। বাকীগুলোর সাথে মুক্তিবাহিনীর ৩-৪ ঘণ্টা ব্যাপী সংঘর্ষ চলে। তাদের অনেক ক্ষতি হয়। অবশ্য দস্যুবাহিনীর মৃত্যু সংখ্যা জানা যায়নি।

গত ২রা আগস্ট থেকে পাইগোদার মুক্তিবাহিনী বিশেষ তৎপরতার সাথে কাজ করে ২রা আগস্ট শান্তি কমিটির ত্রাস সৃষ্টিকারী সদস্য হত্যা করে। ৬ তারিখে হামলা চালিয়ে মুক্তিবাহিনী ১৩টি রাইফেল ও ২২২ রাউণ্ড গুলি উদ্ধার করে। ৩ জন কুখ্যাত ডাকাতকেও হত্যা করা হয়। এদের হত্যা করা হয় খুল্যার খারী ঘাঁটিতে। এরোডাম ইউনিয়নের শান্তিবাহিনীর চেয়ারম্যান মকবুল আহমেদ। ভীতি সন্ত্রাসে প্রতিষ্ঠিত। মুক্তি বাহিনী তাকেও খতম করেছে।

পাইক গাছা থানায় হামলা চালিয়ে ৯টি রাইফেল ও ১৭৭ রাউণ্ড গুলি উদ্ধার করা হয়। তাছাড়া কপিলমুনীতে একদল ডাকাতের সর্দারকে নিহত করা হয়। একটা রাইফেলও এখান থেকে উদ্ধার করা হয়েছে।

### 400 Pak troops killed Mukti Fouj raids

Mujibnagar, August 27- Over 400 Pakistani Troops, including two Army Officers and about 40 Rajakars were killed in guerilla raids by the Mukti Bahini in different sectors of Bangladesh between August 20 to 25, according to reports received at the liberation forces head quarters here, says PTI.

The reports said the freedom fighters also killed 19 Pakistani Army Collaborators and took five enemy troops into their custody.

During this period, the Bangladesh guerillas also destroyed nine Army vehicles four road bridges, two power houses, two speed boats, two gunboats and two country boats used by the Pakistani soldiers.

Arms and vehicles captured included seven rifles, a machinegun, eight guns and eight country boats.

Eleven Pakistani army men, including an officer, were killed when the Mukti Bahini raided a Pakistani Army Platoon at Metna near Darsana in Kusthia district of Bangladesh on August 22, according to reports available at Krishnagar from across the border.

The Mukti Bahini did not suffer any casualty, the reports said

- Hindustan Standard, 28 August 1971.

\*\*\*

### বিভিন্ন খণ্ডে চার শতাধিক পাকসৈন্য নিহত

মুজিবনগর, ২৭শে আগস্ট গত ২০শে আগস্ট- থেকে ২৫ শে আগস্টের মধ্যে বাংলাদেশের বিভিন্ন খণ্ডে মুক্তিবাহিনীর গেরিলা আক্রমণে দুজন সামরিক অফিসারসহ চার শতাধিক পাকিস্তানী সৈন্য এবং প্রায় চল্লিশজন রাজাকার নিহত হয়েছে বলে এখানে মুক্তিবাহিনীর সদর দপ্তরে খবর এসেছে।

খবরে বলা হয়েছে যে, মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা পাকবাহিনীর ১৯ জন সহযোগীকে হত্যা করেছে ও ৫ জন শত্রুসৈন্যকে আটক করেছে।

গেরিলারা এই সময়ে সৈন্যবাহিনীর ৯টি যান, ৪টি সড়ক সেতু, ২টি বিদ্যুৎ উৎপাদন কেন্দ্র, ২টি স্পীড বোট ২টি গানবোট ও পাকসৈন্যদের ব্যবহৃত ২টি দেশী নৌকা ধ্বংস করে দিয়েছে।

গেরিলারা যেসব অস্ত্র ও যানবাহন দখল করেছে তার মধ্যে আছে ৭টি রাইফেল একটি মেশিনগান, ৮টি বন্দুক ও ৮টি দেশী নৌকা।

কৃষ্ণনগরের খবরে প্রকাশ সীমান্তের অপর পার থেকে সেখানে খবর এসেছে যে, ২২ শে আগস্ট কুষ্টিয়া জেলার দর্শনার কাছে মেটনা নামক এক জায়গায় একটি পাকিস্তানী পল্টনের

উপর মুক্তিবাহিনীর অতর্কিত আক্রমণে একজন অফিসারসহ ১১ জন পাকিস্তানী সৈন্য নিহত হয়েছে।

খবরে বলা হয়েছে যে, ঐ আক্রমণে মুক্তিবাহিনীর তরফে কেউ হতাহত হয়নি।

গতকাল সীমান্তের অপর পার থেকে কৃষ্ণনগরে প্রাপ্ত আর একটি খবরে প্রকাশ ২৪শে আগস্ট ভারতের শিকারপুর সীমানা থেকে ৯ কিলোমিটার দূরে কুষ্টিয়া জেলার দৌলতপুর থানার অন্তর্গত একটি জায়গায় পাকিস্তানী সৈন্যদের একটি ঘাঁটির উপর মুক্তিবাহিনীর আক্রমণে ১৭ জন পাক সৈন্য নিহত হয়েছে।

খবরে প্রকাশ মুক্তিবাহিনী ঘাঁটিটি দখল করে এবং সেখানে শত্রুসৈন্যদের ফেলে যাওয়া অস্ত্রশস্ত্র অধিকার করে।

-আনন্দবাজার, ২৮ আগস্ট, ১৯৭১

\*\*\*

### মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের তৎপরতা চট্টগ্রাম বন্দরের প্রবেশ পথ বন্ধ

মুজিবনগর, ৩০শে আগস্ট ( ইউ এন আই )- আজ এখানে প্রাপ্ত সংবাদে জানা গেছে যে, বাংলাদেশ মুক্তিবাহিনীর গেরিলারা কর্ণফুলী নদীতে মালবাহী একটি বড় বজরা ডুবিয়ে দেওয়ার ফলে চট্টগ্রাম বন্দরের প্রবেশ পথ বন্ধ হয়ে গেছে। ১৩নং জেটির ঠিক উল্টো দিকে বজরাটি ডুবানো হয়েছে।

গত ১৬ই ও ১৭ই আগস্ট মুক্তিবাহিনীর অভিযানের সময় বজরাটি ডুবে যায়। ঐ সময় বন্দরে অবস্থিত কয়েকখানা জাহাজও ডুবিয়ে দেওয়া হয়। এই সকল জাহাজ ডুবিয়ে দেওয়ার ফলে বন্দরে কাজকর্ম সম্পূর্ণ বন্ধ হয়ে যায়।

### ৬ দিনে ১৯০ জন পাকসেনা ও রাজাকার খতম

আগরতলা থেকে প্রেরিত পি, টি, আই-র খবরে প্রকাশ, গত ২৩শে আগস্ট থেকে ২৮শে আগস্টের মধ্যে মুক্তিবাহিনীর গেরিলারা ময়মনসিংহ, কুমিল্লা এবং নোয়াখালীর বিভিন্ন অঞ্চলে অন্ততঃ ১০০ রাজাকার এবং ১০ জন খানসেনাকে নিধন করেছেন। রাজাকার ও শত্রু ঘাঁটির উপর গেরিলাদের আক্রমণের বিশদ বিবরণ দিতে গিয়ে মুক্তিবাহিনীর কমান্ড বলেছেন, গত ২৩ শে আগস্ট কমাগোরা মেশিনগান এবং মর্টার নিয়ে কুমিল্লায় বসুর হাটের কাছে একটি রাজাকার ঘাঁটির ওপর আক্রমণ চালিয়ে ১৫ জন আধা সামরিক স্বেচ্ছাসেবক সহ ৫০ জন রাজাকারকে হত্যা করে।

২৪শে আগস্ট যে গ্রামে পূর্বোক্ত তরুণদের হত্যা করা হয় সেই হোসেনপুর গ্রামেই গেরিলারা আকস্মিকভাবে একটি রাজাকার ঘাঁটির উপর তীব্র আক্রমণ চালিয়ে ২৫ জনকে খতম করেন। পরের দিন ময়মনসিংহ জেলার কুলিয়ারচর গ্রামে আরও ৬ জন রাজাকারকে হত্যা করা হয়।

২৬শে আগস্ট মুক্তিবাহিনীর গেরিলারা রাজাকারদের সন্ধানে নোয়াখালী জেলার চৌমোহনী রেলস্টেশনে প্রচণ্ড আক্রমণ চালায়। সেখানে ৮ জন রাজাকার খতম হয়। এরপর

মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা একটি বড় গ্যারেজের উপর আক্রমণ চালান। এখানে রাজাকাররা একটি শিবির স্থাপন করেছিল। এই আক্রমণে ১৬ জন রাজাকার নিহত হয়।

ঐ একই দিনে মুক্তিবাহিনীর যোদ্ধারা দোয়াক বাজারে ২০ জন রাজাকারকে খতম করেন। প্রায় একই সঙ্গে শত্রু ঘাঁটির উপর এক অতর্কিত আক্রমণ চালিয়ে মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা বেগমগঞ্জে ৫০ জন পাক সেনাকে খতম করেন।

২৮শে আগস্ট কুমিল্লা খণ্ডে সালদা নদীতে মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা ১৯ জন খান সেনাকে হত্যা করেন।

গত শুক্রবার রংপুর জেলার পাচাগড়ে মুক্তিবাহিনীর গেরিলারা শত্রু ঘাঁটির উপর দ্বিমুখী আক্রমণ চালান। কুড়িজন পাকিস্তানী ও কয়েকজন রাজাকারকে হত্যা করে মুক্তিবাহিনী শুক্র শিবিরকে ধ্বংস করে দেন।

পরের দিন তুরিহাটে গেরিলারা ছদ্মবেশে পাকসৈন্যের দশজন সাকরেদকে খতম করেছেন।

—যুগান্তর, ৩১ আগস্ট, ১৯৭১

### **Mukti Bahini Harassing Pak Troops**

Mujibnagar, August 30th- The Mukti Bahini continues to harass the Pakistani army at a number of places in Bangladesh, according to reports reaching here from accross the border.

A large number of Pakistani troops have been killed in encounters in various sectors where guerillas are operating. A large number of Rajakars, Muslim League Volunteers and colaborators have also been murdered.

According to one report, the army authorities continue to pressurise Mr. Nurul Amin, one of the two non Awami League members of the stillborn National Assembly and some other quislings to join a delegation going abroad to present the Pakistani point of view.

The authorities are reported to have promissed protection to their families and their belongings against guerilla attackes.

The reports speak of large-scale destructions from the civil and armed services, The authorities have arrested some policemen on suspicion that they are aiding the guerillas, Police stations, among other places, are the chief targets of the Mukti Bahini,

- Hindusthan Standard, 31 August, 1971

\*\*\*

## রণ ও রণাঙ্গন

বাংলাদেশ আজ রণাঙ্গন। সুজলা-সুফলা, শস্য-শ্যামলা বাংলা আজ রক্তাভ। রক্তের লাল রং দিয়ে রচিত হচ্ছে বাংলার বর্তমান ইতিহাস। বাংলার সমস্ত কাজের একটি মাত্র নাম 'রণ'। আজ বাঙালীরা যা-ই করছে সম্পূর্ণ রণের জন্য। তাই সারা বাংলা আজ রণাঙ্গন আর সমস্ত বাঙালীই রণবীর।

বাংলাদেশে এই রণ পরিচালনা করেছেন ৯টি সেক্টরের কমান্ডারদের সহযোগিতায় জন-গণতান্ত্রিক বাংলাদেশের প্রতিরক্ষামন্ত্রী ও প্রধান সেনাপতি জনাব ওসমানী সাহেব।

### চট্টগ্রাম এলাকা

১৭ই আগস্ট, চট্টগ্রাম এলাকার মুক্তিবাহিনী বোমা দিয়ে বন্দরের নোঙর করা পাক বাণিজ্য জাহাজ আব্বাসকে ধ্বংস করেছে।

### কুমিল্লা এলাকা

১৭ই আগস্ট চাঁদপুরে তিনজন পাকসেনাকে খতম করেন। ১৮ই আগস্ট কুমিল্লা জেলার মাগোবাগ, নওগাঁও, লক্ষ্মীপুর, জিওফ, রসুলপুর, নারায়ণপুর প্রভৃতি অঞ্চলে মুক্তিবাহিনীর প্রচণ্ড আক্রমণে বহু সংখ্যক পাকসৈন্য ও রাজাকার নিহত হয়।

### টাঙ্গাইল এলাকা

১৭ই আগস্ট, টাঙ্গাইলের গেরিলাগোষ্ঠির হাতে ৩ জনের ও বেশী পাকসেনা নিহত হয়। গেরিলা বাহিনীকে মারার জন্য পাক ব্রিগেড পাক পদাতিক সেনা ও বোমারু বিমান কাজে লাগায়। টাঙ্গাইলে মুক্তি সেনারা একটি পাকসেনা জাহাজ ডুবিয়ে দেয় ফলে ১৫০ জন পাক সেনা নিহত হয়, তাদের কাছ থেকে ২শ' বাস্ত্র গুলি দখল করেন।

### ময়মনসিংহ ও শ্রীহট্ট এলাকা

১৭ই আগস্ট, ময়মনসিংহ ও শ্রীহট্ট জেলার প্রায় আড়াই হাজার বর্গমাইল এলাকা মুক্তিবাহিনীর দখলে। গত পনের দিনে এই স্থানে পাকবাহিনীর একজন লেফটেনেন্ট কর্নেল সহ প্রায় ১৮৫ জন পাকসেনা মুক্তিবাহিনীর হাতে নিহত হয়। মুক্তিবাহিনী ১০০ টি রাইফেল ও চারটি স্টেনগানসহ প্রচুর অস্ত্রশস্ত্র দখল করেন। মুক্তিবাহিনী শ্রীহট্ট জেলার ১৭টি চা বাগান ধ্বংস করেন। ময়মনসিংহ অঞ্চলে কমলপুর, বক্সীগঞ্জ, বাছার এবং নাকাশীতে মুক্তি বাহিনী এই সময়ে আক্রমণ চালিয়ে ৫০ জন পাকসেনা খতম করে।

### ঢাকা এলাকা।

১৭ই আগস্ট, গেরিলা বাহিনীর তৎপরতায় ঢাকা শহরের প্রধান জেনারেটর অকেজো হওয়ায় ঢাকা শহর ও শহরতলী এলাকা আংশিক নিঃপ্রদীপ থাকে। শীতলক্ষ্যা নদীতে পাট, কয়লা বোঝাই চারখানা পাক জাহাজ মুক্তিবাহিনী ধ্বংস করেছে। মুক্তিবাহিনী গ্রেনেড দিয়ে ঢাকা শহরের পূবালী জুট মিলের দুটি গুদাম উড়াতে গেলে আগুন লেগে তা ভস্মীভূত হয়। শহরের বিভিন্ন অঞ্চলে ৭ জন দালালকে খতম করেছে। ২৪শে আগস্ট সোনারপুর, বৈদ্যের বাজার প্রভৃতি এলাকা সম্পূর্ণ মুক্ত হয়।

### খুলনা এলাকা

১৭ই আগস্ট, খুলনা সেক্টর এলাকার মুক্তিবাহিনী ১০০ জন রাজাকারের উপর আক্রমণ চালিয়ে ৭০ জনকে খতম করেন, ১৪ জনকে জীবিত বন্দী করতে সক্ষম হন এবং তাদের সমস্ত গোলাবারুদ দখল করেন।

মোরলগঞ্জে মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা ১৫ জন রাজাকার এবং আরও ১০জন পাক দালাল খতম করেন।

১৮,১৯,২০শে আগস্ট, এই এলাকার মুক্তিবাহিনী বসন্তপুর, কালীগঞ্জ, শ্যামনগর, মৌতলা, ঈশ্বরপুর ও পাইকগাছা মুক্ত করেছেন। পাইকগাছায় একটি লঞ্চ আক্রমণ করে ২৬ জন পাক সেনাকে হত্যা করেন।

১৬ই আগস্ট, শত প্রচারিত পাকমার্কিন হৃদয় সম পদ্মা জাহাজকে মুক্তিবাহিনী চালনা বন্দরে সম্পূর্ণভাবে নিশ্চিহ্ন করে দেয়। ঐ একই দিন চট্টগ্রাম, চালনা, ঢাকা, মঙ্গলা বন্দর-পদ্মা, মেঘনা নদীতে জাহাজ, ষ্টিমার, গানবোট, সামরিক লঞ্চ সব মিলিয়ে মোট ৩৬টি জলযান ডুবিয়ে দেয়।

২৭শে আগস্ট, মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা খুলনা জেলার মঙ্গলা বন্দরে গেরিলা আক্রমণ চালিয়ে ৬ টি জাহাজ ডুবিয়েছে ও ২টি আটক করেছে। ৬টির মধ্যে ২টি মার্কিন, ২টি চীনা, ১টি জাপানী ও ১টি পাকিস্তানী।

### রংপুর এলাকা

১৭ই আগস্ট, তারাপুর ঘাটে ৩৫ জন পাকসেনা নিহত হয়েছে।

রংপুর জেলার জেলা থানা মুক্তিবাহিনীর দখলে।

### বগুড়া এলাকা

মুক্তিবাহিনীর মাইন বিস্ফোরণে সৈন্য বোঝাই দুটি পাক ট্রাক ধ্বংস হয়। তারা একটি পাক গানবোট ও কয়েকটি মোটর লঞ্চ নষ্ট করে। হাতিবান্ধার দক্ষিণ-পশ্চিমে মুক্তিবাহিনী একটি সেতু ধ্বংস করে।

### রাজশাহী এলাকা

১৭ই আগস্ট, মুক্তিবাহিনী কালীগঞ্জের একটি রাজাকার শিবির আক্রমণ করে তিনজনকে খতম করে।

### যশোহর এলাকা

১৮ই আগস্ট থেকে তিনদিনের মধ্যে জেলার বিভিন্ন অঞ্চলে ৪৯ জন পাকসেনা ও ১ জন রাজাকার খতম হয়েছে। যশোহর-চুয়াডাঙ্গা ও যশোহর-বেনাপোল রোডে কালভার্ট সেতু এবং পাক সেনা শিবির ধ্বংস করেছে।

-বাংলাদেশ, ১ সেপ্টেম্বর, ১৯৭১

## মুন্সিগঞ্জ মহকুমার একাংশ মুক্ত

( নিজস্ব সংবাদদাতা )

ঢাকা জেলার মুন্সিগঞ্জ সাবডিভিশনের বিভিন্ন থানাতে গত জুন মাসের প্রথম দিকে ইয়াহিয়ার জল্লাদ বাহিনী প্রবেশ করে এবং শুধুমাত্র নবাবগঞ্জ ও দোহার থানাতেই অস্ত্র তৎপক্ষে আড়াই শত লোককে হত্যা করে এবং নির্বিচারে বাড়িঘরে অগ্নিসংযোগ করে ও নারী নির্যাতন চালায়।

সিরাজদিঘা, কেরানীগঞ্জ, জিঞ্জিরা, গজারিয়া, শুভাদ্যা, কালিগঞ্জ, লৌহজঙ্গ প্রভৃতি থানাতে ব্যাপক গণত- হত্যা, লুটতরাজ, অগ্নি সংযোগ ও নির্যাতন চালায়।

জুলাই মাসের শেষের দিকে এই অঞ্চলে মুক্তিবাহিনীর প্রথম তৎপরতা শুরু হয়।

মুক্তিবাহিনীর বীরযোদ্ধারা দোহার থানার ন্যাশনাল ব্যাঙ্ক, থানা এবং দুইটি ওয়ার্ল্ডস্টেশনের উপর আক্রমণ চালাইয়া এইগুলি ধ্বংস করিয়া দেয়।

আগস্ট মাসের প্রথম দিকে মুক্তিবাহিনীর বীরযোদ্ধারা শ্রীনগর থানায় ব্যাঙ্ক, থানা এবং পোষ্ট অফিসের উপর আক্রমণ চালায়।

## ওরা চরণে দলে গেল মরণ-শঙ্করে

(নিজস্ব বার্তা পরিবেশক)

সিলেট জিলার অন্তর্গত মৌলভীবাজার মহকুমার বিভিন্ন স্থানের মুক্তিযুদ্ধে কমিউনিস্ট পার্টির আরও তিন জন সমর্থক শহীদ হইয়াছেন। পাকিস্তানী হানাদার সৈন্যদের বিরুদ্ধে অসমসাহসিক লড়াইয়ে তাঁহারা বীরের মৃত্যুবরণ করেন। ইহাদের সাহসিকতা ও দেশপ্রেম চিরদিন মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের অনুপ্রাণিত করিবে।

১. সম্প্রতি কমলপুর সেস্টরে এক গেরিলা অভিযানে শহীদ হন সিলেট সদর থানার জামালপুরের সুরুজ। তিনি কালীপুর চা বাগানে গেরিলা অভিযানে গিয়াছিলেন।

২. ফেঞ্চুগঞ্জ সারকারখানায় অভিযান চালাইতে গিয়া নেওয়ার আলী গ্রেফতার হন। স্থানীয় দালালরা তাহাকে ধরাইয়া দিয়াছিল। পরে পাক সৈন্যরা তাহাকে নির্মমভাবে হত্যা করে। শহীদ নেওয়ার আলীর বাড়ী সিলেট সদর থানার কালিমুগ বাজারে।

৩. বয়ানীবাজার থানা ন্যাপের সহ-সভাপতি আবদুল খালেক সম্প্রতি পাকিস্তানী সামরিক বাহিনীর হাতে গ্রেফতার হন এবং পরে তাহাকে পিটাইয়া মারিয়া ফেলা হয়।

অন্য একজন ছাত্র ইউনিয়ন কর্মী বড়লেখা থানার দিলখুসা চা বাগানে গেরিলা অভিযানে যাইয়া গুরুতররূপে আহত হয়।

-মুক্তিযুদ্ধ, ৪ সেপ্টেম্বর ১৯৭১

\*\*\*

## যশোর-কুষ্টিয়া এবং খুলনার বিস্তীর্ণ এলাকা মুক্ত

যশোর : ২রা আগস্ট। মুক্তিবাহিনী যশোরের লেবুতলা, রায়পুর ও হাসিমপুর থেকে পাক বাহিনীকে তাড়িয়ে দিতে সক্ষম হয়েছেন। আমাদের রণাঙ্গন প্রতিনিধি মুক্তাঞ্চল ঘুরে এসে

বলেছেন, এখানে গত কয়েকদিনের যুদ্ধে প্রচুর খান সেনা খতম হয়েছে। মুক্তিবাহিনীর ব্যাপক আক্রমণে পাক দখলদার সৈন্যরা পালিয়ে যায়। এই সমস্ত এলাকা এখন মুক্তিবাহিনীর নিয়ন্ত্রণে। এখানে স্বাধীন বাংলার পতাকা উড়িয়ে স্বাধীনতা রক্ষার অতন্দ্র প্রহরীরা ঘুরে বেড়াচ্ছেন। আর এক খবরে জানা গেছে, গত ২৯শে আগস্ট রাতে মুক্তি সেনারা নওহাটার পাক ছাউনি আক্রমণ করে ১৩০ জন পাক সেনাকে খতম করেছেন।

### শেষ সংবাদ

৩রা আগস্ট খুলনা বসন্তপুরে মুক্তিফৌজ একখানা গানবোট ধ্বংস করে দিয়েছেন।

### উকসা- গোবিন্দপুরে নয় ঘণ্টা যুদ্ধ : গোবিন্দপুর মুক্ত

খুলনা : ৩০শে আগস্ট। উকসা- গোবিন্দপুরে মুক্তিবাহিনীর শক্তিশালী ঘাঁটির উপর প্রায় চারশত পাক সেনা আক্রমণ চালালে তুমুল যুদ্ধ শুরু হয়। ভোর নয়টা থেকে বিকাল চারটা পর্যন্ত যুদ্ধ চলে। বাংলাদেশের বীর বিপ্লবী মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা দীর্ঘ নয় ঘণ্টা যুদ্ধের পর শত্রু সেনাদের তাড়িয়ে দিতে সক্ষম হয়।

-বিপ্লবী বাংলাদেশ, ৫ সেপ্টেম্বর ১৯৭১

### গেরিলা আক্রমণে সিলেটে বহু খানসেনা হত্যা

মুজিবনগর, ২রা সেপ্টেম্বর- আমাদের বিশেষ সংবাদদাতা জানিয়েছেন গত কয়েকদিন, সিলেট জেলার বিভিন্ন স্থানে মুক্তিবাহিনীর অতর্কিত গেরিলা আক্রমণের ফলে প্রায় ১৫০ জন খান সেনা নিহত হয়েছে বলে জানা গেছে, বিয়ানী বাজার, বড়লেখা, লাতু, জাফলং এলাকায়। এছাড়া বহু রাজাকারদের গেরিলারা খতম করে দিয়েছে। সিলেটের এই সফল আক্রমণে মুক্তিবাহিনী শত্রু সেনাদের বহু অস্ত্রশস্ত্র ও দখল করেছে।

### চট্টগ্রাম বন্দরের প্রবেশ পথ বন্ধ

মুজিবনগর, ৩১শে আগস্ট- মুক্তিবাহিনীর আক্রমণে কর্ণফুলী নদীতে একটি বড় বজরা ডুবিয়ে দেওয়ার ফলে চট্টগ্রাম বন্দরের প্রবেশ পথ বন্ধ হয়ে যায়। জেটির উল্টো দিকে বজরাটি ডুবানো হয়েছিল। বন্দরে অবস্থিতি বারোটি জাহাজও ডুবানোর ফলে চট্টগ্রাম বন্দরের প্রবেশ পথ বন্ধ হয়ে যাওয়ায় জাহাজ চলাচল স্থগিত রাখা হয়েছে।

### ঢাকার বিস্তৃত এলাকা মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের দখলে

মুজিবনগর, ২রা সেপ্টেম্বর- আমাদের প্রতিনিধি জানিয়েছেন, গত এক সপ্তাহে মুক্তিবাহিনী ঢাকার সোনারগাঁও, বৈদ্যের বাজার, আনন্দ বাজারসহ বিস্তৃত এলাকা মুক্ত করে ফেলেছে। এই সমগ্র এলাকার সংঘর্ষে প্রায় ৫০ জন খান সেনাকে হত্যা করা হয়েছে। বাংলাদেশের সবুজ; সোনালি, লাল রং-এর পতাকাটি প্রত্যেকটি এলাকায় এখন উড়ছে।

### কুমিল্লার নয়নপুরে জলযান আক্রমণ

মুজিবনগর, ৩রা সেপ্টেম্বর- মুক্তিবাহিনী গত সপ্তাহে কুমিল্লার নয়নপুরে অতর্কিত আক্রমণ চালিয়ে পাক সেনাদের একটি জলযানসহ ৫টি নৌকা ধ্বংস করে দেয়। সৈন্য ও



যুদ্ধ সামগ্রী বহনকারী ৩টি নৌকা ধ্বংস করে ৫ জন খান সেনাকে খতম ও আরও দুইটি নৌকা আক্রমণ করে মুক্তিবাহিনী ৩০ জন খান সেনাদের হত্যা করেছে। নয়নপুরে অপর এক সংঘর্ষে ৪ জন খানসেনাকে মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা খতম করেছে।

### মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের মাইন বিস্ফোরণে শত্রুসেনাদের ট্রেন ধ্বংস (জন্মভূমির রণাঙ্গন প্রতিনিধি)

মুজিবনগর, ৫ই সেপ্টেম্বর- মুক্তিবাহিনীর সদর দফতর থেকে জানা গেছে যে, গত সোমবার মুক্তি যোদ্ধাদের ট্যাঙ্ক বিধ্বংসী মাইন বিস্ফোরণের ফলে চট্টগ্রাম ও ফেনী স্টেশনের মধ্যস্থলে মহারাজখণ্ড স্টেশনে খান সেনাবাহিনীর একটি ট্রেন ধ্বংস হয়েছে। এই বিস্ফোরণের ফলে ট্রেনটি সম্পূর্ণ ধ্বংস হয়ে যায় এবং যাত্রীসহ একশত জন ঘটনাস্থলে নিহত হয়েছে।

এছাড়া মুক্তিবাহিনী ময়মনসিংহের গৌরীপুরে রেল অফিস, পোস্ট অফিস, টেলিফোন এক্সচেঞ্জ ধ্বংস করে দিয়েছে। মুক্তিবাহিনীর সাথে এই জেলায় বিশেষ সুবিধা করতে না পেরে প্রায় জায়গায়ই জঙ্গী সেনারা পিছু হটতে বাধ্য হচ্ছে। জেলায় সর্বত্র মুক্তিবাহিনী আক্রমণে শত্রুসেনারা ভীতসন্ত্রস্ত।

-জন্মভূমি, ৬ সেপ্টেম্বর ১৯৭১

### মুক্তিসেনার আক্রমণে দিশাহারা পাক ফৌজ বিমান ব্যবহার করছে

মুজিবনগর, ৬ই সেপ্টেম্বর- গত এক সপ্তাহ যাবৎ মুক্তিবাহিনী এমন দৃঢ়তা, আত্মবিশ্বাস এবং সাফল্যের সঙ্গে দখলদার পাক ফৌজকে পিটুনি দিচ্ছে যার ফলে ইয়াহিয়ার অনুচররা দিশাহারা। হানাদাররা নিরুপায় হয়ে আবার দীর্ঘদিন বাদে বিমান বাহিনীকে কাজে লাগাচ্ছে। বোমা ফেলছে যত্রতত্র। মুক্তিবাহিনীর এতে কোন ক্ষতি হচ্ছে না, কারণ লড়াইয়ের এই নতুন পর্যায়ে তাদের প্রস্তুতি ও রণকৌশল তাঁরা নিখুঁত করেছেন।

গত সাত দিন ধরে পাক ফৌজ মুক্তি বাহিনীর হাতে দারুণ মার খাচ্ছে। পাক ফৌজ আর রাজাকার মিলিয়ে নিহতের সংখ্যা এই কয়দিনে প্রায় দু'শ। কয়েক জন পাক সেনা বন্দীও হয়েছে। পাক ফৌজ এখন বিমানবাহিনীর সমর্থন ছাড়া মুক্তিবাহিনীর বিরুদ্ধে তৎপরতায় নামতে ভয় পাচ্ছে।

উঃ পূঃ সেক্টরে মুক্তিবাহিনী বত্রিশ ঘণ্টা ধরে পাক ফৌজকে নিযুক্ত রাখে। ওই লড়াইয়ে একজন পাক মেজরসহ ৩২ জন পাক সেনা ও ৫০ জন রাজাকার নিহত হয়। যশোরের ধুলিয়ানঘাটে এক সংঘর্ষে ৫ জন পাক সেনা নিহত হয়েছে। শ্রীহট্ট ও কুমিল্লা জেলায় ৫৭ জন পাক সেনা ও ২৪ জন রাজাকার, কুষ্টিয়া ও রাজশাহী জেলায় ১০ জন পাক সেনা ও ২০ রাজাকার নিহত হয়েছে। মুক্তিবাহিনী সরাসরি পাক শিবিরগুলির উপর আক্রমণ চালিয়ে তারপর গেরিলা কায়দায় নিজেদের গুপ্তাটিকুলিতে ফিরে যাচ্ছে। পাক ফৌজ তাদের পাক্তা পাচ্ছে না।

রাজশাহী বেতার কেন্দ্রটি মুক্তি বাহিনী দুবার স্তব্দ করে দেয়। চট্টগ্রামেও তারা সক্রিয়।  
-পি টি আই

-যুগান্তর, ৭ সেপ্টেম্বর ১৯৭১

কাউখালি থানা, কাঁঠালিয়া থানা, ভাণ্ডারিয়া থানা ধ্বংস : ৮৭ জন পাকিস্তানী পাক পুলিশ নিহত : প্রচুর অস্ত্রশস্ত্র উদ্ধার

### বরিশাল :

বিলম্বে প্রাপ্ত এক খবরে জানা গেছে, মুক্তিবাহিনী কাউখালী থানা আক্রমণ করে থানাটি ধ্বংস করে দিয়েছে। থানার সমস্ত রাইফেল মুক্তিবাহিনীর হস্তগত হয়েছে। স্থানীয় জনসাধারণের কাছ থেকে জানা যায় কাউখালীর কোন এক স্থানে মুক্তিবাহিনীর ঘাঁটি ছিল। এই সংবাদ স্থানীয় থানার দারোগা এবং শান্তি কমিটির চেয়ারম্যান জানতে পেরে কিছু দালাল পুলিশ এবং রাজাকার নিয়ে ঘাঁটির উপর হামলা চালায়। মুক্তি কমান্ডোদের প্রচণ্ড মারের মুখে হানাদাররা পালিয়ে যায়। কিন্তু দারোগা এবং চেয়ারম্যান মুক্তিবাহিনীর হাতে ধরা পড়ে। সংবাদ পেয়ে পরের দিন বরিশাল থেকে পাক বর্বর সৈন্যরা গান বোট নিয়ে কাউখালীর উপর ব্যাপক হামলা চালায়। এতে প্রায় পাঁচ শতাধিক নিরীহ মানুষ মৃত্যুবরণ করে। মুক্তি বাহিনী কিছুটা সরে এসে আবার আঘাত হানার প্রস্তুতি চালাচ্ছে। আর এক খবরে জানা যায়, মুক্তি বাহিনী কাঁঠালিয়া এবং ভাণ্ডারিয়া থানা আক্রমণ করে ৮৭ জন পাকিস্তানী সৈন্য খতম করেছে।

### পটুয়াখালী :

জানা গেছে, আমাদের অসম সাহসী মুক্তিবাহিনী বেতাগী থানার কুখ্যাত দালাল কাদের ও জেন্নাতকে হত্যা করেছে। এছাড়া সমাজবিরোধী কাজের জন্য শান্তি কমিটির সদস্য ফজলু, বাখুরুদ্দীন, হামিদ ও আমু কেরানীর সমস্ত সম্পত্তি স্থানীয় গরীব জনগণের মধ্যে বিতরণ করে দিয়েছে। মুক্তিবাহিনী মঠবাড়িয়া থানার কুখ্যাত মুসলিম লীগ দালাল সামাদ মাস্টার, রওন দফাদার ও মন্নানকে হত্যা করেছে। এছাড়া দাউদখালীর দেলোয়ারসহ ৫ জন ডাকাতকে হত্যা করেছে।

### খুলনা :

আমাদের রণাঙ্গন প্রতিনিধি খুলনার বিভিন্ন শহর ঘুরে এসে জানিয়েছেন মুক্ত অঞ্চলে স্বাধীন বাংলাদেশের পতাকা উড়ছে। এই সফরকালীন সময়ে আমাদের প্রতিনিধি মুক্তাঞ্চলে মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের কতিপয় ঘাঁটিতে প্রবেশ করার সুযোগ পান। এ সকল স্থানে ক্যাপ্টেন নূরুল হুদা (হীরু), ক্যাপ্টেন মাহবুব, লেফটেন্যান্ট মোহাম্মদ খুরশীদ (নেভাল ফোর্স) প্রভৃতি সামরিক অফিসারের সাথে সাক্ষাৎ ঘটে। প্রতিটি ঘাঁটিতেই বীর মুক্তিযোদ্ধাগণ আমাদের রণাঙ্গন প্রতিনিধিকে হাসিমুখে অভ্যর্থনা জানান।

### নোয়াখালী :

৯ই সেপ্টেম্বর মুক্তিবাহিনীর গেরিলারা নোয়াখালী শহরের কুখ্যাত দাঙ্গা নায়ক গোলাম সারোয়ারকে হত্যা করেছেন। হ্যাণ্ড গ্রেনেড দিয়ে কমান্ডোরা এই ১৯৪৬ সালের দাঙ্গার নায়ককে হত্যা করেছেন। এতে স্থানীয় জনসাধারণ স্বস্তির নিঃশ্বাস ফেলেছেন।

—বিপ্লবী বাংলাদেশ, ১২ সেপ্টেম্বর, ১৯৭১।

## মুক্তিবাহিনীর সাফল্য

### দু'জন কর্নেলসহ ৭ জন পাক জঙ্গী অফিসার ধৃত

গত কয়েক মাসে বাংলাদেশের মুক্তিফৌজ পাকিস্তানের দু'জন কর্নেল সহ সাতজন পদস্থ সামরিক অফিসারকে আটক করেছে। আটক পাক সামরিক অফিসারদের মধ্যে আছে লে. কর্নেল খিজির হায়াত খান, মেজর সাদেক নাওয়াজ, লে. আতাউল হাসান। এই অফিসাররা সকলেই বর্তমানে মুক্তিফৌজের হাতে বন্দী রয়েছে।

-সাপ্তাহিক বাংলাদেশ, ১৩ সেপ্টেম্বর, ১৯৭১

## ঢাকা : বিচ্ছিন্ন নগরী

মুজিবনগর, ১২ই সেপ্টেম্বর- মুক্তিবাহিনী ঢাকার সঙ্গে বাংলাদেশের অবশিষ্ট অংশের রেল ও সড়ক পথের যোগাযোগ সম্পূর্ণরূপে বিচ্ছিন্ন করে দিয়েছে। সেনা বাহিনীর কঠোর নিয়ন্ত্রণের ফলেও ঢাকার সঙ্গে বিভিন্ন জেলার রেল চলাচলও প্রায় বন্ধ। বাংলাদেশের ভিতরে সন্ধ্যার পর থেকে সড়ক বা জল পথে সব রকম যানবাহন সম্পূর্ণরূপে চলাচল বন্ধ হয়ে গেছে।

জানা গেছে, পাকবাহিনী শহরে কঠোর নিরাপত্তার ব্যবস্থা অবলম্বন করেছে। শহরের বাইরে যাবার সড়ক ও জলপথে 'ফটক প্রথা' প্রবর্তন করা হয়েছে ও সশস্ত্র জঙ্গী প্রহরী মোতায়েন রাখা হয়েছে।

ট্যাক্স ও ইলেকট্রিসিটির স্টেশনগুলিতে সেনাবাহিনী সদাসর্বদা প্রহরা দিচ্ছে। শহরে অসংখ্য নলকূপ বসানো হচ্ছে।

ঢাকা টেলিভিশন সেন্টার ও রেডিও পাকিস্তান প্রাঙ্গণে কঠোর প্রহরার ব্যবস্থা করা হয়েছে।

## ফরিদপুরের থানা জ্বালিয়েছে

মুজিবনগর, ৯ই সেপ্টেম্বর- মুক্তি বাহিনীর গেরিলা তৎপরতার ফলে ফরিদপুরের নারা থানাটি জ্বালিয়ে দিয়ে এখানে পশ্চিম পাকিস্তানী একজন পুলিশ অফিসার, তিনজন কনস্টেবল ও ষোলজন রাজাকারকে হত্যা করা হয়েছে এবং অনেক অস্ত্রশস্ত্রও দখল হয়েছে।

সিলেট রণাঙ্গনের জয়ন্তীপুর থানার একজন পুলিশ অফিসার ও দুই জন কনস্টেবলকে গেরিলারা হত্যা করেছে।

রংপুর রণাঙ্গনে এই দিন হাতিবান্দা, কালীঘাট ও চিলমারিতে গেরিলা বাহিনী অতর্কিত আক্রমণ চালাইয়া বহু খান সেনা হত্যা করেছে।

এছাড়া চট্টগ্রাম ও ঢাকায় বর্তমানে মুক্তিবাহিনীর মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের সাথে জঙ্গীশাহীর খানসেনাদের বন্দুক লড়াই জোর গতিতে এগিয়ে চলেছে।

## আদালতে টাইম বোমা বিস্ফোরণ

ঢাকা, ১০ই সেপ্টেম্বর (রয়টার)- গত কয়েক দিন আগে চট্টগ্রাম আদালতে একটি টাইম বোমা বিস্ফোরণ ঘটে। এতে ঘটনাস্থলেই দুই ব্যক্তি নিহত এবং ১৭ জন আহত হয়েছেন।

এদের মধ্যে তিন জনের অবস্থা গুরুতর থাকায় চট্টগ্রাম হাসপাতালে ভর্তি করা হয়েছে। চট্টগ্রাম আদালত ভবনের দ্বিতলে বিস্ফোরণ ঘটে। এখানে প্রকাশ ভবনের এক কোণে একটি ছাতার নীচে টাইম বোমাটি লুকানো ছিল।

### যশোহরের শ্রীপুর থানা দখল

মুজিবনগর, ৯ই সেপ্টেম্বর- গত সপ্তাহে অতর্কিত আক্রমণ চালিয়ে মুক্তিবাহিনীর গেরিলারা যশোহর জেলার শ্রীপুর থানাটি সম্পূর্ণরূপে শত্রু কবল মুক্ত করেছে। মুক্তিবাহিনী ও জনতার তুমুল হর্ষধ্বনির মধ্যে সেখানে বাংলাদেশের জাতীয় পতাকা উত্তোলন করা হয়েছে। শ্রীপুরের এই অতর্কিত আক্রমণে পাক বাহিনীর খান সেনা সহ প্রায় ১২৫ জন রাজাকারকে হত্যা করা হয়েছে। এই আক্রমণের ফলে আমাদের মুক্তিবাহিনীর ১৪ টি রাইফেল, একটি বৃটিশ রিভলবার, ১০ টি শিরস্ত্রাণ এবং বহু কার্তুজ দখল করেছে।

### কর্ণেল সরফরাজ নিহত

মুজিবনগর, ৮ই সেপ্টেম্বর-মুক্তি বাহিনীর গেরিলাদের পেতে রাখা মাইন বিস্ফোরণের ফলে সম্প্রতি পাকিস্তানের ৩১ পাঞ্জাব বাহিনীর সেনাধ্যক্ষ ও সিলেটের পূর্বতন সামরিক আইন প্রশাসক কর্নেল সরফরাজ খাঁ এক জীপ দুর্ঘটনায় নিহত হয়েছেন। বাঙালী মুক্তি ফৌজের মাইন বিস্ফোরণেই জীপটি ধ্বংস হয়। জীপটির অন্য দুই জন আরোহী জীপ থেকে লাফিয়ে পড়ে দৌড়াতে আরম্ভ করলে গেরিলাদের গুলু আক্রমণের ফলে ঘটনাস্থলেই আরোহী অফিসার দুইজনকে হত্যা করা হয়।

-জন্মভূমি, ১৩ সেপ্টেম্বর, ১৯৭১

### ঢাকায় মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের ব্যাপক তৎপরতা

#### হানাদার কসাইবাহিনী ভীতসন্ত্রস্ত

(নিজস্ব প্রতিনিধি)

ঢাকা শহরের বিভিন্ন স্থানে খান সেনাদের শিবির স্থাপন করা হইয়াছে। কিন্তু যাহাদিগকে এই সব শিবিরে প্রেরণ করা হইতেছে তাহারা তাহাদের কর্মকর্তাদের উপর খুবই অসন্তুষ্ট হইয়া উঠিতেছে। কারণ তাহাদের ফেলিয়া বড় কর্তারা সকলে সূর্যাস্তের পূর্বেই কুর্মীটোলার সুরক্ষিত ছাউনিতে ঢুকিয়া পড়ে। আর ইহাদিগকে ঢাকার বিভিন্ন এলাকার বিচ্ছিন্ন ছাউনীতে ডিউটিতে নিযুক্ত করে। কুর্মীটোলার ছাউনী ছাড়িয়া ইহারা শহরের শিবিরে মোটেই নিরাপদ বোধ করেনা। কারণ সন্ধ্যার পর হইতেই শুরু হয় মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের প্রচণ্ড তৎপরতা। মাইন এবং বোমা বিস্ফোরণের শব্দে প্রতি রাতে ঢাকা শহর প্রকম্পিত হইয়া উঠে।

সম্প্রতি গ্রীন রোড এবং সেগুনবাগিচা সঙ্গীত কলেজে খান সেনাদের শিবিরে মুক্তি যোদ্ধাদের আক্রমণে কয়েকজন খান সেনা খতম হওয়ার পর হইতেই খান সেনারা কুর্মীটোলার বাহিরে শহরের শিবিরে থাকিতে আর সাহস পাইতেছেন। নির্ভরযোগ্য সূত্রে হইতে প্রাপ্ত খবরে জানা যায়, সম্প্রতি একদল হানাদার সেনা শহরের শিবিরে যাইতে অস্বীকার করিলে সামরিক কর্তৃপক্ষ ইহাদিগকে শাস্তি প্রদান করে।

## সাবাস!

(বিশেষ প্রতিনিধি)

বাংলাদেশের ঘরে ঘরে আজ মুক্তিযোদ্ধা। পথে ঘাটে, হোটেলে-রেস্তোরায়ে সর্বত্র ছড়াইয়া আছেন শেখ মুজিবের বিপ্লবী সেনারা। যখনই তাদের সামনে দস্যু সৈন্য খতম করার দুর্লভ সুযোগ আসিয়া উপস্থিত হয়, তখনই নির্মম নিয়তির মত মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা ঝাঁপাইয়া পড়েন দুশমনের উপর।

বাংলাদেশের দখলীকৃত এলাকার রাজধানী ঢাকা হইতে প্রাপ্ত এক খবরে প্রকাশ, সম্প্রতি হানাদার বাহিনীর দুইজন কর্ণেল ও একজন মেজর ঢাকার হোটেলে ইন্টারকন্টিনেন্টালের ৯১০ নং কক্ষে অতিরিক্ত মদ্যপান করিয়া বেহুঁস হইয়া পড়িয়া থাকে। সেই সুযোগে মুজিবের অনুসারী জনৈক হোটেল বেয়ারা উক্ত কক্ষে ঢুকিয়া স্টেনগানের সাহায্যে গুলী করিয়া বর্বর খান সেনাদের উক্ত তিনজন অফিসারকেই খতম করিয়া তাহাদের মদ্যপানের তৃষ্ণা চিরতরে মিটাইয়া দেন।

-বাংলার বাণী, ১৪ই সেপ্টেম্বর, ১৯৭১

## ময়মনসিংহে পাক বিমান থেকে নাপাম বোমাবর্ষণ

শিলং, ১৪ই অক্টোবর (ইউ এন আই)-গত একমাস ধরে ময়মনসিংহ জেলার কিশোরগঞ্জ ও টাংগাইল এলাকায় পাক বিমান বাহিনী নিরীহ বেসামরিক জনতার উপর নাপাম বোমা বর্ষণ করছে। মুক্তিফৌজের গেরিলা বাহিনীর তৎপরতায় বেসামাল হয়ে পাক বাহিনী এই কাণ্ড করছে।

করিমগঞ্জ থেকে পি টি আই জানাচ্ছেন, বাংলাদেশ স্বাধীন হয়ে যায় এই ভয়ে পাক সামরিক কর্তৃপক্ষ পাকিস্তানের অস্তিত্ব সংক্রান্ত কথাবার্তা বন্ধ করার জন্য ফৌজি বিধির ৮০ ধারা আবার নতুন করে চালু করেছেন।

- যুগান্তর, ১৫ সেপ্টেম্বর, ১৯৭১

রণাক্রমে : দখলীকৃত অঞ্চলের সর্বত্র গেরিলা আক্রমণের প্রচণ্ডতা বৃদ্ধি গত ৮ই সেপ্টেম্বর চট্টগ্রাম আদালত ভবনের দোতলার ওপর মুক্তি বাহিনীর গেরিলা যোদ্ধাদের একটি টাইম বোমা বিস্ফোরণ ঘটলে দুই ব্যক্তি নিহত ও ১৭ জন গুরুতররূপে আহত হয়। এদের মধ্যে ৩ জনের অবস্থা মরণাপন্ন।

একটি বিদেশী সংবাদ সংস্থা জানাচ্ছেন যে গেরিলা যোদ্ধারা উক্ত টাইম বোমা একটি ছাতার ভেতর লুকিয়ে রাখেন।

এদিকে প্রাপ্ত খবরে প্রকাশ, বাংলাদেশের গেরিলা বাহিনী গত দু'সপ্তাহে যশোর জেলার শ্রীপুর থানার বিস্তীর্ণ এলাকা শত্রু কবল মুক্ত করেছেন।

## ফরিদপুর থানা আক্রমণ

গত ৫ই সেপ্টেম্বর ফরিদপুর জেলার নারীয়া থানার ওপর আক্রমণ চালিয়ে মুক্তি যোদ্ধারা

একজন পাকিস্তানী পুলিশ অফিসার সহ ৩জন পুলিশ এবং ১৬জন রাজাকারকে হত্যা করেন।

### ট্রেন ধ্বংস

ফেণীর কাছে মুহুরীগঞ্জ রেল স্টেশনে গেরিলা যোদ্ধারা একটি ট্রেন উড়িয়ে দেয়। ফলে ট্রেনের ড্রাইভার সহ বহু সৈন্য খতম হয়।

অন্যদিকে ময়মনসিংহ অঞ্চলে গেরিলা কায়দায় মুক্তি যোদ্ধারা হানাদার সৈন্যদের একেবারে নাজেহাল করে ছাড়ছে। টাংগাইলে গেরিলারা দুটি সৈন্য বোঝাই ষ্টীমার পুড়িয়ে দেন। এতে বেশ কিছু পাকসেনা খতম হয়েছে।

ঢাকায় পাকিস্তানের নিরাপত্তা বাহিনীর সঙ্গে গেরিলা যোদ্ধাদের জোর সংঘর্ষ চলছে বলে খবর পাওয়া গিয়েছে।

গত ৭ই সেপ্টেম্বরের পশ্চিম পাকিস্তান ষ্টার পত্রিকার খবরে প্রকাশ, গেরিলা যোদ্ধারা গত ৩রা সেপ্টেম্বর শেষ রাতে ঢাকা ও খুলনার মধ্যে চলাচলকারী একটি ষ্টীমার আক্রমণ করে ৫ জনকে গুরুতররূপে আহত করেন।

উক্ত খবরে প্রকাশ, শুক্রবার শেষ রাতে ঢাকার ৬৫ মাইল দূরে বরিশাল এলাকা দিয়ে যাওয়ার সময় উক্ত ষ্টীমারের উপর গেরিলাযোদ্ধারা গুলী বর্ষণ করেন।

-জয় বাংলা, ১৭ সেপ্টেম্বর, ১৯৭১

### গত ১৫ দিনে সাতক্ষীরার সাড়ে ৬৩ বর্গ মাইল মুক্তি

(ষ্টাফ রিপোর্টার)

কলকাতা, ১৩ই সেপ্টেম্বর-গত ১৫ দিনে খুলনা জেলার সাতক্ষীরা মহকুমার সাড়ে ৬৩ বর্গমাইল অঞ্চল থেকে মুক্তি বাহিনী খান সেনাদের হাটিয়ে দিয়ে মুক্ত এলাকা স্থাপন করেছে। গতকাল টাকীতে এই তথ্য বিশ্বস্ত সূত্রে পাওয়া গেল।

ঐ একই সময়কালের মধ্যে মুক্তি বাহিনী ১৯৭টি এ পি মাইন (যেগুলি পাক বাহিনী পুঁতে রেখেছিল) তুলে নিয়ে এসছে, ৩ টন ওজনের চারটি পাক সামরিক গাড়ি ধ্বংস করেছে এবং তিনটি সীমান্ত চৌকি দখল করেছে।

তাছাড়া আরও জানা গেছে, মুক্তি বাহিনীর হাতে ১৭ টি রাইফেল এবং ২,০০০টি ৩০৩ বুলেট সহ ৩০ জন রাজাকার বন্দী হয়েছে। এই ঘটনার পর থেকে ঐ অঞ্চলের রাজাকাররা মুক্তি বাহিনীর সঙ্গে মোটামুটি সহযোগীতা করছে।

- কালান্তর, ১৭ সেপ্টেম্বর, ১৯৭১

### রণাঙ্গনের খবর

(রণ-বার্তা পরিবেশক)

বাংলাদেশের বিভিন্ন রণাঙ্গনের দুর্ধর্ষ মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের অপ্রতিহত অগ্রযাত্রা অব্যাহত রহিয়াছে। মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের মেশিনগান আর মটারের গোলার অব্যর্থ আঘাতে খান সেনাদের প্রাণহীন দেহ মাটিতে লুটাইয়া পড়িতেছে। স্থল ও জলপথে স্বাধীনতা সংগ্রামীদের মোকাবিলায় ব্যর্থ হইয়া হানাদার সেনারা দখলীকৃত এলাকার বিভিন্ন স্থানে বিমান আক্রমণ

শুরু করিয়াছে বলিয়া খবর পাওয়া যাইতেছে।

বীর মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা বিভিন্ন রণাঙ্গনে হানাদার সেনাদের ব্যতিব্যস্ত রাখা ছাড়াও ইহাদের নানাভাবে হয়রানী করিয়া চলিয়াছেন।

অপর দিকে হানাদারদের সাহায্যকারী রাজাকার বাহিনীও মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের অগ্রযাত্রার মুখে সাবাড় হইয়া যাইতেছে। বিভিন্ন রণাঙ্গন হইতে প্রাপ্ত খবরে জানা যায়, খান সেনাদের রাজাকার বাহিনী দলে দলে অন্তশস্ত্র সহ মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের নিকট আত্মসমর্পণ করিতেছে।

খুলনা-যশোর-কুষ্টিয়া রণাঙ্গনে খুলনা জেলার হরিনগরে মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা গত ১৩ই সেপ্টেম্বর হানাদার সেনা বাহিনীর চারটি লঞ্চ এবং বরিশাল জেলার বানরী পাড়ায় তিনটি লঞ্চ ডুবাওয়া দেন। বানরী পাড়ায় মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের অতর্কিত আক্রমণে লঞ্চ নিমজ্জিত হওয়ার ফলে প্রায় ৪০ জন দস্যুসেনার সলিল সমাধি ঘটে। হরিনগর এলাকায় পাক সেনাদের গানবোটের চালকও মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের হাতে খতম হয়।

গত কয়েক দিনে কুষ্টিয়া জেলার প্রায় ২২ জন রাজাকার অন্তশস্ত্র সহ মুক্তি সংগ্রামীদের নিকট আত্মসমর্পণ করে। ইহাদের মধ্যে কোন একটি ইউনিয়ন শান্তি কমিটির চেয়ারম্যান রহিয়াছে।

১২ই সেপ্টেম্বর মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা কুমিল্লা জেলার গুথুমা নদীতে টহলদানরত খান সেনাদের উপর অতর্কিত মর্টার আক্রমণ চালাইয়া ৪ জনকে হতাহত করেন।

গত ১৩ ই সেপ্টেম্বর বীর মুক্তি যোদ্ধারা নোয়াখালী জেলার লক্ষীপুর এলাকায় হানাদার সেনাদের উপর মর্টারযোগে গোলাবর্ষণ করিয়া ৪ জনকে হত্যা করেন। তাঁহারা লক্ষীপুরে খান সেনাদের ৪টি বাস্কারও ধ্বংস করিয়া দেন।

ফেণী এলাকায় তাঁহারা সম্প্রতি ৫৮ জন খান সেনাকে খতম করেন।

ঢাকা কুমিল্লা চট্টগ্রাম রণাঙ্গনে মুক্তি যোদ্ধাদের গেরিলা তৎপরতা সেনাদের দিশাহারা করিয়া তুলিয়াছে।

১২ই সেপ্টেম্বর তাঁহারা কুমিল্লা জেলার মান্দাবাগ এলাকায় হানাদার খানসেনাদের উপর অতর্কিত ঝাঁপাইয়া পড়িয়া কমপক্ষে ১৫ জন খান সেনা খতম করেন। প্রাপ্ত খবরে জানা যায় খান সেনারা মান্দাবাগ এলাকায় নৌকাযোগে টহল দিয়া বেড়াইতেছিল। খান সেনাদের নৌকা দুইটিও নিমজ্জিত করা হয়। ১১ই সেপ্টেম্বর মুক্তি যোদ্ধারা আখাউড়ার নিকটে খান সেনাদের ট্রেন আক্রমণ করিয়া ট্রেনটি বিধ্বস্ত করেন। ট্রেনের আরোহী পাক সামরিক অফিসার, ইঞ্জিনিয়ার ড্রাইভার ও বহুসংখ্যক রাজাকার খতম হয়।

১১ই সেপ্টেম্বর সাতারার উত্তরে মুক্তি যোদ্ধাদের পুঁতিয়া রাখা মাইন বিস্ফোরণে হানাদার সেনাদের একটি জীপ চূর্ণ বিচূর্ণ হইয়া যায় এবং জীপের ৪জন আরোহী খান সেনা আর সূর্যালোক দেখিবার সুযোগ পায় নাই। মুক্তি যোদ্ধারা লাকসাম কুমিল্লার মধ্যে একটি গুরুত্বপূর্ণ রেলসেতুও ধ্বংস করিয়া দেন।

ময়মনসিংহ-সিলেট রণাঙ্গনে হানাদার খান সেনাদের সহিত মুক্তি যোদ্ধাদের তুমুল যুদ্ধ চলিতেছে। ময়মনসিংহ জেলার কামরাইল এলাকায় মুক্তি যোদ্ধারা গত ১৪ই সেপ্টেম্বর পাক

হানাদার সেনাদের অবস্থানের উপর আক্রমণ করিয়া ২ জনকে খতম করেন। ১৫ই সেপ্টেম্বর বাগুরামারী এলাকায় মুক্তি যোদ্ধাদের পুঁতিয়া রাখা মাইন বিস্ফোরণে কয়েকজন পাক সেনা আহত হয়।

সম্প্রতি মুক্তি সংগ্রামীরা ময়মনসিংহ জেলার বাউমী স্টেশন এলাকায় ভয়াবহ গেরিলা আক্রমণ চালান। তাঁহারা জামালপুর জগন্নাথগঞ্জ ঘাটের মধ্যে রেললাইন ধ্বংস করিয়া রেল যোগাযোগ সম্পূর্ণরূপে বিপর্যস্ত করিয়া দেন।

রংপুর-দিনাজপুর-রাজশাহী রণাঙ্গনের দিনাজপুর জেলার পচাগড়, দেবীগঞ্জ, ঠাকুরগাঁও এলাকায় হানাদার বাহিনীর সহিত মুক্তি যোদ্ধাদের প্রচণ্ড লড়াই চলিতেছে। জানা যায়, গত কয়েকদিনে মুক্তি যোদ্ধারা দিনাজপুর জেলার টোকাপাড়া, ডানাকাটা, তেঁতুলিয়া-ঠাকুরগাঁও এলাকায় ১০ জনেরও বেশী খান সেনা খতম করেন।

ঠাকুরগাঁও অঞ্চলে মুক্তি যোদ্ধারা হানাদার খান সেনা সাফ করিয়া দিয়া বিস্তীর্ণ এলাকা মুক্ত করেন। এখানে তাঁহারা ১৫ জন রাজাকার গ্রেফতার করেন।

বহুসংখ্যক খান সেনা এবং ইহাদের সাহায্যকারী রাজাকার খতম করেন। তাহারা পার্বতীপুর সান্তাহারের মধ্যে রেল যোগাযোগ সম্পূর্ণ বিচ্ছিন্ন করিয়া দিয়াছে।

১৫ই সেপ্টেম্বর মুক্তি যোদ্ধারা শীতলডাঙ্গা পাক সেনাদের সহিত প্রচণ্ড সংঘর্ষ লিপ্ত হইয়া ৪ জন পাক সেনা খতম এবং ২ জন আহত করেন। একই দিনে তাঁহারা ঘুঘুডাঙ্গা এলাকায় ৮ জন শত্রুসেনা হত্যা করেন।

১৪ই সেপ্টেম্বর মুক্তি যোদ্ধারা পাগলা দেওয়ান হাট এলাকায় ৬ জন খানসেনা খতম করেন। কাড়িয়া এলাকায় স্বাধীনতা সংগ্রামীদের পুঁতিয়া রাখা মাইন বিস্ফোরণে ৪ জন খান সেনা এবং ৮ জন রাজাকার খতম হয়।

ইহাছাড়া, মুক্তি যোদ্ধারা ঠাকুরগাঁও-সেতাবগঞ্জের মধ্যে তার যোগাযোগ ব্যবস্থা সম্পূর্ণরূপে ধ্বংস করিয়া দিয়াছেন। এই অঞ্চলে মুক্তি যোদ্ধাদের ব্যাপক তৎপরতা বৃদ্ধি পাওয়ায় খান সেনারা নদীপথেও চলাচল করিতে সাহস পায় না।

গত ১৭ই সেপ্টেম্বর মুক্তি যোদ্ধারা রাজশাহী-নাটোরের মধ্যে দুইটি বড় মাইন চার্জ করিয়া একটি মালবাহী ট্রেনের ১২ টি ওয়াগন লাইনচ্যুত করিয়া দেন। মালবাহী ট্রেন ওয়াগনে খান সেনারাও ছিল। ইহাদের মধ্যে প্রায় ৫০ জন খতম এবং ৩০ জন আহত হয়।

বাংলাদেশের বিভিন্ন রণাঙ্গনে খান সেনাদের সহিত মুক্তি যোদ্ধাদের তুমুল লড়াই চলিতেছে বলিয়া সর্বশেষ প্রাপ্ত খবরে জানা গিয়াছে।

বিলম্বে প্রাপ্ত খবরে প্রকাশ, মুক্তি যোদ্ধারা ঢাকা শহর এবং উহার আশে পাশে গেরিলা তৎপরতা জোরদার করিয়াছেন। গত মাসের শেষ সপ্তাহে হানাদার পাকিস্তানী সেনারা ঢাকার ইস্কাটন এলাকার একটি বাড়ীতে আকস্মিক হানা দেয় এবং গৃহকর্তাকে মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের সন্ধান দিতে নির্দেশ দেয়। এমন সময় কয়েকজন দুর্ধর্ষ মুক্তি যোদ্ধা ঘটনাস্থলে আসিয়া উপস্থিত হন। তাঁহার সকলকে বিস্মিত করিয়া দিয়া হানাদার খান সেনাদের উপর ঝাঁপাইয়া পড়িয়া তাহাদের নিকট হইতে স্টেনগান ছিনাইয়া নেন। এই ঘটনায় ৪ জন হানাদার সেনা খতম হয়। অতঃপর মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা ঘটনাস্থল ত্যাগ করেন। প্রকাশ, সম্প্রতি হোটেল



ইন্টারকন্টিনেন্টাল আক্রমণের সহিত জড়িত মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের অনুসন্ধানে খান সেনারা ইস্কাটনের এই বাড়ীটিতে হানা দেয়।

চলতিমাসের দ্বিতীয় সপ্তাহে বাসাবো এলাকায় খান সেনাদের একটি ক্যাম্পে দুঃসাহসিক মুক্তি যোদ্ধারা প্রকাশ্য দিবালোকে আক্রমণ চালাইয়া খান সেনা ও পশ্চিম পাকিস্তানী পুলিশ সহ ১৪ জন শত্রু খতম করেন। প্রকাশ, ঘটনার দিন খান সেনারা যখন দ্বিপ্রাহরিক ভোজে লিপ্ত, তখন দুর্ধর্ষ মুক্তি যোদ্ধারা ক্যাম্পের জানালা দিয়া মেশিনগানের সাহায্যে গোলা বর্ষণ করেন। মাত্র সপ্তাহের ব্যবধানে খান সেনাদের সুরক্ষিত সদর দফতর ঢাকা নগরীতে মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের হাতে ১৮ জন শত্রুসেনা নিহত হওয়ায় ইসলামাবাদের ঢাকাস্থ অসুরপুরীতে মহাআতঙ্কের সঞ্চার হইয়াছে। স্মরণ থাকিতে পারে যে, আগষ্ট মাসের প্রথম দিকে সেগুনবাগিচাস্থ মিউজিক কলেজে খানসেনাদের ক্যাম্পে অতর্কিত আক্রমণ চালাইয়া ৬ জন হানাদার সৈন্য খতম করেন।

চলতি মাসের প্রথম সপ্তাহে মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা নরসিংদীর নিকট পাট বোঝাই একটি কার্গো বার্জ ডুবাইয়া দেন। ৮ই সেপ্টেম্বর মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা ময়মনসিংহ জেলার মোহনগঞ্জ এলাকায় নদীপথে পাক সেনাদের উপর প্রচণ্ড আক্রমণ চালান।

প্রচুর অস্ত্রশস্ত্র বোঝাই তিনটি নৌকা ফেলিয়াই কাপুরুষ পাকিস্তানী সেনারা পলায়ন করে। মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা এই সকল অস্ত্রশস্ত্র এবং নৌকা দখল করেন। ৫ই সেপ্টেম্বর সিলেট-ময়মনসিংহ সীমান্তে ধর্মপাশা এলাকায় খানসেনাবাহী কয়েকটি নৌকার উপর আকস্মিক আক্রমণ চালাইলে প্রায় ৬২ জন খানসেনা নিহত হয়। ইহাদের মধ্যে একজন মেজরও রহিয়াছে।

সর্বশেষ খবরে জানা যায়, গত পাঁচদিনে কুমিল্লা, নোয়াখালী ও কুষ্টিয়ায় প্রায় চারশো জন হানাদার দস্যু খতম হয়েছে।

সেপ্টেম্বরের ১৪ তারিখে একমাত্র কুষ্টিয়া শহরের মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা খতম করিয়াছেন ১৩০ জন হানাদার দুশমনকে। ইহার পর হানাদারদের সাহায্যার্থে নতুন পাকিস্তানী সৈন্য আসিলে মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা তাহাদের উপর প্রচণ্ডভাবে আক্রমণ চালান। প্রচুর ক্ষয়-ক্ষতি স্বীকার করিয়া শত্রু সৈন্যরা পশ্চাদপসারণ করিতে বাধ্য হয়। অতঃপর পাকিস্তানী বিমান বাহিনী তাহাদের সাহায্যে আগাইয়া আসিয়া নির্বিচারে বোমা বর্ষণ করে।

মুক্তি বাহিনীর দুর্ধর্ষ গেরিলা যোদ্ধারা গত আগস্ট মাসের শেষ সপ্তাহ হইতে ঢাকা শহর ও শহরতলী এলাকার ব্যাপক গেরিলা আক্রমণ চালাইয়া যাইতেছেন। বাসাবো এলাকার একটি পাকিস্তানী ঘাঁটির উপর গেরিলারা অতর্কিত আক্রমণ চালান এই মাসের দ্বিতীয় সপ্তাহে। ইস্কাটন এলাকায় গেরিলারা এই সময়ে আরেকটি আক্রমণ চালান। এই দুইটি আক্রমণে প্রায় ২০জন শত্রু সৈন্য প্রাণ হারায়।

ইহা ছাড়া গেরিলারা চট্টগ্রামে একটি পাকিস্তানী মালবাহী বার্জ ডুবাইয়া দেন এবং বার্জের চালককে বন্দী করেন।

মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা কুমিল্লা, নোয়াখালী, যশোর, খুলনা, ময়মনসিংহ ও সিলেট অঞ্চলে ব্যাপক আক্রমণ চালাইয়া শত্রুসৈন্যদের নাজেহাল করেন।

### রণাঙ্গনে

**মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের আক্রমণে সিলেটে ২টি শত্রু সৈন্যবাহী লঞ্চ নিমজ্জিত :**

**৪শত খান সেনা নিহত**

আমাদের যোদ্ধারা গত সপ্তাহে সবচেয়ে বেশী সাফল্য অর্জন করেন সুনামগঞ্জ অঞ্চলে। ছাতক ও সুনামগঞ্জের মধ্যবর্তী একটি এলাকায় গেরিলা যোদ্ধারা শত্রু সৈন্যবাহী ৪টি লঞ্চের একটি কনভয়ের উপর প্রচণ্ড চোরাগোষ্ঠা হামলা চালিয়ে ২টি লঞ্চ ডুবিয়ে দিয়েছেন। এই আক্রমণে কমপক্ষে ৪ শত পাকিস্তানী সৈন্য নিহত হয়েছে। এছাড়া কয়েকদিন আগে তারা ছাতকের উত্তর দিকে শত্রু অবস্থানের উপর প্রচণ্ড আক্রমণ চালান। এই আক্রমণে শত্রুপক্ষের হতাহতের সংখ্যা নির্ণয় না করা গেলেও রেডক্রসের গাড়ীতে করে খান সেনাদের লাশ সরাতে দেখা যায়।

নীলপর গ্রামের নিকট মুক্তি সেনাদের পোতা মাইনে অস্ত্রশস্ত্র বোঝাই একটি পাক সামরিক যান বিধ্বস্ত হয়।

জলিলপুরে মুক্তি বাহিনী ও পাক ফৌজের সাথে গোলাগুলি বিনিময়ের ফলে ৬ জন খান সেনা নিহত ও আরও ৭জন আহত হয়।

### খুলনায় দুইজন পাক-সেনা খতম

গত ১৩ই সেপ্টেম্বর খুলনা জেলার হরিনগরে গেরিলা যোদ্ধারা একটি পাকিস্তানী গানবোটের ওপর হাত বোমা নিক্ষেপ করে ২জন পাক সৈন্যকে হত্যা করেছেন। গানবোটটি পানিতে ডুবে যায়।

### বানরীপাড়ায় ২৮ জন পাক সৈন্য নিহত

বিলম্বে প্রাপ্ত খবরে প্রকাশ, বরিশাল জেলার বানরীপাড়া থানায় এক সংঘর্ষে মুক্তি বাহিনী গত ৯ই সেপ্টেম্বর ২৮ জন পাক সৈন্য ও রাজাকারকে হত্যা করেছেন।

প্রকাশ বাংলাদেশের গেরিলা যোদ্ধারা থানা সংলগ্ন একটি পুকুর সাঁতার কেটে পার হয়ে বোমা ও আগ্নেয়াস্ত্রসহ শত্রু সৈন্যদের আক্রমণ করেন এবং ট্রেক ও প্রাচীর ধ্বংস করে তাদের হত্যা করেন।

### দিনাজপুরে ৪২ জন শত্রু সৈন্য ও রাজাকার খতম

গত ১৫ই সেপ্টেম্বর রাতে দিনাজপুরের বুড়িমারী গ্রামে মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা একজন ক্যাপ্টেনসহ ১৩জন হানাদার সেনাকে খতম করেছেন। ঐ রাতেই মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা আরেকটি সফল আক্রমণ চালিয়ে হেমকুমারীতে ৯জন রাজাকারকে হত্যা করেন।

গত ১৭ই সেপ্টেম্বর জলপাইগুড়ি জেলার চাউলহাটি সীমান্তের নিকটে, দিনাজপুরের পঁচাগড়, দেবীগঞ্জ ও ঠাকুরগাঁও খণ্ডে মুক্তি বাহিনীর সঙ্গে পাক-ফৌজের প্রচণ্ড সংঘর্ষ হয়। কিছু দিন আগে অত্র এলাকায় মুক্তি বাহিনী কমপক্ষে ২০জন পাক সৈন্যকে খতম করেন।

স্বাধীনতাকামীরা পার্বতীপুর ও শান্তাহারের মধ্যে টেলিফোন যোগাযোগ নষ্ট করে দিয়েছেন।

### রংপুরে ১২ জন খতম

গত ১৩ই সেপ্টেম্বর রংপুরের ডিমলা এলাকায় গেরিলা যোদ্ধারা মাইন দিয়ে একটি ট্রাক উড়িয়ে দেন, ফলে ১২ জন হানাদার সৈন্য নিশ্চিহ্ন হয়। গেরিলা যোদ্ধারা আলিনগর এলাকায় কয়েকজন তাবেদারের বাড়ী আক্রমণ করে বহু অস্ত্র উদ্ধার করেছেন।

মুক্তি যোদ্ধারা চিলমারীতে একটি পাক টহলদার দলের উপর হামলা করলে কয়েকজন দস্যু সৈন্য হতাহত হয়।

গেরিলা যোদ্ধারা ১৩ ও ১৪ই সেপ্টেম্বর রাণী সাঙ্কাইল ও ভুরুঙ্গামারী অঞ্চলে কয়েকজন সামরিক ও তাবেদার বেসামরিক সশস্ত্র লোককে হতাহত করেন।

### রাজশাহীতে ৮০জন খান সেনা হতাহত

স্বাধীনতাকামীরা গত ১৭ই সেপ্টেম্বর ভোরে রাজশাহী ও নাটোরের মধ্যে দুটি বড় মাইন চার্জ করে একটি মালবাহী ট্রেনের ১২টি ওয়াগন লাইনচ্যুত করে। ফলে প্রায় ৫০ জন পাকিস্তানী সৈন্য নিহত ও আরও ৩০ জন আহত হয়।

### চট্টগ্রামে টাগবোট ক্ষতিগ্রস্ত

চট্টগ্রামে গেরিলা যোদ্ধারা ১১ই সেপ্টেম্বর শত্রু বাহিনীর একটি টাগবোট আক্রমণ করেন। তারা বোটের পাইলটকে অপহরণ করে নিয়ে যান। বোটটি ভীষণভাবে ক্ষতিগ্রস্ত হয়।

### নোয়াখালীতে ৮৪ জন শত্রু সৈন্য নিহত

গত ১৩ই সেপ্টেম্বর আমাদের দুঃসাহসিক যোদ্ধারা নোয়াখালীর একটি এলাকায় শত্রু অবস্থানের ওপর এক অতর্কিত অভিযান চালিয়ে কমপক্ষে ১০ জনকে খতম ও ১৬জনকে গুরুতররূপে আহত করেছেন।

সম্প্রতি ফেণীতে ৬ ঘণ্টাব্যাপী সংঘর্ষে একজন মেজর সমেত ৫৮ জন পাকসেনা মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের হাতে খতম হয়েছে।

### কুমিল্লা সেটরে ৭২ জন পাকসেনা নিহত

গত ১৩ই ও ১৪ই সেপ্টেম্বর কুমিল্লার বিভিন্ন এলাকায় মুক্তিবাহিনীর গেরিলা যোদ্ধারা সফল আক্রমণ চালিয়ে ৬০ জন পাকসৈন্য নিহত ও ২৪ জনকে গুরুতররূপে আহত করেন। কুমিল্লার সালদার, কায়েমপুর, লক্ষ্মীপুর, মীর্জানগর, রঘুরামপুর ও জগন্নাথ দীঘিতে শত্রু সেনার উপরোক্ত ক্ষয়ক্ষতি হয়।

গত ১২ই সেপ্টেম্বর আখাউড়ার উত্তর-পূর্বে মুকুন্দপুরে মুক্তিবাহিনী শত্রু সেনাবাহী একটি ট্রেন আক্রমণ করে বিধ্বস্ত করে দিয়েছেন। এতে ট্রেনের যাত্রি, একজন পাকিস্তানী সামরিক অফিসার, ইঞ্জিন ড্রাইভার ও এক ডজনেরও বেশী রাজাকার নিহত হয়েছে।

চলতি মাসের দ্বিতীয় সপ্তাহের গোড়ার দিকে মুক্তিবাহিনীর সাথে হানাদার সেনাদের কয়েকটি বিচ্ছিন্ন সংঘর্ষে রাজাকারসহ প্রায় দু'শ পাকিস্তানী সৈন্য খতম হয়েছে।

মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা কুমিল্লা অঞ্চলে শত্রুপক্ষের ৫টি গুরুত্বপূর্ণ বাস্কার উড়িয়ে দেন এবং প্রচুর পরিমাণ অস্ত্রশস্ত্র ও গোলাগুলি উদ্ধার করেন। মুক্তিবাহিনী গ্রামাঞ্চলে সৈন্য বাহিনীর সরবরাহ লাইনটি সাফল্যের সঙ্গে বানচাল করে দিয়েছেন।

### রাজাকারেরা দলে দলে ধরা দিচ্ছে

হানাদার খান সেনারা মুক্তিবাহিনীর ব্যাপক তৎপরতা প্রতিহত করার জন্য লুটপাটের লোভ দেখিয়ে মাত্র দু-সপ্তাহের ট্রেনিং দিয়ে যে রাজাকার দল গঠন করেছিল তারা এখন প্রতিদিন দলবদ্ধভাবে আমাদের মুক্তিবাহিনীর কাছে আত্মসমর্পণ করছে।

গত ১৬ই সেপ্টেম্বর কুষ্টিয়ার বাবলাচড়া ইউনিয়ন শান্তি কমিটির চেয়ারম্যান তার অধীনে ২২জন রাজাকারকে সঙ্গে নিয়ে মুক্তিবাহিনীর হাতে আত্মসমর্পণ করেছে। সেই সঙ্গে উক্ত দলটি তাদের কাছে রক্ষিত সমস্ত রসদসহ রাইফেল, হাঙ্কা মেশিনগান, শটগান, স্টেনগান প্রভৃতি বিপুল অস্ত্রশস্ত্রও মুক্তিবাহিনীর হাতে তুলে দেয়।

এ ধরনের বেশ কয়েকটি রাজাকার দল মুক্তিবাহিনীর হাতে ধরা দিয়েছে। এক মাত্র খুলনা জেলাতেই এ ধরনের দলত্যাগীর সংখ্যা ৬০। তারা তাদের সব অস্ত্রশস্ত্র সমেত মুক্তিবাহিনীতে গিয়ে আত্মসমর্পণ করেছে।

—জয় বাংলা ২৪ সেপ্টেম্বর, ১৯৭১

### রণাঙ্গন থেকে

মুক্তিবাহিনীর সদর দপ্তর হইতে প্রচারিত বুলেটিনে প্রকাশ, গত দুই সপ্তাহে বাংলাদেশের বিভিন্ন রণাঙ্গনে কয়েকশত হানাদার সৈন্য খতম হইয়াছে। বিশেষত সিলেট, ময়মনসিংহ, ঢাকা, নোয়াখালী ও চট্টগ্রামে গেরিলাদের অবিরাম তৎপরতায় হানাহারদের নাভিস্থাস উঠিয়াছে।

গত সপ্তাহে মুক্তিবাহিনীর গেরিলারা মাইনের সাহায্যে বুড়িচং-এর কাছে ৩০ জন শত্রু সৈন্যকে খতম করে।

চট্টগ্রামে মুক্তিবাহিনী গত ২৭শে সেপ্টেম্বর রাঙামাটি থানা ও জলবিদ্যুৎ কেন্দ্র আক্রমণ করে ও থানার অস্ত্রশস্ত্র দখল করে।

সিলেট রণাঙ্গনে গত সপ্তাহে মুক্তিবাহিনী সুরমা নদীতে শত্রু পক্ষের দুইটি স্পীডবোট ধ্বংস করে। মুক্তিবাহিনী মাইনের সাহায্যে সিলেট শহরে একটি পাওয়ার সাব স্টেশন উড়াইয়া দেয় ও কয়েকটি সামরিক গাড়ী ধ্বংস করে। রাধানগর, জয়ন্তিয়াপুর, জাফলং, সুনামগঞ্জ ও সুরমানদী পথে কয়েকটি তৎপরতায় গেরিলারা কমপক্ষে ৪০জন পাকসেনা ও রাজাকারকে হত্যা করে।

গত সপ্তাহে ময়মনসিংহ জেলার বিরিসিরি, বিজয়পুর, বন্দর কাটা ও শেরপুর এলাকায় ৯ জন শত্রু সৈন্য খতম হয়।

মুক্তিবাহিনী এই জেলায় ব্রহ্মপুত্রের পূর্ব পাড়ে রাংহুমারি ও মীরগঞ্জ এলাকায় নিজেদের দৃঢ় কর্তৃত্ব স্থাপন করিয়াছে।

গত দুই সপ্তাহে বিভিন্ন অভিযানে মুক্তিবাহিনী নোয়াখালীর ছাগল নাইয়ায় ৫ জন, মনোহরপুর, আজমপুর ও জামবাড়িতে ২০ জন, কোটেশ্বরে ৩জন ও ছদিয়া গ্রামে ১২ জন সহ বহুসংখ্যক শত্রুসৈন্যকে খতম ও আহত করিয়াছে। গত ২৮শে সেপ্টেম্বর কুমিল্লার কসবার কাছে কাইউমপুরে শত্রু ঘাঁটির উপর মর্টার দ্বারা আক্রমণ চালাইয়া মুক্তিবাহিনী ৩৫

জন শত্রু সৈন্যকে খতম ও ১৫ জনকে আহত করে। কিছু অস্ত্রপাতি দখল করে। এই সংঘর্ষে মাত্র একজন গেরিলা আহত হন।

### সাবাস!

ঢাকা শহরের বুকের উপর প্রকাশ্য দিবালোকে শত্রু হনন চলিতেছে। গত ৯ই সেপ্টেম্বর ঢাকা শহরের বাসাবো এলাকায় শত্রুদের একটি চেকপোস্টে ১১ জন পাঞ্জাবী পুলিশ ও কয়েকজন রাজাকারকে হত্যা করিয়া মুক্তিবাহিনীর একদল তরুণ যোদ্ধা চমকপ্রদ গেরিলা কৌশলের নজির স্থাপন করিয়াছে।

ঢাকা শহরে মুক্তি যোদ্ধাদের অনুপ্রবেশ ও গেরিলা আক্রমণ ঠেকাইবার জন্য পাকিস্তানী হানাদার বাহিনী শহরের বিভিন্ন স্থানে অনেগুলি ক্যাম্প ও চেকপোস্ট বসাইয়াছে। বাসাবো এলাকায় এইরূপ একটি ক্যাম্প একদল পাঞ্জাবী পুলিশ ও রাজাকার পাহারায় ছিল। গেরিলাদের কয়েকজন সাধারণ বেশে 'ভাল মানুষের মত' প্রতিদিন ইহাদের আলাপ করিতে করিতে বেশ ভাব জমাইয়া ফেলে।

ঘটনার দিন ঐরূপ পাঁচ আলাপী গেরিলা বেলা দুইটায় পুলিশ ও রাজাকারদের সহিত দ্বিপ্রাহরিক বিশ্রম্ভালাপ জুড়িয়া দেয় এবং সুযোগ বুঝিয়া হঠাৎ এক সময় শত্রুদের অস্ত্র কাড়িয়া লইয়া গুলি চালাইতে শুরু করে। আশেপাশে লুকাইয়া থাকা গেরিলারাও এইবার শত্রুর উপর ঝাঁপাইয়া পড়ে। এই সংঘর্ষে ১১ জন পশ্চিম পাকিস্তানী পুলিশ ও কয়েকজন রাজাকার খতম হয় ও বাকীরা ক্যাম্প ছাড়িয়া চম্পট দেয়।

—মুক্তিযুদ্ধ, ২৬ সেপ্টেম্বর, ১৯৭১

\*\*\*

### ঢাকায় বোমা বিস্ফোরণ : ইয়াহিয়ার নুরুল হুদা খতম ( নিজস্ব সংবাদদাতা )

ঢাকা, ২৫শে সেপ্টেম্বর—বাংলাদেশে মুক্তিবাহিনীর হাতে জঙ্গীশাহীর সর্মথক ও দালাল মুসলিম লীগ নেতা নুরুল হুদা খতম হয়েছে। নুরুল হুদা বাংলাদেশ আইন সভার প্রাক্তন মুসলিম লীগ সদস্য। তার নিজ গ্রামে মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের মেশিনগানের গুলিতে এই শান্তিকমিটির বড় দালাল 'এশ্বেকাল ফরমাইয়াছে।'

ইয়াহিয়ার নবনিযুক্ত দালাল স্থানীয় স্বায়ত্ত্বশাসন মন্ত্রী মৌলানা মহম্মদ ইসহাক আজ ঢাকায় নিজ মটরে একটি টাইম বোম বিস্ফোরণে গুরুতরভাবে আহত হয়েছে।

একটি সভা থেকে ফেরবার পথে এই বিস্ফোরণ ঘটে বলে জানা যায়। আহত অবস্থায় মোটরের চালক এবং ইসহাককে ঢাকা হাসপাতালে ভর্তি করা হয়।

—সাপ্তাহিক বাংলা, ২৬ সেপ্টেম্বর, ১৯৭১

### মুক্তিবাহিনীর সাফল্য অব্যাহত

২৫শে সে: মুক্তিবাহিনী গত ক'দিনে পাক হানাদারদের উপর বেশ কতকগুলো উল্লেখযোগ্য আক্রমণ পরিচালনা করেন।

রংপুর, দিনাজপুর, ও রাজশাহী সেক্টরে মুক্তিবাহিনী তাদের গেরিলা আক্রমণ আরো তীব্রতর করেছেন। রংপুর ক্যান্টনমেন্ট এবং রেলওয়ে প্রবল আক্রমণ চালিয়ে মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা পাকবাহিনীকে ব্যতিব্যস্ত করে তুলেছেন। গত ১৬ই সেপ্টেম্বর মুক্তিবাহিনীর একটি দল রংপুরের একটি দোকানে গ্রেনেড ছুড়ে মারে। ঐ দোকানের মালিক পাকবাহিনীকে তাদের বর্বর হামলার সবসময়ই মদত যোগাতো। মুক্তিবাহিনী ঐ দোকানের প্রচুর ক্ষতি সাধন করেন এবং বহু রাজাকারকে হত্যা করেন।

গত ১৯শে সেপ্টেম্বর রাজশাহী জেলার চক্রমারী এলাকায় পাকহানাদার ও মুক্তিবাহিনীর মধ্যে প্রচুর গোলা বিনিময় হয়। তাতে ৫ জন পাকসৈন্য নিহত হয়।

ঐ একই দিনে বাগলী এলাকায় পাক হানাদারদের সঙ্গে অন্য এক সংঘর্ষে মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা আরও ছয় জন শত্রু সৈন্য খতম করেন।

১৮ই সেপ্টেম্বর শত্রু কবলিত ফারসীপাড়া এলাকায় গুলি বিনিময়ের সময় আরও ছয়জন পাকসৈন্য নিহত হয়। ঐ একই দিনে লাহিড়ি এলাকায় শত্রু সেনাদের উপর সাড়াশি আক্রমণ চালানো হয়। ঐ আক্রমণে আরো দুজন পাকসৈন্য নিহত হয়। ১৯শে সেপ্টেম্বর মুক্তিবাহিনী দিবর এলাকায় শত্রুদের ঘিরে ফেলেন ও বিপুল সংখ্যক পাক সৈন্যকে খতম করেন। খান্দখাই এলাকায়ও মুক্তিবাহিনী পাকফৌজের উপর প্রবল আক্রমণ চালান। এই আক্রমণে তিনজন শত্রুসেনা আহত হয় বলে জানা যায়।

২৯শে সেপ্টেম্বর রংপুর জেলার নাগেশ্বরী ও ভোতিমারি এলাকায় বেশ কয়েকটি সফল আক্রমণ চালিয়ে মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা রেলপথ, সেতু ও কালভার্ট উড়িয়ে দিয়ে ঐ এলাকার রেল যোগাযোগ সম্পূর্ণরূপে বিচ্ছিন্ন করে দিয়েছেন।

তাছাড়া মুক্তিবাহিনী রংপুর জেলার ভুরুঙ্গামারী, মহেন্দ্রনগর, নাগেশ্বরী ও লালমনিরহাট এলাকায় ব্যাপক গেরিলা তৎপরতা চালিয়েছেন।

ঢাকা কুমিল্লা ও চট্টগ্রাম সেক্টর থেকে যুদ্ধের যে খবর পাওয়া গেছে তাতে জানা যায়, গত ১৩ই সেপ্টেম্বর মুক্তিবাহিনী কুমিল্লার আড়িয়া বাড়িতে দুজন পাকসৈন্যকে হত্যা করেছে। পরদিন অর্থাৎ ১৪ই সেপ্টেম্বর মুক্তিবাহিনী কসবায় শত্রু সৈন্যের অবস্থানের উপর প্রবল গোলাবর্ষণ করে আরো ২ জন শত্রু সৈন্য খতম করেন। ১৬ই সেপ্টেম্বরের মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা পানচারায় দুজন হানাদার সৈন্য হত্যা করেন। ১৭ই সেপ্টেম্বরে মুক্তিবাহিনী বেশ কতকগুলো আক্রমণ পরিচালনা করেন। লোহাইমারি ও যদিয়ার এলাকায় পাকফৌজের সংঘর্ষে মুক্তিবাহিনী তিনজন শত্রুসৈন্য খতম করেছেন। তাছাড়া ঐ একই দিনে মুক্তিবাহিনী কুমিল্লার কোটেশ্বর, হাশমঙ্গল ও চনল এলাকায় পাকবাহিনীর অবস্থানকে সম্পূর্ণ ঘিরে ফেলে প্রচুর গোলাবর্ষণ করেন। এতে ৬ জন শত্রু সৈন্য নিহত হয় বলে জানা যায়।

ময়মনসিংহ সেক্টরে মুক্তিবাহিনী গত ১৫ই সেপ্টেম্বর সিলেটের শ্রীমঙ্গলে একটি পাকিস্তানী সামরিক জীপকে উড়িয়ে দিয়েছেন। মাইন বিস্ফোরণের দরুনই জীপটি সম্পূর্ণরূপে ধ্বংস হয়ে যায়। গত ১৭ই সেপ্টেম্বর মুক্তিবাহিনী নওকুচি এলাকায় মাইন পুতে রাখলে সেটি বিস্ফোরণের ফলে একজন পাক সৈন্য নিহত এবং অপর একজন আহত হয়। ২০শে সেপ্টেম্বর সিলেটের ছড়িপাড়া এবং বেয়িগাঁও এলাকায় অসম সাহসী আক্রমণ চালিয়ে মুক্তিবাহিনী ২০ জন শত্রুকে খতম করেছেন। নির্ভরযোগ্য সূত্র থেকে পাওয়া এক খবরে

প্রকাশ প্রায় ৪০জন কানকাটা রাজাকারকে ময়মনসিংহ হাসপাতালে ভর্তি করা হয়েছে। শত্রু সৈন্যকে সাহায্য ও সহযোগিতা করার জন্যে গ্রাম বাংলার জনগণ রাজাকারদের এই শাস্তি দিয়েছেন।

কুষ্টিয়া যশোর খুলনা সেক্টর থেকে পাওয়া এক খবরে জানা যায় যে, মুক্তিবাহিনী গত ১৯শে সেপ্টেম্বর যশোহরের কামদেবপুর এলাকায় একজন পাকসৈন্যকে খতম করেছেন। তাছাড়া ২০শে সেপ্টেম্বর মালিকনগর এলাকার প্রায় দুই কোম্পানী শত্রু সৈন্যের সাথে গোলা বিনিময়ের সময় মুক্তিবাহিনী আরো দুজন শত্রু সৈন্যকে ও খতম করেছেন।

-দাবানল, ২৬ সেপ্টেম্বর, ১৯৭১

### রণাঙ্গনের খবর (রণবর্তা পরিবেশক)

বাংলাদেশের অগ্নিসন্তান মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা হানাদার ইসলামাবাদী জানোয়ার বাহিনীর বিরুদ্ধে বিভিন্ন রণাঙ্গনে প্রচণ্ড আঘাত হানিয়া চলিয়াছেন। গত শনিবার বাংলাদেশের মুক্তিযুদ্ধের সাফল্যজনক ৬ মাস অতিক্রান্ত হয়।

এদিকে বিভিন্ন রণাঙ্গন হইতে প্রাপ্ত খবরে জানা যায় যে, গত ঐক্য সপ্তাহে মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা ৫ শতাধিক হানাদার সৈন্য খতম করিয়াছেন। গত সপ্তাহে দুঃসাহসিক মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা বেপরোয়া আক্রমণ চালাইয়া মঙ্গলা বন্দরে ইউএস এম লাইটনিং নামক একটি মার্কিন জাহাজ সম্পূর্ণ ধ্বংস করিয়া দেন। তাহারা বন্দরের অপর একটি বিদেশী জাহাজেরও ক্ষতি সাধন করেন।

ইহাছাড়া মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা গেরিলা অজিয়ান চালাইয়া খান সেনাবাহী দুইটি নৌযানও দখল করেন।

যমের ভয়ে ভীত কাপুরষ খান সেনাদের নিরাপত্তার আবরণ রাজাকাররা মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের হাতে কচু কাটা হইতে হইতে আতঙ্ক গ্রস্ত হইয়া পড়িয়াছে। বিভিন্ন রণাঙ্গনে রাজাকাররা স্বতঃস্ফূর্তভাবে মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের নিকট অস্ত্রশস্ত্র সহ আত্মসমর্পণ করিতেছে। গত সপ্তাহে কুমিল্লা এলাকায়ই একদিনে ৬৩ জন রাজাকার মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের নিকট আত্মসমর্পণ করে।

কুমিল্লা জেলার মেহারী নামক স্থানে মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের হাতে ৬৫ জন হানাদার সেনা খতম হয়।

বাংলাদেশের উত্তর রণাঙ্গন হইতে প্রাপ্ত এক খবরে জানা যায় দিনাজপুর জেলার ঠাকুরগাঁও এবং রংপুর ক্যান্টনমেন্ট এলাকায় মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের গেরিলা অভিযানের ব্যাপক তৎপরতা বৃদ্ধি পাইয়াছে।

২০শে সেপ্টেম্বর ঠাকুরগাঁও শহরের উত্তরে মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের অতর্কিত আক্রমণে ৬ জন খানসেনা নিহত হয়।

স্বাধীনতা সংগ্রামীর ঠাকুরগাঁও শহরের পাওয়ার হাউসটি বিধ্বস্ত করিয়া দিয়া শহরে বিদ্যুৎ সরবরাহ ব্যবস্থা বিকল করিয়া ফেলিয়াছে।

কুমিল্লা জেলার নবীনগর এবং কসবা এলাকায় জল্লাদ খান সেনারা নুতনভাবে গণহত্যা এবং লুটতরাজ শুরু করিয়াছে বলিয়া খবর পাওয়া গিয়াছে। জানা যায়, চলতি মাসের প্রথম

পক্ষে এই সকল এলাকায় খানসেনারা ৫শত ঘরবাড়ী আগুন দিয়া ভস্মীভূত করিয়া দেয়। খানসেনাদের হাতে এইসব এলাকায় ৩০জন গ্রামবাসী নিহত হন।

নবীনগর থানার মীরপুর এলাকায় জল্লাদ সেনারা লুটতরাজ চালায়। বাংলার অতন্দ্র প্রহরী মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা ইহাদিগকে উপযুক্ত জবাব দেন। তাঁহারা শত্রুবাহিনীর উপর ঝাঁপাইয়া পড়িয়া গ্রামবাসীদের সহায়তায় ৩১ জন খানসেনা খতম করেন। ইহার পর লক্ষ্যযোগে আরও একদল খানসেনা ঘটনাস্থলে আগমন করিয়া গ্রামে আক্রমণ করে। ইহাছাড়া, দাফুনিয়া বিদ্যাকোট প্রভৃতি গ্রামেও জল্লাদসেনারা আক্রমণ করে।

কসবা থানার চরগরা এলাকায় খানসেনারা আড়াই শত ঘরবাড়ী আগুন দিয়া পোড়াইয়া দেয়। ইহারা এই এলাকা হইতে গরুবাছুর ছিনাইয়া লইয়া যায়। ইহা ছাড়া, বাইওনা গ্রামে ৩শত বাড়ী পোড়াইয়া দেয়। খানসেনারা কসবা থানার সিমরাইল গ্রামেও হামলা চালায়। বীর মুক্তিযোদ্ধারাও ইহার প্রতিশোধ গ্রহণ করিতে শুরু করিলে খানসেনারা এই এলাকা ছাড়িয়া যাইতে বাধ্য হয়।

একই দিনে মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা এই এলাকায় প্রায় ১শত খানসেনা হত্যা করেন। ইহারা নৌকাযোগে এই এলাকায় আসিয়াছিল। মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা ইহাদের নৌকাগুলি ডুবাইয়া দেন।

খুলনা জেলার চালনা হইতে প্রাপ্ত খবরে জানা যায়, চালনা বন্দরে মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা একটি বৃটিশ জাহাজের ক্ষতিসাধন করিয়াছেন। জাহাজটিতে পাট বোঝাই ছিল বলিয়া জানা যায়।

ইহা ছাড়া, সকল রণাঙ্গনেই মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা তাঁহাদের গেরিলা তৎপরতা জোরদার করিয়াছেন।

বাংলাদেশের সীমান্ত এলাকার মোট ২২৮টি চেকপোস্টের মধ্যে ১৭৫টি চেকপোস্টই এখন মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের দখলে। দিন দিন মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের সংগঠন ও আক্রমণ সুসংহত হওয়ার মুখে জল্লাদ খানসেনাদের মনোবল দারুণভাবে ভাঙ্গিয়া পড়িয়াছে। তাই ইহারা সম্প্রতি বিভিন্ন স্থানে বিমান হামলা চালাইতেছে। এবং নিরীহ নিরস্ত্র জনসাধারণ হত্যা ও তাঁহাদের বাড়ীঘর জ্বলাইয়া দিতেছে।

সম্প্রতি করাচী হইতে এক জাহাজ বোঝাই খানসেনাকে চট্টগ্রাম লইয়া আসার পর ইহারা ভয়ে জাহাজ হইতে নীচে নামে নাই। পরে তাহাদিগকে সামরিক কর্তৃপক্ষ পুনরায় করাচী পাঠাইয়া দিতে বাধ্য হয়।

### কর্নেল ওসমানী

গত ছয় মাসের সাফল্য পর্যালোচনা করিয়া প্রধান সেনাপতি কর্নেল ওসমানী বলেন যে, গত ৬ মাসে বাংলাদেশের বীর মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা কম করিয়া হইলেও ২৫ হাজার ইসলামাবাদী পশু সেনা খতম করিয়াছেন। তিনি বলেন যে, মার্কিন যুক্তরাষ্ট্র এবং গণচীন প্রদত্ত সর্বাধুনিক অস্ত্রশস্ত্রে সজ্জিত এবং সংখ্যার দিক দিয়া অধিক পাকিস্তানী সেনা ও মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের মধ্যে নিহতের গড়পড়তা অনুপাতের হার প্রতি একজন মুক্তিযোদ্ধার বিনিময়ে ৪০ জন হানাদার সেনা।

দুর্ধর্ষ মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা জলে স্থালে অপরিমিত বিক্রমের সহিত হানাদার খানসেনাদের মোকাবিলা করিয়া চলিয়াছেন বলিয়া উল্লেখ করিয়া তিনি বলেন যে, এ পর্যন্ত বাংলার



সিংহশাবক মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা বাংলাদেশের দখলকৃত এলাকার বিভিন্ন বন্দরে হানাদার বাহিনীর সাহায্যের জন্য আনীত অস্ত্রশস্ত্র এবং অন্যান্য সামগ্রীবোঝাই ১৫টি বিদেশী জাহাজ নিমজ্জিত অথবা ক্ষতি সাধন করিয়াছেন। ইহা ছাড়া শত্রুসেনাদের চলাচল এবং সরবরাহ ব্যবস্থা পঙ্গু করিয়া দেওয়ার উদ্দেশ্যে মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা প্রথম সুযোগেই দখলীকৃত এলাকার গুরুত্বপূর্ণ সড়ক ও রেল সেতু ধ্বংস করিয়া দিয়াছেন।

-বাংলার বাণী, ২৮ সেপ্টেম্বর ১৯৭১

### রণাঙ্গনের খবর ( রণবাহী পরিবেশক )

ঢাকা হইতে প্রাপ্ত খবরে জানা যায়, বাংলাদেশের দখলকৃত এলাকায় ইসলামাবাদের অসুর বাহিনীর সুরক্ষিত সদর দফতর বলিয়া কথিত খোদ ঢাকা নগরী সহ উহার চার পার্শ্বে এবং ঢাকা জেলার বিভিন্ন স্থানে ব্যাপক গেরিলা আক্রমণ চলিতেছে। মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা ঢাকা হইতে শত্রুসেনা বাহির হওয়ার সবকয়টি গুরুত্বপূর্ণ রেল, সড়ক এবং জলপথে ব্যাপক তৎপরতা বৃদ্ধি করিয়াছেন। ঢাকা নগরীর সহিত স্থল পথে রেল ও সড়ক যোগাযোগ সম্পূর্ণ বিচ্ছিন্ন করিয়া দিয়া দুঃসাহসিক মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা শত্রুসেনাদের অবাধ গতিবিধি এবং রসদ সরবরাহ ব্যাহত করিয়া চলিয়াছেন। ঢাকা নগরীতেও খণ্ড খণ্ড সংঘর্ষের মাধ্যমে তাহারা খানসেনাদের ব্যস্ত রাখিয়া নাস্তানাবুদ করিতেছেন।

ঢাকা হইতে আমাদের প্রতিনিধি জানান, সেদিন খোদ ঢাকা নগরীতেই প্রকাশ্য দিবালোকে চলন্ত মোটর হইতে মেশিনগানের সাহায্যে গুলি করিয়া মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা ৫ জন খান সেনা খতম করেন। মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা একটি প্রাইভেট ট্যাক্সী যোগে শহরের কোন একটি এলাকায় ঘুরাফেরার সময় টহলরত খান সেনারা মুক্তিফৌজ সন্দেহে তাহাদের অনুসরণ করে। খান সেনারা জীপ হইতে গর্জন করিয়া মোটরটিকে থামিতে নির্দেশ দেওয়া মাত্রই ইহাদের সম্মুখের ট্যাক্সীর পিছনের কাচ ভাঙ্গিয়া মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের মেশিনগান গর্জিয়া উঠে। হতভম্ব খানসেনাদের হাতের মেশিনগানের ট্রিগারে আগুল স্পর্শ লাগিবার পূর্বেই তাহাদের রক্তাক্ত দেহ লুটাইয়া পড়ে ঢাকার পীচ ঢালা কালো রাস্তায়। সম্মুখের গাড়ীটি ততক্ষণে নিরুদ্দেশ হইয়া যায়।

এইত সেই দিন, খান সেনাদের কঠোর প্রহরাধীনে একখানি ট্রেন ঢাকা হইতে ময়মনসিংহ যাইতেছিল। কিন্তু ঢাকা নগরী হইতে প্রায় ৩০ মাইল উত্তরে ঢাকা জেলার সীমান্ত কাওরাইদ অতিক্রম করার পূর্বেই ট্রেনের ইঞ্জিনটি একটি প্রচণ্ড বিস্ফোরণের সঙ্গে সঙ্গে খান খান হইয়া যায়। ট্রেনের বগী কয়টি উল্টাইয়া পড়ে। ব্যাপার বুঝিবার পূর্বেই খান সেনাদের বুক ঝাঁঝরা হইয়া যায় মেশিনগান আর রাইফেলের গুলিতে।

সেপ্টেম্বর মাসের শেষ সপ্তাহে খান সেনারা লঞ্চযোগে যাইতেছিল নওয়াবগঞ্জ ও দোহার থানা দখল করার জন্য। ঢাকা হইতে বুড়গঙ্গা দিয়া বাহির হইয়া ইছামতীকূলের বান্দুরায় লঞ্চটি পৌছিলে মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা ইহাদের উপর প্রচণ্ড গোলাগুলি বর্ষণ করেন ফলে ৩৪ জন খান সেনা মারা যায়। অন্যান্যদের আহত অবস্থায় উদ্ধার করা হয়। লঞ্চটি ক্ষতিগ্রস্ত হয়।

এই দিনই নওয়াবগঞ্জের নিকট মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা খান সেনাদের অপর একটি লঞ্চের উপর আক্রমণ চালাইয়া প্রায় ২৫জন শত্রুসেনা খতম করেন। ইহাদের লঞ্চটিরও ক্ষতি সাধন করা হয়।

গত মাসের শেষ সপ্তাহে মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা খুলনা জেলার সাতক্ষীরা মহকুমার অন্তর্গত কাকডাঙ্গা, মাদ্রা এবং বোয়ালিয়া এলাকায় প্রায় এক ব্রিগেড শত্রুসেনাদের এক টানা তিনদিন ব্যাপী যুদ্ধে লিপ্ত রাখেন।

এই খণ্ডে মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের হাতে প্রায় ৪ শত খানসেনা খতম হয় বলিয়া প্রত্যক্ষদর্শী গ্রামবাসীর নিকট হইতে জানা যায়। মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা এই রণাঙ্গন হইতে ৬ জন শত্রুসেনা গ্রেফতার করেন। ইহা ছাড়া প্রচুর অস্ত্রশস্ত্র ও গোলাবারুদ দখল করেন। প্রায় ৪শত খানসেনা নিহত হওয়ার পর অন্যান্য খানসেনারা পলায়ন করে।

### রংপুর ও সাতক্ষীরায় সাড়ে ৬শত শত্রুসৈন্য খতম

জঙ্গী হানাদার বাহিনীর সঙ্গে তীব্র লড়াই চালাইয়া মুক্তিযোদ্ধার রংপুর জেলার বক্সীরগঞ্জ থানা পুনর্দখল করিয়াছেন বলিয়া জানা গিয়েছে। গত ২৩শে সেপ্টেম্বর মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা কোদাল কাটিতে পাক জঙ্গীশাহীর তীব্র আক্রমণ প্রতিরোধ করিয়া অন্তত সাড়ে তিন শত পাকসৈন্য খতম করিয়াছেন। বাংলাদেশের বীর গেরিলারা রংপুর জেলার গত সপ্তাহে বর্বর ইয়াহিয়া বাহিনীর ৩টি জলযান ডুবাইয়া দিয়াছেন।

মুজিবনগরে প্রাপ্ত খবরে প্রকাশ খুলনা জেলার সাতক্ষীরা মহকুমার কোন এক স্থানে সম্প্রতি মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের সঙ্গে সংঘর্ষে ৩০০ জন পাকসৈন্য নিহত হইয়াছে। ৬ জন খানসেনাকে ধরিয়া আনা হইয়াছে।

বাংলাদেশ মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের সদর দপ্তর হইতে প্রচারিত এক বুলেটিনে বলা হইয়াছে যে, সম্প্রতি ঢাকা, কুমিল্লা ও চট্টগ্রাম অঞ্চলে মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা মহরীতে অবস্থিত পাকসৈন্যদের উপর অতর্কিত আক্রমণ চালান। ইহাতে ৫ জন শত্রু সৈন্য নিহত ও ৩ জন আহত হইয়াছে।

মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা গত শনিবার ময়মনসিংহ-শ্রীহট্ট অঞ্চলের দেয়ানী বাজারে শত্রু সেনাদের উপর তীব্র আক্রমণ চালান। ফলে ২০ জন পাকসেনা হতাহত হইয়াছে। ঐদিন জয়ন্তীপুরে মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের মর্টার আক্রমণে শত্রুসেনা খতম হইয়াছে।

মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা উত্তর-পশ্চিমাঞ্চলে মাইন বিস্ফোরণ ঘটাইয়া পাক সৈন্যের একটি সামরিক জীপ উড়াইয়া দেয়। এখানে ২ জন পাকসেনা নিহত হইয়াছে। ঐ এলাকায় শত্রুদের একটি ঘাঁটি আক্রমণ করিয়া ৫ জন শত্রুসেনাকে খতম করিয়াছে।

. -বাংলার বাণী, ৫ অক্টোবর, ১৯৭১

### খানসেনা ও মুক্তিফৌজের মধ্যে কামানের লড়াই

কৃষ্ণনগর, ৫ই অক্টোবর গত ১লা অক্টোবর সন্ধ্যার দিকে বাংলাদেশের খুলনা সেক্টরের সাতক্ষীরার অধীন উক্সাতে খানসেনা ও মুক্তিফৌজের মধ্যে প্রচণ্ড কামানের লড়াই হয়। ঘন ঘন কামানের শব্দ ভারতীয় সীমান্ত এলাকা থেকেও শোনা যায়।

মুক্তিফৌজ সূত্রে প্রাপ্ত বিশদ বিবরণে জানা গেছে যে, এক ব্রিগেড খানসেনা (সংখ্যায় প্রায়

৬০০ জন) ২৩টি ট্রাকে করে সাতক্ষীরা থেকে উক্ত মহকুমার কালিগঞ্জ থানার অন্তর্গত উক্সায় মুক্তিফৌজের ঘাঁটি আক্রমণ করার জন্যে অগ্রসর হয় এবং ভারী কামান থেকে গোলাবর্ষণ শুরু করে। মুক্তিবাহিনীও তাদের মর্টার থেকে গোলাবর্ষণ করে তার উপযুক্ত জবাব দেয়। মুহূর্মুহ কামানের গোলাবর্ষণের শব্দে ভারতীয় সীমান্ত এলাকাও কেঁপে কেঁপে উঠতে থাকে।

মুক্তিফৌজের প্রচণ্ড প্রতিরোধের মুখে টিকতে না পেরে খানসেনারা উক্সার কিছু দূরে পিছিয়ে যায় এবং সেই খানেই অবস্থানরত থাকে। এই লড়াইয়ে ক্ষয়ক্ষতির বিশদ বিবরণ এখনও না পাওয়া গেলেও কয়েকজন খানসেনা নিহত হয়েছে এবং একজন মুক্তিফৌজ আহত হয়েছে বলে জানা গেছে।

অপর এক সংবাদে জানা গেছে যে, গত ২৮শে সেপ্টেম্বর সাতক্ষীরায় শ্যামনগরের কাছে একস্থানে একটি পাকিস্তানী গানবোট মুক্তিফৌজের একটি ঘাঁটির ওপর গোলাবর্ষণ করলে উভয়পক্ষে প্রচণ্ড গুলী বিনিময় হয়। পাকগানবোটটিকে দুটি বড় মর্টার লঞ্চ পাহারা দিয়ে নিয়ে আসে। কিছুক্ষণ উভয়পক্ষে গুলী বিনিময়ের পর পাকগানবোট পশ্চাদপসরণ করে। পাকসৈন্যদের ক্ষয়ক্ষতির সংবাদ জানা যায়নি। মুক্তিফৌজের পক্ষে তিনজন অল্পবিস্তর আহত হয়।

### খুলনা সেষ্টরে ৫০০ খানসেনা নিহত

মুক্তিফৌজের হিসাবে দেখা গেছে যে, গত দু'মাসে মুক্তিফৌজের হাতে খুলনা সেষ্টরে বিভিন্ন স্থানের লড়াইয়ে ৫০০ খানসেনা ও ২০০ রাজাকার নিহত হয়েছে। তা ছাড়া ৬০০টি পাক রাইফেল দখল করা হয়েছে এবং ৬০ জন রাজাকার মুক্তিবাহিনীর কাছে আত্মসমর্পণ করেছে।

পাঞ্জাবী পুলিশ (বাংলাদেশে এখন পাঞ্জাবী পুলিশ আমদানী করা হয়েছে) ও ৮ জন খান পুলিশ নিহত হয়েছে। তাছাড়া ৬৬টি খানসেনাদের রাইফেল মুক্তিফৌজের হস্তগত হয়েছে। মুক্তিফৌজ খান সেনাদের ২টি লঞ্চ ও একটি গানবোট ধ্বংস করেছে ও একটি লঞ্চ হস্তগত করেছে।

### বরিশালের বিভিন্ন স্থানে লড়াই চলছে।

মুজিবনগরে আগত খুলনা সেষ্টরের বরিশালে লড়াইরত মুক্তিফৌজের জনৈক মুখপাত্রের কাছ থেকে জানা গেছে যে, বরিশালের বিভিন্ন স্থানে বিশেষ করে দোয়ারিকা, রহমৎপুর, উজিরপুর, হবিবপুর, বানরীপাড়া, মুলাদী প্রভৃতি স্থানে খণ্ড খণ্ডভাবে গেরিলা লড়াই চলছে।

—আনন্দবাজার পত্রিকা, ৬ অক্টোবর, ১৯৭১

## মুক্তিবাহিনীর দুর্বার অভিযান অব্যাহত

( নিজস্ব সংবাদদাতা )

(পালংয়ে শত্রুঘাঁটি বিধ্বস্ত)

গত মাসে ফরিদপুরে একটি দুঃসাহসিক অভিযানে মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা উল্লেখযোগ্য সাফল্যলাভ করিয়াছে। মাদারিপুরের পালং থানায় পাকিস্তানী মিলিটারি পুলিশ ও রাজাকারদের একটি শত্রুঘাঁটি মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের আক্রমণে বিধ্বস্ত হয়।

ঐ ঘাঁটিতে ৭০ জন পশ্চিম পাকিস্তানী পুলিশ ও কিছু সংখ্যক রাজাকার ছিল। মধ্য রাত্রিতে মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা তিন দিক হইতে থানাটি আক্রমণ করে এবং আট ঘন্টা তুমুল লড়াইয়ের পর শত্রুরা প্রায় সম্পূর্ণ নিশ্চিহ্ন হয়। ৬৮ জন পশ্চিম পাকিস্তানী পুলিশ ও রাজাকার খতম হয়। মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা থানাটি ভাঙিয়া পুনরায় ঘাঁটি স্থাপনের অযোগ্য করিয়া ফেলে। মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা এখানে ৫টি চীনা অটোমেটিক সহ ৬০টি রাইফেল ও প্রচুর গোলাবারুদ উদ্ধার করে। এই বীরত্বপূর্ণ সংগ্রামে দুইজন তরুণ মুক্তিযোদ্ধা শহীদ হইয়াছেন।

আর একটি খবরে প্রকাশ, গোপালগঞ্জের কোটালিপাড়ার কাছে দুইটি পাট বোঝাই ফ্লাট মুক্তিবাহিনী দখল করিয়াছে। ইহার প্রতিশোধ গ্রহণের জন্য বর্বর হানাদার বাহিনী ৯টি লঞ্চার এক বহর লইয়া কোটালিপাড়া বিলে যায় এবং ডহরপাড়া, মদনপাড়া, পশ্চিমপাড়া প্রভৃতি গ্রামে আগুন লাগায়। কলাবাড়ী গ্রামে জল্লাদরা ২২ জন গ্রামবাসীকে হত্যা করে।

মুক্তিবাহিনী সম্প্রতি মানিকদহ গ্রামের দালাল আসাদ বিশ্বাসকে খতম করিয়াছে। মানিকগঞ্জে বিরাট সাফল্য।

গত ২৩শে সেপ্টেম্বর মানিকগঞ্জের দৌলতপুর থানায় এক অভিযান চলাইয়া মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা ৭৫ জন পুলিশ ও রাজাকারকে বন্দী এবং বিপুল পরিমাণ অস্ত্র দখল করিয়াছে। কিছুদিন যাবৎই এই থানার ঘাঁটি হইতে পুলিশ ও রাজাকাররা পার্শ্ববর্তী গ্রামগুলির উপর নির্যাতন চলাইয়া আসিতেছিল।

ঘটনার দিন মধ্য রাত্রিতে দুই দিক হইতে থানাটির উপর আক্রমণ করিলে শত্রুপক্ষ কিছুক্ষণ গোলাগুলি ছোড়ে। কিন্তু অল্পক্ষণের মধ্য পুলিশদের অনেক চম্পট দিয়া আত্মরক্ষা করে আর যুদ্ধক্ষেত্রে নাবালক রাজাকাররা প্রায় সকলেই ধরা পড়ে।

এখানে মুক্তিবাহিনী প্রায় শ'খানেক রাইফেল, ৫টি অটোমেটিক চীনা রাইফেল ও ১০ হাজার রাউন্ড গুলী দখল করিয়াছে।

গত ২১ সেপ্টেম্বর হানাদার পাকিস্তানী সৈন্যরা হারিরামপুর থানার বন্ধা গ্রামে লুটপাট করিতে আসিলে মুক্তিবাহিনীর হাত দুই জন খতম হয়। কিন্তু হানাদার বর্বরেরা কাপুরুষের মত ইহার প্রতিশোধ নেয় নিরস্ত্র গ্রামবাসীদের উপর। বন্ধা, মাচাইন ও পার্শ্ববর্তী গ্রামে ইহারা ১৬ জন গ্রামবাসীকে হত্যা করে।

মুক্তিবাহিনী এই এলাকার কুখ্যাত দালাল মুসলিম লীগের আহমদ খাঁকে খতম করিয়াছে।

(নারায়ণগঞ্জ)

বিলম্বে প্রাপ্ত খবরে জানা গিয়েছে, মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা ঢাকা-নারায়ণগঞ্জ সড়কের নলখালি ব্রিজ

মাইন দিয়া উড়াইয়া দিয়াছে।

রূপগঞ্জ থানার দড়িপাড়ায় পাক দখলদার বাহিনীর ক্যাম্পে গ্রেনেড চার্জ করিয়া মুক্তিবাহিনী ৪ জন শত্রুসেনা খতম করিয়াছে।

উভয় স্থানেই হানাদার বাহিনী নিরস্ত্র গ্রামবাসীদের ওপর হামলা করিয়া মুক্তিবাহিনীর তৎপরতার জবাব দেওয়ার চেষ্টা করে।

#### (চট্টগ্রাম)

গত ১২ই সেপ্টেম্বর চট্টগ্রাম জেলার আনোয়ারা থানার উসখাইল গ্রামে মুক্তিবাহিনী এক অভিনব কৌশল করিয়া মুসলিম লীগের একজন কুখ্যাত দালালকে প্রকাশ্য দিবালোকে হত্যা করে। আবদুল হাকিম নামক উক্ত দালালটি ইউনিয়ন কাউন্সিলের এবং তথাকথিত শান্তি কমিটির একজন সদস্য ছিল। গত ১২ই সেপ্টেম্বর উক্ত দালালটির মেয়ের বিবাহের তারিখ স্থির করার অনুষ্ঠান হওয়ার কথা ছিল। মুক্তিবাহিনী বরপক্ষের ছদ্মবেশে মিষ্টির হাঁড়িসহ তাহার বাড়িতে হাজির হয়। দালালটি বরপক্ষকে অভ্যর্থনা করিতে ঘর হইতে বাহির হইয়া আসিলে মুক্তি সেনাগণ তাহাকে গুলি করিয়া হত্যা করে।

গত ১৫ই সেপ্টেম্বর মুক্তিবাহিনী সকাল ৮টায় পটিয়া থানার অন্তর্গত কালার পোল পুলিশ ফাঁড়ি আক্রমণ করিয়া একজন পুলিশ ও একজন রাজাকারকে হত্যা করে। গত ১০ই সেপ্টেম্বর মুক্তিবাহিনী পটিয়া থানার মালিয়াপাড়া গ্রামে ১১ জন মুসলিম লীগ দালালকে হত্যা করিতে সমর্থ হয়।

#### (কুমিল্লা)

১০ই সেপ্টেম্বর হাজীগঞ্জে একটি গেরিলা দলের সঙ্গে পাকবাহিনীর সংঘর্ষ হয়। গেরিলা বাহিনী পাক-হানাদারদের হঠাৎ দুই দিক হইতে আক্রমণ করিয়া বিপর্যস্ত করিয়া দেয় ও আনুমানিক ৩০ জন পাকসৈন্যকে হত্যা করে। গেরিলা বাহিনীর আক্রমণের মুখে পাক-দস্যুবাহিনী টিকিতে না পারিয়া নিহতদের ফেলিয়া পালাইয়া যায়। গেরিলারা হানাদারদের ফেলিয়া যাওয়া প্রচুর অস্ত্রশস্ত্র এবং গোলাবারুদ দখল করে।

৭ই সেপ্টেম্বর নবীনগর থানার রাইতলা গ্রামের কাছে মুক্তিবাহিনীর হাতে ৪ জন পাক-দস্যু নিহত হয়। দস্যুদের এই দলটি নৌকাযোগে রাইতলা দিয়া যাইতেছিল। এমন সময় মুক্তিবাহিনীর গেরিলারা উহাদের আক্রমণ করিয়া নিহত করে।

#### (ঢাকা)

১১ই সেপ্টেম্বর রায়পুরা অঞ্চলে গেরিলা যোদ্ধারা জয়নগরে তিতাস গ্যাস লাইন উড়াইয়া দেয় এবং তিনটি পাওয়ার লাইন ধ্বংস করে।

-মুক্তিযুদ্ধ, ১০ অক্টোবর, ১৯৭১

### মেজর মঞ্জুরের ৯নং সেক্টর সফর

সম্প্রতি ৮ নং সেক্টর কমান্ডার মেজর মঞ্জুর ৯নং সেক্টর সফর করে মুক্তিবাহিনীর কর্মতৎপরতার দেখে মুগ্ধ হন। তিনি মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের উদ্দেশ্যে বলেন, আপনাদের বীরত্বে অতি শ্রীম্হই বাংলাদেশ থেকে হানাদার বর্বররা বিতারিত হবে।

### মুক্তিবাহিনীর সর্বাধিনায়ক ওসমানীর রণাঙ্গন সফর

২রা অক্টোবর, বাংলাদেশ মুক্তিবাহিনীর প্রধান সেনাপতি কর্নেল এম এ জি ওসমানী পূর্ব রণাঙ্গনের অগ্রবর্তী অঞ্চল, বিভিন্ন হাসপাতাল ও মুক্তি সেনাদের শিবির পরিদর্শন করে বিপুল প্রতিকূল আবহাওয়ার মধ্যে ৫ দিনব্যাপী সফরের পর আজ মুজিবনগরের মুক্তিবাহিনীর সদর দফতরে ফিরে আসেন। তিনি রণাঙ্গনের মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের উদ্দেশ্যে বিভিন্ন স্থানে ভাষণ দেন।

মুক্তিবাহিনীর প্রধান সেনাপতি মুক্তিসেনাদের কঠোর মনোবল, অসম সাহস, দুর্জয় আত্মবিশ্বাস এবং আত্মোৎসর্গের বিপুল প্রেরণা দেখে গর্ববোধ করেন। তিনি তাদেরকে আরও তৎপর হতে এবং ত্যাগ স্বীকারের জন্য আহ্বান জানান। তিনি ভাষণদানকালে মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের অসম সাহসিকতা ও দেশাত্মবোধের প্রতি গভীর শ্রদ্ধা নিবেদন করেন। সমগ্র জাতি তাদের এই দুঃসাহসী অভিযানের জন্য গর্বিত বলে তিনি উল্লেখ করেন। তিনি আরও বলেন যে, আপনারা এই মুক্তিসংগ্রামের ভেতর দিয়ে একটি নতুন ইতিহাস সৃষ্টি করে চলেছেন। প্রধান সেনাপতি তাদেরকে এ কথা স্মরণ করিয়ে দেন, 'বাঙালীরা নাকি যোদ্ধা জাতি নয়, এই ভ্রান্ত ধারণা আপনারা একদম পাল্টে দিয়েছেন। তিনি তার ভাষণে আরও বলেন যে ছয় মাসের যুদ্ধে মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা যে সাহসিকতা দেখিয়েছেন তাতে করে আমাদের জনসাধারণের আত্মবিশ্বাস আরও বেড়ে গেছে।

### শ্যামনগর-কালিগঞ্জ দুর্জয় ঘাঁটি কিন্তু ...

- মিন্টু বসু

শারদীয়্যার ছুটি অতএব হাতে প্রচুর সময়। কেননা এবার তো আর পূজোর ব্যবস্থা নেই। তাই ভেবে চিন্তে ঠিক করলাম, মুক্তিবাহিনীর ঘাঁটি পরিদর্শন করতে যাব। ২৭শে সেপ্টেম্বর বিকেল ৪টায় আমরা চারজন বেরিয়ে পড়লাম। সম্পাদক নূরুল আলম ফরিদ, কর্মাধ্যক্ষ মোহাম্মদ ইউসুফ, একজন মুক্তিযোদ্ধা ফিরোজ বাঙালী এবং আমি। কিছুদূর এগুতেই শেলিং এর শব্দ শুনতে পেলাম। গ্রামের লোকমুখে শুনলাম, মুক্তিবাহিনী বসন্ত পুরের পাক ছাউনি আক্রমণ করেছে। মনে হলো ঐ বিকটাকার শব্দগুলো যেন আমাদেরকে সাদর সম্ভাষণ জানাচ্ছে— দ্রুত এগিয়ে চললাম। রাত তখন আটটা। ঘাঁটির কাছাকাছি এসে পৌছলাম। এবার আমাদেরকে অতি সন্তর্পণে এগুতে হবে। কেননা দু'পক্ষেই গোলাগুলি হচ্ছে অতএব এবার আমরা ক্রলিং করে এগুতে লাগলাম। এমনভাবে কিছুদূরে এগুনোর পর ঘাঁটিতে এসে পৌছলাম।

এর কিছুক্ষণ বাদেই গোলাগুলি থেমে গেল। আরো পরে ক্যাপ্টেন হুদা এবং এগারজন মুক্তিযোদ্ধা সমস্ত গায়ে কাঁদামাখা অবস্থায় ক্যাম্পে ফিরে এলেন, তার মুখেই শুনলাম বসন্ত পুরে তিনি এবং তার দল স্বাধীন বাংলার পতাকা তুলতে সক্ষম হয়েছেন, দুঃসাহসী ক্যাপ্টেন এবং তার সেনাদের প্রতি শ্রদ্ধায় স্বভাবতই মাথাটা নুয়ে এল। মনে মনে বললাম, বাংলাদেশ

আজ আর দুর্বল নয়। বাংলার এই দুর্জয় শক্তি আমার জননী জনাভূমিকে মুক্ত করবেই।

কয়েকশত মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের সঙ্গে লাইনে বসে আহার পর্ব সমাধা করে তাবুর নিচে রাতের মত আশ্রয় নিলাম।

ভোরের ঘুম ভাঙ্গল আবার সেই শব্দ। শুনলাম শ্যামনগর ও কালিগঞ্জ দখল করার জন্য পাক সৈন্যরা আমাদের উপর আক্রমণ করেছে। মুখ হাত ধুয়ে আসতেই ক্যাপ্টেন সাহেবের চায়ের টেবিলে ডাক পড়ল আমাদের। সব গিয়ে বসেছি ঠিক তখনই সংবাদ এল পাক সৈন্যরা পিরোজপুরের বান্ধার দখল করে নিয়েছে, তাই ৫০ জন মুক্তিযোদ্ধা এবং গোলাবারুদ পাঠাতে হবে। দেখলাম মুহূর্তের মধ্যে ৫০ জন মুক্তিযোদ্ধা নিয়ে ক্যাপ্টেন সাহেব যাবার জন্য প্রস্তুত হয়েছেন।

হঠাৎ আমরা স্থির করলাম এ যুদ্ধে অংশগ্রহণ করব। ক্যাপ্টেন সাহেবকে বলায় তিনি সব ব্যবস্থা করে দিলেন।

বেলা দশটায় গিয়ে পৌছলাম শ্যামনগর থানার পিরোজপুরে। আমাদের যেখানে ডিফেন্স ছিল তার থেকে দু'শ গজ দূরে শত্রু সৈন্য। দাঁড়িয়ে দেখলাম দু'শ গজ দূরে আমাদের বান্ধারের মধ্যে খান সেনারা। দু'পক্ষই সমানে গোলাগুলি চলছে। শুনলাম এর মধ্যেই প্রায় ৫০/৬০ জন রাজাকারসহ শত্রু সৈন্য খতম হয়েছে আমাদের অসম সাহসী মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের কাছে।

ক্যাপ্টেনের নির্দেশে আমরা পাঁচশ গজ পিছনে সরে এলাম ঠিক চৌমাথার ওখানে। সেখান থেকেই থ্রি ইঞ্চ মর্টার থেকে শেলিং শুরু করলেন ক্যাপ্টেন সাহেব। সমস্ত দিনটা সেখানেই কেটে গেল।

সবচেয়ে আশ্চর্যের যে, দু'পক্ষে সমানে গোলাগুলি চলছে আর তার মধ্যেও গ্রামের জনগণ বিপুল উৎসাহ উদ্দীপনা নিয়ে মুক্তিবাহিনীকে সাহায্য করে চলছে। কেউ গোলাবারুদ মাথায় বয়ে নিতে যাচ্ছে, কেউ মুক্তিবাহিনীর খাবার তৈরি করছে, আবার কেউ ডিফেন্স থেকে সংবাদ এনে দিচ্ছে। প্রতিটি জনগণের দৃঢ় বিশ্বাস মুক্তিবাহিনী হানাদারদের বিতাড়িত করতে সক্ষম হবে।

হঠাৎ দেখলাম জনৈক মুক্তিযোদ্ধা কালিগঞ্জের দিক থেকে ছুটে আসছেন। কাছে আসতে জানতে পারলাম, কালিগঞ্জে ৪ জন পাক সেনা খতম হয়েছে। ক্যাপ্টেন হুদা ধন্যবাদ জানালেন এই সময় সাহসী মুক্তিযোদ্ধাকে।

এক বৃদ্ধ এলেন কয়েকটি ডাব নিয়ে। এই বৃদ্ধের একমাত্র ছেলে ডিফেন্সে যুদ্ধ করছে। ছেলেকে না পেয়ে ডাবগুলো সব আমাদের মধ্যে বিতরণ করে দিলেন। ছেলের জন্য একটা রাখতে বলায় তিনি বললেন, “আপনারাও তো আমার ছেলে”। বৃদ্ধের দৃঢ় এই মনোবল সবাইকে মুগ্ধ করল।

একজন তরুণ মুক্তিসেনা আহত হয়েছে তাড়াতাড়ি পৌছে দিতে হবে তাকে হাসপাতালে। ভার পড়ল আমাদের তিনজনের উপর। অনিচ্ছা সত্ত্বেও আহত সৈনিককে নিয়ে ফিরে চললাম দুর্জয় ঘাঁটি শ্যামনগর পরিত্যাগ করে-

হে দুর্জয় ঘাঁটি শ্যামনগর তোমায় অভিনন্দন- অভিনন্দন বাংলার শক্তিকে, যারা শ্যামনগর

মুক্ত রাখার জন্য জীবনপণ যুদ্ধ করে চলছে— বাংলার স্বাধীনতা লাল সূর্যকে—

কয়েকদিন পর জনৈক মুক্তিযোদ্ধা দুঃসংবাদ বহন করে নিয়ে এলেন, শ্যামনগর কালিগঞ্জ হানাদাররা দখল করেছে। শোনার সঙ্গে সঙ্গে পাথরের মত হয়ে স্তব্ধ হয়ে গিয়েছিলাম। আমার সোনার বাংলা কি তবে দখলদারদের থেকে মুক্ত হবে না? ভাবনার অবসান করলেন মুক্তিযোদ্ধাই, “ভাবছেন কেন, এ ত সাময়িক পরাজয়, দেখবেন কয়েকদিনের মধ্যেই আমরা হানাদারদের বিতাড়িত করতে সক্ষম হব। তাছাড়া গেরিলা যুদ্ধের নিয়মই তো এমনি।”

এরপর শ্যামনগর কালিগঞ্জ থেকে কি কারণে মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা সরে এলেন সে সম্পর্কে জানতে চাইলাম— উত্তরে বললেন, “আমাদের সবচেয়ে অস্ত্রের অভাব, যার জন্য এ সাময়িক পরাজয়। আমাদের কাছে অস্ত্র বলতে রাইফেল, এলএমজি ও দু’একটা থ্রি-ইঞ্চি মর্টার, আর ওরা আধুনিক অস্ত্রে সজ্জিত, কাজেই ওদের মত যদি আমাদের আধুনিক অস্ত্র থাকত তো বুঝিয়ে দিতাম মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা কত দুর্বীর।”

—বিপ্লবী বাংলাদেশ, ১০ অক্টোবর ১৯৭১

\*\*\*

### রণাঙ্গনের খবর (রণবার্তা পরিবেশক)

বাংলাদেশের মুক্তিযুদ্ধ এক তাৎপর্যপূর্ণ পর্যায়ে উপনীত হইয়াছে। দখলীকৃত এলাকার সকল স্থানে সকল স্তরে মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা তাহাদের অবস্থান দিন দিন সুদৃঢ় করিয়া চলিয়াছেন।

দখলীকৃত এলাকার প্রতিটি জেলা সদর দপ্তরসহ জেলার সর্বত্র তাহারা বিপুল সংখ্যায় ছড়াইয়া পড়িয়া দিকে দিকে শত্রুবাহিনীর বিরুদ্ধে দুর্ভেদ্য প্রতিরোধ গড়িয়া শত্রুদের খতম, জখম এবং হয়রান করিয়া চলিয়াছেন। সর্বত্রই তাহারা অসম সাহসিকতার দৃষ্টান্ত স্থাপন করিয়া হানাদার সৈন্যদের মনোবল ভাঙ্গিয়া দিয়া তাহাদের চরম হতাশ করিয়া চলিয়াছেন।

শত্রুবাহিনীর চরম হতাশা এবং তাহাদের মধ্যকার বেলুচ পাঠান সিদ্ধি এবং পাঞ্জাবীদের মধ্যে ক্রমবর্ধমান পারস্পরিক অন্তর্বিরোধ, মত বিরোধ, অবিশ্বাস এবং হিংসা প্রতিহিংসা বিদ্রোহের মুখে মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের শক্তি দিন দিনই বৃদ্ধি পাইয়া চলিয়াছে। বর্বর হানাদার বাহিনীর প্রায় এক ডিভিশন সৈন্য বাংলাদেশে দখলকৃত এলাকা ছাড়িয়া চোরের মত ইসলামাবাদে পলায়নের মুখে গত শনিবার মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের সদ্য ট্রেনিং সমাপ্ত অফিসারদের প্রথম দলটি বিভিন্ন রণাঙ্গনে ছড়াইয়া পড়েন। এদিকে নৌবাহিনীর ইউনিটও দিন দিন জোরদার হইয়া উঠিতেছে।

বাংলাদেশে মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের ব্যাপক প্রস্তুতি ও প্রচণ্ড আঘাতের মুখে শত্রুরা দিশাহারা হইয়া শেষ পর্যায়ে নিরাপদে পলায়নের পথ সুরক্ষিত করার দিকে সর্বশক্তি নিয়োগ করিয়াছে বলিয়া খবর পাওয়া যাইতেছে।

বাংলাদেশ হইতে সঙ্কটকালে বিমানে জল্লাদ সেনাদের পলায়নের সম্ভাবনা না দেখিয়া জঙ্গীচক্র ঢাকা হইতে চট্টগ্রাম ও চালনা পর্যন্ত বিস্তৃত নৌপথের উপর দখল জোরদার করিতেছে বলিয়া জানা গিয়াছে।



এদিকে বিভিন্ন রণাঙ্গন হইতে প্রাপ্ত খবরে জানা যায় যে, স্থল ও নৌপথে বাংলার দুর্জয় অগ্নি সন্তান মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের সামনে তিষ্ঠিতে না পারিয়া বর্বর খান সেনারা বিমানের সাহায্য গ্রহণ করিতেছে এবং প্রায়ই পোড়া মাটি নীতি অবলম্বন করিয়া বেসামরিক নিরস্ত্র জনসাধারণকে হত্যা করিয়া চলিয়াছে।

দখলীকৃত এলাকায় উহাদের সদর দফতর ঢাকা শহর হইতে শুরু করিয়া প্রতিটি জেলা শহর মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের গোলাগুলি এবং তাহাদের দৃষ্ট পদভারে থর থর করিয়া কাঁপিতেছে। জেলার সর্বত্র হানাদার বাহিনীও উহাদের দালালদের তাহারা উৎখাত করিয়া চলিয়াছেন। পরিস্থিতির ভয়াবহতা ও প্রচণ্ডতা আঁচ করিতে পারিয়া ইসলামাবাদের জঙ্গীশাহী বাংলাদেশের দখলীকৃত এলাকায় তথাকতি উপনির্বাচনের পরিকল্পনা আরও পিছাইয়া দিয়াছে।

রণাঙ্গন হইতে প্রাপ্ত খবরে জানা যায়, দুর্ধর্ষ মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের অগ্রাভিযান সর্বত্র অব্যাহত রহিয়াছে। দখলীকৃত এলাকার নোয়াখালী জেলার ফেনী, পরশুরাম, অনন্তপুর বেলুনিয়া এবং টাঙ্গাইলে হানাদার বাহিনী ও মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের মধ্যে প্রচণ্ড সংঘর্ষ চলিতেছে।

ঢাকা ময়মনসিংহের মধ্যে স্থানে স্থানে রেলপথ উঠাইয়া ফেলায় এবং গুরুত্বপূর্ণ রেলসেতুগুলি মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা মাইনের সাহায্যে সম্পূর্ণ ধ্বংস করিয়া দেওয়ায় ঢাকা ময়মনসিংহের মধ্যে ট্রেন চলাচল ব্যাহত হইয়া পড়িয়াছে।

টাঙ্গাইল এলাকায় বর্তমানে প্রচণ্ড লড়াই চলিতেছে। হানাদার সৈন্যরা এই স্থানে জঙ্গী বিমানের সাহায্য গ্রহণ করিতেছে বলিয়া খবর পাওয়া গিয়াছে। অবশ্য ইতোমধ্যেই মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা টাঙ্গাইল শহরের উপকণ্ঠে কাগমারীতে ৫ জন খানসেনাকে খতম করিয়াছেন।

নোয়াখালী জেলায় ও ফেনী বেলুনিয়া এলাকায় ঢাকা চট্টগ্রাম রোড নিরাপদ করার জন্য হানাদার বাহিনী মরিয়া হইয়া প্রচেষ্টা চালাইতেছে। কিন্তু বীর মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা আঘাতের পর আঘাত হানিয়া ইহাদের সকল প্রচেষ্টা ধূলিস্মাৎ করিয়া দিয়া অগ্রসর হইয়া চলিয়াছেন।

ফেনী হইতে প্রাপ্ত খবরে জানা যায়, এ মাসের প্রথম দিকে মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা মুহুরী নদী অতিক্রম করিয়া পরশুরাম এবং অনন্তপুরে শক্তিশালী প্রতিরোধ সৃষ্টি করেন।

খান সেনারা মরিয়া প্রচেষ্টা চালাইতেছে। কিন্তু বীর মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা আঘাতের পর আঘাত হানিয়া ইহাদের সকল প্রচেষ্টা ধূলিস্মাৎ করিয়া দিয়া অগ্রসর হইয়া চলিয়াছেন।

ফেনী হইতে প্রাপ্ত খবরে জানা যায়, এ মাসের প্রথম দিকে মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা মুহুরী নদী অতিক্রম করিয়া পরশুরাম এবং অনন্তপুরে শক্তিশালী প্রতিরোধ সৃষ্টি করেন। খান সেনারা মরিয়া হইয়া যুদ্ধ করিয়া উহাদের ১৯ জনকে মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের হাতে হারাইয়া পিছনে হটিয়া যাইতে বাধ্য হয়। মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা খানসেনাদের পিছু ধাওয়া করিয়া ৪০ জনকে খতম করেন।

অনন্তপুরে অষ্টাদশ পাঞ্জাব রেজিমেন্টের ৩০ জন খানসেনা মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের হাতে খতম হয়। বেলুনিয়া এলাকায় সংঘর্ষে খান সেনাদের একজন অফিসারসহ ২৭ জন মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের হাতে গত সপ্তাহে খতম হয়।

কুমিল্লা রণাঙ্গন হইতে প্রাপ্ত খবরে জানা যায়, তৃতীয় পাঞ্জাব রেজিমেন্টের সৈন্য বোঝাই একটি লঞ্চ গত ৪ঠা অক্টোবর মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা কসবা এলাকায় নৌপথে ডুবাইয়া দেন। ইহাতে ২ শত খানসেনা খতম হয় এবং লঞ্চ বোঝাই অস্ত্রশস্ত্র নিমজ্জিত হইয়া যায়। ইহার আগের

দিন মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা বাহুরামপুর এলাকায় আরও একটি লঞ্চ ডুবাইয়া দিয়া ১০ জন হানাদার সৈন্য খতম করেন। এই এলাকাতেই মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা খানসেনাদের তিনটি স্পিডবোট এবং ১০টি নৌকা ডুবাইয়া দিয়া একজন লেফটেন্যান্ট কর্নেল ও একজন ক্যাপ্টেনসহ মোট ১৪ জনকে হত্যা করেন।

উত্তর রণাঙ্গনে ভুরুঙ্গামারি, মোঘলহাট, নওয়াবগঞ্জ, খঞ্জনপুর এলাকায় মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা খান সেনাদের উপর বিভিন্ন আঘাত হানিয়া প্রায় ৬০ জনকে খতম করেন গত এক সপ্তাহে।

ঢাকা হইতে সর্বশেষ প্রাপ্ত খবরে জানা যায়, ঢাকা ও আশেপাশের বিদ্যুৎ সরবরাহের সাব স্টেশনসমূহ ধ্বংস করিয়া দিয়া মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা শহরে বিদ্যুৎ সরবরাহ ব্যবস্থা বিপর্যস্ত করিয়া ফেলিয়াছেন।

## বঙ্গবন্ধু নৌবহর উদ্বোধন

(রণবার্তা পরিবেশক)

গত শুক্রবার বাংলাদেশের কোন এক মুক্ত এলাকার নৌঘাঁটিতে বাংলাদেশ মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের নৌবিভাগের একটি নৌবহরের আনুষ্ঠানিকভাবে উদ্বোধন করা হয়। স্বাধীন সার্বভৌম গণপ্রজাতন্ত্রী বাংলাদেশের জনক বঙ্গবন্ধু শেখ মুজিবুর রহমানের নামে এ নৌবহরের নামকরণ করা হইয়াছে বঙ্গবন্ধু নৌবহর— এক। উল্লেখযোগ্য যে, মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের নৌ ইউনিটের দুর্ধর্ষ গেরিলারা বাংলাদেশের দক্ষিণাঞ্চলের দখলীকৃত জল এলাকা হইতে যে ৫টি লঞ্চ হানাদার সৈন্যদের কবল হইতে দখল করেন সেই ৫টি লঞ্চকে লইয়া প্রাথমিক পর্যায়ে আনুষ্ঠানিকভাবে এই নৌবহরটি গঠন করা হয়।

## মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের কুচকাওয়াজ অনুষ্ঠানে সৈয়দ নজরুলের ভাষণ

(রাজনৈতিক সংবাদদাতা)

গত শনিবার বাংলাদেশের মুক্তাঞ্চলের কোন এক স্থানে মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের অফিসার ট্রেনিং কোর্সের প্রথম দলের আনুষ্ঠানিক অভিষেক (পাসিং আউট সিরিমনি) উৎসবে বক্তৃতাকালে গণপ্রজাতন্ত্রী বাংলাদেশের অস্থায়ী রাষ্ট্রপ্রধান সৈয়দ নজরুল ইসলাম এই মন্তব্য করেন যে, “স্বাধীন বাংলার জনক বঙ্গবন্ধু শেখ মুজিবুর রহমান আজ শত্রুর কারাগারে। যেদিন তিনি শত্রুমুক্ত ঢাকার রেসকোর্স ময়দানে বাংলাদেশে আপনাদের অভিবাদন গ্রহণ করিতে পারিবেন সেই দিনই অর্জিত হইবে মুক্তি সংগ্রামের চূড়ান্ত সাফল্য”। তিনি এবং প্রধান সেনাপতি কর্নেল এম এ জি ওসমানী এই অনুষ্ঠানে ট্রেনিংপ্রাপ্ত তরুণ অফিসারদের অভিবাদন গ্রহণ এবং তাহাদের কুচকাওয়াজ পরিদর্শন করেন।

অস্থায়ী রাষ্ট্রপতি অফিসারদের কুচকাওয়াজ পরিদর্শন ও তাহাদের উদ্দেশ্যে অনলবর্ষী ভাষায় ভাষণ দান করেন। এই ভাষণে তিনি হানাদারবাহিনীর কবল হইতে দেশমাতৃকার মুক্তির ব্যাপারে তাহাদের গুরুদায়িত্ব ও কর্তব্যের কথা স্মরণ করিয়ে দেন। এই প্রসঙ্গে তিনি পশ্চিম পাকিস্তানের ঔপনিবেশিক শাসকগোষ্ঠী কর্তৃক বাংলাদেশের মানুষকে পাকিস্তানের নামে ধোকা দেওয়ার এবং স্বাধীনতার নামে নিষ্ঠুর শোষণ ও নির্যাতন নিপীড়নের মর্মভ্রদ

কাহিনী তুলিয়া ধরেন। তিনি বাংলাদেশে হানাদার সৈন্যদের ঘৃণ্যতম গণহত্যার বর্ণনা দিতে গিয়া হত্যাকারীদের বিরুদ্ধে প্রতিশোধ নেওয়ার জন্য অফিসারদের প্রতি আহ্বান জানান।

অস্থায়ী রাষ্ট্রপতি বাঙ্গালীর শৌর্যবীর্য ও বীরত্বের উচ্ছ্বসিত প্রশংসা করিতে গিয়া বলেন, মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের উপর মুক্তিকামী সাত কোটি মানুষের অটল আস্থা ও সমর্থন রহিয়াছে। পূর্বাহ্নে প্রধান সেনাপতি কর্নেল এম এ জি ওসমানী অফিসারদের উদ্দেশ্যে ভাষণদানকালে তাহাদিগকে শৃঙ্খলা ও ন্যায়ের প্রতি শ্রদ্ধাশীল থাকার আহ্বান জানান।

বাংলাদেশের প্রধানমন্ত্রী জনাব তাজুদ্দিন আহমদ, জাতীয় ও প্রাদেশিক পরিষদের বহুসংখ্যক সদস্য, গণপ্রজাতন্ত্রী বাংলাদেশের উচ্চপদস্থ বহু সামরিক ও বেসামরিক কর্মচারী এবং বিশিষ্ট ব্যক্তিবর্গ এই অনুষ্ঠানে উপস্থিত ছিলেন।

বাংলাদেশ মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের অফিসার পদে ট্রেনিং প্রাপ্তদের আনুষ্ঠানিক অভিষেক উৎসব এবং গণপ্রজাতন্ত্রী বাংলাদেশ সরকারের পক্ষ হইতে তাহাদিগকে সনদ প্রদান অনুষ্ঠান এটাই প্রথম।

অভিষেক অনুষ্ঠান উপলক্ষে নির্মিত মনোরম মঞ্চে প্রধান সেনাপতি কর্নেল এম, এ, জি ওসমানী এবং সামরিক একাডেমীর অধ্যক্ষ অস্থায়ী রাষ্ট্রপ্রধান সৈয়দ নজরুল ইসলামকে অভ্যর্থনা জ্ঞাপন করেন।

—বাংলার বাণী, ১২ অক্টোবর ১৯৭১

\*\*\*

### ঢাকা-চাটগাঁ রোডের গুরুত্বপূর্ণ সেতু ধ্বংস

গত এক পক্ষকালে স্বাধীনতাকামী বীর যোদ্ধারা ময়মনসিংহ সেট্টরের জগন্নাথগঞ্জ ঘাটের নিকট একটি গ্রামে প্রায় একশ রাজাকারকে খতম করেছেন। এই আক্রমণে কয়েকজন ভীত বিহ্বল রাজাকার অস্ত্রশস্ত্র সমেত মুক্তিবাহিনীর হাতে আত্মসমর্পণ করেন।

নোয়াখালীর ফেনী অঞ্চলে এ মাসের গোড়ার দিকে মুক্তিবাহিনীর গেরিলা যোদ্ধারা নতুন কৌশল অবলম্বন করে শত্রু সৈন্যের ওপর মারাত্মক হামলা চালান। গত ৩রা অক্টোবর মুক্তি বাহিনীর দুঃসাহসী যোদ্ধারা ফেনীর কাছে মুহুরি নদী পেরিয়ে পরশুরাম ও অনন্তপুরে ছাউনি ফেলেন। পাকিস্তানিরা এ অবস্থায় মরিয়া হয়ে নিকট থেকে মুক্তিবাহিনীর ওপর আক্রমণের দুঃসাহস দেখায়। গেরিলা যোদ্ধারা অত্যন্ত ক্ষিপ্ততার সাথে নিজেদের মধ্যে আশ্চর্য সমন্বয় সাধন করে বীর মুক্তি সেনানীরা মর্টারসহ ছোট ভারী অস্ত্র নিয়ে প্রবল আক্রমণ হানে। প্রচণ্ড লড়াইয়ের পর ১৯ জন শত্রুসেনা খতম হয়।

নোয়াখালীর অনন্তপুরে মুক্তিবাহিনীর ৩টি ঘাঁটিতে হানাদার সৈন্যরা আক্রমণের দুঃসাহস দেখালে আমাদের অসম সাহসী বীর যোদ্ধারা তা প্রতিহত করতে এগিয়ে গেলে দু'পক্ষের মধ্যে প্রচণ্ড সংঘর্ষ বাধে। পরে এ আক্রমণ শত্রুপক্ষের ৩০ জন সৈন্য খতম হয়।

### কুষ্টিয়ায় উভয়পক্ষের মধ্যে মুখোমুখী সংঘর্ষ

গত ২২শে সেপ্টেম্বর দুই কোম্পানি পাকফৌজ তেতুলবাড়িয়া গ্রামের আওয়ামী লীগ দলীয় চেয়ারম্যানের বাড়িতে আগুন ধরিয়ে দিলে মুক্তিবাহিনী তাদের ঘিরে ফেলেন। মুখোমুখী এক সংঘর্ষে হানাদার বাহিনীর ৩ জন সৈন্য খতম হয় এবং ৫ জন গুরুতররূপে আহত হয়।

ভীত সজ্জস্ত খানসেনারা মুক্তিবাহিনীর হাতে মার খেয়ে পলায়নকালে প্রচুর অস্ত্রশস্ত্র ও তাদের পোশাকাদি ফেলেই কেটে পড়ে।

উক্ত দিন মুক্তিবাহিনীর দুঃসাহসিক যোদ্ধারা দস্যু সৈন্যদের ওপর আরো একটি আক্রমণ চালান। ফলে ৩ জন সৈন্য নিহত ও ১৩ জন আহত হয়।

কুষ্টিয়া জেলার টংটর কাছে বেলগাছিয়া গ্রামে পাকিস্তানী সৈন্যরা হামলা চালায়। ফলে ১০ জন নিরীহ নাগরিক নির্মমভাবে নিহত হন।

মুক্তিবাহিনী ঘটনাস্থলে উপস্থিত হন এবং ৫ জন সেনাকে খতম করেন।

**যশোর-খুলনা :** পাজিঘাট, কারামার, যশোর-খুলনা খণ্ডের পশ্চিমবাগ ও শ্যামপুকুর গ্রামের পাকিস্তানী ঘাঁটির ওপর মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা প্রচণ্ড আক্রমণ চালান। এই আক্রমণে মুক্তিবাহিনীর বীর যোদ্ধারা হাঙ্কা মেশিনগান ও ভারি মর্টার ব্যবহার করেন। ফলে একুশ জন খান সেনা নিহত হয়। মুক্তিবাহিনীর মর্টারে ৩টি বাঙ্কার ধ্বংস হয়।

### রংপুর খণ্ডে প্রচণ্ড সংঘর্ষ

মুক্তিবাহিনীর অসম সাহসী যোদ্ধারা দুর্বীর গতিতে পাকিস্তানী সামরিক ঘাঁটিগুলোর ওপর আক্রমণ চালিয়ে যাচ্ছেন। গত ৩০শে সেপ্টেম্বর রংপুর-দিনাজপুর-রাজশাহী অঞ্চলে ভূতমারীতে গেরিলা যোদ্ধারা স্বয়ংক্রিয় অস্ত্রশস্ত্রে সুসজ্জিত হয়ে খানসেনাদের ওপর আক্রমণ চালিয়ে ৪ জনকে হত্যা করেছেন।

গত সপ্তাহে গেরিলা যোদ্ধারা রউমারী এলাকায় ব্যাপক আক্রমণ চালালে দখলদার ১০০ সৈন্য ও রাজাকার নিহত হয়। এছাড়া ২শ রাজাকার গুরুতররূপে আহত হয়।

### প্রধান সেনাপতির পূর্ব রণাঙ্গন সফর

গত সপ্তাহে বাংলাদেশ মুক্তিবাহিনীর প্রধান সেনাপতি কর্নেল এম, এ, জি ওসমানী পূর্ব রণাঙ্গনের অগ্রবর্তী অঞ্চল, বিভিন্ন হাসপাতাল ও মুক্তি সেনাদের শিবির পরিদর্শন করেন। তিনি রণাঙ্গনের মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের উদ্দেশ্যে বিভিন্ন স্থানে ভাষণ দেন।

মুক্তিবাহিনীর প্রধান সেনাপতি মুক্তিসেনাদের কঠোর মনোবল, অসিম সাহস, দূর্জয় আত্মবিশ্বাস এবং আত্মোৎসর্গের বিপুল প্রেরণা দেখে গর্ববোধ করেন। তিনি তাদেরকে আরও তৎপর হতে এবং ত্যাগ স্বীকারের জন্য আহ্বান জানান। তিনি ভাষণদানকালে মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের অসম সাহসিকতা ও দেশাত্মবোধের প্রতি গভীর শ্রদ্ধা নিবেদন করেন। সমগ্রজাতি তাদের এই দুঃসাহসী অভিযানের জন্য গর্বিত বলে তিনি উল্লেখ করেন। তিনি তার ভাষণে আরও বলেন যে ছয় মাসের যুদ্ধে মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা যে সাহসিকতা দেখিয়েছেন তাতে করে আমাদের জনসাধারণের আত্মবিশ্বাস আরও বেড়ে গেছে। মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের অপূর্ব গেরিলা রণকৌশলের প্রশংসা করে তিনি এ কথা বলেন, “আপনারা একটি জাতি হিসেবে বেঁচে থাকার প্রশ্নেই আজ এ লড়াইয়ে অবতীর্ণ হয়েছেন।” কঠোর আত্মপ্রত্যয় ও সাহসিকতা নিয়ে প্রচণ্ড দুর্যোগের মুখে দাঁড়িয়ে আপনারা রণক্ষেত্রে এক নজিরবিহীন সাফল্য অর্জন করেছেন। এই প্রসঙ্গে তিনি আরও বলেন যে, আপনারা যদি শৃঙ্খলার সঙ্গে এভাবে লড়ে যান তাহলে সারা পৃথিবীতে একটি অন্যতম শ্রেষ্ঠ ‘সেনাবাহিনী’ হিসেবে নিজেদেরকে চিহ্নিত করতে পারবেন। কর্নেল

ওসমানী অগ্রবর্তী হাসপাতালগুলো পরিদর্শনকালে রোগীদের শয্যাপাশে গিয়ে প্রাণখোলা কথাবার্তা বলেন। তিনি কর্মরত চিকিৎসক ও নার্সদেরকে হাসপাতালের কর্মতৎপরতা ও রোগীদের অবস্থা সম্পর্কে জিজ্ঞাসাবাদ করেন। তিনি তাদেরকে স্বাধীনতার কাজে তাদের নিঃস্বার্থ সেবা ও ত্যাগ স্বীকারের জন্য কৃতজ্ঞতা প্রকাশ করেন।

এখানে উল্লেখ করা যেতে পারে যে অগ্রবর্তী হাসপাতালগুলোর চিকিৎসক ও নার্সগণ সকলেই বিশ্ববিদ্যালয় ও কলেজের ছাত্র-ছাত্রী।

—জয় বাংলা, ১৫ অক্টোবর, ১৯৭১

### রণাঙ্গন থেকে বলছি

গত ছয় মাসে স্বাধীনতাকামী মুক্তিবাহিনীর গেরিলাদের তৎপরতা দিনের পর দিন সাফল্যের সিংহ দ্বারে গিয়ে পৌঁছতে আরম্ভ করেছে। সম্প্রতি পাকবাহিনী তাদের বহু ঘাঁটি থেকে পালিয়ে যেতে বাধ্য হচ্ছে।

**কুমিল্লা :** মুক্তিবাহিনীর গেরিলারা কুমিল্লা শহরের বিভিন্ন অঞ্চলে সাফল্যজনক তৎপরতা চালিয়ে যাচ্ছে। সম্প্রতি কুমিল্লা জেলা স্কুল ও কান্দির পাড়ে গ্রেনেড চার্জ করে ও দখলদার বাহিনীর ক্ষতিসাধন করে।

অপর একটি সংবাদে প্রকাশ মুক্তিবাহিনীর গেরিলারা জালুয়ার পাড়ায় একজন পাক মেজর ও তার ৬ জন সঙ্গীকে খতম করে ও তাদের অস্ত্রাদি নিয়ে আসে।

কুমিল্লায় রেল যোগাযোগ ব্যবস্থা বিপর্যস্ত হয়ে পড়েছে। কুমিল্লা খণ্ডে ফেনী ও বেলোনিয়ার মধ্যবর্তী ফুলগাজী রেল সেতুটি মুক্তিবাহিনীর গেরিলাদের হাতে বিধ্বস্ত হয়। এ সপ্তাহের গোড়াতেই এ ঘটনা ঘটেছে বলে বাংলাদেশ বাহিনীর হেড কোয়ার্টার থেকে প্রকাশিত যুদ্ধ বুলেটিনে বলা হয়েছে।

ফেনী ও বেলোনিয়াতে এখনও পর্যন্ত পাক জল্লাদদের সঙ্গে মুক্তিবাহিনীর গেরিলাদের প্রচণ্ড লড়াই চলছে।

গত ৪ঠা অক্টোবর কুমিল্লা জেলার কসবার কাছে তৃতীয় পাঞ্জাব রেজিমেন্টের একটি লঞ্চ গেরিলারা ডুবিয়ে দেয়। এতে বহু পাক সেনা খতম হয়।

বাঞ্ছারামপুরে আরেকটি লঞ্চ গেরিলারা ডুবিয়ে দেয়। এতে ১০ জন পাক সেনা মারা যায়।

ওই রিপোর্টে আরও বলা হয়েছে যে, ওই একই অঞ্চলে গেরিলারা তিনটি দ্রুতগামী স্টিমার ডুবিয়ে দিয়েছে। এছাড়া পাক সেনার দশটি নৌকারও ক্ষতি করেছে।

গত সপ্তাহে কুমিল্লা জেলার কসবার কাছে মুক্তিবাহিনী অতর্কিত একটি পাক সৈন্যবাহী লঞ্চ আক্রমণ করে দুইশ জন পাঞ্জাবী সৈন্য খতম করে। বাঞ্ছারামপুরেও পাক বাহিনীর আর একটি লঞ্চ ডুবিয়ে দিয়ে দশ জন ও ঐ এলাকায় অপর এক আক্রমণে ৩টি গানবোট ডুবিয়ে ও ১০টি নৌকা ক্ষতিসাধন করে একজন লেফটেন্যান্ট কর্নেল ও একজন ক্যাপ্টেনসহ ১৪ জন শত্রু সৈন্য খতম করে। আমড়াতলীতে নয়নপুর রেলস্টেশনের কাছে ৩ জন পাক হানাদারকে খতম করে।

**নোয়াখালী :** ফেনী অঞ্চলে মুক্তিবাহিনী পাক সেনাদের উপর দুর্বীর আক্রমণের জন্য

পরশুরাম ও অনন্তপুরে ঘাঁটি করে। নিজেদের মধ্যে সমন্বয় সাধন করে মুক্তিসেনারা মর্টারসহ ছোট ও ভারী অস্ত্র নিয়ে প্রবল আক্রমণের পর ১৯ জন পাকসেনা খতম করে। তাতে পাক সেনারা পিছনে হটতে থাকলে মুক্তিবাহিনীর বীররা এগিয়ে সরাসরি আক্রমণে লিপ্ত হয়ে আরও ৪০ জনকে খতম করে। এরপর অনন্তপুরে মুক্তিবাহিনীর ঘাঁটি আক্রমণ করলে বীর মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা ৩০ জন সৈন্যকে ঘায়েল করে। গেরিলা রণকৌশল অনুযায়ী মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা সাময়িকভাবে পিছিয়ে যায়। কিন্তু কয়েক ঘণ্টার মধ্যেই নতুন উদ্যম নিয়ে আবার অধিকতর শক্তিতে আক্রমণ করলে অষ্টাদশ পাঞ্জাব রেজিমেন্টের ৩০ জন সৈন্য খতম হয়। আবার পুনরায় নিজেদের ঘাঁটি দখল করে।

বর্তমান খবর অনুসারে ফেনী এবং বিলোনিয়ায় গেরিলা ও পাক হানাদারদের মধ্যে প্রবল যুদ্ধ চলাকালে একজন জে, সি, ও সহ ২৭ জন শত্রু সৈন্য খতম হয় এবং গেরিলারা ফেনী ও বিলোনিয়ার সংযোগ রক্ষাকারী ফুলগাজী রেল সেতুটি উড়িয়ে দেয়।

### (রাজশাহী)

এ মাসের প্রথম সপ্তাহে রাজশাহী ও নবাবগঞ্জের মধ্যবর্তী রেল পথে গেরিলারা এক দুর্ধর্ষ আক্রমণ চালিয়ে একটি সৈন্যবাহী ট্রেন বিধ্বস্ত করার ফলে ২৩ জন পাক সেনা খতম হয়।

খঞ্জলপুর ও শিবরামপুরে গেরিলারা পাকসেনাদের উপর ঝটিকা আক্রমণ করে আরও ২১ জন সেনাকে খতম করে।

রংপুর : এই জেলার পশ্চিম ভুরুঙ্গামারিতে পাক সেনারা যখন পরিখা খনন করছিল তখন মুক্তিবাহিনী তাদের উপর ঝটিকা আক্রমণ করে এবং এই সময় তাদের ২টি গাড়িও বিধ্বস্ত করে।

দিনাজপুর : এ মাসের প্রথম সপ্তাহে মোগলহাটিতে মুক্তিবাহিনী ও পাকসেনাদের মধ্যে গুলিবিনিময় হয়, ফলে ৭ জন পাক সেনা হতাহত হয়। এই সংঘর্ষে মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের ৭ জন সামান্য আঘাত পায়।

চট্টগ্রাম : ৬ই অক্টোবর ঢাকা-চট্টগ্রাম এর মধ্যবর্তী পথে যখন পাকবাহিনীর সৈন্যরা একটি গাড়িতে মাল বোঝাই করছিল, তখন মুক্তিবাহিনীর গেরিলারা তাদের উপর হ্যাণ্ড গ্রেনেড নিক্ষেপ করে। ফলে ৩ জন পাকসেনার মৃত্যু ঘটে।

সিলেট : গত ৭ই অক্টোবর রাতে মুক্তিবাহিনীর গেরিলারা কামদেবপুরে পাক সেনাদের চারিদিক থেকে অবরোধ করে ফেলে এবং তাদের ১ জন মেজরসহ ২৫ জন পাকসেনাকে খতম করে।

চম্পকনগরে মুক্তিবাহিনী পাকসেনাদের বিব্রত করে তোলে এবং ৩ জনকে খতম করে।

করই বাজার পাক ঘাঁটির উপর মুক্তিবাহিনী আক্রমণ চালিয়ে ৫ জনকে খতম করে।

টাঙ্গাইল : গত ৮ই অক্টোবর কাগমারী অঞ্চলে মুক্তিবাহিনী পাক সেনাদের উপর সজোরে আক্রমণ চালিয়ে ৫ জন সেনাকে খতম করে এবং টাঙ্গাইল এর এক বিস্তীর্ণ এলাকায় পাকহানাদার ও মুক্তিবাহিনীর গেরিলাদের সঙ্গে প্রচণ্ড লড়াই চলছে।

—সাপ্তাহিক বাংলাদেশ, ১৫ অক্টোবর, ১৯৭১।

## গেরিলাদের অব্যর্থ গুলিতে মোনায়েম খাঁ খতম (নিজস্ব সংবাদদাতা)

জল্লাদ ইয়াহিয়ার পূর্বসূরী আইয়ুবের কুখ্যাত সহচর মোনায়েম খাঁ মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের অব্যর্থ গুলিতে খতম হইয়াছে।

গত ১৩ই অক্টোবর মোনায়েম খাঁ ঢাকায় গুলিবিদ্ধ হয়। পরে তাকে হাসপাতালে স্থানান্তরিত করা হইলে সেখানেই তাহার মৃত্যু ঘটে।

মোনায়েম খাঁ ১৯৬৪ সাল থেকে ১৯৬৯ সালের মার্চ মাস পর্যন্ত তদানীন্তন পূর্ব পাকিস্তানের গভর্নর হিসেবে আয়ুবের সকল দুর্কর্মের সাথী ছিল। ফলে সে বাঙালীদের তীব্র ঘৃণার পাশ্বে পরিণত হয়। গভর্নরের পদ হইতে অপসারিত হওয়ার পরও মোনায়েম খাঁর পক্ষে প্রকাশ্যে চলাফেরা কিম্বা জনসমাজে মেলামেশা করা সম্ভব ছিল না। ইয়াহিয়া খাঁর আমলে সে পুনরায় মাথা চাড়া দিয়া ওঠার চেষ্টা করে।

২৫শে মার্চের পর সে জল্লাদ ইয়াহিয়া- চক্রের দালালিতে আত্মনিয়োগ করেছিল। কিন্তু বাংলাদেশের বীর স্বাধীনতা সংগ্রামীরা তার মীরজাফরীর উচিত সাজা দিয়েছে।

—মুক্তিযুদ্ধ, ১৭ অক্টোবর ১৯৭১

### শ্রীহট্টে ছাতক শহরে স্বাধীন বাংলাদেশের পতাকা উড্ডীন

১৬ই অক্টোবর- মুক্তিবাহিনী ছাতক সিমেন্ট কারখানা ও শহরের ওপর বাংলাদেশের জাতীয় পতাকা উত্তোলন করেছে। শ্রীহট্ট জেলার সুরমা নদীর উত্তর তীরে এই শিল্পনগরীটিকে পুনরায় অধিকার করার পর এই পতাকা উত্তোলন করা হয়।

দক্ষিণ তীরে ছাতক বাজারের জন্য তুমুল যুদ্ধ চলছে। সীমান্তের ওপার থেকে এই খবর এসে পৌছেছে।

মুক্তিবাহিনী ছাতক ও জেলা সদর কার্যালয় শহর শ্রীহট্ট টাউনের মধ্যে রেল ও সড়ক যোগাযোগ বিচ্ছিন্ন করে দিয়েছে। ছাতক বাজার মুক্তিবাহিনীই দখল করবে বলে মনে হচ্ছে।

মুজিবনগর থেকে ইউ, এন, আই-এর খবরে প্রকাশ, চলতি মাসের প্রথম সপ্তাহে মুক্তিবাহিনীর গেরিলারা চট্টগ্রামের আশ্রাবাদ, মাদিরবাড়ি, মাদিনঘাট, চাঁদপুরে চারটি পাওয়ার সাব স্টেশন ধ্বংস করে দিয়েছে, ফলে টাউন ও পার্শ্ববর্তী অঞ্চল অন্ধকারে ঢেকে দিয়েছে। এখানে বাংলাদেশ বাহিনীর সদর কার্যালয়ে এক যুদ্ধ বুলেটিনে এ খবর জানা গেছে।

৭ই অক্টোবর চট্টগ্রামের কাপতাই লাইনে গেরিলাবাহিনী বৈদ্যুতিক পাইলন ধ্বংস করে দিয়েছে।

১২ই অক্টোবর পাকবাহিনীর সঙ্গে সংঘর্ষে মুক্তিফৌজ তিনজন পাকসৈন্যকে খতম করে। গুথুমা ও পূর্ব দেবপুরে পাকসৈন্যের ওপর দুটি পৃথক আক্রমণে দুজনকে খতম করে ও আটজনকে জখম করে।

নোয়াখালী জেলার ছাগলনাইয়া থানায় হানা দিয়ে মুক্তিবাহিনী চারজন পাকসৈন্যকে খতম করেছে। গত সপ্তাহে ঢাকা জেলায় হরিরামপুর ও মালুচিম বাজারে তারা ২৫ জন পাকসৈন্যকে হত্যা করে।

### (মুক্তিবাহিনী মারমুখী : নিজস্ব নৌবহর তৈরী, বৈমানিকরা সংগঠিত)

কৃষ্ণনগর, ১৬ অক্টোবর- বাংলাদেশ মুক্তিবাহিনী এখন মারমুখী। আর শুধু গেরিলা লড়াই নয়, অগ্ন্যবশু বা চোরাগোপতা গুলি চালানো নয়। তারা এনকাউন্টার বা সম্মুখ সময়ের জন্য তৈরি। প্রমাণ? প্রমাণ পশ্চিম সেক্টরে দু'জায়গায় তাঁরা চব্বিশ ঘণ্টায় ৬৬ জন পাকিস্তানী সিপাইকে নিহত করেছেন। ঢাকাতে এক জায়গায় ২৫ জন পাকফৌজ তাদের হাতে প্রাণ হারিয়েছে।

কুমিল্লা-চট্টগ্রাম সেক্টরেও মুক্তিবাহিনী দারুণ সক্রিয়। পাকিস্তানীরা মরছে তাদের হাতে। এই অঞ্চলে তাদের মৃত্যুর হার এখনও খুচরো ধরণের। কোথাও দুই, কোথাও চার। জখম হচ্ছে অনেক।

নৌবহর। বৈমানিক সমিতি। মুজিবনগর থেকে দুটি তাৎপর্যপূর্ণ খবর এসেছে। একটি হল : বাংলাদেশের কোন এক জায়গায় মুক্তিবাহিনীর নিজস্ব নৌবহর সংগঠিত হয়েছে। বঙ্গবন্ধুর নামে এ নৌবহরের নাম দেয়া হয়েছে। আপাতত এতে আছে পাঁচটি মোটরবোট-সব কয়টি পাকফৌজের কাছ থেকে ছিনিয়ে নেওয়া।

দ্বিতীয় সংবাদটি হল : বাংলাদেশের বিমানকর্মী ও বৈমানিকরা মিলিত হয়ে একটি সংস্থা গঠন করেছেন। তার কো-অরডিনেটর হয়েছেন শ্রী এস এ হোসেন। এরা আগে পাক বিমানবহরও পাকিস্তান ইন্টারন্যাশনাল এয়ারওয়েজের সঙ্গে যুক্ত ছিলেন। উপরের সব খবর পি টি আই ও ইউ এন আই-এর সূত্রে পাওয়া।

-আনন্দবাজার পত্রিকা, ১৭ অক্টোবর, ১৯৭১

\*\*\*

### রণাঙ্গন থেকে (নিজস্ব প্রতিনিধি)

গত ২০শে সেপ্টেম্বর রংপুর জেলার ডিমলা থানার অন্তর্গত সুটিবাড়ী হাটের পশ্চিমে জোড়জিগা গ্রামে মুক্তিবাহিনীর অতর্কিত আক্রমণে ৯ জন পাকসেনা নিহত হয় এবং কয়েকজন উক্ত অঞ্চল থেকে অস্ত্রশস্ত্র রাখিয়া কোনরকমে পলায়ন করে।

উক্ত থানার বালাপাড়া গ্রামে মুক্তিবাহিনী কর্তৃক রক্ষিত মাইন বিস্ফোরণে ৬ জন পাক ফৌজ নিহত হয়েছে। প্রকাশ, মুক্তিবাহিনী রাস্তায় মাইন পুঁতিয়া রাখিয়াছিল এবং সকালে মহিষের গাড়িতে চড়িয়া ৬ জন পাকফৌজ যাওয়ার সময় মাইন বিস্ফোরিত হয় এবং গাড়োয়ান সমেত ৭ জন নিহত হয়। পরবর্তীকালে বর্বর পাকবাহিনী বালাপাড়া গ্রামকে সম্পূর্ণভাবে জ্বালাইয়া দেয়।

গত ২১শে সেপ্টেম্বর বর্বর পাকফৌজ ডিমলা থানার অন্তর্গত খড়িবাড়ি গ্রামের টুনিরহাট জ্বালাইয়া দেয়। ফলে স্থানীয় অনেক ব্যবসায়ীর বহু সম্পত্তি বিনষ্ট হয়। উক্ত এলাকায় মুক্তিবাহিনীর তৎপরতা বৃদ্ধি পাইয়াছে।

গত ২৮ তারিখ রাত্রে ছাতনাই গ্রামে ৭০ বৎসরের এক বৃদ্ধাকে হানাদার পিশাচর



নির্মমভাবে হত্যা করিয়াছে। জানা গিয়াছে যে, উক্ত বৃদ্ধার পুত্র মকবুল হোসেন মুক্তিবাহিনীর সাহায্যকারী হিসেবে কাজ করিতেছিল। পাকফৌজ তাহাদের চরদের মারফত মকবুল হোসেনকে মারার জন্য সে দিন রাত্রে জানালা দিয়া মকবুল হোসেনকে গুলি করে কিন্তু মকবুল হোসেন সে ঘরে না থাকায় তার বৃদ্ধা মা গুলিবিদ্ধ হয়ে মৃত্যুবরণ করেন।

দিনাজপুর : গত ২৬শে সেপ্টেম্বর রোববার দিনাজপুরের বোদা থানার অন্তর্গত মাড়েয়া গ্রামে একদল পাকফৌজ ও রাজাকারবাহিনী স্থানীয় ন্যাপ ও আওয়ামী লীগের কর্মীদের একটি পাড়া পোড়াইয়া দেয়। সেই সময় মুক্তিবাহিনীর জওয়ানরা তাদের কমান্ডার মাহবুবের নেতৃত্বে উক্ত পাকবাহিনীকে পাল্টা আক্রমণ করে এবং একজন রাজাকারকে জীবিত অবস্থায় অস্ত্রসহ গ্রেফতার করতে সক্ষম হয়। আরও প্রকাশ যে, উক্ত গ্রামে ঠাকুরগাঁও মহকুমা ন্যাপের যুগ্ম সম্পাদক সফিকুল আলম চৌধুরী ও বোদা থানা ন্যাপের সম্পাদক আবদুর রউফ আত্মগোপন করিয়াছেন এবং তাহারা দুই জনে পাকফৌজ কর্তৃক গ্রেফতার হন। মুক্তিবাহিনী আবদুর রউফকে জীবিত অবস্থায় তাদের হাত থেকে উদ্ধার করে।

১লা অক্টোবর বোদা থানার অন্তর্গত পাকফৌজ অধিকৃত নয়াদিঘিতে অতর্কিত আক্রমণ চালাইয়া পাকফৌজের ঘাঁটি ও ইউনিয়ন কাউন্সিল অফিস সম্পূর্ণরূপে বিধ্বস্ত করিয়া দেয়। নয়াদিঘি ও বোদার মধ্যে সংযোগকারী ৪০ ফুট দীর্ঘ একটি পুল মুক্তিবাহিনী সম্পূর্ণরূপে ধ্বংস করিয়া ফেলে। ফলে ভীত সন্ত্রস্ত পাক হানাদারেরা উক্ত এলাকা থেকে পশ্চাদপসরণ করিতে বাধ্য হয়। নয়াদিঘি বর্তমানে মুক্তিবাহিনীর পূর্ণ দখলে।

বিলম্বে প্রাপ্ত খবরে জানা যায়, গত মাসের প্রথম দিকে মুক্তিবাহিনীর বীর গেরিলারা ঢাকা জেলার রায়পুরা থানায় কয়েকটি অভিযানে শতাধিক শত্রুসেনা খতম করেছে।

গত ৩রা সেপ্টেম্বর রায়পুরা থানার টিডি সেক্টরে অবস্থিত শত্রু ঘাঁটিটি গেরিলারা গভীর রাতে চতুরদিক থেকে ঘিরিয়ে ফেলে। উভয়পক্ষে ছয় ঘণ্টা তুমুল সংঘর্ষ চলে। সংঘর্ষে ৫০ জন পাকিস্তানী সৈন্য ও ৬০/৭০ জন রাজাকার নিহত হয়। প্রায় ৩৪ জন দালাল অবাকালী ইপিআর ও রাজাকার আত্মসমর্পণ করে। এই সংঘর্ষে ৭ জন তরুণ মুক্তিযোদ্ধা শহীদ হইয়াছেন।

গত ২৪শে সেপ্টেম্বর রায়পুরায় আমিরগঞ্জে রেলস্টেশনের কাছে মাইনের সাহায্যে মুক্তিবাহিনী দুইটি রেলসেতু উড়াইয়া দিয়াছে।

চট্টগ্রাম : গত মাসে চট্টগ্রামের তিন জন কুখ্যাত দালাল খতম হইয়াছে। ইহাদের মধ্যে ফ. কা চৌধুরীর ঘনিষ্ঠ সহচর তাজুল ইসলাম প্রকাশ্য দিবালোকে আদালতে সাক্ষ্য দিতে আসলে জনৈক গেরিলার বোমার আঘাতে নিহত হয়। অপর দুই জন হইতেছে পটিয়া থানার কুসুমপুরের শান্তি কমিটির হোতা মুসলিম লীগের দালাল আবদুল হাফিজ ও নূরুল হক।

—মুক্তিযুদ্ধ, ১৭ অক্টোবর, ১৯৭১

## পাক সরকারের স্বীকারোক্তি

বাংলাদেশের জনজীবন স্বাভাবিক ও সাবলীলভাবে চলছে বলে পাক সরকারের বিভ্রান্তি কর মিথ্যে প্রচার কার্য বাংলাদেশ তথা বিশ্ববাসীকে কিভাবে ধাপা দিচ্ছে নিম্নে প্রদত্ত পাক সরকারের কয়েকটি গোপনীয় 'সারকুলার তা ফাঁস' করে দিয়েছে :

### অনুলিপি:

N0. 482 (158)-Poll/5 (1) Govt. of East Pakistan (Political) Deptt. Fortnightly Secret Report on the situation in East Pakistan for the first half of Aug. 1971.

১৭নং

কুমিল্লা, রাজশাহী, যশোহর বোর্ড কর্তৃক অনুষ্ঠিত স্কুল ফাইন্যাল ও উচ্চ মাধ্যমিক পরীক্ষা গত ৫-৮-৭১ তারিখে এবং ঢাকা বোর্ডের পরীক্ষা ১২-৮-৭১ তারিখে অনুষ্ঠিত হয়েছে কিন্তু উপস্থিত পরীক্ষার্থীর সংখ্যা খুবই কম।

১৯নং

পূর্ব পাকিস্তানের বিভিন্ন বিশ্ববিদ্যালয় ও কলেজগুলো গত ২-৮-৭১ তারিখ থেকে খোলা হয়েছে কিন্তু ছাত্রছাত্রীর উপস্থিতি নেই বললেই চলে। ধারণা করা হচ্ছে অধিকাংশ ছাত্র ও আওয়ামী লীগের বিগত অসহযোগ আন্দোলনে অংশগ্রহণ করেছিল এবং কর্তৃপক্ষ কর্তৃক তারা কারারুদ্ধ হয়েছে।

### বিবিধ

বিভিন্ন জেলায় বিপ্লবীদের এক পক্ষকালের ক্ষয়ক্ষতির খতিয়ান :

(ii) খুলনার পারুলিয়া অঞ্চলে 'হাইওয়ে-ব্রিজ' পাহারারত একজন এসআই এবং দুজন কনস্টেবল মুক্তিবাহিনীর আক্রমণে নিহত হয়।

(iv) গত ৬-৮-৭১ তারিখ রাত তিন ঘটিকায় ৪০ জন মুক্তিবাহিনী যশোহরের শৈলকুপা থানা আক্রমণ করে সিও, এসআই এবং কয়েকজন কনস্টেবলকে ধরে নিয়ে যায় এবং থানার প্রভূত ক্ষতিসাধন করে।

(xv) গত ১০-৮-৭১ তারিখ আনুমানিক ১২-১৫ মিনিটের সময় মুক্তিবাহিনীর এক অতর্কিত আক্রমণে ৯১ নং বৈদ্যুতিক টাওয়ার সম্পূর্ণ ধ্বংস করে দেয়। ইহা ছাড়া ঢাকার অন্তর্গত জয়দেবপুর সড়কের উপরিস্থিত কয়েকটি বৈদ্যুতিক পোল বিনষ্ট করে দেয়।

যথাক্রমে ২-৮-৭১, ৬-৮-৭১ এবং ১১-৮-৭১ তারিখে ঢাকার জিন্মা এভিনিউ, নিউমার্কেট বাসস্ট্যান্ড এবং হোটেল ইন্টারকন্টিনেন্টাল মুক্তিবাহিনীর হাতবোমা ও গ্রেনেড আক্রমণে বিশেষভাবে ক্ষতিগ্রস্ত হয়।

-বিপ্লবী বাংলাদেশ, ১৭ অক্টোবর ১৯৭১।

### খুলনা সেটরে ৫০০ খান সেনা নিহত

মুক্তিফৌজের হিসাবে দেখা গেছে যে, গত দুমাসে মুক্তিফৌজের হাতে খুলনা সেটরে বিভিন্ন স্থানের লড়াইয়ে ৫০০ খান সেনা ও ২০০ রাজাকার নিহত হয়েছে। তাছাড়া ৬০০টি পাক রাইফেল দখল করা হয়েছে এবং ৬০ জন রাজাকার মুক্তিবাহিনীর কাছে আত্মসম্পর্পণ করেছে।

কুমিল্লা জেলার কসবা এলাকায় তিন ঘণ্টাব্যাপী এক তুমুল সংঘর্ষে ৩৫ জন পাক সৈন্য নিহত এবং প্রায় ১৫ জন আহত হয়েছে।

সংবাদে প্রকাশ, মর্টার ও মেশিনগানে সজ্জিত বাংলাদেশ গেরিলাদের অতর্কিত আক্রমণে বহু পাক সৈন্য হতাহত হয়েছে। মুক্তিবাহিনী পাঁচটি বেয়নেট ও ২৫০ রাউন্ড চীনা বুলেট দখল করে নিয়েছে। মুক্তিবাহিনী একজন কমান্ডো আহত হয়েছে বলে ঐ সংবাদে বলা হয়েছে।

অন্য এক সংবাদে জানা গেছে, গত ২৮শে সেপ্টেম্বর মুক্তিফৌজ মর্টার ও হাতবোমা নিয়ে আধারমানিক এলাকায় পাক ঘাঁটিতে আঘাত হানে। ময়মনসিংহ অঞ্চলে মুক্তিফৌজ বাহাদুরবাদে পাক সৈন্যদের একটি লঞ্চ ধ্বংস করায় ২০ জন সৈন্য হতাহত হয়েছে।

### মুক্তিফৌজে যোগদান

খুলনা সেটরের মুক্তিফৌজ সূত্রে প্রাপ্ত সংবাদে জানা গেছে যে, বাংলাদেশে দলে দলে লোক মুক্তিবাহিনীতে যোগদান করার জন্য এগিয়ে আসছেন। তাছাড়া অনেক অসামরিক ব্যক্তি মুক্তিফৌজকে নানাভাবে সাহায্য করছেন। বরিশালের ওয়াজিরপুর বাংলাদেশের জনৈক নাগরিক মুক্তিফৌজকে এক লক্ষ টাকা নগদ দিতে চাইলে মুক্তিফৌজ তা গ্রহণ না করে ঐ টাকার পরিবর্তে খাদ্যসামগ্রী দেবার জন্য অনুরোধ করেন।

মুক্তিফৌজ যোগদানেছু ব্যক্তিদের মধ্যে অধিকাংশই ছাত্র ও প্রাক্তন সৈন্য বিভাগের লোক।

### ৮টি মালবাহী জাহাজ নিমজ্জিত

চট্টগ্রাম ও মঙ্গলা বন্দরে সম্প্রতি যে আটটি মালবাহী জাহাজ ডুবিয়ে দেওয়া হয়েছে সে সম্পর্কে আরও বিস্তারিত সংবাদ জানা গেছে। নিমজ্জিত ৮টি জাহাজের মধ্যে ৬টি বিদেশী এবং ২টি পাকিস্তানী জাহাজ ছিল।

মুক্তিবাহিনীর জনৈক মুখপাত্র বলেন যে, মঙ্গলা বন্দরে মুক্তিবাহিনীর তৎপরতায় সমুদ্রগামী ২টি মার্কিন, ২টি চীনা, ১টি পাকিস্তানী ও একটি জাপানী জাহাজ নিমজ্জিত হয়েছে।

### ১০ কোটি টাকার পাক জাহাজ নষ্ট

চট্টগ্রাম বন্দরে মুক্তিবাহিনীর তৎপরতায় ৯০ কোটি টাকা ব্যয়ে নির্মিত ১৫ হাজার টন ওজনের পাকিস্তানী জাহাজ আল আব্বাস জলে ডুবে গেছে। পাকিস্তানের তদানীন্তন প্রেসিডেন্ট ফিল্ড মার্শাল আয়ুব খাঁ ১৯৬৮ সালে এ জাহাজটির যাত্রার উদ্বোধন করেছিলেন।

মালবাহী একটি লঞ্চসহ ১৫ হাজার টন ওজনবাহী জাহাজ ফরমোজা ও ১৫/১৬ই আগস্টের গেরিলা আক্রমণের ফলে জলে ডুবে গেছে।

-মাতৃভূমি বাংলাদেশের রণাঙ্গনে-

মুজিবনগর, ৬ই অক্টোবর-পাকিস্তান সামরিক বাহিনীর ২২ জন অফিসার ও চার হাজারেরও বেশি সৈন্য, রাজাকার ও বদর বাহিনীর লোক নিহত হয়েছে। বীর মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা বিভিন্ন রণাঙ্গনে প্রায় আড়াই হাজার কমান্ডো আক্রমণে উক্ত শত্রুতের খতম করেছে। অন্যদিকে রসদ ও অস্ত্রের অভাবে অগ্রবর্তী ঘাটিতে পাক সৈন্যদের মনোবল উল্লেখযোগ্যভাবে হ্রাস পেয়েছে। আগড়তলা থেকে সীমান্তের ওপারের খবরে এ কথা জানা যায়।

-সংগ্রামী বাংলা, ১৮ অক্টোবর ১৯৭১

\*\*\*

### দিশেহারা জঙ্গীশাহীর জেট বিমান ব্যবহার

মুজিবনগর, ১৮ অক্টোবর- গতকাল এবং পরশুদিন দিনাজপুর ও বগুড়া জেলায় কয়েকটি অভিযান চালিয়ে মুক্তিফৌজ বাহিনী ৩২ জন পাক সেনাকে খতম করেছেন বলে খবর পাওয়া গেছে। এছাড়া মুক্তিবাহিনী একটি রেললাইনও উড়িয়ে দিয়েছে।

বাংলাদেশ বাহিনীর হেডকোয়ার্টারে পাওয়া সংবাদে জানা গেছে, গত পরশু বগুড়া জেলার হিলি ও পাঁচবিবির মাঝখানে একটি রেললাইন উড়িয়ে দিয়ে ফেরার পথে পাক সেনার সঙ্গে এক মুখোমুখি সংঘর্ষে ১ জন ক্যাপ্টেনসহ ৫ জন পাক সেনাকে খতম করেন। এই দিন রাত্রেই দিনাজপুরের ভোয়ালগঞ্জের কাছে মর্টার চালিয়ে মুক্তিবাহিনী আরও ১৭ জন পাক সেনাকে খতম করেন।

কৃষ্ণনগর থেকে আমাদের সংবাদদাতা জানিয়েছেন, মুক্তিফৌজের হাতে সীমান্তের নিকটবর্তী অঞ্চল আরও ৭ জন পাক সেনা খতম হয়েছে।

দিনাজপুরের কাছে অস্ত্রসহ রাজাকারদের আত্মসম্পর্পণের খবর পাওয়া গিয়েছে। শিলং থেকে পাওয়া খবরে জানা গিয়েছে, ছাতকের আশেপাশে মুক্তিবাহিনী ও পাক সেনাবাহিনীর সঙ্গে জোর লড়াই চলছে।

মুক্তিবাহিনী সূত্রে বলা হয়েছে, এ লড়াইয়ে আহত একজন পাক ব্রিগেডিয়ারকে হেলিকপ্টারে অন্যত্র সরিয়ে নেওয়া হয়েছে। আহতদের মধ্যে একজন মেজর ও সুবেদারও আছেন। দুদিনের লড়াইয়ে মোট পঞ্চাশ জন পাক সেনা খতম হয়েছে। ডুবে যাওয়া পাক মোটর লঞ্চের সংখ্যা দিন। -পিটিআই, ইউএনআই।

### (পাক বাহিনীর স্যাবার জেট ব্যবহার)

গতকাল শ্রীহট্ট জেলার সিমেন্ট, শিল্পনগরী ছাতকের কাছে মুক্তিবাহিনীর অপ্রতিহত গতিরোধের উদ্দেশ্যে পাক জঙ্গীশাহী স্যাবার জেট বিমান ব্যবহার করেছেন। ছাতক শহরকে কেন্দ্র করে মুক্তিযোদ্ধা ও পাক সেনার মধ্যে প্রচণ্ড লড়াই চলছে।

-আনন্দবাজার পত্রিকা, ১৯ অক্টোবর, ১৯৭১

### রণাজন সংবাদ : চিলমারী রণাজন (রণপুর)

রৌমারী ১৮ই অক্টোবর- আমাদের বিশেষ প্রতিনিধি পরিবেশিত সংবাদে প্রকাশ, গত ১৬ই অক্টোবর অতি প্রত্যুষে বাংলার কৃতি সন্তান, মাতৃভূমির নিঃস্বার্থ সেবক ও অন্যতম ত্রাণকর্তা মেজর আবু তাহেরের নেতৃত্বে বঙ্গমাতার মুক্তিপাগল সন্তানের ছোট্ট একটি দল অতি সামান্য কিছু অস্ত্রশস্ত্র সহকারে চিলমারি গমন করে এবং সেখানে গিয়ে আরও ক্ষুদ্র ক্ষুদ্র দলে বিভক্ত হয়ে চিলমারি বাজার, রসনা, থানারহাট ও বালাবাড়ী হাটে অবস্থিত দস্যু পাক বাহিনীর বর্বর ঘাঁটিগুলি আক্রমণ করে এবং ৭২ জন পাক সেনা (সিএএফ) ও ১৬ জন রাজাকারকে নিহত করে। তারপর ৬৩ জন রাজাকারকে বন্দী করে ৫৩টি রাইফেল, দুটি স্টেনগান ও প্রায় ছয়শত গুলি হস্তগত করে। এই সব মুক্তাঞ্চলে স্বাধীন বাংলার পতাকা উত্তোলন করার সঙ্গে সঙ্গে হাজার হাজার লোক মুক্তিফৌজের নিকট ছুটে আসে এবং জয় বাংলা, জয় শেখ মুজিব ধ্বনি দিতে থাকে।

বন্দী রাজাকারগণকে ও তাদের প্রধান পরিচালক কুখ্যাত পাক দালাল ও অত্যাচারী ওয়ালী মোহাম্মদকে এই অভিযানে প্রাপ্ত অস্ত্রশস্ত্রসহ মুক্তিফৌজের আঞ্চলিক সদর দফতর রৌমারিতে বেলা ১১ ঘটিকার সময় আনয়ন করা হলে হাজার হাজার লোক ছুটে আসে ও বাংলার এই সব বৈরী সন্তানদেরকে দেখার জন্য ঘিরে ফেলে। ওয়ালী মোহাম্মদের অত্যাচার ও কুকীর্তির আলোচনা করতে করতে দর্শক জনতা কিছুক্ষণের মধ্যে মারমুখো হয়ে ওঠে। অবস্থা বেগতিক বুঝে কর্তৃপক্ষ তাকে ও অন্যান্য রাজাকারদের জনতার অগোচরে প্রেরণ করেন।

একই দিনে নজরুর ইসলামের নেতৃত্বে একদল মুক্তিফৌজ রাজার ভিটায় আক্রমণ চালিয়ে তিনজন পাকসেনাকে (সিএএফ) ও ১৫ জন রাজাকারকে খতম করে এবং কুখ্যাত পাক দালাল পঞ্চ মিয়াসহ ছাব্বিশ জন রাজাকারকে গ্রেফতার করে। এ অভিযানে ৩৫টি রাইফেল ও তিন সহস্রাধিক গুলি বারুদ মুক্তিবাহিনীর হস্তগত হয়।

সংবাদে আরও প্রকাশ অদ্য দুপুর বেলা অন্য একজন রাজাকার চিলমারির অন্য এক শত্রু ঘাঁটি থেকে ছয়টি রাইফেলসহ পলায়ন করে এবং সন্ধ্যার কিছু পূর্বেই মুক্তিফৌজ অধিনায়কের নিকট আত্মসমর্পণ করে।

### ময়মনসিংহ রণাজন

(হারুন হাবিব প্রদত্ত)

আনন্দরবাড়ী, ১৭ই অক্টোবর-মুক্তিফৌজ গেরিলাগণ গত ১২ই অক্টোবর মোমেনশাহী জেলার ইসলামপুর জুট ট্রেডিং কর্পোরেশন গুদামে অগ্নিসংযোগ করে ৭৫ হাজার মণ পাট পুড়িয়ে দেয়। প্রকাশ থাকে যে, যোগাযোগ ব্যবস্থা বিচ্ছিন্ন করে দেয়ার ফলে বহুদিন যাবত পাট গুদামজাত ছিল।

এই তারিখে জামালপুরের উত্তরাংশের ধানুয়ার মুক্ত অঞ্চলের দিকে পাক সেনারা রাতের অন্ধকারে অগ্রসর হলে প্রহরারত স্বাধীনতা যোদ্ধাদের গুলিতে ২৭ জন পাক দস্যু নিহত হয় এবং বেশ কিছুসংখ্যক অস্ত্রশস্ত্র মুক্তিফৌজের হাতে আসে। গত ১৪ই অক্টোবর গেরিলারা বাহাদুরাবাদ ঘাটের পাকঘাঁটিতে অতর্কিত আক্রমণ চালিয়ে ১০ জন দস্যু সেনা ও ১৩ জন রাজাকারকে হত্যা করে। এই আক্রমণে পাক সেনাদের বহুসংখ্যক গোলাবারুদ মুক্তিসেনারা ধ্বংস করে দেয়।

অপর দিকে নেত্রকোনা মহকুমার কলমাকান্দা, মদন, বারহারী এবং গফরগাঁও রেলওয়ে স্টেশনে অতর্কিত আক্রমণ চালিয়ে কমপক্ষে ৫০ জন পাকসেনা এবং দালালকে হত্যা করে।

### (জয়নাল আবেদীন প্রদত্ত)

মোল্লারচর, ১৭ই অক্টোবর- পাক জব্বাদ বাহিনীর ১৯টি বিরাট বিরাট নৌকা আনুমানিক এক লক্ষ বিশ হাজার টাকা মূল্যের রসদপত্র নিয়ে ঢাকার সাভার থেকে রওয়ানা দিয়ে ফুলছুড়ি ঘাটের কাছাকাছি পৌঁছলে আমাদের জলপথের অতন্ত্র প্রহরারাত মুক্তিবাহিনীর বীর সেনাগণ ক্যাপ্টেন আঃ হামিদের নেতৃত্বে উক্ত রসদ বোঝাই নৌকাগুলিকে অবরোধ করে এবং মুক্তি অঞ্চলের প্রশাসকের নিকট অর্পণ করেছে বলে প্রকাশ।

-অগ্রদূত, ২০ অক্টোবর, ১৯৭১।

\*\*\*

### হিসাব

(বিশেষ প্রতিনিধি)

গত মাসে পাক-সামরিক বাহিনীর ২২ জন অফিসার ও চার হাজারের বেশি সৈন্য, রাজাকার ও বদর বাহিনীর লোক নিহত হয়েছে। বাংলাদেশের বীর মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা বিভিন্ন রণাঙ্গনে প্রায় আড়াই হাজার কমান্ডো আক্রমণে উক্ত শত্রুদের খতম করেছেন।

প্রাথমিক খবরে জানা যায় যে, গেরিলা যোদ্ধারা ঐ সময়ের মধ্যে ৯৩টি গুরুত্বপূর্ণ সড়ক ও রেলসেতু উড়িয়ে দিয়েছেন এবং ৪৯টি ট্রাক ও জিপ ধ্বংস অথবা অকেজো করে দিয়েছেন। বিভিন্ন স্থানে ৯টি সৈন্যবাহী ট্রেন লাইনচ্যুত করেছেন।

চট্টগ্রাম ও চালনা বন্দরে মুক্তিবাহিনী গেরিলারা ৩টি বড় জাহাজ ও ১টি ট্যাঙ্কার হয় ডুবিয়ে দিয়েছেন অথবা ক্ষতি করেছেন। সৈন্যবাহী ১টি বড় স্টিমার, ১১টি লঞ্চ ও কয়েকটি গানবোটের ক্ষতি করা হয়েছে অথবা অকেজো করে দেয়া হয়েছে। এই সব অপারেশনের সময় মুক্তিবাহিনী ৯১৮টি রাইফেলসহ প্রচুর পরিমাণে গোলাবারুদ হানাদার বাহিনীর কাছ থেকে দখল করতে সক্ষম হয়েছেন।

### মুক্ত অঞ্চলের মুক্ত কথা

॥ পর্যটক ॥

পাক হানাদারদের মনোবল হিমাক্ষে নেমে এসেছে- রংপুর জেলার কোন একটি মুক্তাঞ্চলে মুক্তিবাহিনীর কমান্ডার জানান। তিনি আরও বলেন, ওদের মনোবল যতই ভেঙ্গে পড়ছে আমাদের মনোবল ততই উদ্দীপ্ত হচ্ছে। দলে দলে বাংলাদেশের যুবকরা মুক্তিবাহিনীতে যোগদান করছে। প্রয়োজনানুসারে ব্যাপকভাবে প্রশিক্ষণ শিবির স্থাপন করতে না পারায় কয়েক হাজার শিক্ষণ গ্রহণেচ্ছু যুবককে ওয়েটিং লিস্টে অন্তর্ভুক্ত করে রাখা হয়েছে।

গেরিলা প্রশিক্ষণপ্রাপ্ত মুক্তিবাহিনীর সৈনিকদের তৎপর আক্রমণের ফলে রংপুর সেক্টরে বিভিন্ন সংঘর্ষে খানসেনা ও মুক্তিবাহিনী সদস্যদের তুলনামূলক আহত ও নিহতের হার যথাক্রমে ১০০-৫ জন। বাউরা ও পাটগ্রামের মুক্তাঞ্চলে কয়েকটি চিকিৎসা কেন্দ্র খোলা হয়েছে। এই সব চিকিৎসা কেন্দ্রে সর্বাপেক্ষা অভাব রয়েছে উপযুক্ত ঔষধপত্রের। মুক্তিবাহি-

নীর আহত সৈনিকদের প্রয়োজনানুসারে যে রক্তের প্রয়োজন তারও অভাব দেখলাম। জনৈক নেতৃস্থানীয় ব্যক্তি বলেন, বাংলাদেশ তথা তার নিপীড়িত নাগরিকদের প্রতি সহানুভূতিশীল রাষ্ট্র থেকে আমরা সাহায্যের ভিত্তিতে আরও ঔষধপত্র ও চিকিৎসার সরঞ্জাম প্রভৃতির জন্য আবেদন করছি। বিনা চিকিৎসায় একটি মুক্তিবাহিনীর সৈনিকদের মৃত্যু দশজন খান সেনার নিরাপত্তা লাভের কারণ হবে। স্বাধীন দেশের স্বেচ্ছাসেবী প্রতিটি সৈনিকের মনোবল ভাড়াটে খান সেনাদের মনোবল থেকে অনেক বেশি।

রংপুর জেলার কয়েকশ বর্গমাইল মুক্ত এলাকায় অসামরিক প্রশাসকগণ বিশেষ যোগ্যতার সাথে প্রশাসন ব্যবস্থাকে জোরদার করে তুলেছেন। থানা শহর পাটগ্রাম ও রেলবন্দর বাউড়ার দোকানপাট যথারীতি খোলা দেখলাম। পূর্ব নির্দিষ্টবারে পাটগ্রাম, বাউড়া ও বুড়িমারিতে সপ্তাহে দুবার করে হাট বসছে। ঐ সব হাটে বাজারে ভারতীয় মুদ্রা অবাধে চলছে। এমন বহু দোকানদার দেখলাম যারা পাক মুদ্রা গ্রহণ করতে চাইছে না।

বুড়িমারি, ধবলসুতি, বাউড়ার বাংলাদেশ সরকার কাস্টম চেকপোস্ট স্থাপন করে আমদানি ও রপ্তানি দ্রব্যের উপর কাস্টম চার্জ নিচ্ছে। কয়েক মাসের হিসাবে দেখলাম এই সব চেকপোস্টে মাসে গড়ে প্রায় ৬ হাজার টাকা পর্যন্ত বাংলাদেশ সরকার আমদানি ও রফতানি কর হিসাবে পাচ্ছে। ধবলসুতি ক্যাম্প ইনচার্জ প্রাক্তন পাক-একসাইজ অফিসার জনৈক হিন্দু ধর্মাবলম্বী মি: সরকার জানালেন যে আর কিছু ছোট ছোট চেক পোস্ট স্থাপন করলেও আরও তৎপর হলে ট্রাক্স আদায় অনেক গুণ বেড়ে যাবে।

বর্তমান তামাকের উপর মণপ্রতি ট্যাক্স দশ টাকা, হাঁস-মুরগী প্রভৃতির উপর ঐ সবার বাজার দরের দুই শতাংশ ট্যাক্স হিসাবে গ্রহণ করা হয়ে থাকে। বর্তমানে দেখলাম ৩২টি আইটেমের উপর ট্যাক্স নির্দিষ্ট করে দেওয়া হয়েছে।

—স্বদেশ, ২১ অক্টোবর, ১৯৭১।

\*\*\*

### ময়মনসিংহের উত্তরাঞ্চলে মুক্তিফৌজের বীরত্বপূর্ণ লড়াই (বিশেষ সংবাদদাতা)

ময়মনসিংহ রণাঙ্গনে অবস্থিত বাংলাদেশ ন্যাশনাল আওয়ামী পার্টির লিয়াজো অফিস হইতে ময়মনসিংহের উত্তরাঞ্চলের কলমাকান্দা, হালুয়াঘাট, নলিতাবাড়ী, নখলা প্রভৃতি থানায় বীর মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের বীরত্বপূর্ণ লড়াইয়ের কয়েকটি খবর আমাদের নিকট আসিয়া পৌঁছিয়াছে। এই সব থানার উপর্যুপরি মুক্তিফৌজের আক্রমণে পাক বাহিনী বিপর্যস্ত হইয়া পড়িয়াছে। প্রায় দুইশত পাক সৈন্য ও রাজাকার খতম এবং বহু অস্ত্র ছিনাইয়া লওয়া হইয়াছে।

মেশিনগান, রাইফেল ও গ্রেনেড সজ্জিত হইয়া মুক্তিফৌজের ৭০ জনের একটি দল এক অভিযানে ঠাকুরকোণার একটি পুল উড়াইয়া দিয়াছে। একই দিনে বেরাইলে একটি পুলিশ বাহিনীর উপর আক্রমণ চালাইয়া থানার দারোগা, আনসার এডজুটেন্ট প্রভৃতিকে গ্রেফতার ও ৬টি রাইফেল হস্তগত করা হয়। বৈকাল বেলায় অতর্কিত আক্রমণ চালাইয়া ১৭ জন পাক সেনা খতম করা হয়।

### কমলাকান্দা থানা

মুক্তিফৌজের উপরোক্ত দলটি কমলাকান্দা থানা আক্রমণ করিয়া ৪টি রাইফেল ১০ হাজার টাকার ঔষধপত্র, নগদ ১৩৬৫ টাকা দখল করে। সংঘর্ষে ৫ জন রাজার নিহত ও থানার ছোট দারোগা আত্মসমর্পণ করে। থানা আক্রমণের পর নাজিরপুর যাওয়ার পথে পাকসৈন্যরা তাহাদের আক্রমণ করে। সংঘর্ষে পাক বাহিনীর ১ জন মেজরসহ ১৭ জন সৈন্য ও রাজাকার খতম হয়।

পাকসেনারা কমলাকান্দা থানা পুনরায় দখল করিলে মুক্তিফৌজ সাঁড়াশী আক্রমণ চালায়। কয়েক ঘন্টা স্থায়ী সংঘর্ষে ১ জন কর্নেলসহ ২৭ জন পাকসেনা খতম হয়। একই দিন মুক্তিফৌজ নাজিরপুরে পাক সেনাদের ঘাঁটিতে আক্রমণ চালাইয়া ১৯ জন পাক সেনা ও রাজাকার খতম করে। মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের হাতে প্রচণ্ড মার খাইয়া পাকসৈন্যরা আরও শক্তি বৃদ্ধি করিয়া কাঁপাইয়া পড়ে। তীব্র সংঘর্ষে আবার ১৪ জন পাক সেনাকে জীবন দিতে হয়। অপরপক্ষে মুক্তিবাহিনীর বীর (১) নুরুজ্জামান, (২) ভবেশ দাস, (৩) দ্বিজেন্দ্রচন্দ্র বিশ্বাস, (৪) জামালুদ্দিন, (৫) ইয়ার মাহমুদ, (৬) ফজলুল হক ও (৭) ডা. আজিজুল হক শহীদ হন।

### আটপাড়া থানা

মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা আটপাড়া থানা আক্রমণ করিলে পুলিশ আত্মসমর্পণ করে এবং স্থানীয় জনসাধারণের সহযোগিতায় ৯ জন রাজাকার নিধন ও ১৭টি রাইফেল দখল করা হয়।

পাকসেনারা মুক্তিফৌজকে জন্ম করার জন্য রামপুর বাজারে ওঁৎ পাতিয়া থাকে। কিন্তু জনসাধারণ মুক্তিফৌজকে এই খবর জানাইয়া দেয়। ফলে মুক্তিফৌজ উল্টা পাক সৈন্যদের উপর আক্রমণ করিয়া ৭ জন পাক সেনা ও ১৬ জন রাজাকার খতম করে।

পাকবাহিনী তাদের লেঙ্গরা বাজার ঘাঁটি সুরক্ষিত রাখার উদ্দেশ্যে রামপুর, গৌরীপুর ও রাজনগরে মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের ঘাঁটি গুলির উপর আক্রমণ চালাইলে কয়েকঘন্টা ব্যাপী তুমুল যুদ্ধের পর ২৬ জন পাকসেনা ও রাজাকার খতম হয়। ইহার পর মুক্তিফৌজ পাকসেনাদের ঐ ঘাঁটিটির উপরেই আক্রমণ চালায় এবং ৩৫ জনকে খতম ও ৩০ জনকে আহত করে। এই যুদ্ধে মুক্তিফৌজের (১) আব্দুল জাজিজ, (২) রিয়াজুদ্দীন, (৩) আবুল হোসেন, (৪) আবদুল হাকিম মোল্লা, (৫) পরিমল দে ও (৬) আবদুস সালাম শহীদ হন এবং ৬ জন আহত হন।

মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা বাসাই তোলার পুলটি উড়াইয়া দিয়াছে। রাজাকাররা বাধা দেওয়ার চেষ্টা করিলে মুক্তিফৌজের ঠেলায় একজন অস্ত্রসস্ত্রসহ আত্মসমর্পণ করে। বাকিরা শ্রীচরণ ভরসা করিয়া পালাইয়া যায়।

### নলিতাবাড়ি- হালুয়াঘাট

৩০ জন মুক্তিযোদ্ধার একটি দল নলিতাবাড়ি ও হালুয়াঘাটের সংযোগ রক্ষাকারী একটি ৩০ ফুট লম্বা ব্রিজ ধ্বংস করিয়া দিয়াছে। রাজাকাররা বাধা দিলে মুক্তিফৌজ একটি গুলিও খরচ না করিয়া ১টি রাইফেলসহ ৩ জনকে পাকড়াও করে।

মুক্তিফৌজের অপর একটি দল গামাইরতলা, চেতাখালী ও চিরইভাসিনীর ব্রিজগুলি উড়াইয়া দিয়াছে।



## রূপসী : হাজারো আঘাতেও ঢাকা মাথা নোয়াবার নয় (রূপসী প্রতিনিধি)

জল্লাদ বাহিনীর কড়া প্রহরা ও নিয়ন্ত্রণকে উপেক্ষা করিয়া দেশপ্রেমের অগ্নিমন্ড্রে উজ্জীবিত বীর মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা ও দেশপ্রেমিক জনগণ ঢাকার সর্বাত্মক তথা ঢাকা শহর, নারায়ণগঞ্জ ও ডেমরা শিল্পাঞ্চল এবং বিস্তীর্ণ গ্রামাঞ্চল সাহসিকতাপূর্ণ অভিযান চালাইয়া যাইতেছে। হাজারো আঘাতে ক্ষতবিক্ষত ঢাকা মাথা নত করে নাই।

### ঢাকা শহর

গত ২৩শে সেপ্টেম্বর মুক্তিবাহিনীর অসম সাহসী একটি দল ঢাকা শহরের কেন্দ্রস্থলে পলাশী ব্যারাকে অবস্থিত পাকসেনাদের ক্যাম্প আকস্মিক আক্রমণ চালাইয়া ২৯ জন পাকসেনাকে খতম করে। বাদ-বাকি সৈন্যরা প্রাণ ভয়ে পলাইয়া যায়। পূর্ব রূপসীতে অবস্থিত বাংলাদেশ ন্যাপের লিয়াজো অফিস এই খবর সরবরাহ করিয়াছে।

### গোদনাইল

সম্প্রতি গোদনাইল শিল্প এলাকায় এক অসম সাহসী তরুণ গ্রেনেড চার্জ করিয়া ২ জন শত্রু সেনাকে খতম, ২টি রাইফেল ও গোলাবারুদ দখল করে। পরদিন দখলদার বাহিনী গোদনাইল বাজারটি পুড়াইয়া ছারখার করিয়া তাহাদের ‘বীরত্বের’ পরিচয় দেয়।

### বাবুরাইল

২২শে সেপ্টেম্বর বাবুরাইলে এক অভিযানে মুক্তিফৌজ ৪ জন রাজাকার খতম করে। ইহা ছাড়া, ঢাকা-নারায়ণগঞ্জের নলখালী ব্রিজটি মুক্তিফৌজ উড়াইয়া দিয়াছে। প্রতিশোধে পাকবাহিনী একই নিয়মে পার্শ্ববর্তী গ্রাম আইলখারী ও সস্তাখালী সম্পূর্ণরূপে পুড়িয়া ‘বীরত্ব’ প্রদর্শন করে। তাহারা শতাধিক গ্রামবাসীকে গুলি করিয়া এবং ১৫ হইতে ২০ জন যুবতীকে পাশবিক নির্যাতন চালাইয়া হত্যা করে ও এইভাবে ‘ইসলামী জেহাদ’ পরিচালনার পরিচয় দেয়।

### রূপসী

১৫ই সেপ্টেম্বর মুক্তিফৌজ রূপসী বাজারের পাশ দিয়া গানবোটযোগে অগ্রসরমান ১৫ জন পাক সেনার প্রতি আক্রমণ চালাইলে পাকসেনারা পিছু হটিয়া পলায়ন করে। পরে আসিয়া তাহারা রূপসী বাজারে লুটতরাজ চালায়। এখানেই শেষ নয়। পরদিন তাহারা নোয়াপাড়া ও রূপসী গ্রামে অনেক বাড়িঘর ভস্মীভূত, সম্পত্তি লুট, নারী ধর্ষণ চালায়।

### মনোহরদী

সম্প্রতি মনোহরদী কাছারী হইতে চালাকচরে আসার পথে প্রায় ১শত পাক সৈন্যের একটি দলের সহিত মুক্তিফৌজের তীব্র সংঘর্ষ হয়। মুক্তিফৌজ তাহাদের আগমনের খবর পূর্বেই জানিতে পারিয়া ‘পজিশন’ লইয়া বসিয়া থাকে। এই খবরটি আবার দালালরা পাকবাহিনীকে জানায়। ফলে পাকবাহিনী ২ ভাগে বিভক্ত হইয়া অগ্রসর হইতে থাকে। কিন্তু মুক্তিফৌজ এই চালাকীও ধরিয়া ফেলে। তাহারা আরও দূরে চালাকচরের নিকটে গিয়া ‘পজিশন’ নেয়। ফলে

মুক্তিফৌজকে ঘেরাও করার জন্য পাক সৈন্যরা যে ব্যূহ রচনা করে, পাকসৈন্যরা উল্টা সেই ফাঁদেই পড়ে। ৭ জন পাকসেনা ঘটনাস্থলেই নিহত হয়, ৪ জন আহত হয়। ইহাছাড়া ১০/১২ জন গ্রামবাসীও শহীদ হয়।

মুক্তিফৌজ ঐ এলাকার কুখ্যাত দালাল হাছেন গুণাকেও খতম করিয়াছে। তাহাকে হত্যা করায় স্থানীয় জনমনে স্বস্তি ফিরিয়া আসিয়াছে।

-নতুন বাংলা, ২১ অক্টোবর, ১৯৭১

\* \* \*

### প্রচণ্ড যুদ্ধের পর পাক সেনাদের ছাতক শহর ত্যাগ

মুজিবনগর, ২১শে অক্টোবর (পিটিআই)- বাংলাদেশের শ্রীহট্ট ও রংপুর অঞ্চলে মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের তৎপরতা আরো বৃদ্ধি পেয়েছে। সীমান্তের ওপার থেকে এ খবর পাওয়া গেছে।

মুক্তিবাহিনীর প্রচণ্ড আক্রমণের মুখে টিকতে না পেরে পাক সামরিক কর্তৃপক্ষ এখন অধিক সংখ্যক বিমান কাজে লাগাচ্ছে। পাক জঙ্গী বিমানগুলি ব্যাপকভাবে মুক্তিবাহিনীর ঘাঁটিগুলির ওপর বোমা বর্ষণ করছে।

রংপুর খণ্ডে মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা গত ১৭ই অক্টোবর চিলমারী এলাকায় পাক ঘাঁটিগুলির ওপর প্রবল আক্রমণ চালালে পাক সৈন্যরা চিলমারী থেকে সরে যেতে বাধ্য হয়। গেরিলারা সাত্তাহার ও পার্বতীপুরের মধ্যে রেল লাইন উড়িয়ে দেয়। গত ১৬ই ও ১৮ই অক্টোবর মুক্তিবাহিনী ভুরুঙ্গামারী এলাকায় পাক ঘাঁটির ওপরও প্রবল আক্রমণ চালায়।

শ্রীহট্ট খণ্ডে মুক্তিবাহিনীর সঙ্গে প্রচণ্ড যুদ্ধের পর পাকসৈন্য ও রাজাকাররা ছাতক শহর থেকে সরে যেতে বাধ্য হয়। এই যুদ্ধে পঞ্চাশেরও বেশি পাকসৈন্য ও ৬০ জন রাজাকার নিহত হয়েছে বলে সংবাদ পাওয়া গেছে। এখানে কয়েকজন নাগরিক ও মুক্তিযোদ্ধাও প্রাণ হারিয়েছেন বলে জানা গেছে। অপর একটি সংবাদে প্রকাশ, মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের একটি দল সুনামগঞ্জের ৬০ কিলোমিটার উত্তরে এগিয়ে এসেছে।

চট্টগ্রাম খণ্ড : এখানে মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা প্রবল চাপ সৃষ্টি করে পাক অসামরিক বাহিনীকে নাজেহাল করে তুলেছেন। গত ১৭ই অক্টোবর গেরিলারা পাক অসামরিক বাহিনীর একটি ইউনিটকে ঘিরে ফেলে। এই সংঘর্ষে বহু পাক সেনা হতাহত হয়।

### কসবায় আরও এলাকা উদ্ধার

মুক্তিবাহিনীর কেন্দ্রীয় কার্যালয় থেকে জানা গেছে যে, মুক্তিফৌজ কুমিল্লা জেলার কসবা খণ্ডে আরও এলাকা খানসেনাদের কবল মুক্ত করেছে।

এই জেলার সালদা নদী এলাকার সাম্প্রতিক যুদ্ধ সম্পর্কে আরও খবরে জানা যায় যে, মুক্তিবাহিনীর কেন্দ্র আক্রমণের যুদ্ধে পাক- সেনাপতিরা সমগ্র ৩৩ নং বালুচ রেজিমেন্ট এবং গোলন্দাজ বাহিনী ও বিমানবাহিনী ব্যবহার করেছিল। কিন্তু দুর্দম সাহসী বাংলাদেশ গেরিলা বাহিনী সাফল্যের সঙ্গে খানসেনাদের আক্রমণের মোকাবিলা করে এবং প্রতি আক্রমণ চালিয়ে

পাকবাহিনীর ৭০ জনকে খতম করে।

আঘাতের ফলে পাকবাহিনী প্রচুর অস্ত্রশস্ত্র ও গোলাবারুদ ফেলে পিছিয়ে যায়। মুক্তিবাহিনী ছটি মেশিনগানও দখল করে।

পাক লেফটেন্যান্ট পারভেজ এবং দুজন সেনা মুক্তিবাহিনীর কাছে আত্মসমর্পণ করেছে।

শেষ সংবাদে প্রকাশ, পাক বিমান বহর ছাতক শহরের ওপর বোমা বর্ষণ করেছে।

### মেহেরপুর শহরের কাছে প্রচণ্ড লড়াই

কৃষ্ণনগর, ২১শে অক্টোবর (পি টি আই)- কুষ্টিয়া জেলার মেহেরপুর শহরের বাইরে কাথুলি থেকে কামদেবপুর পর্যন্ত এলাকা জুড়ে আজ সন্ধ্যা পৌনে সাতটায় মুক্তিবাহিনীর সঙ্গে খানসেনাদের প্রচণ্ড লড়াই শুরু হয়েছে।

নির্ভরযোগ্য সূত্রে জানা গেছে, এখান থেকে প্রায় ৭৫ কিলোমিটার দূরে সীমান্তের ওপারে প্রচণ্ড গোলাগুলি, গ্রেনেড মেশিনগান চলার শব্দ পাওয়া যাচ্ছে।

লড়াইয়ের বিস্তারিত বিবরণ পাওয়া না গেলেও জানা গেছে যে, মুক্তিবাহিনী এগিয়ে চলেছে।

### ঢাকায় গেরিলা তৎপরতা

ঢাকা, ২১শে অক্টোবর- একদল সশস্ত্র ব্যক্তি-সম্ভবত মুক্তিবাহিনীর গেরিলাদল- মঙ্গলবার রাতে পূর্ববঙ্গের বৃহত্তম মোড়কের কারখানাটিতে অগ্নিসংযোগ করে সম্পূর্ণ ভস্মীভূত করেন।

পুলিশ এই সংবাদ দিয়ে জানায় যে, প্রাক্তন পররাষ্ট্রমন্ত্রী হামিদুল হক চৌধুরীর মালিকানাধীন এই কারখানার ভস্মাবশেষ থেকে একটি দল্লদেহ পাওয়া গেছে। কেউ গ্রেফতার হয়নি।

প্রত্যক্ষদর্শীর বিবরণ থেকে প্রকাশ, চল্লিশ জনের একটি গেরিলাদল স্বয়ংক্রিয় অস্ত্র এবং গ্রেনেড নিয়ে উক্ত কারখানা আক্রমণ করে পুড়িয়ে শেষ করে দেয়।

হামিদুল হক চৌধুরী বর্তমানে জেনেভায় সপরিবারে বাস করছেন বলে জানা গেছে।

-যুগান্তর, ২২ অক্টোবর, ১৯৭১

### রাজশাহীর রণাঙ্গনের একটি রক্তাক্ত অধ্যায়

পাকফৌজ যখন সীমান্তের যুদ্ধ প্রস্তুতিতে ব্যস্ত, তখন বাংলাদেশের অভ্যন্তরভাগে প্রধানত রাজাকাররাই মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের সঙ্গে লড়াই করছে, আগুন লাগাচ্ছে, লুট করছে এবং পাকফৌজের সঙ্গে থেকে জায়গায় জায়গায় দেশবাসীর উপরে নৃশংস অত্যাচার করে তাদের মনোবল ভাঙতে চেষ্টা করছে। মুক্তিফৌজের আশ্রয়দাতাদের সন্ধানে তারা গ্রামে গ্রামে হন্যে কুকুরের মত ঘুরে বেড়াচ্ছে এবং যেসব গ্রাম মুক্তিফৌজের ঘাঁটি সেগুলিকে তারা জ্বালিয়ে পুড়িয়ে ছাড়বার করে দিচ্ছে।

সম্প্রতি রাজশাহীর মীরগঞ্জ, আলাইপুর, চরঘাট, বাঘা প্রভৃতি অঞ্চলগুলিতে রাজাকাররা পাকফৌজের সহায়তায় আগুন লাগিয়েছে। গত সপ্তাহে আরানী, বাওসা, রুস্তমপুর বাজার,

কালুহাটি, বাকরা প্রভৃতি অঞ্চলগুলিতে তারা আগুন লাগিয়েছে, খুন করেছে এবং মেয়েদের ওপরে অমানুষিক অত্যাচার করেছে। সেই অত্যাচারের খবর মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের কাছে গিয়ে পৌঁছেছিল, আর সেই সঙ্গে তারা আরও জেনেছিলেন যে, ডা. আইনুদ্দিন, নোহির চেয়ারম্যান, ডাঃ নঈমুদ্দিন, এহিয়া, মাসুদ মিয়া এবং আবুল হোসেন এই কয়েকটি পাক-দালালের সংবাদের ওপরে ভিত্তি করেই তারা এইসব এলাকা বেছে নিয়েছে। মুক্তিফৌজ এইসব অত্যাচারের প্রতিশোধ নেওয়ার জন্য সুযোগের অপেক্ষায় ছিলেন। তারা ঘাঁটি গেড়েছিলেন আরাণী কলেজের এক মাইলের মধ্যে। একদিন সকালে তারা দেখতে পেলেন, তাদেরই আশ্রয়দাতাদের বেঁধে নিয়ে চলেছে। পরে তাদেরকে হত্যা করার সংবাদ পেয়েও মুক্তিফৌজের কমান্ডো কিছু করেনি, তারা সুযোগের অপেক্ষায় ছিলেন।

মুক্তিফৌজের গুপ্তচরেরা খবর নিয়ে এলেন পরেরদিন রাজাকার এবং খানসেনারা বাকরা গ্রামে খানাতল্লাসী চালাবে। মুক্তিফৌজ সেই রাত্রিতেই বাকরা গ্রামের কাছাকাছি একটি গ্রামে ঘাঁটি গাড়লেন। পরেরদিন দেখা গেল দুপুরে সাড়ে বারোটার সময় হঠাৎ পাকফৌজ এবং রাজাকাররা তাদের পূর্ব পরিকল্পনা মত বাকরা বাজার আক্রমণ করল। মুক্তিফৌজও প্রস্তুত ছিল, তারা চোখের নিমেষে শত্রুবাহিনীকে চতুর্দিক থেকে ঘিরে ফেলল। সেদিনের সেই রক্তাক্ত সংগ্রাম হয়েছিল মাত্র চল্লিশ পঞ্চাশ গজ দূর থেকে। দিনের আলোয়, বাংলাদেশের সমতলভূমিতে শত্রুর সঙ্গে মুক্তিফৌজের এই সংগ্রাম চিরস্মরণীয় হয়ে থাকবে। মুক্তিফৌজ যখন বীর বিক্রমে শত্রু নিধন করে চলেছে তখন একজন খবর পাঠালেন যে, সারদা থেকে ট্রেনযোগে আরও পঁচাশিজন পাক পাঞ্জাবী ফৌজ আরাণী রেলব্রিজের কাছে এসে হাজির হয়েছে। কিন্তু সেদিনের সেই সংগ্রামের অলেখ ইতিহাস বলছে, মুক্তিফৌজের গুলি বৃষ্টির মধ্যে খানসেনারা গুলি ছুঁড়তে ছুঁড়তে সারদার দিকে পিছু হটে চলে যায়। সন্ধ্যার তরল অন্ধকারে দেখা গেল রণক্ষেত্রের প্রায় আধ মাইল জায়গা শত্রু সৈন্যের রক্ত আর শবদেহে সমাকীর্ণ। যেসব মৃতদেহগুলি সনাক্ত করা সম্ভব হয়েছিল, তাদের মধ্যে পনেরজন ছিল রাজাকার, একজন পুলিশের বিহারী সুবেদার, ফ্রন্টিয়ার ফোর্স ও পাঞ্জাব রেজিমেন্টের পাঁচজন এবং আরও বাইশজনের মৃতদেহ বিক্ষিপ্তভাবে আখের জমিতে, বাঁশবনে, আমবাগানে পড়েছিল। তার কিছুদূরে যে মৃতদেহটি পড়েছিল সেটি ছিল রাজশাহীর সর্বজন পরিচিতি পাক দালাল গোচর আরাণীর চেয়ারম্যান আবুল হোসেনের লাশ। একটি জীবনও না খুইয়ে মুখোমুখি এত বড় সংগ্রামে বিজয়ী মুক্তিফৌজ সেদিন যেমন উৎসাহিত হয়েছিলেন, শত্রু মনোবল তেমনি হারিয়ে ফেলছিল।

মুক্তিফৌজের সৈনিকরা রাত্রি শেষ হওয়ার আগেই তাদের মুক্ত অঞ্চলে চলে গিয়েছিলেন, আর পাকফৌজ পরেরদিন তাদের সেই পরাজয়ের উসূল তুলতে বাকরা ও পান্ডাপাড়ায় আগুন লাগিয়েছিল।

### মুক্তিফৌজ ২টি সামরিক ট্রেন উড়িয়ে দিয়েছে

মুজিবনগর, ২৩শে অক্টোবর (ইউ এন আই)- মুক্তিবাহিনীর পূর্বের সংবাদে প্রকাশ, গত পাঁচদিনে মুক্তিবাহিনী কুষ্টিয়া জেলায় ডিনামাইট এবং মাইনের সাহায্যে দুটি সামরিক স্পেশাল ট্রেন এবং একটি গাড়ী উড়িয়ে দিয়েছে এবং অন্তত ৮৩ জন পাক সৈন্য নিহত এবং অপর কয়েকজন আহত হয়েছে।

গত ২১শে অক্টোবর মেহেরপুরের নিকট কামেদপুর এবং কালাচাঁদপুরে মুক্তিবাহিনীর সঙ্গে সংঘর্ষে একজন ক্যাপ্টেনসহ ছ'জন পাকিস্তানী সৈন্য নিহত হয়েছে।

মুক্তিবাহিনী গেরিলারা কুষ্টিয়া জেলার জীবননগর এবং গনজানি এলাকায় তার সরিয়ে এবং খাম্বা তুলে ফেলে টেলিযোগাযোগ বিপর্যস্ত করে দিয়েছে। ২১শে অক্টোবর কুষ্টিয়া টেলিফোন এক্সচেঞ্জে বোমা বিস্ফোরণের ফলে কুষ্টিয়া এবং ঢাকার মধ্যে টেলিফোন সংযোগ প্রায় আধঘণ্টা বিচ্ছিন্ন থাকে এবং এক্সচেঞ্জেরও বিশেষ ক্ষতি হয়েছে।

### শান্তি কমিটির সভাপতি নিহত

করিমগঞ্জ, ২৩শে অক্টোবর- আজ সীমান্তের ওপার থেকে প্রাপ্ত সংবাদে প্রকাশ, মুক্তিবাহিনী ২১শে অক্টোবর রাতে বাংলাদেশের সুলতানপুরে তথাকথিত শান্তি কমিটির সভাপতি আবদুল ওয়াহিদ চৌধুরীকে হত্যা করেছে।

প্রকাশ, মিঃ চৌধুরী করিমগঞ্জ সীমান্তের পাক নাশকতাকারীদের পরিচালিত করছিলেন এবং গুপ্তচরদের শিক্ষণের ব্যবস্থা করেছিলেন।

গত ২০শে অক্টোবর পাকিস্তানী সৈন্যরা যখন ডিগবাইল সারি নদী পার হচ্ছিল, তখন মুক্তিফৌজ অতর্কিত আক্রমণ করে গানবোটটা ডুবিয়ে দেয়। ফলে পাঁচজন পাক সৈন্য মারা যায়। ১৮ই অক্টোবর দক্ষিণ ছাতক এলাকায় মুক্তিফৌজ তিনটি লঞ্চ এবং তিনটি স্পিডবোট ডুবিয়ে দেয় এবং বহু পাক সৈন্য হতাহত হয়।

ঢাকা-কুমিল্লা-চট্টগ্রাম সেগ্টরে মুক্তিফৌজ গেরিলারা মীরপুর এলাকায় অতর্কিতে একটি সামরিক টহলদার দলকে আক্রমণ করে এবং দুজন সৈন্যকে হত্যা করে। মাতুয়া এলাকায় হানা দিয়েও তারা দুজন পাক সৈন্যকে খতম করে। গত ১৬ই অক্টোবর নোয়াখালী জেলার ছাগলনাইয়ায় সাতজন পাকসেনা নিহত এবং অপর সাতজন আহত হয়।

রংপুর- দিনাজপুর-রাজশাহী এলাকায় মুক্তিফৌজ গেরিলারা অমরখানা এলাকায় চারজন পাক সেনাকে হত্যা করে। যশোরে শিমলা এলাকায় দু'জন পাক সৈন্য নিহত এবং দুটি রাইফেল উদ্ধার করা হয়েছে।

-যুগান্তর, ২৪শে অক্টোবর, ১৯৯৭

### ফেনী এলাকা মুক্তিবাহিনীর দখলে, কুমিল্লার কয়েকটি অঞ্চল মুক্ত

মুজিবনগর, ২৪শে অক্টোবর- এখানে প্রাপ্ত সংবাদে জানা যায় যে, মুক্তিবাহিনী পাকিস্তানী সৈন্যদের বিতাড়িত করে নোয়াখালী জেলার ফেনী এলাকা দখল করেছেন। বহু পাকিস্তানী সৈন্য হতাহত হয়েছে। কুমিল্লার বিস্তীর্ণ অঞ্চলও তারা মুক্ত করেছেন বলে খবর পাওয়া গেছে।

মুক্তিবাহিনীর সদর দপ্তরে প্রাপ্ত সংবাদে জানা যায় যে, গত ১৭ই থেকে ২১শে অক্টোবরের মধ্যে মুক্তিবাহিনী বাংলাদেশের বিভিন্ন অঞ্চলে পাক ঘাঁটিতে হানা দিয়ে প্রায় ৮০ জন পাক সৈন্যকে খতম করেছেন। এছাড়া মুক্তিবাহিনী কুষ্টিয়া, দর্শনা, চুয়াডাঙ্গা এবং ভেড়ামারা অঞ্চলে কয়েকটি আক্রমণ চালিয়ে পাকবাহিনীর সরবরাহ ব্যবস্থার ওপর গুরুতর আঘাত হেনেছে। সীমান্তের ওপার থেকে পাওয়া সংবাদে জানা যায় যে, মুক্তিবাহিনীর আক্রমণের ফলে এইসব অঞ্চলে যোগাযোগ ব্যবস্থা এবং নতুন সৈন্য পাঠানোর ব্যবস্থা বানচাল হয়ে

গেছে। পদ্মা এবং মাথাভাঙ্গা নদী দিয়ে সরবরাহ ব্যবস্থা অটুট রাখার চেষ্টায় গত কয়েকদিনে পাকবাহিনীর বহু সৈন্য হতাহত হয়েছে। মুক্তিবাহিনীর গেরিলা সৈন্যরা কৃষ্ণনগর থেকে ১৫০ কিলোমিটার দূরে ভেড়ামারায় সামরিক অস্ত্রশস্ত্র ও গোলাবারুদবাহী দুটি স্পীডবোট আক্রমণ করে ডুবিয়ে দেয়। ১০ জন খানসেনা নিহত হয়েছে। মুক্তিবাহিনী চুয়াডাঙ্গায় একটি রেললাইন উড়িয়ে দেয়, ফলে পাকসৈন্যদের জন্য খাদ্যবাহী একটি মালগাড়ি লাইনচ্যুত হয়। পাক সেনারা বেপরোয়া গুলি চালায়, ফলে কিছুসংখ্যক বাঙালি কুলী নিহত হয়। মুক্তিবাহিনী কুষ্টিয়া এবং দর্শনার মধ্যে টেলিফোন লাইন নষ্ট করে দিয়েছে।

### কুমিল্লা রণাঙ্গনে

আগরতলা, ২৪শে অক্টোবর- বাংলাদেশের মুক্তিবাহিনী কুমিল্লা জেলার মান্দাবাগ অঞ্চলের ব্যাপক এলাকা মুক্ত করেছে। মুক্তিবাহিনী কসবা খণ্ডে আড়াইবাড়ী দখল করেছে বলে সীমান্তের ওপারে মুক্তিবাহিনীর সদরে প্রাপ্ত খবরে জানা গেছে।

মুক্তিবাহিনী কুমিল্লা ও ব্রাহ্মণবাড়িয়ার মধ্যে সংযোগরক্ষাকারী সড়কটি অতিক্রম করেছে এবং মুক্ত করেছে। এই সার্থক অভিযান কুমিল্লার উত্তর ও দক্ষিণ অঞ্চলকে বিচ্ছিন্ন করে দিয়েছে।

মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের আক্রমণে পাকবাহিনীর বহু নিয়মিত সৈন্য হতাহত হয়েছে। হানাদাররা সড়ক ত্যাগের পূর্বে ১২টি মৃতদেহ ফেলে গেছে।

### মুক্তিবাহিনীর সঙ্গে পাক- সৈন্যের প্রচণ্ড সংঘর্ষ

বাংলাদেশের নোয়াখালী জেলার ফেনী মহকুমায় গত একমাসে মুক্তিবাহিনীর সঙ্গে একজন মেজর, একজন ক্যাপ্টেন ও একজন লেফটেন্যান্টসহ ছ'শোর বেশি পাকসৈন্য প্রচণ্ড সংঘর্ষের মুখোমুখি হয়েছে।

এই মহকুমার একটি বিরাট অঞ্চল এখন মুক্তিবাহিনীর নিয়ন্ত্রণে রয়েছে। মুক্তিবাহিনী গত একমাস ধরে পাকফৌজকে বার বার তাড়াতে পেরেছে বলে সীমান্তের ওপার থেকে পাওয়া কর্তৃপক্ষ মহলের খবর থেকে জানা গেছে।

মুক্তিবাহিনীর হিসাব অনুযায়ী এই মহকুমার পরশুরাম, চিতোলিয়া ও সালালারে একজন জুনিয়র কমিশনড অফিসারসহ অন্তত ৮৪ জন পাকসৈন্য খতম হয়েছে।

কুমিল্লা জেলার চন্দপুর অঞ্চলে গেরিলা তৎপরতা ব্যাপকভাবে বৃদ্ধি পেয়েছে। গত শুক্রবার যে সপ্তাহ শেষ হয়েছে, সে পর্যন্ত চন্দপুরে অন্তত ৮০ জন পাকসৈন্য ও রাজাকার নিহত হয়েছে।

-যুগান্তর, ২৫ অক্টোবর ১৯৭১

### নাগরপুর থানা আক্রমণ : রাজাকারসহ ২৭ জন পাক সেনা নিহত

গত ১৬ই অক্টোবর মুক্তিবাহিনী ভোর ৪টায় নাগরপুর থানা আক্রমণ করেন। এই আক্রমণের ফলে রাজাকাররা শুধু ভীত সন্ত্রস্তই হয়নি, দলে দলে আত্মসমর্পণ করা শুরু করেছে। অপর পক্ষে জনমত এত শক্তিশালী হয়েছে যে, রাজাকাররা এখন আর গ্রামে প্রবেশ করে ধন-সম্পদ লুট করে নেয়ার সাহস পায় না। এই সাফল্যজনক আক্রমণে রাজাকারসহ কমপক্ষে ২৭ জন পাকসেনা নিহত হয়। আহতদের সঠিত সংখ্যা এখনও জানা যায়নি। যুদ্ধ চলাকালীন নাগরপুর থানা এলাকার উত্তরদিকের বিস্তীর্ণ ধানক্ষেতের মধ্যে দিয়ে রাজাকারদের পালিয়ে যেতে দেখা যায়। পলায়নপর রাজাকাররা মুক্তিবাহিনীর নিকট আত্মসমর্পণ করেছে বলে জানা গেছে।

### হানাদারদের শৃশান : ৪২ জন নিহত

বিগত ২৩শে অক্টোবর কালিহাতী থানার চারানে মিলিশিয়াসহ রাজাকার এবং মুক্তিবাহিনীর মধ্যে এক তুমুল যুদ্ধ সংঘটিত হয়। প্রতি সপ্তাহে রাজাকারদের এক ঘাঁটি থেকে অন্য ঘাঁটিতে বদলি করা হয়। বলা শত্রু ঘাঁটি থেকে রাজাকারদের এমনি বদলির সময় এই যুদ্ধ সংঘটিত হয়। মুক্তিবাহিনীর এই অকস্মাৎ আক্রমণে মিলিশিয়া এবং রাজাকাররা দিশেহারা হয়ে পড়ে। মুক্তিবাহিনীর এই সাফল্যজনক আক্রমণাত্মক যুদ্ধে ৩৯ জন রাজাকার এবং তিনজন মিলিশিয়া নিহত হয়। মুক্তিবাহিনীর কেউ হতাহত হয়নি।

### পাথরঘাটার মর্টার আক্রমণ

অক্টোবরের দ্বিতীয় সপ্তাহে মুক্তিবাহিনীর মর্টার দল থানার পাথরঘাটায় ৩ মর্টার থেকে দশ রাউন্ড গুলি বর্ষণ করে। ঘাঁটির শত্রু সেনা পালিয়ে জীবন বাঁচায়। মুক্তিবাহিনী পাথরঘাটা থেকে ৬টি রাইফেল এবং ৮০০ রাউন্ড গুলি উদ্ধার করে।

### এলাসিন ঘাটে ৬ জন হানাদার সেনা নিহত

সম্প্রতি নাগরপুর থানার এলাসিনে ১১ জন পাঞ্জাবী সেনার সঙ্গে মুক্তিবাহিনীর এক সম্মুখ যুদ্ধ হয়। জামাতে ইসলামের একজন কাঠমোল্লা পাঞ্জাবদের পথ দেখিয়ে নিয়ে আসে। মুক্তিবাহিনী প্রথমে এই কাঠমোল্লাকে নিশানা করে গুলী বর্ষণ করেন। এই যুদ্ধে কাঠমোল্লাসহ ৬ জন পাঞ্জাবী হানাদার নিহত হয়। এবং পিছনে হঠতে বাধ্য হয়। মুক্তিবাহিনী তাদের অনেকদূর পিছু ধাওয়া করে।

### সিঙ্গুরিয়ায় রাজাকার নিহত: ৪ জন গুরুতর আহত

সম্প্রতি কদুসনগর (ভূরাপুর থানার সিঙ্গুরিয়ায় মুক্তিবাহিনীর একটি শক্তিশালী গেরিলা স্কোয়াড একদল রাজাকারকে আক্রমণ করে। আকস্মিক আক্রমণের ফলে রাজাকারদের মধ্যে ১১ জন নিহত হয় এবং ৪ জন গুরুতরভাবে আহত হয়।

### রতনগঞ্জ ঘোনাবাড়ীতে বেয়নেটহীন হাতাহাতি যুদ্ধ

গত ২২শে অক্টোবর কালিহাতী থানার রতনগঞ্জ ঘোনাবাড়ীতে মুক্তিবাহিনী এবং বর্বর পাক দস্যু সেনাদের মধ্যে এক তুমুল যুদ্ধ সংঘটিত হয়। ২১শে অক্টোবর সারারাত্রি পাহারারত

থাকার পর ভোররাতে মুক্তিবাহিনী ঘোনাবাড়ির একটি পরিত্যক্ত বাড়িতে ঘুমিয়ে পড়েন। প্রকাশ, ঘোনাবাড়ির একজন চোর রাজাকারে ভর্তি হয়েছিল। তারই এক নিকট আত্মীয় এই সংবাদ বন্ধার শত্রু ঘাঁটিতে পৌছে দেয়। রাজাকারসহ দেড়শো মিলিশিয়া ঘোনাবাড়িতে মুক্তিবাহিনীর ৩০ জন জোয়ানকে ঘেরাও করে। সকাল নটা থেকে এই যুদ্ধ শুরু হয় এবং বিকেল চারটে পর্যন্ত স্থায়ী হয়। এই আশ্চর্যজনক যুদ্ধ শেষ পর্যন্ত হাতাহাতি যুদ্ধে পরিণত হয়। উভয় পক্ষের গুলি ফুড়িয়ে গেলেই এই হাতাহাতি যুদ্ধের শুরু হয়। সম্মুখ যুদ্ধ এবং পরে হাতাহাতি যুদ্ধে কমপক্ষে রাজাকারসহ ৪০ জন মিলিশিয়া নিহত হয়। বীরত্বের সঙ্গে যুদ্ধ করে মুক্তিবাহিনীর ২ জন অসম সাহসী জোয়ান শাহাদাত বরণ করেন। হাতাহাতি যুদ্ধে আমাদের মুক্তিবাহিনীর সি.আই নামক একজন অসম সাহসী যোদ্ধা দুইজন মিলিয়াকে রাইফেল বাট দিয়ে পিটিয়ে হত্যা করেন। উল্লেখযোগ্য যে, উভয় পক্ষের কারও রাইফেলেই কোন বেয়নেট ছিল না।

### হানাদার সেনাদের রসদবাহী তিনটি নৌকা করতলগত

গত ১৯শে অক্টোবর ভোর ৫টায় জল্লাদ সেনাদের রসদবাহী তিনটি নৌকা মুক্তিবাহিনীর কজাগত হয়। এই নৌকা তিনটিতে তিন হাজার তিনশত একমণ গম ছিল। ঢাকা থেকে ধলেশ্বরী নদী দিয়ে টাঙ্গাইলের চারাবাড়ি এই গম অপসারণের কথা ছিল।

### সিরাজগঞ্জ পাক ছাউনীতে আক্রমণ: ৪ জন নিহত

গত ২৪শে অক্টোবর মুক্তিবাহিনীর একটি গেরিলা স্কোয়াড সিরাজগঞ্জের পাকহানাদার দস্যু সেনাদের ছাউনীতে অকস্মাৎ আক্রমণ চালিয়ে ৪ জন হানাদারকে নিহত এবং ৬ জনকে আহত করে। পরে স্কোয়াডটি নিরাপদে ঘাঁটিতে প্রত্যাবর্তন করে।

—রণাঙ্গন, ২৪শে অক্টোবর, ১৯৭১

\* \* \*

### বিজয় বার্তা : কুষ্টিয়া- যশোহর ও খুলনা রণাঙ্গন :

২৪শে অক্টোবর, দুঃসাহসিক মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা খুলনার 'চাউলাহাসানের' 'বিউটি অফ খুলনা' লক্ষ্যানা কোন এক গ্রাম থেকে হাইজ্যাক করে মুক্তাধ্বলের মুক্তিবাহিনীর ঘাঁটিতে নিয়ে আসতে সক্ষম হয়েছেন। এছাড়া খুলনার দু'জন কুখ্যাত মুসলিম লীগ দালালকে বন্দী করে নিয়ে এসেছেন। উক্ত দালাল দু'জন বন্দী হওয়ায় স্থানীয় গ্রামের জনগণ এতদিনের নির্যাতন থেকে মুক্তি পেল। এজন্য জনগণ মুক্তিবাহিনীকে অভিনন্দন জানিয়েছেন।

ঘটনার বিবরণে প্রকাশ, উক্ত দালাল দু'জন লক্ষ্যযোগে খুলনা যাচ্ছিল, রাজাকার এবং পাকসেনা নিয়ে আসতে, এই সংবাদ পেয়ে একদল মুক্তিবাহিনী অতর্কিতে আক্রমণ চালিয়ে এই সাফল্য অর্জন করে।

৯ই অক্টোবর খুলনা জেলার অন্তর্গত বাগেরহাট মহকুমায় পাক আক্রমণকারীরা মুক্তিবাহিনীর দ্বারা আকস্মিকভাবে আক্রান্ত হয় এবং এই বীরত্বপূর্ণ আক্রমণে একজন অফিসারসহ ১০ জন পাকআক্রমণকারী শত্রুসৈন্য নিহত ও অনেকে গুরুতররূপে আহত হয়। মুক্তিবাহিনী এখান থেকে অনেক অস্ত্রশস্ত্র দখল করেন।



### বঙ্গবন্ধু নৌবহরে আলোচনা সভা

২৩শে অক্টোবর, বাংলাদেশের ৯ নং সেক্টরের কোন এক স্থানে বঙ্গবন্ধু নৌবহর নং ১-এর একটি নৌযানে এক আলোচনা সভার আয়োজন করেন। এই আলোচনায় বাংলাদেশের জনপ্রতিনিধিগণ, সরকারের উচ্চতম পদের কর্মচারীগণ এবং মুক্তিবাহিনীর অধিনায়কগণ অংশগ্রহণ করেন, অতিথিগণ বঙ্গবন্ধু নৌবহর নং ১ পরিদর্শন করেন।

প্রকাশ থাকে যে এই সকল নৌযান ৯ নং সেক্টরের মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা বিভিন্ন সময়ে বিভিন্ন বিভিন্ন অঞ্চল হতে পাক হানাদারদের কাছ থেকে ছিনিয়ে এসেছে। এখানে উল্লেখ প্রয়োজন যে, চলতি মাসের তৃতীয় সপ্তাহের শেষদিকে মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা একখানা বৃহৎ নৌযান হানাদারদের কাছ থেকে ছিনিয়ে এনে বঙ্গবন্ধু নৌবহরের সাথে যোগ করেছে।

### রেল যোগাযোগ বিচ্ছিন্ন : ময়মনসিংহ ও শ্রীহট্ট রণাঙ্গণ :

ময়মনসিংহ জেলার হাতিবাগান অঞ্চলে পাকসৈন্যের উপর মুক্তিবাহিনীর এক প্রবল আক্রমণে ২০ জন শত্রুসেনা নিহত হয়। মুক্তিবাহিনী এই অঞ্চলে কিশোরগঞ্জ ও ময়মনসিংহের টেলিযোগাযোগ ব্যবস্থাও বিচ্ছিন্ন করে দেন। মুক্তিবাহিনীর কৌশলী গেরিলারা ১৩ই অক্টোবর গৌরীপুর থানা আক্রমণ করে বেশ কিছু আগ্নেয়াস্ত্র দখল করেন। বিলম্বে প্রাপ্ত অপর এক খবরে জানা যায় টাঙ্গাইল জেলার মুক্তিবাহিনীর তৎপরতা বিশেষভাবে বৃদ্ধি পায়। গোপালপুর থানায় মুক্তিবাহিনীর প্রবল আক্রমণে ২৫ জন হানাদার পাকসেনা নিহত হয়। ঢাকায় কালিয়াকৈর অঞ্চলের রাজাকারদের ঘাঁটি মুক্তিবাহিনীর আক্রমণে সম্পূর্ণ ধ্বংস হয়ে যায়। ময়মনসিংহের সরিসাবাড়ি হতে ৬০ জন রাজাকার মুক্তিবাহিনীর কাছে তাদের অস্ত্রশস্ত্রসহ আত্মসমর্পণ করতে বাধ্য হয়। ঢাকা ও টাঙ্গাইল সড়ক পথের মধ্যকার অনেকগুলো সেতু মুক্তিবাহিনীর গেরিলারা ধ্বংস করে দেন এবং এর ফলে উপরিউক্ত সড়কের যাতায়াত ব্যবস্থা বন্ধ হয়ে যায়।

বিস্তারিত খবরে প্রকাশ, বরিশালের বিভিন্ন অঞ্চলে সমবেত মুক্তিবাহিনী শহরের সন্নিহিত কোন এক ময়দানে সমবেত হন এবং সন্ধ্যাবেলায় প্রায় এক সহস্র মুক্তিবাহিনীর সশস্ত্র সেনানী পাক বিরোধী বিভিন্ন ধ্বনি সহকারে শহরের কয়েকটি প্রধান সড়ক প্রদক্ষিণ করেন। হানাদার বাহিনী ভীত সন্ত্রস্ত হয়ে এসময়ে ছাউনীতে আশ্রয় গ্রহণ করে। শহরের কোন এক সড়কে পাহারারাত ৭ জন হানাদার শত্রু সৈন্য মুক্তিবাহিনীর হাতে খতম হয়।

বিলম্বে প্রাপ্ত এক খবরে জানা গেছে যে, চলতি মাসের প্রথম সপ্তাহে মুক্তিবাহিনী বরিশাল জেলার মেহেন্দিগঞ্জ নামক স্থানে পাক সেনাদের দুখানা লঞ্চ ডুবিয়ে দেয়। এ সংঘর্ষে ১৯ জন পাকসেনা খতম হয়। এখানে উল্লেখযোগ্য যে মেহেন্দিগঞ্জ থানার প্রায় সকল রাজাকার ও পাক দালাল বহু পূর্বেই খতম করা হয়েছে- মেহেন্দিগঞ্জ থানার সমুদয় অঞ্চল মুক্তিবাহিনীর দখলে।

### রাজাকার কমান্ডারের আত্মসমর্পণ : রংপুর-দিনাজপুর- রাজশাহী রণাঙ্গণ:

৯ই অক্টোবর পুখিলগাঁও অঞ্চলে মুক্তিবাহিনীর অতর্কিত আক্রমণে ৩ জন পাকসেনা খতম হয়। অদিতমারির উত্তরাঞ্চলে ভূতেশপুর পাকঘাঁটি মুক্তিবাহিনী দ্বারা আক্রান্ত হয় এবং এই আক্রমণে তিনজন পাকসেনা নিহত ও পাঁচজন গুরুতরভাবে আহত হয়। ৯ই অক্টোবর

গাইবান্ধা অঞ্চলে মুক্তিবাহিনীর কাছে বিপুল সংখ্যক রাজাকার আত্মসমর্পণ করে। এছাড়া রংপুর জেলার হলদিবাড়ি অঞ্চলের রাজাকার কমান্ডার হাবিবুর রহমান মুক্তিবাহিনীর কাছে অনেক অস্ত্রশস্ত্রসহ আত্মসমর্পণ করতে বাধ্য হয়। ১৩ই অক্টোবর মুক্তিবাহিনীর মর্টার আক্রমণে দিনাজপুর জেলার ডাওয়ালগঞ্জ অঞ্চলের পাক ঘাঁটির বিপুল ক্ষতি সাধিত হয়।

বিপ্লবী বাংলাদেশ, ২৪ অক্টোবর, ১৯৭১

### মুক্তিবাহিনীর জোর প্রস্ততি

ঢাকা, ২১শে অক্টোবর- পবিত্র রমজান মাসের প্রাক্কালে প্রদত্ত এক বাণীতে বাংলাদেশ সরকারের প্রধানমন্ত্রী জনাব তাজউদ্দিন আহমদ বলেছেন যে, মুক্তিবাহিনী এখন শত্রুর ওপর কঠোরতম আক্রমণ অভিযানের প্রস্ততি চালাচ্ছে।

তিনি বলেছেন, মাতৃভূমিকে শত্রুমুক্ত করার লক্ষ্যের দিকে আমরা এখন দ্রুতগতিতে এগিয়ে যাচ্ছি। মুক্তিবাহিনী অচেরই নির্মূল করতে পারবে বলে তিনি আশা প্রকাশ করেছেন।

### মন্দাভাগ অঞ্চলে মুক্তিফৌজের বিরাট সাফল্য

ঢাকা, ১৯শে অক্টোবর- গতকাল রাত্রি ৩টায় মুক্তিফৌজ এক দুঃসাহসিক আক্রমণ চালিয়ে কুমিল্লা সেণ্টরের মন্দাভাগ অঞ্চলের হানাদারদের একটি প্রচণ্ড শক্তিশালী ঘাঁটি দখল করে নিয়েছে বলে বিশ্বস্ত সূত্রে খবর পাওয়া গিয়েছে।

প্রকাশ, এর পূর্বদিন মুক্তিফৌজের টহলদার বাহিনী ৫ জন রাজাকারকে গ্রেফতার করে। তাদের কাছ থেকে খবর পেয়ে সাজোয়া বাহিনীসহ ঐ ঘাঁটির দুই পাশ থেকে প্রচণ্ড বিক্রমে আক্রমণ চালায়। তীব্র সংঘর্ষের পর ঘাঁটিটি মুক্তিফৌজ অধিকার করে নেয়। বাহ্যিকের মধ্যে তখন ১৪৫ জন হানাদারদের মৃতদেহ, আর ৫ জন আহতাবস্থায় কাতরাচ্ছে। বিপুল পরিমাণ অস্ত্রশস্ত্রও মুক্তিফৌজ সেখানে পায়। মৃত দেহ, ৫ জন ধৃত হানাদার এবং অস্ত্রশস্ত্র মুক্তিফৌজ তাদের হেড কোয়ার্টারে নিয়ে আসে। এই ঘাঁটিটি দখল করার ফলে কুমিল্লা ও ব্রাহ্মণবাড়িয়ার মধ্যবর্তী বিস্তীর্ণ ভূখণ্ড হানাদার মুক্ত হয়েছে।

এই ঘাঁটির পতনের সংবাদ পেয়ে আজ বেলা ৩টায় পাক জঙ্গী বিমানগুলো উন্মাদের মত ঐ ঘাঁটি লক্ষ্য করে নাকি বোমা বর্ষণ করে। কিন্তু বিমান আক্রমণের আভাস পেয়ে মুক্তিফৌজের জওয়ানরা ঘাঁটির পার্শ্বস্থ একটি নিরাপদ আশ্রয়ে সরে যায়। ফলে সরাসরি বোমা বর্ষণ সত্ত্বেও মুক্তিফৌজের আদৌ কোন ক্ষতি হয়নি। পার্শ্বস্থ একটি গ্রামে বোমা পড়ায় ৩ জন শিশু এবং ২ জন বে-সামরিক ব্যক্তি নিহত হয়েছে বলে জানা গিয়েছে।

### দালাল হত্যা

নির্ভরযোগ্য সূত্রে পাওয়া সংবাদে জানা যায় কুমিল্লা জেলার চান্দিনা থানার অন্তর্গত জোর পুকুরিয়া গ্রামের ইয়াহিয়ার বিশিষ্ট কুখ্যাত দালাল আবদুর রহমানকে মুক্তিফৌজ গেরিলারা চলন্ত বাস হতে নামিয়ে প্রকাশ্যে হত্যা করতে সমর্থ হয়।

### পাক অস্ত্রবাহি দুটি জাহাজ বাংলাদেশ নৌবাহিনী ডুবিয়ে দিয়েছে

ঢাকা, ২০শে অক্টোবর- এখানে বিলম্বে প্রাপ্ত এক সংবাদে প্রকাশ, গত ৮ই অক্টোবর বাংলাদেশ নৌবাহিনী চট্টগ্রামের নিকট পাকসেনার জন্যে অস্ত্রশস্ত্র বহনকারী দুটি বড় জাহাজ

ডুবিয়ে দিয়েছে। এই জাহাজের মধ্যে একটি পাকিস্তানী জাহাজ, নাম 'নাসিম'। এতে দুটি ট্যাঙ্ক ও অন্যান্য অস্ত্রশস্ত্র ছিল। অপর জাহাজটি গ্রীসের, নাম 'এলভোস'।

—সাপ্তাহিক বাংলাদেশ, ২৫শে অক্টোবর, ১৯৭১

### রণাঙ্গন থেকে লিখছি

স্বাধীনতা রক্ষার অতন্ত্র প্রহরী দুঃসাহসী মুক্তিযোদ্ধাগণের (মনোহরদী ও কাপাসিয়া থানার) চতুর্মুখী আক্রমণে মনোহরদিস্থিত পাক বিবর ঘাঁটিটি গত ২১শে অক্টোবর সম্পূর্ণ ধ্বংস এবং ঘটনাস্থলেই ২১ জন হানাদার সৈন্য নিহত হয়। মনোহরদী ও কাপাসিয়ার মুক্তিযোদ্ধাগণ ঘটনাস্থল হইতে যথাক্রমে ২ জন ও ৩ জন জলদস্যু সেনাকে বন্দি করেন এবং বহু অস্ত্র ও গোলাবারুদ হস্তগত করেন। বাকী পলায়নরত ইয়াহিয়া সেনাগণের মধেকীর মুক্তিযোদ্ধাগণ বিভিন্ন খণ্ড যুদ্ধে ১১ জনকে হত্যা করেন ও ৬ জন জনসাধারণের হাতে ধৃত হয়। এখন তাহারা মুক্তিবাহিনীর হাতে বন্দি রহিয়াছে।

কাপাসিয়া থানায় : গোসিঙ্গাস্থিত শত্রু ঘাঁটিতে বীর মুক্তিযোদ্ধাগণ আচমকা হামলায় ৭ জন পাক সেনা নিহত হয়। ১৯শে অক্টোবরের এই ঘটনার দিনেই শত্রুরা ছাউনী ছাড়িয়া দিতে বাধ্য হয়।

রায়পুরা থানা : ১৮ই অক্টোবর হাঁটুভাঙাতে মুক্তিবাহিনীর প্রচণ্ড আক্রমণে ৩৫ জন পাক সেনা নিহত ও ৩ জন আহত হয়।

কালীগঞ্জ, জয়দেবপুর, শ্রীপুর ও শিবপুরের তরুণ মুক্তিযোদ্ধাগণ শত্রুর উপর প্রচণ্ড চাপ অব্যাহত রাখিয়াছেন।

—মুক্ত বাংলা, ২ অক্টোবর, ১৯৭১

### রণাঙ্গন সংবাদ

(মুক্তিফৌজ সূত্র)

চিলমারী রণাঙ্গনে গত এক সপ্তাহের মধ্যে বর্বর পাক সেনারা মর্টারের সাহায্যে আমাদের মুক্তিবাহিনীর অগ্রবর্তী ঘাঁটিগুলোর উপর গুলি বর্ষণ করে- কিন্তু আমাদের মুক্তিবাহিনীর জোয়ানরা সাহসের সঙ্গে অনুরূপগুলির দ্বারা তার উত্তরদান করে তাদের নিস্তদ্ধ করে দেন।

রাউমারী দখলে অসমর্থ ও বিপর্যস্ত পাকসেনারা এখন চিলমারী থানার অধিকৃত অঞ্চলে তাদের অত্যাচার ও পোড়াও নীতিকে জোরদার করেছে।

আর এক সংবাদে প্রকাশ, গত ২৪শে অক্টোবর আমাদের মুক্তিবাহিনীর নির্ভিক জোয়ানগণ ময়মনসিংহ জেলার কামালপুর অঞ্চলে এক আক্রমণ পরিচালনা করে ৬৭ জন পাক সেনাকে খতম করে এবং বহু সংখ্যক পাকসেনাকে আহত করে বেশ কিছু অস্ত্র ও গোলাবারুদ হস্তগত করে। মুক্তিফৌজের সাফল্যজনক এই অভিযান পরিচালনা করেন মুক্তিফৌজের অধিনায়ক মেজর আবু তাহের।

বিলম্বে পাওয়া এক সংবাদে প্রকাশ গত ১৭ ও ১৮ই অক্টোবর আমাদের দুঃসাহসিক গেরিলা বাহিনীর পৃথক পৃথক দুইটি অভিযানে ময়মনসিংহ-ঢাকা রেলপথ ও তার যোগাযোগ সম্পূর্ণ বিধ্বস্ত হয়ে যায়।

—অগ্রদূত, ২৭ অক্টোবর, ১৯৭১

### মুনাফেকীর পরিণাম

ফুলবাড়িয়া, ২৫শে অক্টোবর- ফুলবাড়িয়া থানার কালীগঞ্জ বাজারে আমাদের বীর জোয়ানরা রাজাকার ঘাঁটি আক্রমণ করে ত্রিশজন রাজাকারকে হত্যা ও পঁচিশজনকে আহত করেন।

ঘটনার বিবরণে প্রকাশ, রাজাকাররা আত্মসমর্পণ করবে এই মর্মে এক খবর মুক্তিবাহিনীর ঘাঁটিতে প্রেরণ করে। আমাদের মহান মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা তাদের কথায় বিশ্বাস করে ঘাঁটিতে আসতে অনুমতি দেন। সন্ধ্যার সময় মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা যখন ঘাঁটির ভিতরে ইফতার করতে ব্যস্ত ঠিক সেই সুযোগে প্রায় পঞ্চাশ জন রাজাকার অতর্কিতে আক্রমণ করে তিনজন মুক্তিযোদ্ধাকে ধরে নিয়ে যায়। এই সংবাদ ভালুকা শাখা মুক্তিবাহিনীর অধিনায়ক জনাব আফসার সাহেব পাওয়া মাত্রই কালীগঞ্জ গিয়ে রাজাকার ঘাঁটিতে আক্রমণ চালান এবং ঐ তিনজন মুক্তিসেনাকে উদ্ধার করে ত্রিশজন রাজাকারকে ধ্রুত করে দেন। মুক্তিবাহিনীর বীর জোয়ানরা শত্রু ঘাঁটিটা সম্পূর্ণ ধ্বংস করে দেন এবং ঘাঁটির পঁচিশটি রাইফেলসহ বহু গোলাবারুদ হস্তগত করেন। এ যুদ্ধে স্থানীয় জনসাধারণ বিরাট সাহসিকতার পরিচয় দেন; তারা পলায়নরত রাজাকারদের উপর দা, বল্লম, লাঠি, সড়কী নিয়ে আক্রমণ করেন। ফলে দু'জন রাজাকার ঘটনাস্থলেই মারা যায় এবং আটজন আত্মসমর্পণ করে।

### কাদেরের নেতৃত্বে : কালিহাতী

টাঙ্গাইল জেলার কালিহাতী থানার রতনগঞ্জে গত ৪ঠা কার্তিক পাকবাহিনীর সাথে মুক্তিবাহিনীর ১৬ ঘন্টাব্যাপী এক প্রচণ্ড যুদ্ধ সংঘটিত হয়। যুদ্ধে ৪০ জন পাকসেনা খতম হয় এবং অনেকে আহত হয়। আমাদের মুক্তিবাহিনীর তিনজন শাহাদাতবরণ করেন (ইন্সালিল্লাহে .... রাজেউন)।

### ১৫ দিনে গেরিলা

বর্তমান মাসের গত ১৫ দিনে আমাদের দুঃসাহসী গেরিলারা ১০৩৪টি স্থানে হামলা করে ১০৯০ জন শত্রুসৈন্য খতম করেছেন। এখানে উল্লেখযোগ্য যে এ সময়ে বাংলার কুখ্যাত মীরজাফর মোনায়েম খাঁসহ আরও নয়শত জন দালালকে আমাদের মুক্তিবাহিনী হত্যা করেছেন।

### ডিনামাইট দিয়ে পুল উড়িয়ে দেয়ায় ঢাকা-ময়মনসিংহ ট্রেন চলাচল ব্যাহত

গফরগাঁও- গত ২৮শে আশ্বিন, শুক্রবার রাত ১২টায় দুঃসাহসী গেরিলারা মুশাখালী স্টেশনের অদূরবর্তী ২৫ হাত লম্বা হরচুংগীর পুল ডিনামাইট দিয়ে উড়িয়ে দিয়েছেন। ঐ রাতেই গেরিলারা লাইন পাহারারত শত্রুবাহী একটি ট্রেন অতর্কিত আক্রমণ করেন। এতে উনিশজন শত্রু সেনা নিহত হয় এবং প্রচণ্ড আক্রমণে টিকতে না পেরে ২৮ জন রাজাকার অস্ত্রসহ গেরিলাদের কাছে আত্মসমর্পণ করে। গেরিলারা ট্রেনের সমস্ত অস্ত্রশস্ত্র হস্তগত করে ট্রেনটিকেও বিধ্বস্ত করে ফেলেন। পুলটি বিধ্বস্ত হওয়ায় ঢাকা-ময়মনসিংহ ট্রেন চলাচল সম্পূর্ণ বিধ্বস্ত হয়ে পড়েছে।

## গ্রেনেড বিস্ফোরণ

ময়মনসিংহ, গত ৯ই কার্তিক ময়মনসিংহ কৃষি বিশ্ববিদ্যালয়ের এক ছাত্র গ্রেনেড নিক্ষেপ করে কয়েকজন পশ্চিম পাকিস্তানী হানাদার খতম করেছেন।

আমাদের ঢাকাস্থ প্রতিনিধি জানিয়েছেন গত ২৬শে আশ্বিন ঢাকা বিশ্ববিদ্যালয় অঙ্গণে একজন দুঃসাহসী মুক্তিসেনা গ্রেনেড নিক্ষেপ করেন। প্রচণ্ড শব্দে গ্রেনেডটি বিস্ফোরিত হওয়ায় ক্লাসে যোগদানরত ছাত্রদের মনে দারুণ ভীতির সঞ্চার হয়েছে।

## কিশোরগঞ্জের বিভিন্ন থানায় মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের সাফল্য

### কিশোরগঞ্জের বিত্তীর্ণ এলাকা মুক্ত

গত ২২শে আশ্বিন শনিবার থেকে ২৭শে আশ্বিন বৃহস্পতিবার পর্যন্ত কিশোরগঞ্জের চারিদিকে অবিরাম যুদ্ধ করে বীর মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা এক বিত্তীর্ণ এলাকা মুক্ত করেছেন। শুধু মাত্র কিশোরগঞ্জ শহর ব্যতীত মহকুমার অন্যসব জায়গাই স্বাধীন বাংলাদেশের পতাকা উড়তে দেখা যায়। মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা শহরের নিকটবর্তী মৌলানা আবদুল হালিমের বাড়িতে ক্যাম্প করে খোলাখুলি চলাফেরা করেছেন।

### দ্রুত পলায়ন

কালিয়াকৈর থানার ফুলবাড়িয়া থেকে অধিনায়ক আফছার ও বীর কাদেরের আগমন সংবাদ শুনে পাকদস্যুর দলটি দ্রুত পলায়ন করে। ফুলবাড়িয়া এখন আবার মুক্ত হল।

### পুল বিধ্বস্ত

২৯শে অক্টোবর মুক্তিবাহিনীর দুর্ধর্ষ বীর গেরিলাগণ কালিয়াকৈর থানার ফুলবাড়িয়া পূর্ব উত্তর কোনার হাটু ভাঙার লোহার পুলটা ডিনামাইট দিয়ে উড়িয়ে দেন। প্রসঙ্গত উল্লেখযোগ্য যে, ঐদিন দস্যু হানাদার বাহিনী শ্রীপুর হতে ঐ রাস্তা ধরে ফুলবাড়িয়ায় আসছিল।

-জাগ্রত বাংলা, ৩০ অক্টোবর, ১৯৭১

### সাবাস!

১২ই অক্টোবর। নীলফামারী হইতে একটি ট্রেন সৈয়দপুরের দিকে যাইতেছে। ট্রেনের একটি কামরায় তিনজন বন্দী গেরিলা, হাতে ও কোমরে শক্ত দড়ি দিয়ে বাঁধা প্রহরায় দুইজন হানাদার পাকসেনা।

মুক্তি সংগ্রামী গেরিলা তিনজন একদিন পূর্বে ডিমলা থানায় শত্রুর হাতে ধরা পড়িয়াছেন। প্রাথমিক নিপীড়ণের পর তাহাদিগকে সৈয়দপুর ক্যান্টনমেন্টে লইয়া যাওয়া হইতেছিল। চলন্ত ট্রেন। যাত্রীরা নির্বাক।

হঠাৎ যাত্রীদের মধ্যে হইতে কয়েকজন প্রহরারত পাক সেনাদের উপর ঝাঁপাইয়া পড়িয়া তাহাদের অস্ত্র কাড়িয়া নেয়। গেরিলাদের হাতের বাঁধন খুলিয়া দেয়।

## গেরিলাদের সফল অভিযান অব্যাহত

নবাবগঞ্জ : গত ২৯শে অক্টোবর আমাদের মুক্তিবাহিনীর আটজন দুর্ধর্ষ গেরিলা নবাবগঞ্জ থানায় এক আক্রমণ চালিয়ে পাকহানাদার বদর বাহিনীর ৫২ জনকে হত্যা করে এবং ২৮ জন রাজাকারকে অস্ত্রশস্ত্রসহ বন্দী করে। এ সংঘর্ষে আমাদের মুক্তিবাহিনীর একজন বীরযোদ্ধা শহীদ এবং অপর একজন সামান্য আহত।

লৌহজং : গত ২৬শে অক্টোবর শত্রু সৈন্যবাহী দুটি স্প্রিডবোট শ্রীনগর থেকে লৌহজং অভিযুখে যাত্রা করলে আমাদের বীর গেরিলারা পথিমধ্যে গোয়ালিনী মান্দ্রা বাজারের নিকট এক প্রবল আক্রমণে ৩৬ জন হানাদার সৈন্যকে নিহত এবং ৮ জনকে বন্দি করে। নিহতদের মধ্যে সুবেদার কোরবান আলী এবং লেপ্ট নায়েক মোনসের খানও রয়েছে। এ সংঘর্ষে দু'টি হালকা মেশিনগান ও ৩৪টি রাইফেলসহ বেশ কিছু গোলাবারুদ মুক্তিবাহিনীর হস্তগত হয়।

শ্রীনগর : গত ২৪শে অক্টোবর শ্রীনগর থানার কামারখোলা গ্রামে আমাদের মুক্তিবাহিনীর গেরিলারা পাকসেনা ও রাজাকারদের একটি দলের উপর অতর্কিত হামলা চালিয়ে ৪ জনকে হত্যা করে।

## ছদ্মবেশী রাজাকার ধৃত ও নিহত

গত ২৫শে অক্টোবর আমাদের গেরিলারা শেখেরনগরে একটি স্প্রিডবোটে তল্লাশি চালিয়ে ছদ্মবেশী দু'জন বিহারী রাজাকার গ্রেফতার করে এবং জিজ্ঞাসাবাদের পর তাদের হত্যা করা হয়। সংবাদে প্রকাশ কয়েকদিন আগে গোয়েন্দাগিরি করতে এসে আরেকজন রাজাকার চুরাইনের জাখত জনতার হাতে ধরা পড়ে প্রাণ দেয়।

দালাল নিধন : গত ১৫ই অক্টোবর আমাদের মুক্তিবাহিনীর হাতে হানাদার বাহিনীর দিশারী কুখ্যাত দালাল মাওলানা আহমদ উল্লাহ ও তার ছেলে বাহরুল ধরা পড়লে তাদেরকে গণআদালতে উপস্থিত করা হয়। দেশমাতৃকার প্রতি চরম বিশ্বাসঘাতকতা ও বেইমানীর প্রায়শ্চিত্ত স্বরূপ তাদেরকে মৃত্যুদণ্ড দেয়া হয়।

## রাজাকারদের আত্মসমর্পণ

জয়পাড়া থেকে আমাদের নিজস্ব সংবাদদাতা জানাচ্ছেন : গত ২৬শে অক্টোবর কিনাই মোল্লার ছেলেসহ ১২ জন রাজাকার অস্ত্রশস্ত্রসহ মুক্তিবাহিনীর হাতে আত্মসমর্পণ করে।

—বাংলাদেশ, ৩১ অক্টোবর, ১৯৭১

## রাজধানীতেও পাক বাহিনী কোনঠাসা

ঢাকা, ৩১শে অক্টোবর- মুক্তিবাহিনীর গেরিলারা ঢাকা শহরে খুবই সক্রিয় হওয়ায় পাক সৈন্যবাহিনী কোনঠাসা হয়ে পড়েছে বলে লন্ডনের 'সানডে টাইমস'-এ এক সংবাদ প্রকাশিত হয়েছে।

সানডে টাইমসের বাংলাদেশস্থ সংবাদদাতা জানিয়েছেন যে, প্রায় আট শতাধিক গেরিলা সম্প্রতি ঢাকা শহরের কর্মব্যস্ত অঞ্চলে একের পর এক আক্রমণ চালিয়েছে। গেরিলাদের আক্রমণের ফলে পাকবাহিনী বিমানঘাটি যাওয়ার পথে পিল বক্স তৈরি করেছে এবং পাকিস্তান ইন্টারন্যাশনাল এয়ার ওয়েজের বিমানগুলি ওঠানামার পদ্ধতিও বদলে গেছে। এতদিন

পর্যন্ত বোয়িং বিমানগুলি সব আলো জ্বলে ঢাকা বিমানঘাঁটিতে অবতরণ করতো। কিন্তু এখন বিমানগুলি যথাসম্ভব বিনা আলোয় জ্বলের ওপর দিয়ে উড়ে গিয়ে বিমানঘাঁটিতে অবতরণ করছে।

**মুক্তিবাহিনী আবার জাহাজ ডুবিয়েছেন: পাক সৈন্যরা মরছে**

ঢাকা, ২৮শে অক্টোবর : পাকিস্তান সরকার উপকূলবাহী একটি নতুন জাহাজ সংগ্রহ করেছিল। গত সপ্তাহে মুক্তিবাহিনী ঐ জাহাজটিকে ডুবিয়ে দিয়েছেন। জাহাজটির নাম এস, এস, সপ্তডিক্স। অত্যাৱশ্যক সামগ্রী বোঝাই করা ঐ জাহাজটি বরিশাল- খুলনা রুটে ছিল।

-সাপ্তাহিক বাংলাদেশ, ১ নভেম্বর, ১৯৭১

\*\*\*

**মাদারীপুর বরিশাল খুলনায় মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের হাতে হানাদার বাহিনী নাস্তানাবুদ**

॥ ভ্রাম্যমাণ প্রতিনিধি ॥

বাংলার অগ্নি সন্তান মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা বাংলাদেশের জলা অঞ্চল ফরিদপুর, বরিশাল এবং খুলনা জেলার বিভিন্ন এলাকায় তাহাদের গেরিলা তৎপরতা জোরদার করিয়াছেন। ইতোমধ্যেই মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা গোপালগঞ্জের নিকট মধুমতি নদীতে এবং ভাটিয়া পাড়া এলাকায় দস্যুবাহিনীর প্রহরাধীনে পাট বোঝাই কয়েকটি বার্জ এবং হানাদার সৈন্যবাহিনী কয়েকটি লঞ্চ ডুবাইয়া দিয়া জঙ্গিশাহীর হুকুম্পনের কারণ ঘটাইয়াছেন। ইদানীং জঙ্গীসেনারা ঐ পথে লঞ্চ কিংবা মাঝারী আকৃতির স্টিমার দিয়াও চলাচল করিতে সাহস পাইতেছে না। ঐ অঞ্চলের নদীপথে খানসেনাদের লঞ্চ ডুবাইয়া দেওয়া আক্রমণ করা কিংবা মুক্তিযোদ্ধাগণ কর্তৃক দখল করিয়া লওয়ার তৎপরতা ব্যাপকভাবে বৃদ্ধি পাইয়াছে। চলতি মাসের গোড়ার দিকে গোপালগঞ্জ মহকুমার অন্তর্গত ভাটিয়াপাড়ার নিকট স্বাধীনতা সংগ্রামীদের হাতে প্রচণ্ড মার খাইয়া হানাদার বাহিনী বোমারু বিমানের সাহায্যে ভাটিয়া পাড়া এলাকায় নিরীহ নিরস্ত্র গ্রামবাসীকে হত্যা এবং কয়েকটি গ্রাম পোড়াইয়া দিয়াও ঐ গুরুত্বপূর্ণ জনপথটি ইহাদের সম্পূর্ণ আয়ত্তে আনিতে পারে নাই।

গত ১৭ই অক্টোবর মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা খুলনা জেলার বয়রা এলাকায় লালসিয়া নামক একটি বড় জাহাজ এবং একখানি বার্জ ডুবাইয়া দিয়া জঙ্গি শাসকদের মনে আতঙ্কের সৃষ্টি করিয়াছেন। ঐ জাহাজটি খুলনা নিউজপ্রিন্ট কারখানার জন্য সুন্দরবন এলাকা হইতে সরবরাহের কাজে ব্যবহৃত হইত। ইদানিং ইহাকে খানসেনাদের চলাচলের জন্যও ব্যবহার করা হইত বলিয়া জানা যায়।

স্বাধীনতা সংগ্রামীদের নৌ ইউনিটের দুঃসাহসী কমান্ডোরা চলতি মাসের গোড়ার দিকে মাদারীপুর মহকুমার অন্তর্গত টেকেরহাট এলাকায়ও দুইখানি লঞ্চ ডুবাইয়া দিয়া খানসেনাদের চলাচল ব্যাহত করিয়া দেন। উল্লেখযোগ্য যে, ঐ সময়ে বরিশাল জেলার গৌরনদী এলাকায়ও খানসেনাদের একটি লঞ্চ পুড়াইয়া দেন এবং বরিশাল সদর উত্তর মহকুমার তথাকথিত প্রশাসক, পুলিশকর্তা এবং পাঞ্জাবী পুলিশকে হত্যা করেন।

ঐসব জলাঞ্চলের স্থল এলাকার থানা দপ্তরগুলিতে হানাদার বাহিনীর যেসব ঘাঁটি স্থাপিত হইয়াছে, স্বাধীনতা সংগ্রামীদের গেরিলা তৎপরতা এখন ঐসব ঘাঁটির উপর বৃদ্ধি পাইয়া

চলিয়াছে। মৃত্যু ভয়াল পদ্মা, যমুনা, মেঘনা, ধলেশ্বরী আর মধুমতির উত্তাল তরঙ্গমালার মধ্যে লালিত পালিত দুর্জয় মুক্তি সেনারা আধুনিক ভারী অস্ত্রশস্ত্র ছাড়াই আধুনিক অস্ত্র সজ্জিত হানাদার সৈন্যদের পানিতে ডুবাইয়া মারিয়া ময়লা আবর্জনার মত ভাসাইয়া দিতেছেন।

চলতি মাসের প্রথম সপ্তাহে স্বাধীনতা সংগ্রামীরা মাদারীপুর মহকুমার ভেদরগঞ্জে অবস্থিত হানাদার সৈন্যদের ঘাঁটিতে অতর্কিত আক্রমণ চালাইয়া অসম সাহসিকতার দৃষ্টান্ত স্থাপন করেন। ভেদরগঞ্জে মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা বিপুল সংখ্যক খানসেনাদের সহিত এক দীর্ঘ সংঘর্ষে লিপ্ত হইয়া পৌনে দুইশত খানসেনা খতম করেন। অবস্থা বেগতিক দেখিয়া জীবিতদের মধ্যে ৯ জন খানসেনা স্বাধীনতা সংগ্রামীদের নিকট অস্ত্রশস্ত্রসহ আত্মসমর্পণ করে এবং অবশিষ্ট খানসেনারা পালাইয়া প্রাণ বাঁচায়। মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা কাপুরুষ খানসেনাদের নিকট হইতে প্রায় দুইশত চীনা রাইফেল, কয়েকটি মাঝারী মেশিনগান এবং প্রচুর পরিমাণ গোলাবারুদ দখল করেন।

এই সময় মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা বরিশাল জেলার কাউখালী এলাকায়ও হানাদার বাহিনীকে সমুচিত শিক্ষা দেন। কয়েক ঘন্টাব্যাপী দীর্ঘ প্রচণ্ড সংঘর্ষে ৩৭ জন খানসেনা স্বাধীনতা সংগ্রামীদের হাতে খতম হয়।

অবশিষ্ট খানসেনারা অস্ত্রশস্ত্র পানিতে ফেলিয়া প্রাণ লইয়া পলায়ন করে। মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা ৮টি রাইফেল, কয়েকটি মাঝারী মেশিনগান এবং প্রচুর পরিমাণ গোলাবারুদ দখল করিতে সক্ষম হন।

গত ২৩শে অক্টোবর স্বাধীনতা সংগ্রামীরা খুলনা জেলার আশাশুনি এলাকায় একটি রাজাকার ক্যাম্পে আক্রমণ চালাইয়া ৬৪ জন রাজাকার খতম এবং প্রায় ৪০ জনকে মারাত্মকভাবে জখম করেন। এই সময় তাহারা ৫টি রাইফেলও দখল করেন। একইদিনে তাহারা খুলনা জেলার পাটকেলঘাটায় হানাদার বাহিনীর উপর অতর্কিত আক্রমণ চালাইয়া ১৫ জন খানসেনা হত্যা করেন। ইহছাড়া তাহারা খুলনার শ্যামনগর এবং ভাটশালা এলাকায় খানসেনাদের উপর পৃথক আক্রমণ চালাইয়া ১১ জন দস্যুসেনাকে খতম করেন।

- বাংলার বাণী, ২ নভেম্বর, ১৯৭১

### **Mukti Bahini claims a heavy toll of Pak troops**

AGARTALA, NOV. 3 The Bangladesh liberation forces claimed a heavy toll of Pakistani troops-376 dead and about 100 injured in a series of engagements in Dacca, Comilla and Noakhali Districts last week, reports PTI.

According to reports reaching here today from across the border, the Mukti Bahini captured huge quantities of arms and ammunition and took prisoner three pathan soldiers and 53 Razakars.

In a guerilla attack on a Pakistani Army detachment at the Hasirampur police station in Dacca last week, the Mukti Bahini killed 86 Pakistani troops in a battle lasting several hours. Arms and ammunition captured in this



engagement included a machine-gun, two LMG's and 38 light weapons, besides huge stock of ammunition. The Pakistan wireless centre attached to the station was destroyed.

In another encounter in the same area, Bangladesh guerillas killed 27 Pak troops.

Continuing their attacks on the Pakistan forward positions around Comilla town the Mukti Bahini repeatedly pierced the Pakistani posts off Kotbari in a series of encounters on October 28. Altogether 147 Pakistani troops were killed and a considerable quantity of arms and ammunition were left behind by the retreating Pakistani Army.

In the Feni area of Noakhali district, the Mukti Bahini consolidated their defence line up to Malibil captured Wilakhi on October 26 after several engagements with the Pakistani forces who left 125 dead on the battle-field, while another 400 were injured.

The Mukti Bahini has virtually besieged Kishoreganj, a sub-divisional town in Mymensingh district occupied Pakundia, Hosinpur, Kattadi, Itna, Austagram, Karimganj and Nikli Police stations in Kishoreganj sub-division, according to reports received at Liberation Army headquarters at Mujibnagar today, reports PTI.

Twenty-four enemy troops were killed in commando attacks by the freedom fighters on Pakundia and police stations during the said period.

The guerillas also disrupted the railway link between Kishoreganj and Mymensingh by demolishing a number of Railway bridge and culverts in between Kishoreganj and Gauripur. Railway services between Kishoreganj and Bhairab Bazar were put out of commission. The liberation forces also destroyed a road bridge connecting Kishoreganj with Mymensingh town.

The reports said the sub-divisional headquarters of Kishoreganj was virtually besieged and the Pakistani Army was getting its supply only through helicopters.

At least 100 Pak troops and Razakars were annihilated in fierce encounters with the Mukti Bahini at Kataldangi, Bhaturia and Jadurani in Ranisandoil police station of Dinajpur during the past three days, according to reports received from across the border.

Seventeen Pakistani soldiers were killed on the spot and 30 others

wounded in fierce a fighting with Mukti Fouj in Radhanagar area of Sylhet district during the last 24 hours.

-Hindusthan Standard, 5 Nov. 71

### বিজয় বার্তা

ঢাকা-কুমিল্লা-চট্টগ্রাম রণাঙ্গন: ২৭শে অক্টোবর কুমিল্লার নয়নপুরে মুক্তিবাহিনী মর্টারের সাহায্যে পাকবাহিনীর উপর আক্রমণ চালিয়ে পাঁচজন শত্রু সৈন্যকে হত্যা করেন। ঐদিন গিলতলা এলাকায় মুক্তিবাহিনীর বীর গেরিলারা অতর্কিত আক্রমণ করে তিনজন পাক সৈন্যকে নিহত করেন। জয়নগরে অন্য একটি আক্রমণ চালিয়ে দুইজন পাক সৈন্যকে হত্যা ও তিন জনকে খতম করতে তারা সমর্থ হন।

২৬শে অক্টোবর, ছাগলনাইয়ায় মুক্তিবাহিনীর মাইনের সাহায্যে একটি পাকিস্তানি ট্রাক ধ্বংস করে। ঐ আক্রমণ পাকবাহিনীর সাতজন নিয়মিত সৈন্য ও পাঁচজন অনিয়মিত সৈন্যকে হত্যা করতে সমর্থ হয়। ঐ একই দিন আবুরকান্ট এলাকায় মুক্তিবাহিনীর সঙ্গে পাক বাহিনীর মারাত্মক সংঘর্ষ হয়। মুক্তিবাহিনীর প্রচণ্ড আক্রমণে দিশেহারা হয়ে পাকিস্তানী সৈন্যরা পিছু হটে যেতে বাধ্য হয়। খবরে প্রকাশ, উক্ত এলাকায় বেশ কয়েকদিন ধরে মুক্তিবাহিনীর তৎপরতা অব্যাহত থাকে।

ময়মনসিংহ- সিলেট রণাঙ্গন : অক্টোবর মাসের শেষ সপ্তাহে মুক্তিবাহিনীর গেরিলারা ময়মনসিংহ জেলার নোকলা, নলিতাবাড়ি, পূর্বধলা এবং দুর্গাপুর থানায় কয়েকটি উপর্যুপরি আক্রমণ চালিয়ে ১০ জন অনিয়মিত সৈন্য খতম করেন এবং বেশ কিছু সংখ্যক অস্ত্রশস্ত্র উদ্ধার করেন। ২৯শে অক্টোবর ঠাকুরকোনার নিকটে পাক টহলদার সৈন্যদলের উপর অতর্কিত আক্রমণ চালিয়ে মুক্তিবাহিনীর বীর যোদ্ধারা ২ জন নিয়মিত, ৪ জন অনিয়মিত শত্রু সৈন্য হত্যা করতে সমর্থ হন। ওই দিন মুক্তিবাহিনী জামালপুর ও বাহাদুরাবাদঘাট এর মধ্যবর্তী এলাকায় রেললাইন উড়িয়ে দিতে সমর্থ হন। তারা ঐ সময় পাহারারত ২ জন রাজাকারকে জীবিত অবস্থায় আত্মসমর্পণ করতে বাধ্য করেন। ২৮শে অক্টোবর মুক্তিসেনারা ধলাই চা বাগানে অবস্থানরত শত্রু সৈন্যের উপর আক্রমণ পরিচালনা করেন। দীর্ঘ কয়েক ঘন্টার যুদ্ধে ১ জন ক্যাপ্টেন সহ ২১ জন শত্রু সৈন্য নিহত হয় এবং তদুপরি আরো বহু অনিয়মিত সৈন্য নিহত হয়। এই যুদ্ধে আমাদের ৩ জন বীর যোদ্ধা যুদ্ধ করতে করতে শহীদ হন। তাছাড়া মুক্তি সেনারা বারলেখা এবং কাটলিমারার মধ্যবর্তী রেল যোগাযোগ ব্যবস্থা অচল করে দিয়ে পাকসেনাদের দারুণ অসুবিধার সৃষ্টি করেন।

অক্টোবরের শেষ সপ্তাহ নাগাদ আমুরা এলাকায় মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা রাজাকার ও নিয়মিত সৈন্যের সমন্বয়ে গঠিত পাকবাহিনীর উপর আক্রমণ চালিয়ে ২ জন হানাদার শত্রুকে নিহত করেন। ত্রিমোহিনীতে পাকসৈন্যদের সঙ্গে আরেকটি মারাত্মক যুদ্ধে অবতীর্ণ হয়ে মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা ১২ জন পাকসৈন্যকে খতম করেন। এই যুদ্ধে বাংলাদেশের একজন তরুণ যোদ্ধা শহীদ হন।

রংপুর- দিনাজপুর- রাজশাহী রণাঙ্গন : ২৭শে অক্টোবর জগৎপুর এলাকায় মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা পাকিস্তানি সৈন্যদের একটি মিশ্র টহলদার দলের উপর অতর্কিত আক্রমণ করে ৯ জন শত্রু সেনা খতম ও ৪ জনকে আহত করেন। এর আগে ২৪শে অক্টোবর একই এলাকায় মুক্তিবাহিনীর হাতে ৫ জন অনিয়মিত শত্রুসেনা খতম হয়।

কুষ্টিয়া- যশোহর- খুলনা রণাঙ্গন : মুক্তিবাহিনীর বীর যোদ্ধাগণ গোয়ালহাটের সন্নিকটে দুজন এবং কোস্তনিয়ার নিকটে পাঁচজন পাকসেনাকে হত্যা করে। এছাড়া যশোহর জেলার গদখালী ও নাভারণ এর মাঝামাঝি এক জায়গায় রেল লাইন উড়িয়ে দিয়ে যোগাযোগ বিচ্ছিন্ন করে দেয়। মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা চু নামকাঠির কোন এক জায়গায় ১৪টি রাইফেলসহ ১৮ জন রাজাকারকে আটক করতে সমর্থ হয়। খুলনা জেলার খাজুরা, হামিদপুর, লেবুতলা, ওসমানপুর প্রভৃতি এলাকায় হানাদার পাকবাহিনী আক্রমণ চালালে বীর মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা এর পাশটা আক্রমণ চালায়। ফলে ১৮ জন পাক সেনা খতম হয়। খুলনার শ্যামনগরের কাছে এক আক্রমণ চালিয়ে মুক্তিবাহিনী ৪ জন খানসেনাকে হত্যা করে।

### বাংলাদেশ নৌ-বাহিনীর সাফল্য

বাংলাদেশ নেভাল ফোর্স ৯ নং সেক্টরে বেশ সাফল্যের সাথে মংলা ও চালনায় পাকসেনাদের কয়েকটি জাহাজ ডুবিয়ে দিতে সক্ষম হয়। নৌবাহিনীর ডুবুরিরা এসকল আক্রমণ চালায়। এছাড়া নৌবাহিনী কয়েকটি নদীবন্দরে পাকসেনাদের বেশ কয়েকখানা লঞ্চ ও স্টিমার ডুবিয়ে দিতে সক্ষম হয়।

আমাদের রণাঙ্গন প্রতিনিধি সম্প্রতি একটি নৌযান পরিদর্শনে গেলে নেভাল লেফটেন্যান্ট মোহাম্মদ খুরশীদ (তথাকথিত আগরতলা মামলার আসামী) এর সাথে এক সাক্ষাৎকার ঘটে। তিনি আমাদের প্রতিনিধিকে জানান যে, এই নৌবাহিনী পাকসেনাদের যেকোন শক্তির সাথে মোকাবিলা করতে সক্ষম। তিনি আরও বলেন যে এই সেক্টরের নেভাল বাহিনীর শক্তি বৃদ্ধি করার পিছনে সকল অফিসার ও কমান্ডারদের দান অপরিসীম।

“মাহতাব জাবেদ” নিমজ্জিত : ৪ঠা নভেম্বর, খবর পাওয়া গেছে, চট্টগ্রাম বন্দরে ‘মাহতাব জাবেদ’ নামের একটি বিরাট তৈলবাহী জাহাজের উপর মুক্তিবাহিনীর একটি দল বিস্ফোরণ ঘটিয়ে জাহাজটিকে ডুবিয়ে দিতে সক্ষম হয়েছে। এর ফলে ফায়ারম্যানসহ ৭ জন নাবিক হয় ডুবে মারা গেছে, নয়ত প্রাণ নিয়ে পালিয়েছে। কেননা এদের কোন সংবাদ পাওয়া যাচ্ছে না বলে জাহাজ কর্তৃপক্ষ জানিয়েছে। এছাড়া ১০ জন খালাসী গুরুতর আহত হয়েছে বলে জানা গেছে।

### কিশোরগঞ্জ হানাদার মুক্ত

৩রা নভেম্বর, অসম সাহসী মুক্তিসেনারা ময়মনসিংহের কিশোরগঞ্জ শহরটিকে হানাদার মুক্ত করতে সক্ষম হয়েছে। এছাড়া এই মহকুমার পাকুন্দিয়া, হোসেনপুর, কটিয়াদী, অষ্টগ্রাম, করিমগঞ্জ, ইটনা ও নিকলি থানাগুলি পূর্বেই মুক্তিবাহিনীর দখলে এসেছে।

গেরিলা বাহিনী কিশোরগঞ্জ-গৌরীপুরের মধ্যে একাধিক সেতু ও কালভার্ট ধ্বংস করে দিয়ে ময়মনসিংহ- কিশোরগঞ্জের রেল যোগাযোগ বিচ্ছিন্ন করে দিয়েছে। কিশোরগঞ্জ ভৈরববাজারের মধ্যে ট্রেন যোগাযোগ বিচ্ছিন্ন করে দিয়েছে।

বর্তমানে কিশোরগঞ্জ শহরটি মুক্তিবাহিনীর পূর্ণ নিয়ন্ত্রণে। কিশোরগঞ্জে কয়েকদিনের সম্মুখ যুদ্ধে প্রায় ২০ জন হানাদার সেনা নিহত এবং বহুসংখ্যক আহত হয়েছে বলে জানা গেছে।

-বিপ্লবী বাংলাদেশ, ৭ নভেম্বর, ১৯৭১

### ঢাকা আজ এক বিচ্ছিন্ন নগরী

ঢাকা হইতে ডেইলি টেলিগ্রাফের সংবাদদাতা জানাইয়াছেন, গত ৩রা নভেম্বর তিনজন মুক্তিযোদ্ধা পশ্চিম পাকিস্তানী সৈন্যদের পোশাক পরিধান করিয়া ঢাকার প্রধান পাওয়ার স্টেশনের ভিতরে ঢুকিয়া পড়েন। কয়েকদিন পূর্বে তিনজন ইঞ্জিনিয়ারের নিহত হওয়া সম্পর্কে তদন্ত করিতে আসিয়াছেন বলিয়া তাহারা প্রহরীদের জানান। অতঃপর মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা উক্ত পাওয়ার স্টেশনের চারটি জেনারেটর এর মধ্যে তিনটি উড়াইয়া দেন এবং প্রহরীদের চোখে ধূলা দিয়া সেখান হইতে সরিয়া পড়েন।

মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের জোর তৎপরতার ফলে ঢাকার আশেপাশে ত্রিশ মাইল এলাকাব্যাপী সকল শিল্প প্রতিষ্ঠান বন্ধ করিয়া দেওয়া হইয়াছে। ঢাকা পাওয়ার স্টেশনের ইঞ্জিনিয়াররা জানান আগামী কয়েকদিন ঢাকা ক্যান্টনমেন্ট, ইন্টারকন্টিনেন্টাল হোটেল এবং বৈদেশিক কূটনীতিকদের আবাসস্থল ছাড়া অন্য কোথাও আলো জুলিবে না।

অন্যান্য সূত্র হইতে পাওয়া খবরে জানা যায়, ঢাকা বাংলাদেশের অন্যান্য অঞ্চল হইতে প্রায় বিচ্ছিন্ন হইয়া পড়িয়াছে। ঢাকা হইতে বিভিন্ন অঞ্চলের সঙ্গে যোগাযোগ রক্ষাকারী সড়কসমূহ ত্রিশ মাইলের ভিতর নষ্ট করিয়া দিয়াছেন এবং প্রধান সড়কগুলির উপর মাইন সংস্থাপন করিয়া রাখিয়াছেন।

আমেরিকার সংবাদ সরবরাহ সংস্থা অ্যাসোসিয়েটেড প্রেস জানাইয়াছেন, মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা দুইটি বাণিজ্যিক ব্যাংক অবরোধ করিয়া বেশ কিছু অর্থ উদ্ধার করেন।

ঢাকা পুলিশ সূত্র হইতে জানা গিয়াছে, তিনজন যুবক স্টেনগান হাতে ব্যাংকে ঢুকিয়া পড়েন। ঘটনাস্থল পরিত্যাগের পূর্বে তাহাদের সহযোগিতাদানের জন্য মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা ব্যাংক কর্মচারীদের ধন্যবাদ জানান।

গত অক্টোবর মাসের ১৮ তারিখে পিলখানা এলাকায় মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের পুঁতিয়া রাখা মাইনের আঘাতে পশ্চিম পাকিস্তানি সৈন্য বোঝাই একটি লরি বিধ্বস্ত হয়। ৯ই অক্টোবর ঢাকা ক্যান্টনমেন্টের বাহিরে মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের মর্টার আক্রমণে বেশ কিছু সংখ্যক হানাদার সৈন্য খতম হয়। তাহারা নরসিংদীর কাছে তিতাস গ্যাস পাইপ লাইনও উড়াইয়া দেন।

৪ঠা নভেম্বর মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা নৌবাহিনীর জনৈক প্রাক্তন অফিসারের চারজন পুত্রকে খতম করেন। তাহার লুট এবং বাঙ্গালী হত্যায় হানাদারবাহিনীকে সহায়তা করিতেছিল। ঐদিন রাতে বীর গেরিলারা সবুর খাঁর বাড়িতে বোমা বিস্ফোরণ ঘটান।

তেজগাঁ এলাকায় মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা নৌকায় করিয়া টহলদানরত একদল পাক্কাবীসেনার বিরুদ্ধে আক্রমণ পরিচালনা করেন। উক্ত সংঘর্ষে ৫ জন জানোয়ার নিহত এবং ৬ জন আহত হয়।

নভেম্বরের তিন তারিখে বাগডাঙ্গা এলাকায় স্বাধীনতা সংগ্রামীরা টেলিফোন সংযোগ বিচ্ছিন্ন করিয়া দেন এবং বিভিন্ন টেলিফোন স্তম্ভ উড়াইয়া দেন।

বাংলার বাণী, ৯ নভেম্বর, ১৯৭১

\* \* \*

### **Battle for Sylhet stepped up**

Karimganj, Nov.9- The fight for the liberation of Bangladesh has been stepped up in Sylhet district.

According to one Mukti Foj official whom I met on the Bangladesh border yesterday told me that the liberation of the whole of Sylhet district was now a matter of a month or so.

So far three-fourth parts of Habiganj and Sunamganj subdivisions and half of North Sylhet are under the control of Mukti Foj and now fight continues in Goainghat, Shari, Shalutikar, Kanaighat, Srimangal, Shamshearnagar and other sectors within Sylhet district.

Besides Mukti Foj guerillas, 10,000 freedom fighters are now engaged in the fight against the Pakistan troops within Sylhet. The Bengal Regiment is fighting within Sylhet with Chinese arme which they had captured earlier.

- Hindusthan Standard, 10 Nov, 71

\* \* \*

### **সিলেট রণাঙ্গনে মুক্তিবাহিনীর বিজয় অভিযান অব্যাহত**

#### **দুটি থানা দখল : ৬টি নৌযান ধ্বংস**

সিলেট ও ময়মনসিংহ রণাঙ্গনের বিভিন্ন এলাকায় মুক্তিবাহিনীর প্রচণ্ড আক্রমণে পাকিস্তানী হানাদারবাহিনী সম্পূর্ণ বিপর্যস্ত হয়ে পড়েছে এবং তাদের অবস্থা দাঁড়িয়েছে খাঁচায় আটকা পড়া জানোয়ারের মত।

মুক্তিবাহিনীর দেশপ্রেমিক বীর যোদ্ধারা রাধানগর, সারিঘাট এবং কানাইরঘাটে পাক হানাদারবাহিনীকে এমন ব্যতিব্যস্ত করে রেখেছে যে তাদের পক্ষে অন্যান্য চৌকির সাহায্যে যাওয়া কিম্বা চলাফেরা সম্পূর্ণ বন্ধ হয়ে গিয়েছে। অপরদিকে পাকিস্তানী বিমান বাহিনীর সালুটি গড় বিমান বন্দরের কাছাকাছি কোম্পানিগঞ্জের নিকটে মুক্তিসেনারা পাক হানাদারদের ওপর প্রচণ্ড আক্রমণ চালাচ্ছে।

দিশেহারা পাকসেনারা মুক্তিবাহিনীর অগ্রগতি রোধ করতে না পেরে পাকিস্তানী বিমানবাহিনীর সাহায্য গ্রহণ করেছে এবং পাকিস্তানী বিমান থেকে উক্ত এলাকার অসামরিক অধিবাসীদের উপরে নির্বিচারে গুলি বর্ষণ করা হয়েছে।

গত মঙ্গলবারে সিলেটের উত্তর-পূর্বে অবস্থিত রাধানগরে মুক্তিবাহিনীর প্রচণ্ড আক্রমণে

পাকসেনারা ছত্রভঙ্গ হয়ে পড়েছে। এই যুদ্ধে ১৭ জন পাকসেনা নিহত এবং ৩০ জন আহত হয়েছে। রাধানগরের বিপর্যস্ত পাকসেনাদের সাহায্যের জন্য সারিঘাট থেকে একদল সৈন্য পাঠানো হয়েছিল কিন্তু মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের প্রচণ্ড আক্রমণের মুখে তারা নিজেদের প্রাণ নিয়ে পালিয়ে যেতে বাধ্য হয়। এই রিপোর্ট লেখা পর্যন্ত রাধানগরে যুদ্ধ চলছে বলে খবর পাওয়া গিয়েছে।

কয়েকদিন পূর্বে মুক্তিবাহিনী সিলেটের বানিয়াচঙ এবং ধর্মপাশা থানা দু'টি মুক্ত করেছিল। এখন ঐ দুটি এলাকায় আমাদের বীর মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা তাদের শক্তি আরও দৃঢ় করেছে।

মুক্তিবাহিনীর প্রচণ্ড শেল ও মেশিনগানের গুলি বর্ষণের মুখে পাকিস্তানীসেনারা তাদের পূর্বতন অবস্থান থেকে ক্রমাগত পেছনে হটে যেতে বাধ্য হচ্ছে।

মুক্তিবাহিনীর প্রবল গোলাবর্ষণে ঢাকা- আজমিরীগঞ্জ, শেরপুর নৌপথ সম্পূর্ণ বিচ্ছিন্ন হয়ে গিয়াছে। সিলেটের সরবরাহ প্রধানত এই নৌপথের উপরই নির্ভর করতো। কিন্তু সিলেটের ধমনী বলে পরিচিত এই নৌপথটি বিচ্ছিন্ন হয়ে যাবার ফলে সিলেট সেস্টরে পাকবাহিনীর জরুরী সরবরাহ সম্পূর্ণ অনিশ্চিত হয়ে পড়েছে। গত এক পক্ষকালে মুক্তিবাহিনীর আক্রমণের ফলে এই নদী পথে ছ'টি জলযান ডুবে যায়। এই জলযানগুলো ঢাকা থেকে সিলেটে জরুরি সরবরাহ নিয়ে যাচ্ছিল।

### পাকসেনা নিহত

জয়ন্তিয়াপুর ও সারিঘাট এলাকায় মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের তৎপরতা বৃদ্ধি পেয়েছে এবং গত সোমবার মুক্তিবাহিনীর আক্রমণে আটজন পাকসেনা নিহত হয়েছে। মুক্তিবাহিনীর গেরিলারা খুমারঘাট বিধ্বস্ত করেছে এবং সিলেট শহরের দুটি বিদ্যুৎ পাইলন ধ্বংস করেছে।

### ঢাকা ক্যান্টনমেন্টে দিনরাত কফিন তৈরি হচ্ছে

মুক্তিবাহিনীর গেরিলারা ঢাকায় বর্তমানে খুবই সক্রিয়। গেরিলাদের তৎপরতার ফলে পাকসেনারা কোনঠাসা হয়ে পড়েছে। প্রতিদিন গড়ে ১৮৯ জন পাকিস্তানী সেনা নিহত হচ্ছে। ছুতেরেরা মৃত অফিসারদের কফিন তৈরি করার জন্য ক্যান্টনমেন্টে দিনরাত কাজ করছে। কবরস্থ করার জন্য পাকসৈন্যদের লাশ এইসব কফিনে পশ্চিম পাকিস্তানে পাঠানো হয়।

সম্প্রতি লন্ডনের 'সানডে টাইমস' পত্রিকায় প্রকাশিত রিপোর্টে একথা বলা হয়েছে।

বাংলাদেশ থেকে 'সানডে টাইমস'-এর সংবাদদাতা তার রিপোর্টে সম্প্রতি ঢাকায় একাধিক সরকারী ভবনের উপর আটশরও বেশী গেরিলা ধারাবাহিক আক্রমণের কথা জানিয়েছেন। এর মধ্যে কয়েকটি সরকারী বাড়ি শহরের প্রধান ব্যবসা কেন্দ্রে অবস্থিত।

উক্ত রিপোর্টে আরো বলা হয় যে, গেরিলা আক্রমণের ফলে পাকবাহিনী বিমানবন্দর সুরক্ষিত রাখার জন্য বিমানবন্দর পর্যন্ত প্রধান সড়কের দু'পাশে 'পিলবক্স' স্থাপন করতে বাধ্য হয়েছে।

—জয় বাংলা, ১২ নভেম্বর, ১৯৭১

## চৌগাছায় তুমুল লড়াই

বনগাঁ সীমান্ত, ২৭শে নভেম্বর- যশোর থেকে অসামরিক লোকদের অপসারণের নির্দেশ দেওয়া হয়েছে। এক অসমর্থিত সংবাদে জানা গেছে যে, যশোর শহরের কিছু লোক ভারতের ২৪ পরগণা সীমান্তে সীমান্ত রক্ষিবাহিনীর কাছে আশ্রয় চেয়েছে।

রেডিও পাকিস্তান আজ স্বীকার করেছে যে, যশোরের চৌগাছায় তুমুল লড়াই চলছে। চৌগাছা যশোর ক্যান্টনমেন্ট থেকে প্রায় ১২ মাইল পশ্চিমে। যশোর ক্যান্টনমেন্টের লড়াইয়ে পাকিস্তানী ফৌজের জয়লাভের জন্য রেডিও পাকিস্তান মসজিদে মসজিদে প্রার্থনা করতে অনুরোধ জানিয়েছে। যশোর রক্ষার জন্য প্রতিটি সৈন্য ও প্রতিটি লোককে সর্বপ্রকার ত্যাগ স্বীকার করতে বলা হয়েছে।

উত্তর-পূর্ব রণাঙ্গনে মুক্তিবাহিনী নোয়াখালি জেলায় উল্লেখযোগ্য সাফল্য লাভ করেছে। গত রাতে মুক্তিবাহিনী বিলোনিয়া দখল করে ঐ জেলার সদর ফেনী অভিমুখে অভিযান করে আজ ছাগলনাইয়া দখল করেছে। ছাগলনাইয়া ফেনী শহর থেকে মাত্র চার মাইল উত্তরে।

যশোর শহর থেকে প্রায় আঠার মাইল পশ্চিমে বিনাইদহ পাঁচমাথার মোড় দখল করে মুক্তিবাহিনী সেখানে তাদের ঘাঁটি শক্তিশালী করেছে। বিকরগাছায় আজও যুদ্ধ চলছে। কপোতাক্ষের উপরকার গুরুত্বপূর্ণ ব্রিজটি এখনও পাকিস্তানীদের দখলে। পশ্চিম রণাঙ্গনে দিনাজপুর জেলার পচাগড় পুনরুদ্ধারের জন্য পাকিস্তানী ফৌজ আজ সেখানে আরও শক্তি নিয়ে আক্রমণ চালাচ্ছে।

- আনন্দবাজার পত্রিকা, ১২ নভেম্বর, ১৯৭১

\* \* \*

## Guerillas blast US ship

According to a Dacca report US AID officials said Saturday that the guerillas for the first time blasted an American ship carrying relief food-grains with a limpet mine. The ship had UN markings.

The officials said the possibility of further attacks by the guerillas had complicated massive relief programme already beset with widespread spoilage of food costing at least US dollar 5 million and by delays at, over-crowded ports.

-Hindusthan Standard, 14 Nov, 71

\* \* \*

## বুটিশ জাহাজ জখম

বাংলাদেশের গেরিলারা চালনা বন্দরে একখানা বুটিশ জাহাজের উপর গুলিবর্ষণ করলে জাহাজটি চালনা ছেড়ে পালিয়ে কোলকাতায় আশ্রয় নিয়েছে বলে জানা গেছে। জাহাজটির প্রচুর ক্ষতি হয়েছে।

জাহাজটির নাম 'সিটি অব সেন্ট আলবানস।' জাহাজটি গত বুধবার দিন কোলকাতা থেকে খুলনার চালনাবন্দরে এসেছিল পাট নিয়ে বিদেশে যাবে বলে।

খবরে আরো জানা গেছে, জাহাজটি চালনা বন্দর ছেড়ে কোলকাতায় আশ্রয় নিলে সেখানকার অবস্থানরত অন্যান্য বিদেশী জাহাজগুলি বাংলাদেশে আসতে অস্বীকৃতি জানিয়েছে।

## পাঞ্জাবী পুলিশরা পালাই পালাই করছে

১২ই নভেম্বর, বাংলাদেশে মুক্তিফৌজ দমনে জঙ্গী ইয়াহিয়া পশ্চিম পাকিস্তান থেকে ৬ হাজার পাঞ্জাবী পুলিশ পাঠিয়েছিল। কিন্তু মুক্তিফৌজ দমন তো দূরের কথা এখন এইসব পাঞ্জাবী পুলিশরাই পালাই পালাই করছে বলে ডেইলি টেলিগ্রাফের ঢাকাস্থ সংবাদদাতা জানিয়েছেন। তিনি আরো জানিয়েছেন, এইসব পাঞ্জাবী পুলিশদের সেন্টেম্বরের মধ্যে স্বদেশে ফিরিয়ে নেওয়া হবে এই প্রতিশ্রুতি দিয়ে আনা হয়েছিল। এইসব পুলিশদের মনোবল ভেঙে পড়েছে বলেও তিনি জানিয়েছেন। তারা এখন দাবী তুলছে তাদের ফেরার ব্যাপারে একটা সঠিক তারিখ দিতে হবে।

## টান্কাইল

আমাদের রণাঙ্গন প্রতিনিধি জানিয়েছেন যে, মুক্তিবাহিনী টান্কাইল জেলা থেকে পাকসেনাদের হটিয়ে দিয়েছে। পাবনা জেলার রায়গঞ্জ থানা পর্যন্ত টান্কাইলের মুক্তাঞ্চল সম্প্রসারিত হয়েছে এবং দক্ষিণে সম্প্রসারিত হয়েছে ঢাকা জেলার মানিকগঞ্জ থানা পর্যন্ত। ঢাকা ও টান্কাইলের মধ্যে রেল সং যোগও সম্পূর্ণ বিচ্ছিন্ন হয়েছে।

## ফরিদপুর

ফরিদপুর জেলার ভাটিয়াপাড়া এলাকায় মুক্তিবাহিনী এক আক্রমণ চালিয়ে ১৭ জন পাঞ্জাবী পুলিশ হত্যা করে। ভেদরগঞ্জ থানায় এক আক্রমণ চালিয়ে বীর মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা পাঞ্জাবী পুলিশ ও পাক দালালসহ ৮৫ ব্যক্তিকে হত্যা করে। ডুমুরিয়া থানায় এক আক্রমণ চালিয়ে একজন মেজর ও একজন ক্যাপ্টেনসহ ৭২ জন পাঞ্জাবী পুলিশ খতম করে। মোকসেদপুর থানায় অপর এক আক্রমণে একজন ক্যাপ্টেনসহ ৭২ জন পাকসেনা নিহত হয় এবং এছাড়া ১৭ জন রাজাকার খতম হয়। গোপালগঞ্জ মহকুমার ফাকুরা নামক স্থানে মুক্তিবাহিনী এক আক্রমণ চালিয়ে ৮৩ জন পাঞ্জাবী সেনা খতম করে এবং এ ছাড়া বহু পাঞ্জাবী সেনা জখম হয়। এই সংঘর্ষে ১৫ জন রাজাকারও নিহত হয়।

বরিশাল: নভেম্বর মাসের প্রথম সপ্তাহে বীর মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা হিজলা থানা আক্রমণ করে, ফলে ৭ জন পাঞ্জাবী পুলিশ ও ৮ জন রাজাকার নিহত হয়। মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা হিজলা থানা থেকে ৩০টি রাইফেল উদ্ধার করে। ঐ একইদিন মুলাদী থানা আক্রমণ করা হলে থানার কর্মচারীরা



মুক্তিবাহিনীর কাছে ৪০টি রাইফেল এবং ২১শত রাউন্ড গুলিসহ আত্মসমর্পণ করে। মুলাদী থানার ৩ জন রাজাকারকে গ্রামবাসীগণ পিটিয়ে হত্যা করে। আমাদের রণাঙ্গন প্রতিনিধি জানিয়েছেন যে, বরিশাল জেলার প্রতিটি মুক্ত এলাকায় স্বাধীন বাংলার পতাকা উড়ত আছে।

অক্টোবর মাসের মাঝামাঝি ক্যাপ্টেন জিয়ার নেতৃত্বে তুষখালী থানায় আক্রমণ চালিয়ে বেশ কয়েকজন পুলিশ ও রাজাকারকে বন্দি করা হয়। থানা থেকে বেশ কিছু সংখ্যক অস্ত্রশস্ত্র উদ্ধার করা হয়। মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা এখানকার সরকারী গুদাম থেকে খাদ্যশস্য উদ্ধার করে জনসাধারণের মধ্যে বিতরণ করে দেয়।

রংপুর : রংপুর রণাঙ্গনের ডিমলা, নিলফামারী এবং ডোমার এলাকায় মুক্তিবাহিনীর তৎপরতা বৃদ্ধি পেয়েছে। বসুরা এবং ফুলছড়ি ঘাটের মধ্যে মুক্তিবাহিনী একটি সামরিক ট্রেন উল্টে দিতে সমর্থ হয়, ফলে ৫০ জন পাকসেনা নিহত হয়। ডিমলায় এক গেরিলা আক্রমণে ১০ জন পাকসেনা এবং কিছু রাজাকার নিহত হয়েছে।

যশোর : নভেম্বরের প্রথম সপ্তাহে মুক্তিবাহিনী যশোরের সাচানাজা এলাকায় অতর্কিত আক্রমণ চালান। এই আক্রমণকে পাকিস্তানি সৈন্যদল মর্টার আক্রমণের মাধ্যমে প্রতিহত করতে ব্যর্থ হয়। পরে হানাদার বাহিনী পলায়ন করতে বাধ্য হয়। এই যুদ্ধে ৩ জন পশ্চিমা সৈন্য নিহত হয় এবং বেশ কয়েকজন আহত হয়। মুক্তিবাহিনী এখানে গোলাবারুদসহ ৩টি চীনা রাইফেল হস্তগত করে। মুক্তিবাহিনী বাগডাঙ্গা এলাকায় টেলিফোন তার ও খুঁটি বিনষ্ট করে যোগাযোগ বিচ্ছিন্ন করে।

খুলনা : শ্যামনগর থানার কৈখালী নামক স্থানে মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের সাথে পাকসেনাদের এক সংঘর্ষ ঘটলে ২ জন পাকসেনাসহ ৬ জন রাজাকার নিহত হয় এবং বেশ কিছু সংখ্যক পাকসেনা জখম হয়। মোল্লারহাট থানার চারকুলিয়া গ্রামের সন্নিহিত মুক্তিবাহিনী আক্রমণ চালালে ক্যাপ্টেন সেলিমসহ ১২ জন হানাদার নিহত হয়।

কুমিল্লা : সিমপুরের কাছে মাইন বিস্ফোরণ ঘটিয়ে মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা ২ জন শত্রু সেনাকে খতম করে এবং আরও ১৪ জনকে জখম করতে সমর্থ হয়। কোতোয়ালী থানার কোটেশ্বর এলাকায় শত্রু ছাউনীর উপর মর্টার আক্রমণ চালিয়ে ২ জন পাকসেনাকে খতম করা হয় এবং আরও তিনজনকে আহত করা হয়।

সিলেট : বিলম্বে প্রাপ্ত খবরে জানা গেছে যে, সিলেট জেলার গোয়াইন এলাকায় মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা আক্রমণ চালিয়ে ২৩ জন পাকসেনাকে হত্যা করে এবং বহু পাকসেনাকে জখম করে।

চট্টগ্রাম : হাতিয়া এবং সন্দ্বীপ থানা মুক্তিবাহিনীর দখলে এবং এছাড়া চট্টগ্রাম শহরে গেরিলা তৎপরতা আরও জোরদার করা হয়েছে। গেরিলারা শহর ও শহরতলীর বিপুল সংখ্যক পাক দালালকে খতম করতে সমর্থ হয়। পাকসেনারা মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের ভয়ে ছাউনিতে আশ্রয় গ্রহণ করেছে।

- বিপ্লবী বাংলাদেশ, ১৪ নভেম্বর, ১৯৭১

## ফেনীতে মুক্তিফৌজের বিরাট সাফল্য

ঢাকা, ১৩ নভেম্বর : প্রচণ্ড সংগ্রামের পর মুক্তিফৌজের বীর জওয়ানরা নোয়াখালী জেলার ফেনী অঞ্চলের বিরাট এলাকা সম্পূর্ণভাবে হানাদার মুক্ত করেছেন বলে খবর পাওয়া গিয়াছে। ঐ লড়াইয়ে ৩৯ জন পাকসৈন্য ও ১০ জন রাজাকার মুক্তিফৌজের কাছে আত্মসমর্পণ করেছে। বহু অস্ত্রশস্ত্র ও মূল্যবান যন্ত্রপাতি মুক্তিফৌজ হস্তগত করেছে বলে খবর পাওয়া গিয়াছে।

বাংলাদেশ সরকারের জনৈক মুখপাত্র জানান—এলাকাটির সামরিক গুরুত্ব অত্যাধিক এবং এটা মুক্তিফৌজের পক্ষে একটা বিরাট সাফল্য।

বিলোনিয়া রেলস্টেশন মুক্তবাহিনীর দখলে : সাতদিন ধরে প্রচণ্ড লড়াইয়ের পর মুক্তিবাহিনীর অসম সাহসী যোদ্ধারা আজ পূর্ববঙ্গের বিলোনীয় রেল স্টেশনটি দখল করেছে। দখলদার সেনারা এই অঞ্চল ত্যাগের পর রেল স্টেশনে বাংলাদেশের জাতীয় পতাকা ওড়ান হয়।

মুক্তিফৌজ কর্তৃক কসবায় বহু লাখ টাকার অস্ত্র ও গোলাবারুদ দখল : ঢাকা, ১৫ই নভেম্বর : মুক্তিফৌজ কসবার মুক্তাঞ্চলের যুদ্ধে কমপক্ষে কয়েক লক্ষ টাকার হানাদার শত্রুদের গোলাবারুদ দখল করে নিয়েছে। হানাদার বাহিনী পালিয়ে যাবার আগে সবকিছু ধ্বংস করে যেতে পারেনি। এখন মুক্তিফৌজ সেগুলো নিজেদের হেফাজতে নিয়ে নিচ্ছে। কসবা এলাকায় মুক্তিফৌজের হাতে হানাদারদের মৃত্যু সংখ্যা এখনও সঠিকভাবে জানা যায়নি। কারণ মৃতদেহগুলি এখনও ব্যাঙ্কার থেকে বের করা হচ্ছে।

এই অঞ্চলে হানাদার বাহিনীর ক্ষতি মারাত্মক হয়েছে বলে আমাদের সংবাদদাতা জানান।

সাপ্তাহিক বাংলাদেশ, ১৫ নভেম্বর, ১৯৭১

\* \* \*

### Daring Guerrilla Operations in Dhaka

The heavily fortified city of Dacca has been the scene of daring guerilla operations in the past weeks. Over a dozen public buildings in the Motijheel area alone have been damaged by recent bomb explosions. Motijheel is the most important commercial district in Dacca.

A heavy explosion shock the heart of Dacca on November 11 when a bomb exploded near the main entrance to the General Post Office. Eyewitness saw three people killed, 21 injured and six cars destroyed.

Another explosion ripped through Baitul Mukarram- one of the largest shopping centers in the city killed several persons and injuring 40 others, seven of them seriously, Dacca police reported on November 11.

The Mukti Bahini blew up the power station in Narayanganj-the most important industrial centre outside Dacca. Quoting local police sources AFP

reported last week that high-powered explosives placed inside the machinery.

The agency report also said that the Bengal guerillas made a daring attack on Gandaria railway station in the outskirts Dacca on November 9, taking station staff as prisoners and setting the building on fire.

### Occupation Army suffered in 2 Weeks

During the first half of October, the Mukti Bahini launched 1,134 guerilla operations in Bangladesh and killed 1,090 West Pakistani soldiers. Bengal freedom fighters liquidated 900 West Pakistani paramilitary, police, armed collaborators and quislings. During this same period, 450 collaborators also surrendered to the Mukti Bahini.

-Bangladesh, 19 November, 71

\* \* \*

### রণাঙ্গন থেকে লিখছি

বাংলার বীর সন্তান তরুণ মুক্তিযোদ্ধাগণ কাপাসিয়া থানায় ১৪-১১-৭১ তারিখে রানীগঞ্জে ১৭ জন হানাদার পশুকে হত্যা করেন। ১৭-১১-৭১ তারিখে বরমিতে ৪ জন, ১৮-১১-৭১ তারিখে গোরসিংগাতে বেশ কিছু সংখ্যক, ১৯-১১-৭১ তারিখে ঈদ করিবার ইচ্ছায় লুট করিয়া খাসী, ছাগল ও মুরগী নিয়া নদী পার হইবার সময় ৯ জন হানাদার গুলিতে হত্যা করেন। মনোহরদি, টঙ্গিবাড়ী, আড়াই হাজার, মুন্সিগঞ্জ থানাসহ ঢাকা জেলার বিস্তীর্ণ এলাকা মুক্ত এবং পুরোদমে স্বাধীন বাংলাদেশ সরকারের প্রশাসনিক ব্যবস্থা চলিতেছে। মুক্তিযোদ্ধাগণ নবপদ্ধতিতে বিবর ঘাঁটি ধ্বংসে লিপ্ত রহিয়াছেন।

মুক্ত বাংলা, নভেম্বর, ১৯৭১

\* \* \*

### ধলাপাড়ায় হানাদারদের বিপর্যয় : মেজরসহ ৯ জন নিহত

ঘাটাইল, গত ৭ই নভেম্বর ঘাটাইল থানার অন্তর্গত ধলাপাড়ায় প্রায় পঁচশত পাকসৈন্যের সাথে আমাদের বীর মুক্তিবাহিনীর ভোর সাড়ে চারটে থেকে শুরু করে ৬ ঘন্টাব্যাপী এক মরণঙ্করী সংঘর্ষ হয়। এই সংঘর্ষে মুক্তিবাহিনী একজন মেজরসহ ৬ জন পশ্চিমা কুকুর এবং ৩ জন রাজাকারকে হত্যা করেছে। খবরে প্রকাশ, ভোর রাতে দারুণ কুয়াশার আড়াল নিয়ে বর্বর কুকুরেরা মুক্তিবাহিনীকে আক্রমণ করে। আমাদের জোয়ানরা এই আক্রমণ সাহসিকতার সঙ্গে ব্যাহত করে দেয়।

### রাজাকার সংবাদ

গত ৫ই নভেম্বর থেকে ১৮ই নভেম্বর পর্যন্ত টাঙ্গাইল জেলার বিভিন্ন এলাকা এবং ঢাকা-টাঙ্গাইল ও টাঙ্গাইল-ময়মনসিংহ রোড থেকে মোট ১৪৯ জন রাজাকার মুক্তিবাহিনীর কাছে

আত্মসমর্পণ করেছে। এদের অনেকেই হাতিয়ার সঙ্গে নিয়ে এসেছে এবং তাদের কাছে থেকে পাঁচ হাজারেরও বেশি গুলি পাওয়া গেছে। সবচেয়ে চাঞ্চল্যকর খবর হলো, রাজাকাররা প্রতিদিনই ক্রমবর্ধমান হারে আত্মসমর্পণ করতে আসছে। এদের মনোবল হারিয়ে গেছে এবং হানাদারদের পদলেহন করতে করতে এরা বিরক্ত হয়ে গেছে। আত্মসমর্পণ করলে ক্ষমা করা হবে এই মর্মে মাননীয় সি-ইন-সি মহোদয়ের ক্ষমা ঘোষণা করার পরই এরা আত্মসমর্পণ করতে শুরু করেছে।

### মর্টার শেলিং ১৪ জন দস্যু নিহত

ফুলবাড়িয়া, গত ৫ই নভেম্বর ফুলবাড়িয়া থানার আছিম পোড়াবাড়িতে হানাদার কুকুর সেনাদের সঙ্গে মুক্তিবাহিনীর একটি শক্তিশালী স্কোয়াডের ৬ ঘন্টা স্থায়ী এক প্রচণ্ড সংঘর্ষ হয়। আমাদের অগ্রবর্তী বাহিনীর সাফল্যজনক আক্রমণ অব্যাহত থাকার সময় পেছন থেকে গোলন্দাজ বাহিনী নিখুঁতভাবে মর্টার চালায়। এই সাফল্যজনক আক্রমণের ফলে ১৪ জন হানাদার কুকুর নিহত হয় এবং ৬ জন আহত হয়। মুক্তিবাহিনীর প্রচণ্ড আক্রমণে টিকতে না পেরে হানাদাররা বিপুল ক্ষয়ক্ষতি স্বীকার করে পিছনে হটে যেতে বাধ্য হয়।

### মেজরসহ ৬১ জন হানাদার নিহত

গত ৩১শে অক্টোবর মির্জাপুর থানার পাথরঘাটায় দেশপ্রেমিক মুক্তিবাহিনীর সঙ্গে ইয়াহিয়ার লেলিয়ে দেয়া হানাদার সৈন্যদের সঙ্গে এক সম্মুখ যুদ্ধ সংঘটিত হয়। খবরে প্রকাশ, ছয় থেকে সাত ঘন্টা স্থায়ী এই যুদ্ধে মুক্তিবাহিনীর কয়েকজন গেরিলা কমান্ডো ক'জন পেছন থেকে হানাদার দস্যুদের ষ্ট্রেক ও বাস্কারে প্রবেশ করে। বাস্কারে পাঁচগজ দূর থেকে একজন কমান্ডো একজন পাঞ্জাবী মেজরকে গুলিতে ঝাঝরা করে দেয়। অন্যান্যরা বাস্কারে অতর্কিত আক্রমণ চালিয়ে মোট ১৮ জন পাঞ্জাবীকে হত্যা করে। আমাদের দুজন সৈন্য এখানে শহীদ হন। এছাড়া সম্মুখ যুদ্ধে মোট ২৯ জন হানাদার বর্বর সৈন্যসহ ১৪ জন রাজাকার নিহত হয়। যুদ্ধ শেষে আমাদের বীর জোয়ান দল নিরাপদে ঘাঁটিতে ফিরে আসে।

### ৯৭ জন রাজাকার বন্দী

ফুলবাড়িয়া থানার পোড়াবাড়িতে মুক্তিবাহিনীর গেরিলা মার খেয়ে হানাদাররা পালিয়ে গেলে মুক্তিবাহিনী রাজাকারদের ঘেরাও করে ৯৭টি রাইফেল এবং ২৫০২টি গুলিসহ বন্দী করে আনে।

### গেরিলাদের মহড়া

টাঙ্গাইল : গত ৫ই নভেম্বর টাঙ্গাইলে সন্ধ্যা সাতটা থেকে নিস্প্রদীপ মহড়া চলাকালীন মুক্তিবাহিনীর গেরিলা কমান্ডোরা তাদের গ্রেনেড ছোড়ার মহড়া চালায়। গেরিলারা শহরের বিভিন্ন গুরুত্বপূর্ণ স্থানে প্রায় ৫০টি গ্রেনেড ছোড়ে। ফলে হানাদারদের কয়েকজন হতাহত হয়। টাঙ্গাইলের প্রধান ডাকঘরের পেছনে অবস্থানরত রাজাকারদের উপর কয়েকটি গ্রেনেড বিস্ফোরণ ঘটিয়ে কমান্ডোরা ৩ জনকে হত্যা করে এবং ৪ জনকে গুরুতর আহত করে।

\* \* \*

## বটতলায় যুদ্ধ

গত ১১ই নভেম্বর মুক্তাগাছার বটতলায় মুক্তিবাহিনী এক যুদ্ধে ৩জন পাকসেনা হানাদার সেনাসহ ৩ জন রাজাকারকে হত্যা করে এবং ৭ জন রাজাকারকে গ্রেফতার করে।

— রণাঙ্গন, ২১ নভেম্বর, ১৯৭১

## বিজয় বার্তা

সিলেট : তুকার বাজারের কাছে পাক সেনা ও গেরিলাদের মধ্যে এক প্রচণ্ড লড়াই হয়। ফলে ৮ জন পাক সৈন্য ও রাজাকার নিহত হয়।

ঢাকা-কুমিল্লা-চট্টগ্রাম রণাঙ্গন : গত ১৫ই নভেম্বর নোয়াখালী জেলার ছাগলনাইয়ায় পাক সেনাদের উপর মুক্তিবাহিনীর গেরিলারা অতর্কিত আক্রমণ চালায় এবং ৫ জন পাক-সেনা নিহত হয়।

ঢাকা শহরে ও উপকণ্ঠে গেরিলাদের প্রচণ্ড আক্রমণের ফলে পাকসামরিক কর্তৃপক্ষ বেসামাল হয়ে পড়ে এবং ১৭ই নভেম্বর সকাল ৫টা থেকে ঢাকা শহরে আকস্মিকভাবে কার্যু জারি করে এবং প্রতি বাড়ি বাড়ি তল্লাশী চালায়। মুক্তিবাহিনীর বীর যোদ্ধারা ঢাকার বিভিন্ন স্থানে পাকসেনার বিরুদ্ধে সফল প্রতিরোধ গড়ে তোলে।

রংপুর- দিনাজপুর- রাজশাহী রণাঙ্গন : গত ১৬ই নভেম্বর মুক্তিবাহিনীর গেরিলা- যোদ্ধারা রাজশাহী জেলার গোদাগাড়ি এলাকায় পাকসেনাদের ঘাঁটি অবরোধ করে এবং প্রচণ্ডভাবে আক্রমণ চালায়। ফলে ৬ জন পাকসেনা নিহত ও ৪ জন আহত হয়। দক্ষিণ খোটকিবাড়ীতে গেরিলারা ৩ জন শত্রু সৈন্য খতম করে। জাতিবাঙ্গা ও পাবেলিয়ার মধ্যবর্তী স্থানে গেরিলারা রেল লাইন ধ্বংস করে ও শত্রু সৈন্যের চলাচল ব্যবস্থা বানচাল করে দেয়।

রংপুর জেলার আটটি থানা সম্পূর্ণ পাকহানাদার মুক্ত। প্রায় ১২ হাজার বর্গ মাইলব্যাপী এলাকায় সাতলাখ জনতা স্বাভাবিকভাবে জীবন-যাপন করছে। এইসব এলাকায় বাংলাদেশ সরকার ইউনিয়ন পর্যায় থেকে থানা পর্যায় পর্যন্ত প্রশাসনিক কার্য পরিচালনা করছে।

বিস্তীর্ণ এলাকা মুক্ত : আমাদের বিশেষ প্রতিনিধি প্রেরিত এক সংবাদে জানা গেছে, রাজশাহী জেলার দক্ষিণ পশ্চিমাঞ্চলের বিস্তীর্ণ এলাকা এখন সম্পূর্ণ মুক্ত। এই এলাকার ফরিদপুর, আলাগলি, হাকিমপুর, বাকরআলি, রাধাকান্তপুর, পাংকা, পিরোজপুর, পোলাডাঙ্গা, চিলমারী, সাহেবনগর প্রভৃতি সীমান্ত চৌকি থেকে মুক্তিবাহিনী পাকিস্তানি সেনাদের সম্পূর্ণরূপে হটিয়ে দিয়েছে। সেগুলি এখন মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের দুর্ভেদ্য ঘাঁটিতে পরিণত হয়েছে।

এছাড়াও নবাবগঞ্জ শহরের উপকণ্ঠে ইসলামপুর, বারমারিয়ার উপর বাগডাঙ্গা, সুন্দরপুর, ছোটকলকাতা, ইলশামারী, দেবনগর প্রভৃতি গ্রামগুলিতে ১৩ই নভেম্বর মুক্তিবাহিনীর সঙ্গে রাজাকার ও খানসেনাদের প্রচণ্ড সংঘর্ষ হয়। এই সংঘর্ষে ঐ অঞ্চলের গ্রামবাসীরা মুক্তিবাহিনীকে সক্রিয়ভাবে সাহায্য করেন। মুক্তিবাহিনী এখানে ৫টি ৩০৩ রাইফেল দখল করেন ও পাঁচজন রাজাকারকে বন্দী করেন।

## গেরিলাদের ব্যাপক আক্রমণ

ময়মনসিংহ : ময়মনসিংহের ঘোষণাও এলাকা থেকে হানাদারদের বিতাড়িত করে মুক্তিবাহিনী তাদের দখল কায়েম করেছে।

উত্তরবঙ্গ ও পূর্ববঙ্গে অন্যতম সংযোগস্থল দেওয়ানগঞ্জের বিস্তীর্ণ এলাকাতেও মুক্তিবাহিনী পূর্ণ অধিকার প্রতিষ্ঠিত করেছে। এই এলাকাগুলোর মধ্যে আছে ডাংধর, চররামপুর, গামখাওয়া, হাতিবস্থা ইত্যাদি। এখানে বেসামরিক প্রশাসন ব্যবস্থাও চালু করা হয়েছে। ময়মনসিংহ জেলার আরও একটি গুরুত্বপূর্ণ এলাকা থেকেও মুক্তিবাহিনীর আক্রমণের মুখে টিকতে না পেরে হানাদার বাহিনী পশ্চাদপসরণ করতে বাধ্য হয়। এই জেলার তেলিখালিতে পাকসেনাদের একটি শক্ত ঘাঁটিতে গেরিলারা প্রবল আক্রমণ চালায়। এখানে ৬৯ জন পাকসেনা নিহত হয় এবং ১জন গেরিলাদের হাতে বন্দী হয়। গত ১৪ই নভেম্বর ময়মনসিংহের অন্য আর একটি অঞ্চলে গেরিলা সেনারা অতর্কিত আক্রমণে জনৈক জুনিয়র কমিশন্ড সামরিক অফিসারসহ ৯ জন পাকসেনাকে খতম করে।

গত কয়েক সপ্তাহের সংবাদে জানা যায়, এই জেলায় গেরিলাদের ব্যাপক আক্রমণে দুই শতাধিক পাকসেনা ও রাজাকার হতাহত হয়েছে।

পাক জঙ্গী বিমান বিধ্বস্ত : ১৮ই নভেম্বর, চট্টগ্রাম। খবর পাওয়া গেছে মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা কক্সবাজারের নিকটে একখানা পাক জঙ্গী বিমান গুলি করে ভূপাতিত করেছে। ঘটনার বিবরণে প্রকাশ বাংলাদেশের অসম সাহসী মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা শহরটি দখলের চেষ্টা করলে হানাদাররা বাধা দেয়। ফলে সামনা-সামনি তুমুল যুদ্ধ শুরু হয়। মুক্তিবাহিনীর প্রচণ্ড মারের মুখে পাক হানাদার যখন টিকতে না পেরে পিছু হটছে তখন এই জঙ্গী বিমানের সাহায্য নেওয়া হয়।

## এ বৎসরেই ঢাকায় স্বাধীন বাংলার পতাকা উড়বে : কর্নেল ওসমানী

অতি সম্প্রতি একটি প্রভাবশালী ইংরেজি সাপ্তাহিক পত্রিকার এক সাংবাদিকের সঙ্গে সাক্ষাৎকারে বাংলাদেশ মুক্তিবাহিনীর প্রধান অত্যন্ত জোরের সঙ্গে বলেন যে, আমাদের মুক্তিবাহিনী এখন এত দ্রুততার সঙ্গে দেশকে মুক্ত করার সংগ্রামে অগ্রসর হচ্ছেন যে আশা করা যায় এ বৎসর শেষ হওয়ার আগেই ঢাকার বুকে স্বাধীন বাংলাদেশের গৌরবোজ্জ্বল পতাকা উড্ডীন হবে।

তিনি বলেন, মুক্তিবাহিনী এখন স্থল, নৌ এবং বিমান বাহিনী দ্বারা সজ্জিত এবং ইতোমধ্যেই নৌবাহিনীর ডুবুরী গেরিলারা অসাধারণ সাফল্য অর্জন করেছেন। এখন বাংলাদেশের টাঙ্গাইল, যশোর, খুলনার সুন্দরবন, নোয়াখালী, কুমিল্লা, সিলেট, রংপুর ইত্যাদি অঞ্চলে ২৫,০০ বর্গমাইল এলাকা মুক্তিবাহিনী অসম সাহসী যোদ্ধারা মুক্ত করেছেন এবং এ সমস্ত অঞ্চলে বেসামরিক শাসনব্যবস্থা কায়েম হয়েছে।

বিপ্লবী বাংলাদেশ, ২১ নভেম্বর, ১৯৭১

## মুক্তিবাহিনী গেরিলাদের বিরাট কর্মতৎপরতা

নবীনগর : ঢাকায় প্রাপ্ত সংবাদে জানা যায় যে, মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা এই থানার বিভিন্ন স্থানে পাক

হানাদার বাহিনীর সাথে সংঘর্ষে কমপক্ষে ৬০ জন হানাদারকে নিহত এবং দ্বিগুণ সংখ্যক হানাদারকে আহত ও বন্দি করেছে। মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা বাঞ্ছারামপুর গোড়াউন থেকে চার হাজার মণ চাউল উদ্ধার করে তা গ্রামবাসীদের মধ্যে বিলিয়ে দেন।

বিক্রমপুর : বিলম্বে প্রাপ্ত খবরে প্রকাশ, ঢাকা জেলার লৌহজং থানাধীন বিক্রমপুর এলাকায় মুক্তিবাহিনীর বীর গেরিলারা পর পর কয়েকটি সংঘর্ষে খানসেনাদের ব্যাপক ক্ষয়ক্ষতি ও প্রচুর সমরাস্ত্র হস্তগত করেছে। ২০শে অক্টোবর তারিখে মাত্র কয়েকজন গেরিলা একটি শত্রুবাহী নৌকা অতর্কিতে আক্রমণ করে একজন পাঞ্জাবী সেনা ও দুইজন রাজাকারকে নিহত ও ২ জনকে বন্দী করে পরে কান কেটে ছেড়ে দেয়।

পরেরদিন অপর এক আক্রমণে মুক্তিবাহিনীর গেরিলারা লুঠন ও অগ্নিসংযোগেরত ২৮ জন পাকসেনা ও রাজাকারকে ঘটনাস্থলেই হত্যা করে। তৃতীয় দিবসে দু'টি লঞ্চবাহী ৪৬ জন মিলিটারী গ্রামে প্রবেশ করে লুটতরাজ করে। তৃতীয় দিবসে দু'টি লঞ্চবাহী ৪৬ জন মিলিটারী গ্রামে প্রবেশ করে লুটতরাজ, নারীধর্ষণ ও অগ্নিসংযোগ আরম্ভ করে। এই সময় ৩৭ পেতে বসে থাকা গেরিলারা সম্মুখ সমরে অবতীর্ণ হয়। সুদীর্ঘ ১৮ ঘন্টা মুখোমুখি লড়াই করে গেরিলারা সবকটি খান সেনাকে খতম করে দেয়। এই সংঘর্ষে প্রচুর গোলাবারুদ ও অস্ত্রশস্ত্র গেরিলাদের হস্তগত হয়। এই একই থানায় নদীবক্ষে প্রায় একলক্ষ টাকার পাটবাহী একটি নৌকা আমাদের বীর গেরিলারা ডুবিয়ে দেয়।

মুকুন্দপুর : সংবাদে প্রকাশ আমাদের মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা অসম সাহসিকতার সহিত এখানে হানাদার পাক দস্যুদের মোকাবিলা করেন। সামনাসামনি সংঘর্ষের পর মুক্তিবাহিনী মুকুন্দপুর দখল করে নিতে সক্ষম হন। পলাতক হানাদার বাহিনীর ক্ষয়ক্ষতি এখনও জানা যায়নি। তবে অনুমান করা হচ্ছে এখানে কমপক্ষে ৪৫ জন হানাদার পাকসৈন্য নিহত আর ৮ জন জীবন্ত ধরা পড়ে।

আমাদের পাওয়া সংবাদে আরও প্রকাশ কুমিল্লা জেলার ব্রাহ্মণবাড়িয়া শহর খুব সহসাই হানাদার কবল মুক্ত হবে বলে আশা করা যাচ্ছে। পাকবাহিনী এখন চতুর্দিক হতে কুমিল্লা জেলার বিভিন্ন স্থানে আক্রমণের সম্মুখীন হতে চলেছে।

অপর এক সংবাদে প্রকাশ কুমিল্লা জেলার লক্ষ্মীপুর এলাকাতেও হানাদারবাহিনী মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের হাতে প্রচণ্ড মার খেয়ে পিছু হটেতে বাধ্য হয়েছে।

সাপ্তাহিক বাংলাদেশ, ২২ নভেম্বর ১৯৭১

### রণাঙ্গন সংবাদ

কুড়িগ্রাম, ২১শে নভেম্বর : আমাদের কুড়িগ্রাম প্রতিনিধি পরিবেশিত সংবাদে প্রকাশ মুক্তিসেনাদের প্রবল চাপের মুখে ভুরুঙ্গামারীতে পাকসেনারা তাদের অবস্থান ধরে রাখতে অসমর্থ হয় এবং বিপুল ক্ষয়ক্ষতির পর তারা নাগেশ্বরীতে হটে আসে। আমাদের মুক্তিবাহিনীর যোয়ানগণ নাগেশ্বরী শত্রু অবস্থানগুলিতে সাড়াশী অভিযান পরিচালনা করে গত ১২ই নভেম্বর থেকে ১৫ই নভেম্বর পর্যন্ত প্রায় সাড়ে তিনশত পাকসেনাকে খতম করে এবং বহু সংখ্যককে আহত করে।

এই অঞ্চলের পাকসেনারা এত ভীত হয়ে পড়েছে যে, তারা স্বাভাবিক নিয়মে ঈদের

নামাজ পড়তেও ভীত। কাজেই কুড়িগ্রামে অবস্থানরত পাকসেনারা জনসাধারণের জামাতের পূর্বেই পাহারা মোতায়েন করে নিজেরা ঈদের নামাজ সমাধা করবে বলে সিদ্ধান্ত গ্রহণ করে। তাদের এই সিদ্ধান্ত কুড়িগ্রাম মহকুমার শান্তি কমিটির চেয়ারম্যান আঃ হাফেজ মাইকের সাহায্যে প্রচার করে।

### পাক সেনার ট্যাংক ব্যবহার

গত ২১শে নভেম্বর যশোর, চিটাগাং ও সিলেট রণাঙ্গনে মুক্তিফৌজ ও পাক সেনাদের মধ্যে ভয়াবহ সম্মুখ যুদ্ধ সংঘটিত হয় এবং এই যুদ্ধে পাকসেনারা ট্যাংক ব্যবহার করে। কিন্তু মুক্তিবাহিনীর বেপরোয়া আক্রমণের মুখে তারা টিকতে না পেরে পশ্চাদোপসরণ করতে বাধ্য হয়। মুক্তিবাহিনীর দাবি অনুসারে এইসব রণাঙ্গণ থেকে তারা পাঁচটি ট্যাংক দখল করে নেয়। এর মধ্যে দুইটি একদম অকেজো হয়ে যায় এবং তিনটি আস্ত অবস্থায় পাওয়া যায়। পাক সাজোয়া বাহিনীর এই বিপর্যয়ের ফলে পাক সামরিক জান্তার মনে শেষ বিজয়ের আশার প্রদীপের শিখাটিও যেন আস্তে আস্তে ক্ষীণ থেকে ক্ষীণতর হয়ে আসছে।

অগ্রদূত, ২৪ নভেম্বর, ১৯৭১

\* \* \*

যশোর, কিশোরগঞ্জ, মেহেরপুর, শ্রীহট্ট অবরুদ্ধ।

### মুন্সিগঞ্জ মুক্ত। চট্টগ্রামে বোমাবর্ষণ

মুজিবনগর, ২৪শে নভেম্বর-যশোর, খুলনা, কুষ্টিয়া ও ফরিদপুর-বাংলাদেশের এই চার জেলার ৮০ ভাগ এলাকাই আজ মুক্তিবাহিনীর দখলে এসেছে। মুক্তিবাহিনী গুরুত্বপূর্ণ কিশোরগঞ্জ, শ্রীহট্ট ও যশোর শহরে শত্রুসেনাদের ঘিরে ফেলেছে। যশোর ক্যান্টনমেন্টের জন্য প্রচণ্ড লড়াই হচ্ছে। উত্তর, পশ্চিম ও দক্ষিণ দিক থেকে মুক্তিবাহিনী যশোর শহরকে ঘিরে ফেলেছে। কুষ্টিয়া জেলার গুরুত্বপূর্ণ মেহেরপুর শহরটির চারিদিকে এখন মুক্তিবাহিনীর গেরিলারা। হটে যাবার মুখে পাক সৈন্যরা গোলাবর্ষণ করছে। ঢাকা থেকে সর্বশেষ যা খবর এসেছে, তা হল, সামরিক দিক থেকে গুরুত্বপূর্ণ মুন্সিগঞ্জ শহর ও সন্নিহিত এলাকা এখন মুক্ত।

যশোর শহর ও ক্যান্টনমেন্ট থেকে নগদ টাকা, নোট ও সোনাদানা সরানো শুরু হয়ে গিয়েছে। পাকিস্তান ইন্টারন্যাশনাল এয়ারওয়েজের বিমানে করে ঢাকায় এসব জিনিস নিয়ে যাওয়া হচ্ছে। এ পর্যন্ত ১৫০০ পাকিস্তানী সৈন্য মুক্তিবাহিনীর কাছে আত্মসমর্পণ করেছে।

বিবিসি'র খবর, আজ চট্টগ্রাম বন্দরের উপর মুক্তিবাহিনীর বিমান থেকে বোমা বর্ষণ করা হয়েছে। উপরন্তু একটি গানবোট, দুটি তৈলবাহী জাহাজ, ৪টি খাদ্যবাহী জলযান বাংলাদেশ নৌবহর ডুবিয়ে দিয়েছে।

আনন্দবাজার পত্রিকা, ২৫শে নভেম্বর, ১৯৭১

### ঝিকরগাছা দখল। দশটি জেলা সাতদিনে মুক্ত করার সংকল্প

২৫শে নভেম্বর- আজ সন্ধ্যায় মুক্তিবাহিনী ঝিকরগাছা থেকে পশ্চিম পাকিস্তানী সৈন্যদের



তাড়িয়ে দিয়ে ওদের ঘাঁটিগুলি দখল করেছে। এখন ঝিকরগাছার সব জায়গায় বাংলাদেশের পতাকা উড়ছে। শত্রু পালিয়ে যাওয়ার সময় বহু অস্ত্রশস্ত্র ফেলে গিয়েছে। মুক্তিবাহিনীর একটি বড় দল এখন যশোর শহরের ৪ মাইল উত্তর-পশ্চিমে গিয়ে চাপ দিতে শুরু করেছে।

মুক্তিবাহিনী বাংলাদেশের রংপুর থেকে খুলনা- এই বিস্তৃত এলাকার অন্তত দশটি জেলা অর্থাৎ রংপুর, দিনাজপুর, বগুড়া, রাজশাহী, পাবনা, কুষ্টিয়া, যশোর, খুলনা ইত্যাদি সাত দিনের মধ্যে মুক্ত করার সঙ্কল্প নিয়ে দুর্বার গতিতে এগিয়ে চলেছে।

বাংলাদেশ সরকারের সূত্র থেকে এই দিন রাতে জানা যায়, ইতোমধ্যে গত এক সপ্তাহ প্রচণ্ড যুদ্ধ চলার পর রংপুর এবং দিনাজপুর জেলার প্রায় ৪৫০ বর্গ কিলোমিটার এলাকা মুক্তিবাহিনী দখল করে নিয়েছে।

মুক্তিবাহিনীর একজন মুখপাত্র বলেন, আমাদের এই এলাকা মুক্ত করে শত্রুকে নিশ্চিহ্ন করার এক কর্মসূচি নেওয়া হয়েছে। প্রতিটি সেক্টরে আমাদের যোদ্ধারা শত্রু-বাহিনীকে কোনঠাসা করে এনেছে।

এই মুখপাত্র আরও আশা প্রকাশ করেন, যশোর দুর্গ শত্রু কবলমুক্ত করতে আর ৭২ ঘন্টার বেশি সময় লাগা উচিত নয়। তিনি অবশ্য বিস্তারিত কিছু বলতে অস্বীকার করেন।

মুক্তিবাহিনীর সূত্রে ঘোষণা করা হয় : সাতক্ষীরা মহকুমার প্রতিটি থানা মুক্ত হয়েছে। মুক্তিবাহিনী এখন খুলনার দিকে অগ্রসর হচ্ছে।

### মেহেরপুর শহর দখল নিয়ে জোর লড়াই চলছে।

দিনাজপুর শহরের আমবাগান ছেড়ে পাক বাহিনী সৈয়দপুরের দিকে পালিয়ে যাচ্ছে।

রাঙ্গামাটিতে লড়াই, গ্রামের পর গ্রাম মুক্তিফৌজের দখলে : সামনে ফেনী

২৫ নভেম্বর-মরণপণ লড়াই করে মুক্তিবাহিনী ছিনিয়ে নিয়েছে ফুলগাজি, আনন্দপুর আর চাঁদগাজি বাজার। এখন হাত বাড়ালেই ফেনী মাত্র তিন মাইল দূর। এছাড়া পরশুরাম থানা এলাকায় মুক্তিবাহিনীর পূর্ণ কর্তৃত্ব। গত ১১ নভেম্বর ওই এলাকাটি মুক্ত করা হয়।

লড়াই চলছে রাঙ্গামাটিতেও। লড়াই চলেছে মুখোমুখি। সেখানে তেরজন রাজাকার রাইফেল গোলাবারুদ নিয়ে আত্মসমর্পণ করেছে।

এদিকে খানসেনা কুমিল্লার পশ্চিমে দাউদকান্দিতেও একটি নতুন ছাউনি খুলতে বাধ্য হল। স্পষ্টতই বোঝা যাচ্ছে যে, ওরা নাজেহাল। এখন ওদের কাছে বড় সমস্যা। এই গুরুত্বপূর্ণ অঞ্চলটিকে মুক্তিবাহিনীর দুর্বার গতিপথ থেকে দূরে রাখা। তাই এখন ওরা শুধু কুমিল্লার ওপর ভরসা করতে পারছে না। তাই এই নতুন ছাউনি।

ইতিমধ্যে চান্দিনা থানাও মুক্তিবাহিনীর দখলে এসেছে। চান্দিনা দাউদকান্দির আরও পশ্চিমে। থানার পুলিশরা পালিয়েছে। মেঘনার তীরে চান্দিনা জলপথে ঢাকার সঙ্গে কুমিল্লার সংযোগ রক্ষা করে থাকে।

আনন্দবাজার পত্রিকা, ২৬ নভেম্বর, ১৯৭১

## খুলনা শহরের দিকে মুক্তি সেনারা অগ্রগতি সাতক্ষীরা ঝিকরগাছা হতে খানেরা বিতাড়িত (স্টাফ রিপোর্ট)

বনগাঁ সীমান্ত, ২৫শে নভেম্বর- মুক্তিবাহিনী ঝিকরগাছা বাজার থেকে পাকিস্তানী সৈন্যদের হটিয়ে যশোর সেপ্টরে আজ একটি নতুন ফ্রন্ট খুলেছে। এই ঝিকরগাছা গত ৮ই এপ্রিল মুক্তিবাহিনীর হাতছাড়া হয়েছিল। ঝিকরগাছা থেকে যশোর শহর সাত মাইলের পথ। ইতোমধ্যে মুক্তিবাহিনী আজ সারা সাতক্ষীরা মহকুমা থেকে পাক সৈন্যদের বিতাড়িত করেছে। সাতক্ষীরা থেকে মুক্তিবাহিনীর একটি কলাম খুলনা শহরের দিকে অভিযান করেছে।

যশোর ক্যান্টনমেন্টের চারপাশে মুক্তিবাহিনী আজ আক্রমণের তীব্রতা আরও বৃদ্ধি করেছে।

চৌগাছা থেকে কপোতাক্ষ নদী অতিক্রম করে মুক্তিবাহিনীর একটি নতুন কলাম যশোর শহরের ৪ মাইল উত্তর-পশ্চিমে গিয়ে পৌঁছেছে।

কৃষ্ণনগর থেকে 'যুগান্তর'-এর সংবাদদাতা জানিয়েছেন যে, গত রাতে ঝিনাইদহ শহরে অভিযান চালিয়ে ঝিনাইদহে অবস্থিত পাকিস্তানী সৈন্যদের একটি ব্রিগেডকে যশোর ক্যান্টনমেন্ট থেকে বিচ্ছিন্ন করেছে। কুষ্টিয়ার মহেশপুর ও দর্শনা সম্পূর্ণভাবে মুক্তিবাহিনীর দখলে এসেছে। ফলে খুলনা- দর্শনা ট্রেন সার্ভিস বাতিল হয়ে গেছে।

### রংপুর-দিনাজপুর

শিলিগুড়ি থেকে প্রাপ্ত সংবাদে জানা গেছে যে, মুক্তিবাহিনী রংপুর ও দিনাজপুরের প্রায় সাড়ে চারশ বর্গমাইল এলাকা মুক্ত করেছে।

কুষ্টিয়া জেলার মহেশপুর দখল করে মুক্তিবাহিনী চিত্রা নদীর দক্ষিণ তীরে অগ্রবর্তী ঘাঁটি স্থাপন করেছে। কৃষ্ণনগর থেকে সংবাদদাতা জানিয়েছেন যে, মুক্তিবাহিনী খুলনা- কুষ্টিয়া রেল লাইনের কাছাকাছি কতগুলি অঞ্চল থেকে পাকিস্তানী সৈন্যদের বিতাড়িত করলে বাংলাদেশের এই অঞ্চলের মধ্যে ট্রেড সংযোগ বিচ্ছিন্ন হয়ে গেছে। কুষ্টিয়া জেলার বিভিন্ন অংশে মুক্তিবাহিনী সাফল্য লাভ করে চিত্রা নদীর দক্ষিণ তীরে গিয়ে পৌঁছেছে। ফলে চুয়াডাঙ্গার ৯টি গ্রাম সম্পূর্ণভাবে পাক সৈন্য কবল মুক্ত হয়েছে। এখন মুক্তিবাহিনী মেহেরপুরের উপর প্রবল চাপ সৃষ্টি করায় পাকিস্তানী ফৌজ চাঁদবিল গ্রামের দিকে পিছিয়ে যাবার চেষ্টা করছে।

মুজিবনগর থেকে ইউএনআই জানাচ্ছেন : বাংলাদেশ সরকারের জনৈক মুখপাত্র বলেছেন যে, মুক্তিবাহিনী ১২০০০ বর্গকিলোমিটার এলাকায় অসামরিক প্রশাসন প্রতিষ্ঠা করতে সক্ষম হয়েছে।

-যুগান্তর, ২৬শে নভেম্বর, ১৯৭১

## যশোর দুর্গের পতন আসন্ন : বসন্তপুর ও পচাগড় অধিকৃত : ঝিনাইদহে দর্শনায় লড়াই

টুঙ্গি (নদীয়া) সীমান্ত, ২৬শে নভেম্বর-কুষ্টিয়ার দর্শনা রেল স্টেশন এলাকায় প্রচণ্ড লড়াই এখনও চলছে। দিনাজপুর জেলার পচাগড় এবং খুলনা জেলার বসন্তপুরের পতন ঘটেছে মুক্তিবাহিনীর কাছে। ঝিনাইদহ পাঁচমাথার মোড়ে (ফাইভ পয়েন্ট ক্রসিং) মুক্তিবাহিনী আধিপত্য প্রতিষ্ঠা করায় যশোর ক্যান্টনমেন্টের সঙ্গে পাক ফৌজের যোগাযোগ ব্যবস্থা এখন বিচ্ছিন্ন যশোর দুর্গের পতনও এখন আসন্ন। ঢাকায় মুক্তিফৌজের আক্রমণ প্রচণ্ডরূপ নিয়েছে, গ্নেনেড আর গুলির শব্দে পাক সেনাদের প্রধান শিবির ঢাকা এখন কম্পমান। বাংলাদেশে মুক্তিবাহিনীর বিভিন্ন রণাঙ্গনে এইসব দুর্বীর অগ্রগতির সংবাদ আজ পাওয়া গেছে।

এদিকে যশোর শহর থেকে প্রায় ১২ মাইল উত্তরে ঝিনাইদহ পাঁচমাথার মোরে (ফাইভ পয়েন্ট ক্রসিং) মুক্তিবাহিনী আধিপত্য প্রতিষ্ঠা করায় দর্শনার পাকিস্তানী ফৌজদের সঙ্গে যশোর ক্যান্টনমেন্টের ফৌজদের সংযোগ বিচ্ছিন্ন হয়েছে।

ঝিনাইদহ পাঁচ মাথার মোড় সামরিক দিক দিয়ে অত্যন্ত গুরুত্বপূর্ণ। কারণ এই মোড় থেকে কুষ্টিয়া, চুয়াডাঙ্গা, যশোর- খুলনা, মাগুরা ও ঢাকা যাবার রাস্তা। সুতরাং পাকিস্তানী ফৌজ ঝিনাইদহ পাঁচ মাথার মোড় পুনরুদ্ধারের জন্য একটা মরণপণ লড়াই করবে বলে মনে হচ্ছে।

এখন মুক্তিবাহিনী ঝিনাইদহ পাঁচ মাথার মোড়ে কুষ্টিয়া-চুয়াডাঙ্গার রাস্তায় বিরাট বিরাট ব্যারিকেড গড়ে তোলায় ঝিনাইদহ থেকে পাক সৈন্যরা যশোরের দিকে যেতে পারছে না। ঝিনাইদহে পাকিস্তান যদি অতিরিক্ত ফৌজ প্যারাসুটে নামাতে না পারে, তাহলে ঝিনাইদহ থেকে তাদের পশ্চাদপসরণা ছাড়া আর কোন পথ নেই।

জানা গেছে যে, ঝিকরগাছা থেকে এখন সম্পূর্ণ পশ্চাদপসরণ করেনি। ঝিকরগাছা শহরটি কপোতাক্ষ নদের দ্বারা দুভাগে বিভক্ত। শহরের যে অংশ কপোতাক্ষ নদের উপর অবস্থিত ব্রিজের পূর্ব দিকে সেখানে এখনও যুদ্ধ চলছে এবং কপোতাক্ষ নদের উপরকার ব্রিজটি এখন পর্যন্ত বিধ্বস্ত হয়নি।

যুগান্তর, ২৭শে নভেম্বর, ১৯৭১

\* \* \*

## কুষ্টিয়ায় পাক সৈন্যরা পোড়ামাটি নীতি নিয়ে পিছু হটছে

গুরুবার বানপুর সীমান্ত ঘুরে এসে স্টাফ রিপোর্টার জানাচ্ছেন, পাক দখলদার বাহিনী বাংলাদেশে পোড়ামাটি নীতি অবলম্বন করছে। এক একটি ঘাঁটি ছেড়ে পালানোর আগে তারা গ্রামকে গ্রাম জ্বালিয়ে দিয়ে যাচ্ছে। কুষ্টিয়া জেলার বাইশটির মধ্যে বিশটি সীমান্ত ঘাঁটি থেকেই মুক্তিফৌজের তাড়া খেয়ে পাক সৈন্যরা পালিয়েছে।

দামুরহুদা থানায়ও মুক্তিফৌজ বৃহস্পতিবার দখল করে নেন। থানায় এখন বাংলাদেশ পতাকা উড়ছে। থানার ওসি তার স্ত্রী কন্যা, সেকেন্ড অফিসার, দুজন এস আই এবং ৭ জন পাক পুলিশ মোট ১২৩ জনকে মুক্তিবাহিনী বন্দী করে মুক্তাঞ্চলে নিয়ে আসেন।

চুয়াডাঙ্গা ছাড়া এই মহকুমার দুটি থানাই (দামুরহুদা ও জীবননগর) এখন মুক্তিফৌজের দখলে। চুয়াডাঙ্গার দিকেও মুক্তিফৌজ এগিয়ে যাচ্ছে। চুয়াডাঙ্গার ভিতরেও গেরিলা তৎপরতা বাড়ছে। মোজাম্মেল পেটরল পাম্প তারা জ্বালিয়ে দিয়েছেন, বিজলি লাইন ধ্বংস করেছেন।

কুষ্টিয়া জেলার চারিদিক থেকে পাকবাহিনী এখন মাগুরার দিকে যেতে চাইছে। লক্ষ্য রাজবাড়ি গোয়ালনন্দ ঘাট হয়ে চাঁদপুরের দিকে পালানো। গোয়ালন্দে তারা সেজন্য ঘোলাটি স্টিমার তৈরি রেখেছে।

একটির পর একটি এলাকা ছেড়ে পাক সেনারা পালাচ্ছে আর মুক্ত গ্রামগুলিতে মুক্তিবাহিনী ঢুকছেন বিরাট অভ্যর্থনা ও অভিনন্দনের মধ্যে। ঘর-বাড়ি শস্য জ্বলে যাক তবু মুক্তির আনন্দে ওরা এসে মুক্তিবাহিনীকে ঘিরে ধরেন। ওরই মধ্যে রুটি, মাংস ডাব যা পারেন যতটা পারেন তাই নিয়ে বিজয়ীদের অভ্যর্থনার জন্য এগিয়ে আসেন। দামুরহুদায় মুক্তিফৌজের জন্য খালেবলিয়া থেকে দর্শনা সীমান্ত পর্যন্ত রাস্তাও তারা বানিয়ে দিয়েছেন।

আনন্দবাজার পত্রিকা, ২৭ নভেম্বর, ১৯৭১

### বিজয় বার্তা

ময়মনসিংহ : কিশোরগঞ্জের ৭টি থানামুক্তিযোদ্ধারা দখল করে নিতে সমর্থ হয়েছেন। এছাড়া বীর মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা আরো ৬টি পুলিশ ঘাঁটি অবরুদ্ধ করে রেখেছেন। তাজাস এলাকায় মুক্তিবাহিনীর প্রবল আক্রমণে এক প্রাটুন পাকসেনা খতম হয়েছে। নিহতদের মধ্যে ২ জন অফিসার আছে। মুক্তিবাহিনী এখানে একটি ভারী মেশিনগান ১টি ১৬ মিলিমিটার ও কয়েকটি স্বয়ংক্রিয় রাইফেল দখল করে নিয়েছেন।

শ্রীহট্ট : ২৬ নভেম্বর। হাকিমগঞ্জে মুক্তিবাহিনী দুই কোম্পানী পাকসেনাকে অপসারিত করে দিয়েছেন। একজন ক্যাপ্টেন, একজন সে-জি-ও সহ ২৫ জন পাক হানাদারকে মুক্তিফৌজ আটক করেছে। উত্তর শ্রীহট্টের জয়ন্তীয়াপুরে এক তীব্র লড়াইয়ে ৩০ জন দখলদারী হানাদার নিহত হয়েছে। কয়েকটি সামরিক ট্রাক ভর্তি করে পাক-বাহিনী হতাহত হানাদারদের নিয়ে যায়। এখন ডিগ্রাউ পূর্ণ শত্রু কবল মুক্ত।

রংপুর : রংপুর জেলার মুক্তিবাহিনীর দুর্নিবার গতির সামনে পাক হানাদাররা বেসামাল হয়ে পড়েছে। হানাদারদের ঘাঁটি পারুলিয়া ধ্বংস করে মুক্তিফৌজ হাতী বাধা থানাটি সম্পূর্ণভাবে দখল করে নিয়েছেন। পাকবাহিনীর সিনমোরা ঘাঁটিটিও মুক্তিফৌজ ধ্বংস করে দিয়েছে। রংপুরের রৌমারি, পাটগ্রাম, নাগেশ্বরী, ভুরঙ্গামারী ও আরো অনেক মুক্ত এলাকায় স্বাধীন বাংলার পতাকা পতপত করে উড়ছে

যশোর : মুজিবনগর, ২৬শে নভেম্বর। খুলনা, কুষ্টিয়া, রংপুর, দিনাজপুর, কুমিল্লা প্রভৃতি রণাঙ্গনে পাকবাহিনী যেকোনো মুক্তিফৌজের হাতে নাজেহাল হয়ে পড়েছে ঠিক একইভাবে যশোরের উপকণ্ঠেও তারা বেসামাল। চারদিন ধরে প্রচণ্ড লড়াইয়ের পর মুক্তিফৌজ পটেশ নদীর তীরবর্তী চৌগাছা দখল করে নিয়েছে। যশোর ক্যান্টনমেন্টমুখী মুক্তিবাহিনীর দুর্বীর গতি ক্রমান্বয়ে সাফল্যের দিকে এগিয়ে চলেছে। আজকের ভোরে বীর মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা যশোর ক্যান্টনমেন্টের অদূরবর্তী সিংহজুলি দখল করে নিয়েছেন।

দিনাজপুর : ২৬ নভেম্বর। সফলতার পর সফলতা অর্জন করে মুক্তি সেনারা পূর্ব

দিনাজপুর জেলার মহকুমা শহরপচাগড়ের পাক দুশমনদের শক্ত ঘাঁটি চূর্ণ-বিচূর্ণ করে দখল করে নিয়েছে। হানাদাররা মার খেয়ে ঠাকুরগাঁওর দিকে পালাতে শুরু করেছে। মুক্তিফৌজ ওদের পিছু ধাওয়া করে এগিয়ে চলেছে। ঠাকুরগাঁও সড়কে ময়দান দিঘিতে পাক হানাদাররা ঘাঁটি স্থাপন করেছে। মুক্তিফৌজ চতুর্দিক দিয়ে প্রবলভাবে আক্রমণ করে আজ ভোরে পচাগড় মুক্ত করে নিয়েছেন। পাক সৈন্যের কাছ থেকে মুক্তিবাহিনী প্রচুর অস্ত্রশস্ত্র দখল করে নিয়েছেন। সরকারী ও বেসরকারী ভবনে এখন স্বাধীন বাংলার পতাকা উড়ছে।

পাবনা : ঈশ্বরদির টেলিফোন এক্সচেঞ্জ মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা সম্পূর্ণ ধ্বংস করে দিয়েছেন। থানা আক্রমণ করে অনেক অস্ত্রশস্ত্র মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা দখল করে নিয়েছেন। রেল লাইন ক্ষতিগ্রস্ত করায় ট্রেন চলাচল বন্ধ হয়ে গেছে।

রাজশাহী : নবাবগঞ্জ থেকে তিন মাইল দূরে ইসলামপুর ও চাটাইডুবিতে অবস্থিত পাকফৌজের শত্রু ঘাটির উপর মুক্তিবাহিনীর বীর সেনানীরা মর্টার ও মেশিনগান নিয়ে প্রবলভাবে আক্রমণ পরিচালনা করেন। নবাবগঞ্জের উপকণ্ঠে এই ঘাঁটিটির পতন হলে রাজশাহী-নবাবগঞ্জ সড়ক যোগাযোগ সম্পূর্ণভাবে বিচ্ছিন্ন হয়ে যাবে। এই অঞ্চলে আক্রমণের প্রথম পর্যায়ে হানাদার বাহিনী রাজাকার দালালদের প্রথম এগিয়ে দেয় কিন্তু মুক্তিবাহিনীর আক্রমণে প্রায় সবগুলি দালাল খতম হয়। তারপর শুরু হয় পাক-আক্রমণকারীদের সাথে মুখোমুখি সংগ্রাম। হানাদার বাহিনী এই সংঘর্ষে ভারী 'মেশিনগান', ৮১ এম এম মর্টারের গোলা এবং ২৫ পাউন্ড ওজনের কামানের গোলা ব্যবহার করে। কিন্তু কোন মতেই মুক্তিবাহিনীর সাথে লড়াইয়ে দাঁড়াতে পারছে না। এখন পর্যন্ত ১২৫ জন পাক সেনা ও ২৫০ জন রাজাকার মুক্তিবাহিনীর হাতে খতম এবং ১৫টি বাংকার সম্পূর্ণ বিধ্বস্ত হয়েছে। মুক্তিফৌজের নায়ক-কাসেম, মোহর আলী এই যুদ্ধে অভূতপূর্ব পারদর্শিতার পরিচয় দিয়েছেন। মুক্তিবাহিনী এখানে ১৪ জন রাজাকার ও দুজন পাকসেনাকে আটক করেছেন এবং ২০টি রাইফেল ও অনেক গোলাগুলি দখল করেছেন। রাজশাহীর ১০০০ বর্গমাইল এখন মুক্তিবাহিনীর পূর্ণ দখলে এবং সেখানে স্বাধীন বাংলার প্রশাসন ব্যবস্থা চলছে। মারমুখী লড়াই এখনো চলছে। নবাবগঞ্জ শহরটি তিন দিক দিয়ে অবরুদ্ধ। পতন প্রায় আসন্ন।

হিলিতে প্রচণ্ড যুদ্ধ পাক ট্যাংক ধ্বংস : হিলি রক্ষার মরণপণ যুদ্ধে লিপ্ত হয়েও পাকবাহিনীকে আরও ট্যাংক হারাতে হয়েছে বলে এক বিশ্বস্ত সূত্রের খবরে জানা গেছে। হিলি পাকসেনাদের গুরুত্বপূর্ণ ঘাঁটি। হিলির পতন হলে রংপুর ক্যান্টনমেন্ট থেকে উত্তর বাংলাদেশ বিচ্ছিন্ন হয়ে পড়বে তাই পাক সেনারা এখানে মরিয়া হয়ে উঠেছে।

মুক্তিসেনারা হিলিকে তিন দিক থেকে আক্রমণ করেছে। এতে বেসামাল পাক সেনারা ভারতের বালুরঘাটের দিকে অগ্রসর হলে ভারতীয় বীর সেনারা পাল্টা আক্রমণ করে। কয়েকখানা ট্যাংক এবং ৮০ জন পাকসেনা খতম হয়েছে।

জানা গেছে হিলিতে ৮ হাজার সৈন্য ট্যাংক ও দূর পাল্লার ভারী কামান নিয়েও মুক্তিবাহিনীর অগ্রসরকে প্রতিহত করতে পারেননি।

## রণাঙ্গণে থেকে লিখছি

দেশমাতৃকার অতন্ত্র প্রহরী বীর মুক্তিযোদ্ধাগণ বাংলাদেশের প্রায় তিন চতুর্থাংশ স্থান শত্রুমুক্ত করে বাংলাদেশের পতাকা বিজয়ের স্তম্ভ হিসাবে ইম্পাত দৃঢ় মনোবল নিয়ে উড্ডীন করেছেন। শ্রীপুর, কাপাসিয়া, শিবপুর, রায়পুরা ও মনোহরদী থানাসহ কিশোরগঞ্জ মহকুমা সম্পূর্ণ শত্রুমুক্ত করেছেন। অত্র এলাকার বহু রাজাকার ও বাঙালী সৈন্য প্রচুর গোলাবারুদসহ মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের নিকট আত্মসমর্পণ করেছে। কালিগঞ্জ ও জয়দেবপুর থানার শিল্প এলাকাসহ বিস্তীর্ণাঞ্চলই মুক্ত। উক্ত এলাকার শত্রু ঘাটিতে আজ দুদিন যাবত মুক্তিবাহিনীর সাথে তুমুল সংঘর্ষ চলছে।

মুক্তবাংলা, ২৯ নভেম্বর, ১৯৭১

### পাক সেনাদের হিলি থেকে পলায়ন : মুক্তি বাহিনীর দখলে জয়পুরহাট

হিলি সীমান্ত, ২৮ নভেম্বর আজ ভারতীয় সীমান্তবাহিনী পাকিস্তানী গোলন্দাজ বাহিনীকে বাংলাদেশের হিলি থেকে পিছু হটিয়ে দেন। ওদিকে মুক্তিবাহিনী তুমুল লড়াই-এর পর হিলির দশ মাইল ভিতরে জয়পুরহাট শহরটিও মুক্ত করে নিয়েছেন। মুক্তিবাহিনীর হাতে সেখানে চারটি পাক ট্যাঙ্ক ঘায়েল হয়েছে।

রাত্রে এই সীমান্তে আরও সংবাদ : এই জয়পুরহাটে উত্তরবঙ্গের সবচেয়ে বড় চিনির কলটি এখন মুক্তিবাহিনীর দখলে। জয়পুরহাট দখলের আগে পাকবাহিনীর সঙ্গে মুক্তিবাহিনীর লড়াইয়ে পাকিস্তানের প্রায় ৪৫০ জন সৈন্য নিহত হয়েছে। আহত হয়েছে প্রচুর। কয়েকজন অফিসারসহ বেশ কিছু সংখ্যক দখলদারী সৈন্য মুক্তিবাহিনীর হাতে বন্দী হয়েছে। একটি ট্যাঙ্ক ঘায়েল হয়েছে।

জয়পুরহাট শহরটি হল দিনাজপুর জেলার এবং বগুড়া জেলার মাঝামাঝি স্থানে। হিলি থেকে জয়পুরহাটের দূরত্ব মাত্র ১০ মাইল।

জয়পুরহাটের ওই চিনি কারখানার উপর থেকে পাকবাহিনী ক্রমাগত ভারতের হিলির উপর গোলাবর্ষণ করছিল। সন্ধ্যার আগেই পাকিস্তানবাহিনী তাদের শেফি ট্যাঙ্ক নিয়ে পালাবার চেষ্টা করলে মুক্তিবাহিনী বগুড়া সড়কের দুদিক ঘিরে আক্রমণ শুরু করে। সংঘর্ষের সময় পাকবাহিনী ট্যাঙ্ক, ভারি কামান থেকে প্রচুর গোলাবর্ষণ করে। রবিবার মুক্তিবাহিনী ওই সেক্টরে মোট চারটি ট্যাঙ্ক ঘায়েল করেছে।

আনন্দবাজার পত্রিকা, ২৯শে নভেম্বর ১৯৭১

\*\*\*,

### মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের নিয়ন্ত্রণে ফেনী : শ্রীহট্টের ১৫ মাইল দূরে তুমুল যুদ্ধ

ফেনী শহর সোমবার মুক্তিবাহিনীর নিয়ন্ত্রণে এসেছে। কিন্তু শহরের আশপাশ থেকে পাকিস্তানী সৈন্যদের নিশ্চিহ্ন না করা পর্যন্ত মুক্তিবাহিনী সরকারিভাবে ফেনী দখলের সংবাদ ঘোষণা করেন না। আজ সকালে রেডিও পাকিস্তান ফেনী শহরের বুকে তুমুল লড়াইর কথা স্বীকার করেছে।

ফেনী দখলের ফলে উত্তরে লাকসাম থেকে দক্ষিণে চট্টগ্রাম পর্যন্ত রেল সংযোগ বিচ্ছিন্ন হতে চলছে। ফেনী থেকে লাকসামের রেল দূরত্ব ২৪ মাইল ও চট্টগ্রামের রেল দূরত্ব ৪০ মাইল। ফেনী শহরের কাছে সিলুনিয়া নদীর আশেপাশের এলাকাগুলি গতকাল মুক্তিবাহিনী দখল করে।

মুক্তিবাহিনী এই সেটরে আজ আর একটি উল্লেখযোগ্য সাফল্য লাভ করেছে শ্রীহট্টে। আজ সন্ধ্যায় মুক্তিবাহিনী শ্রীহট্ট শহর থেকে পনের মাইল দূরে এসে পৌঁছেছে এবং সেখানে শাহিবাগে তুমুল যুদ্ধ চলছে।

যশোর ক্যান্টনমেন্টে মুক্তিবাহিনীর অবরোধ আরও তীব্র হয়েছে। জানা গেছে যে, যশোর সেটরে কয়েকটি বিক্ষিপ্ত এলাকা থেকে পাকিস্তানী ফৌজদের সরিয়ে ক্যান্টনমেন্টে আনা হয়েছে। ঝিকরগাছায় এখনও বিক্ষিপ্ত যুদ্ধ চলছে।

টাঙ্গাইল সম্পূর্ণ মুক্ত হয়েছে এবং কিশোরগঞ্জ মহকুমা শহরকে মুক্তিবাহিনী চারদিক থেকে অবরোধ করেছে।

কুষ্টিয়া সেটরে মুক্তিবাহিনী গতকাল পাকিস্তানীদের কয়েকটি বাংকার দখল করে ২০ জন পাকিস্তানী সৈন্য ও একজন মেজরকে বন্দী করেছে।

কুষ্টিয়ার জীবননগর থেকে যশোরের চৌগাছা পর্যন্ত প্রায় ২২ মাইল এলাকা থেকে মুক্তিবাহিনী পাকিস্তানী সৈন্যদের হঠিয়ে দিয়েছে।

মুক্তিবাহিনী পূর্বে শ্রীহট্ট ও ময়মনসিংহ জেলা এবং পশ্চিমে যশোর ও খুলনা জেলার বিস্তীর্ণ এলাকা মুক্ত করেছেন। বিভিন্ন রণাঙ্গনে শত্রু সেনার ওপর মুক্তিবাহিনীর সর্বাঙ্গিক আক্রমণ চলছে। কয়েক স্থানে নতুন করে শত্রুর ওপর আক্রমণ করা হয়েছে।

শ্রীহট্ট জেলায় গতকাল জয়ন্তীপুরের দক্ষিণে ছোট খেল এলাকা মুক্ত হয়েছে। কানাইঘাটে পাক আক্রমণ প্রতিহত করা হয়েছে।

### উত্তর রণাঙ্গন

বাংলাদেশের উত্তর রণাঙ্গনে মুক্তিবাহিনী পনের শত বর্গমাইলব্যাপী এলাকার ওপর তাদের নিয়ন্ত্রণ জোরদার করেছেন। তিনটি মহকুমা এই এলাকার অন্তর্ভুক্ত।

সুনামগঞ্জ, হবিগঞ্জ ও মৌলভীবাজার মহকুমার বানিয়াচুল, আজমীরগঞ্জ, নবীগঞ্জ ও জগন্নাথপুর এলাকা এখন মুক্তিবাহিনীর পূর্ণ নিয়ন্ত্রণে রয়েছে।

শ্রীহট্টের তাহেরপুর থানা অবরুদ্ধ। সূচনা ঘাঁটি মুক্তিবাহিনী ঘিরে রেখেছেন। কোম্পানিগঞ্জ সালুতিকর এলাকায় মুক্তিবাহিনীর প্রচণ্ড আক্রমণে পাক সেনারা শ্রীহট্ট শহরে আশ্রয় নিতে বাধ্য হচ্ছে। শ্রীহট্ট ও সুনামগঞ্জের মধ্যে সকল প্রকার যোগাযোগ বিচ্ছিন্ন হয়েছে।

ময়মনসিংহ জেলার কামালপুর ঘাঁটির চারপাশে প্রচণ্ড লড়াই চলছে। টাঙ্গাইল এলাকায় মুক্তিবাহিনীর অগ্রগতি অব্যাহত আছে।

বাহাদুরাবাদঘাট এলাকায় অস্ত্রশস্ত্রবাহী তিনশত ফুট দীর্ঘ একটি পাকিস্তানী বজরা মুক্তিবাহিনী কয়েকদিন পূর্বে ডুবিয়ে দিয়েছেন।

ঢাকা থেকে বিলম্বে প্রাপ্ত খবরে প্রকাশ, কোদালিয়াতে মুক্তিবাহিনী একটি গুরুত্বপূর্ণ সেতু ধ্বংস করে দিয়েছেন। ঢাকা ও টাঙ্গাইলের মধ্যে সড়ক যোগাযোগ বিচ্ছিন্ন।

মুক্তিবাহিনী কুষ্টিয়া ও গোয়ালন্দের মধ্যে দুটি কালভার্ট উড়িয়ে দিয়েছেন।

যুগান্তর, ৩০ নভেম্বর, ১৯৭১

## মুক্তিবাহিনীর হাতে পাকসেনা নাজেহাল

(বিশেষ প্রতিনিধি)

মুক্তিযোদ্ধার হাতে পাকসেনারা পদে পদে মার খাচ্ছে বলে বিভিন্ন রণাঙ্গন থেকে খবর পাওয়া যাচ্ছে। কদিন আগে কাটুলিয়ায় মুক্তিযোদ্ধা গেরিলাবাহিনী ও পাকসেনার মধ্যে এক তুমুল লড়াইয়ে মুক্তিযোদ্ধার মেশিনগান ও রাইফেলের গুলি বর্ষণের মুখে পাকসেনারা নাজেহাল হয়ে পিছু হটে যায়। এ সংঘর্ষে পাঁচজন পাকসেনা খতম হয়েছে বলে জানা গেছে। কুষ্টিয়ার নিকটে মানসীগঞ্জ ও আলমডাঙ্গা রেলস্টেশনের মধ্যে মুক্তিসেনারা মাইন বিস্ফোরণে একটি বোঝাই পাকসৈন্যবাহী ট্রেন সম্পূর্ণভাবে বিধ্বস্ত করে দিয়েছে। বহু শত্রুসেনা হতাহত হয়েছে।

সিলেটের ছাতক শহরে মুক্তিবাহিনী ও পাকসেনাদের মধ্যে প্রচণ্ড সংঘর্ষে পঞ্চাশের বেশি খানসেনা নিহত হয়েছে বলে প্রকাশ। পাকসেনাদের পক্ষে এই পাপযুদ্ধে লিগু ৬৫ জন রাজাকারও খতম হয়েছে। মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা সুনামগঞ্জ, মৌলভীবাজার মুক্ত করে আরো সামনে এগিয়ে চলছে।

চট্টগ্রাম সেগুরে মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা প্রবল চাপ সৃষ্টি করার দরুণ পাকবাহিনীর নাভিস্থাস দেখা দিয়েছে। পাকসেনা হতাহতের খবর প্রতিদিনই আসছে।

বীর মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা কুমিল্লা জেলার কসবা রণাঙ্গনে বিশেষ সাফল্য অর্জন করেছেন। এক বিশাল এলাকা এখন মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের কবলে রয়েছে। খবরে আরো প্রকাশ, সালদানদী অঞ্চলের যুদ্ধে মুক্তিবাহিনীর গেরিলাদের ইস্পাতকঠিন আক্রমণ প্রতিহত করতে সর্বশক্তি প্রয়োগ করেও পাকবাহিনী প্রচণ্ড মার খেয়েছে। এই যুদ্ধে ৬০ জনেরও বেশি পাকসেনা প্রাণ হারিয়েছে।

রংপুর জেলার সীমান্ত এলাকা চিলমারী ভুরুংগামারীতে বাংলা গেরিলা বাহিনী বিশেষ তৎপরতা চালিয়ে পাকসৈন্য ঘাঁটিগুলি নিশ্চিহ্ন করে দিয়েছে। বহু খানসেনা খতম হয়েছে।

গেরিলারা শান্তাহার ও পারবর্তীপুরের মধ্যবর্তী রেলসেতুটি ডিনামাইট বিস্ফোরণে উড়িয়ে দিয়েছেন।

## রণাঙ্গন সংবাদ

বাংলার মুক্তি সংগ্রামের সুদীর্ঘ আট মাসের ইতিহাসে গত এক সপ্তাহের মধ্যে প্রত্যেকটি রণাঙ্গন থেকে আমাদের বীর মুক্তিবাহিনীর অভূতপূর্ব অগ্রগতি ও সাফল্যের যেসব সংবাদ বিভিন্ন বেতার কেন্দ্র ও নির্ভরযোগ্য সূত্রে পাওয়া গিয়েছে তা যেমনি উৎসাহ ব্যাঞ্জক ও



মহিমামণ্ডিত তেমনি বাংলার স্বাধীনতা সূর্য্যের উদয়নের নিশ্চিত সংকেতসূচক।

গত এক সপ্তাহে রংপুর, দিনাজপুর, বগুড়া, কুষ্টিয়া, যশোহর, খুলনা, পটুয়াখালী, চিটাগাং, সিলেট, ময়মনসিংহ, টাঙ্গাইল ও নোয়াখালী প্রভৃতি প্রত্যেক জেলার রণাঙ্গনগুলিতে আমাদের দুর্বীর সাহসী মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা অভূতপূর্ব বীরত্বের সঙ্গে যুদ্ধ করে দস্যু পাক বাহিনীর বিপুল ক্ষতি সাধন করে তাদের সুরক্ষিত ঘাঁটিগুলি থেকে হটিয়ে দিয়ে প্রত্যেকটি জিলার বিস্তীর্ণ অঞ্চল মুক্ত করেছে এবং উক্ত মুক্ত অঞ্চলে স্বাধীন বাংলা সরকারের বেসামরিক শাসন ব্যবস্থা চালু করা হয়েছে। বর্তমানে মুক্তিসেনারা সদ্য মুক্ত অঞ্চলগুলিতে নিজেদের অবস্থানগুলি সুদৃঢ় করত আরও অগ্রগতির জন্য শত্রু সেনার উপর প্রবল চাপের সৃষ্টি করে চলেছে।

এই সপ্তাহের মুক্ত অঞ্চলগুলির মধ্যে রংপুরের নাগেশ্বরী থানা, দিনাজপুরের পচাগড় মহকুমা, টাঙ্গাইল জেলার অবশিষ্টাংশ, সিলেট জেলার শমসের নগর, শহর নোয়াখালীর পরশুরাম থানা, ছাগলনাইয়া প্রভৃতি স্থান দখল অত্যন্ত উল্লেখযোগ্য। এ ছাড়াও শত্রুপক্ষের গুরুত্বপূর্ণ অবস্থান যশোহর দুর্গ, ফেনী শহর, সুনামগঞ্জের উত্তরাঞ্চল, দর্শনা এখন মুক্তিফৌজের দ্বারা সম্পূর্ণভাবে অপরাক্ষ এবং এসব অঞ্চলে শত্রু পক্ষের সঙ্গে আমাদের মুক্তিবাহিনীর তুমুল লড়াই চলছে।

এ সপ্তাহে আমাদের বীর মুক্তিবাহিনীর নৌবাহিনীর গেরিলাদের অত্যন্ত তৎপর দেখা গিয়েছে। তাদের তৎপরতার ফলে শত্রু সেনাদের ৪টি জলযান সমস্ত রণসম্ভারসহ নিমজ্জিত ও ২টি আমাদের করতলগত হয়েছে।

শত্রু পক্ষের মোট তিনটি বিমান ও সতেরটি ট্যাংকের ধ্বংস সাধন এ সপ্তাহের বিশেষ উল্লেখযোগ্য ঘটনা।

### কালির বাজার অভিযান

রৌমারী ২৯শে নভেম্বর- আমাদের নিজস্ব প্রতিনিধি পরিবেশিত সংবাদে প্রকাশ, গত ২৯শে নভেম্বর মুক্তিবাহিনীর দুর্বীর সাহসী জোয়ানগণ গাইবান্ধা মহকুমার কালিরবাজারে এক অভিযান পরিচালনা করে ৬ জন পাকপুলিশ ও রাজাকারকে গ্রেফতার করে এবং নয়টি রাইফেলসহ প্রায় চারশত গুলি হস্তগত করে। এই অভিযানে আমাদের একজন মুক্তিসেনা শাহাদাৎবরণ করে।

অন্য আর একটি অভিযানে কুড়িগ্রামের মোগলপুর অঞ্চলের অদূরে রাজাকারদের অবস্থান থেকে আমাদের দুঃসাহসী মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা পাঁচটি রাইফেল ও প্রায় দুইশত গুলি অধিকার করে নেয়।

### নাগেশ্বরী অভিযানে মুক্তিফৌজের বিরাট সাফল্য

কুড়িগ্রাম ৩০শে নভেম্বর- আমাদের কুড়িগ্রাম প্রতিনিধি পরিবেশিত সংবাদে প্রকাশ যে, গত দুই সপ্তাহ পূর্বে যুদ্ধে বিপুল ক্ষয়ক্ষতির পর দস্যু পাকসেনারা বাধ্য হয়ে ভুরুঙ্গামারী ছেড়ে নাগেশ্বরীতে তাদের অবস্থান গড়ে তোলে এবং আমাদের মুক্তিবাহিনীর বীর জোয়ানরা তিনদিক থেকে তাদের ঘিরে ফেলে এবং প্রায় দশদিন যাবৎ তাদের সমস্ত যোগাযোগ বিচ্ছিন্ন করে দেয়। অবশেষে গত ২৯শে নভেম্বর মুক্তিফৌজের প্রবল চাপের মুখে পাকসেনারা আর

টিকতে না পেরে বিপুল ক্ষতি স্বীকার করে নাগেশ্বরী থেকে পৃষ্ঠ প্রদর্শন করে।

সংবাদে আরও প্রকাশ যে, বিভ্রান্ত পাকসেনাদের অনেকে মুক্তিবাহিনীর প্রবল চাপের মুখে ছত্রভঙ্গ হয়ে পড়ে এবং তাদের ইউনিফর্ম ত্যাগ করে সাদা পোশাকে কুড়িগ্রামের দিকে ছুটে পালায়। এই অভিযানে আমাদের মুক্তিবাহিনী বহু সংখ্যক অস্ত্র ও গোলাবারুদ হস্তগত করে।

অগ্রদূত, ১ ডিসেম্বর, ১৯৭১

### রণাঙ্গন থেকে লিখছি

স্বাধীনতা সংগ্রামী বীর মুক্তিযোদ্ধাগণ কালিগঞ্জ থানায়, কালিগঞ্জ ও ঘোড়াশালে হানাদার বাহিনীকে চারদিক দিয়া ঘেরাও পূর্বক মারণাঘাৎ হানিয়া প্রতি মুহূর্তেই রক্তে রঞ্জিত পশুর মৃতদেহগুলি দেখিবার গর্বিত আশায় উদগ্রীব হইয়া আছেন। এ পর্যন্ত ১৭ জন পাঞ্জাবী দস্যু নিহত ও বহু সংখ্যক আহত হয়। শ্রীপুর ও নরসিংদীতেও হানাদার বাহিনীকে মুক্তিযোদ্ধাগণ ঘেরাও করিয়া প্রচণ্ড চাপ সৃষ্টি করিয়াছেন।

মুক্ত বাংলা, ২ ডিসেম্বর, ১৯৭১

### এখনই চরম আঘাত হানতে হবে- ওসমানী

মুজিবনগর, ২৯শে নভেম্বর- 'আমার ছেলেরা এখন সম্পূর্ণ প্রস্তুত। মাত্র কয়েক মাসেই তারা পৃথিবীর যেকোন সুশিক্ষিত সেনাবাহিনীর সাথে পাল্লা দেবার মতো দুর্ধর্ষ হয়ে উঠেছে। আর দেরী নয়, এখনই চরম আঘাত হানতে হবে। বাংলাদেশ মুক্তিবাহিনী প্রধান কর্নেল ওসমানী সম্প্রতি মুজিবনগরে এই কথাগুলো বলেন।

মুক্তিযুদ্ধের বর্তমান পরিস্থিতি বিশ্লেষণ করতে গিয়ে তিনি বলেন, 'শত্রুরা এখন তাদের শিবিরগুলোতে বন্দী হয়ে আছে। আমাদের গেরিলারা তাদের প্রতি পদে পদে বিপদের জাল পেতে রেখেছে। মুক্ত এলাকার কাছাকাছি আসতে গেলেই তাদের রক্তাক্ত নাক নিয়ে ফিরতে হচ্ছে।'

মুক্তিযুদ্ধের বর্তমান পরিস্থিতি বিশ্লেষণ করতে গিয়ে তিনি বলেন, 'শত্রুরা এখন তাদের শিবিরগুলোতে বন্দী হয়ে আছে। আমাদের গেরিলারা তাদের প্রতি পদে পদে বিপদের জাল পেতে রেখেছে। মুক্ত এলাকার কাছাকাছি আসতে গেলেই তাদের রক্তাক্ত নাক নিয়ে ফিরতে হচ্ছে।'

জনাব ওসমানী বলেন: মার্সিনারী সৈন্যবাহিনী আর জাতীয় মুক্তিবাহিনীতে তফাৎ অনেক। এখানে গোটা দেশ এক হয়ে লড়ছে। আমার ছেলেরা চাকুরী করার মন নিয়ে মুক্তিবাহিনীতে যোগ দেয়নি। তারা প্রতিশোধ নেবার শপথ নিয়ে সবকিছু পেছনে ফেলে বন্দুক কাঁধে নিয়েছে।'

মুক্তিবাহিনীর শক্তি সম্পর্কে দৃঢ় আস্থা নিয়ে কর্নেল ওসমানী দৃষ্ট কণ্ঠে বলেন, 'আমরা এগিয়ে চলেছি। শত্রুরা বড়জোর আগামী মার্চ মাস পর্যন্ত টিকে থাকতে পারবে। আমার ছেলেরা আমাদের নিশ্চিহ্ন করে দেবেই।'

\* \* \*

## মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা সিলেট জেলা তোলপাড় করে তুলেছেন

মুজিবনগর, ২৮শে নভেম্বর-শ্রীহট্টের রণাঙ্গনে মুক্তিবাহিনীর ব্যাপক আক্রমণে পাকসেনারা ছিন্নভিন্ন ও ছন্নছাড়া হয়ে ছুটে পালাচ্ছে। এই জেলার রাধানগর শহরটি মুক্তিবাহিনীর দখলে ও নিয়ন্ত্রণে আনতে আর বিশেষ বাকী নেই। এই শহরটি মুক্তিবাহিনীর হাতে এলে করিমগঞ্জ সীমান্ত থেকে শালুটিকর পর্যন্ত মুক্ত এলাকায় পরিণত হবে।

এদিকে সুনামগঞ্জ, হবিগঞ্জ, মৌলভীবাজার মহকুমার মিঘাউন, ইটনা, নিকলি, অষ্টগ্রাম, কানিয়াচুল, আজমীরগঞ্জ, নবীগঞ্জ ও জগন্নাথপুর এলাকা মুক্তিবাহিনীর পূর্ণ নিয়ন্ত্রণে রয়েছে।

এই জেলার তাহেরপুর থানা ও সুছনাঘাট মুক্তিবাহিনী সম্পূর্ণ ঘিরে রেখেছে। মুক্তিবাহিনীর প্রচণ্ড আক্রমণের মুখে পাকসেনারার শ্রীহট্ট শহরের ভিতর ঢুকে নিরাপদ আশ্রয় নিতে বাধ্য হচ্ছে। শ্রীহট্ট ও সুনামগঞ্জের মধ্যে যোগাযোগ বিচ্ছিন্ন হয়ে গেছে।

### মুক্তিবাহিনীর নৌ কমান্ডোদের ভয়ে পাক-জাহাজ বাংলাদেশে ভিড়তে পারছে না

মুজিবনগর, ২৮শে নভেম্বর- বাংলাদেশের বীর গেরিলারা বর্তমানে নৌবন্দরে ও নদীপথে তাদের প্রচণ্ড প্রতিরোধ অব্যাহত রেখেছে। এদের দুর্বীর আক্রমণে ভীত সন্ত্রস্ত পাক-নৌযানগুলো বাংলার অকুল সাগরে দিশেহারা হয়ে পড়েছে।

খবরে প্রকাশ, গত ২৪শে নভেম্বর বীর মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা বাংলাদেশের নদীপথে দুটি জাহাজ ও ছটি নৌযান ডুবিয়ে দিয়েছে। তন্মধ্যে নাকি আবার চীনের একটা বাণিজ্যিক জাহাজও ছিল। ফলে অবস্থা বেগতিক দেখে পাক কর্তৃপক্ষ করাচি বন্দরেও রাত্রিবেলায় জাহাজ নোঙ্গর করা নিষিদ্ধ করে দিয়েছে। এমনকি করাচি বন্দরের ১২০ কিলোমিটারের মধ্যে নিজেদের দায়িত্ব ছাড়া কোন জাহাজকে প্রবেশ করতে বারণ করা হয়েছে। কারণ, বলাতো যায় না, কখন আবার বঙ্গু রাষ্ট্রের জাহাজগুলোর অবস্থাও বেগতিক হয়ে পড়ে।

আমাদের মুক্তিবাহিনীর সদর দপ্তর জানাচ্ছে যে, চট্টগ্রাম বন্দর এলাকায় এক হাজার টনের একটি তৈলবাহী জাহাজ, মেঘনা নদীতে চীনের একটি বাণিজ্যিক জাহাজ, চাঁদপুরের কাছে চারটি বড় স্টিমার ও পাকনৌবহরের একটি গানবোট মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের নৌ-আক্রমণে নিমজ্জিত হয়ে গেছে।

উল্লেখ থাকে যে, ডুবে যাওয়া ওইসব জলজানে খাদ্য সামগ্রী ও বাণিজ্যিক পণ্য বোঝাই ছিল। মুক্তিবাহিনীর নৌবহরের এইরূপ দুর্বীর আক্রমণে চাঁদপুরের জলপথে এখন জাহাজ চলাচল সম্পূর্ণ বন্ধ হয়ে গেছে।

## এবার বাঁচাও

(স্টাফ রিপোর্টার)

মুজিবনগর, ২৯শে নভেম্বর-বাংলাদেশের বীর মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা দিকে দিকে জঙ্গী শাহীর মৃত্যু ভেরী বাজিয়ে এগিয়ে যাচ্ছে। আর হানাদার পাকদস্যুরা অবরুদ্ধ হয়ে সমস্বরে আতঁনাদ করছে, 'এবার বাঁচাও মোদের'।

গত ২৮শে নভেম্বর সকালে মুক্তিবাহিনী পাক সামরিক জাহাজদের ব্যুহ ভেদ করে যশোর

দূর্গের দিকে এগোতে থাকে। হানাদারবাহিনী মরিয়া হয়ে মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের অগ্রগতি রোধের চেষ্টা করে। মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা তখন ভৈরব নদীর তীরে একটি পাকসৈন্যদের ইউনিট পর্যুদস্ত করে। বহু পাকসেনা প্রাণ হারায়।

সন্ধ্যা হতে না হতেই মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের আক্রমণ আরো তীব্র হয়ে ওঠে। অনন্যোপায় পাক সৈন্যরা তাদের সদর দপ্তরের উদ্দেশ্যে জরুরি বেতার সংকেতে তৎক্ষণাৎ সাহায্য পাঠাবার জন্য আর্ত আবেদন জানায়। কিন্তু মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের শক্তিশালী বেতার যন্ত্রে পাক জাভাদের উক্ত জরুরি সংকেত ধরা পড়ে যায়। সদা সতর্ক বেঙ্গল রেজিমেন্টের অফিসারগণ সংকেতের অর্থ বুঝতে পারেন।

মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের তীব্র আক্রমণে পাকিস্তানী সৈন্যদের প্রতিরক্ষা ব্যবস্থা ভেঙে পড়েছে। তাই আত্মরক্ষার জন্য তারা এখন দ্বিতীয় ফ্রন্ট খোলার প্রস্তুতি নিচ্ছে। এইসকল ফ্রন্ট থেকে তারা শেষবারের মতো মরণ কামড় দেবার চেষ্টা চালাতে পারে।

### পাকসেনারা এখন পালাবার পথ রক্ষার চেষ্টা পাচ্ছে (নিজস্ব প্রতিনিধি)

পূর্ব বাংলায় এখন পাক-সামরিক কর্তৃপক্ষের পলায়নপর্ব শুরু হয়েছে। মুক্তিবাহিনীর প্রচণ্ড পাল্টা আক্রমণের সামনে দাঁড়াতে না পেরে এখন তারা দুটো পন্থা নিয়েছে। সমগ্র পূর্ব বাংলায় চার পাঁচটা ক্যান্টনমেন্ট শহর বেছে নিয়ে সেগুলিতে সর্বশক্তি দিয়ে ঘাঁটি তৈরি করেছে। যাতে কিছুদিনও আত্মরক্ষা করা যায়। এবং বাংলাদেশ থেকে যথাসম্ভব 'বিশিষ্ট ব্যক্তিদের' ও কতকগুলি সামরিক সাজসরঞ্জাম সরিয়ে পশ্চিম পাকিস্তানে নিয়ে যাচ্ছে। পাকিস্তান প্রধান ঘাঁটিটা করেছে ঢাকায়। এবং ঢাকা বিমান বন্দরকে রক্ষা করার জন্য সমস্ত শক্তি দিয়ে ব্যবস্থা করেছে। যশোর, সিলেট, দিনাজপুর শহর থেকে সাফল্যজনকভাবে পিছু হটার ব্যবস্থা নিয়েছে। যে চার পাঁচটা ঘাঁটি পাকিস্তানীরা বাংলাদেশে তৈরি করতে চাইছে, তার প্রত্যেকটিতে দুতিন ব্রিগেড করে সৈন্য রাখার পরিকল্পনা করেছে। ঢাকায় অবশ্য প্রায় দু'ডিভিশন সৈন্য রাখা হয়েছে।

এই চার-পাঁচটি ঘাঁটি থেকে বিমানে করে যথাসম্ভব নিজেদের লোকজন নিরাপত্তার জন্য পশ্চিম পাকিস্তানে নিয়ে যাওয়ার ব্যবস্থা করা হচ্ছে। পাকিস্তান বুঝেছে জলপথে তারা সুবিধা করতে পারবে না। চালনা এবং মংলা বন্দরের দিকে এগোলেই মুসকিল, চট্টগ্রাম বন্দরকে বলা যায় প্রায় অকেজো। প্রত্যেকটা বন্দরে প্রতিপক্ষের কামান ওং পেতে আছে।

পাকিস্তান ইতোমধ্যেই তাদের বিমান বাহিনীর কিছু বিমান বাংলাদেশ থেকে পশ্চিম পাকিস্তানে পাঠিয়েছে। বাংলাদেশে তাদের স্থান নাই দেখে তারা বিমানগুলি পশ্চিম পাকিস্তানে নিয়ে যাচ্ছে। এবং এইভাবে পশ্চিম পাকিস্তানে বিমান বাহিনীর শক্তি আরও বাড়াচ্ছে। ঢাকা ও পশ্চিম পাকিস্তানের মধ্যে পি-আই এ স্বাভাবিক যাত্রা বন্ধ করে তাদের নিজেদের 'বিশিষ্ট ব্যক্তি ও তাদের পরিবারবর্গকে' সরিয়ে নিয়ে যাওয়ার ব্যবস্থা করেছে। সর্বদা এই বিমান যাতায়াত করেছে। পাক কর্তৃপক্ষের কিছুটা সময়ের দরকার কারণ যাতে তারা এই পলায়ন পর্বটা ভালোভাবে সম্পন্ন করতে পারে। তারা বুঝতে পেরেছে স্থল ও জলপথে যাওয়া তাদের বিপদ। পলায়ন পথে যাতে তাদের কোন বিপদ না থাকে তার জন্যে ভাল বিমানবন্দর

দরকার। এদিকে আবার শক্ত ঘাঁটি যশোর বিমানবন্দর ও ক্যান্টনমেন্ট। কিন্তু তাদের অসুবিধা হয়েছে যশোর ক্যান্টনমেন্টের পাশের বিমানবন্দরটি প্রচণ্ড ক্ষতিগ্রস্ত। কামানের আঘাতে গোলার আঘাতে বিধ্বস্ত ওই বিমানঘাঁটি থেকে বড় জেট বিমান উড়ানো এখন প্রায় অসম্ভব। তাই তাদের যশোর ক্যান্টনমেন্টও ছাড়তে হচ্ছে।

পাকিস্তানী কর্তৃপক্ষের পালাবার জন্য অন্তত ৩-৪ সপ্তাহ সময়ের দরকার। ওই সময়টুকুর জন্য তারা প্রাণপণ চেষ্টা করবে। কতগুলি ছোট ছোট ঘাঁটি করছে, সেগুলি হচ্ছে মূল ঘাঁটির চতুর্দিকেও কামানের পাল্লার বাহার (অন্তত বিশ মাইল), প্রথম ধাক্কাটা সামলাতে ওই ছোট ঘাঁটির সাধারণ সৈন্যদের জীবন দিতে হবে। কারণ বিশিষ্ট ব্যক্তিদের জীবন রক্ষা করার জন্য।

### ঢাকার উপকণ্ঠ জ্বলছে

মুজিবনগর, ১লা ডিসেম্বর-মুক্তিবাহিনীর কমান্ডোদের আচমকা আক্রমণে ভীত সন্ত্রস্ত পাকবাহিনী গতকাল ঢাকা শহরের চারপাশে বহুদূর পর্যন্ত মুক্ত রাখার জন্য শহরোপকণ্ঠস্থ বহু গ্রামের বাড়িঘর জ্বালিয়ে-পুড়িয়ে নিশ্চিহ্ন করে ফেলেছে এবং প্রায় তিনশত লোককে হত্যা করেছে বলে খবরে প্রকাশ।

এপির জনৈক ফটোগ্রাফার গতকাল ঢাকার প্রায় ৯ মাইল উত্তরে তিনটি গ্রাম দেখে এসেছেন। তিনি জানান যে, খড়ের চালাঘর, বাঁশের বেড়ার ঘরের অধিকাংশই পাক সৈন্যরা পুড়িয়ে দিয়েছে। তিনি বলেন, পাক সৈন্যরা তাকে অন্য গ্রামগুলোতে যেতে বাধা দেয়-এসব গ্রামের সমস্ত বাড়িঘর নাকি ধ্বংস করা হয়েছে।

আগুনে পোড়া তিনটি গ্রামে সামান্য যে কয়জন গ্রামবাসী রয়েছেন, তারা বলেন, প্রায় পাঁচশো সৈন্য বৃহস্পতিবার রাত থেকে মোট তিনবার গ্রামগুলোতে ঢুকেছিল। তারা আরো জানান যে, পাক সৈন্যরা সেইসকল অঞ্চলের ঘরবাড়ির উপর হ্যান্ডগ্রেনেড নিক্ষেপ করে। যারা বোমা বিস্ফোরণের পরেও বেঁচে ছিলেন, তারা বন্দুকের গুলিতে অথবা জ্বলন্ত গৃহের মধ্যে আটক থেকে প্রাণ হারিয়েছেন। উক্ত ফটোগ্রাফার জানান যে, তিনি ঘাস, লতাপাতা ও কাদামাটি দিয়ে ঢাকা বহু মৃতদেহ দেখেছেন।

স্বাধীনতা যোদ্ধার মরণোত্তর সম্মান : সিলেট, ২৬শে নভেম্বর-বাংলাদেশ মুক্তিবাহিনীর হাইকমান্ড কমান্ডো লিডার শ্রীজগৎজ্যোতি দাসকে বীরত্বের জন্য মরণোত্তর সম্মান দানের সিদ্ধান্ত নিয়েছেন। জগৎজ্যোতিকে গেরিলা যোদ্ধা বলেও বর্ণনা করা হয়। তিনি শত্রুর বুলেটে নিহত হবার আগে ১৭ জন পাকসেনাকে খতম করেছেন। এবং কিছু অস্ত্র দখল করেছেন।

এই সংঘর্ষ শ্রীহট্টের দক্ষিণ-পশ্চিমে আজমীরগঞ্জে হয়েছে। তার সঙ্গী দেশপ্রেমিক গেরিলারা শত্রুর চেষ্টা ব্যর্থ করে নিহত শ্রীদাসের মৃতদেহ নিয়ে সামরিক মর্যাদায় শেষকৃত্য সম্পন্ন করে।

### বালুরঘাট-হিলি এলাকায় পাকিস্তানের আরও চারখানা ট্যাংক ধ্বংস

মুজিবনগর, ২৯শে নভেম্বর- সপ্তাখানেক যাবৎ বালুরঘাট- হিলি এলাকায় দারুণ উত্তপ্ত হাওয়া বয়ে চলেছে। ভারতীয় সৈন্যরা প্রতিরক্ষামূলক ব্যবস্থা নিতে গিয়ে এই এলাকায় গত সপ্তাহে ৪ খানা পাকিস্তানী ট্যাংক ধ্বংস করে দেন। উল্লেখ্য যে, ইতিপূর্বেও এই এলাকায় আর

একখানা পাক ট্যাংক বিধ্বস্ত করে দেয়া হয়।

গত শুক্রবারে বয়ড়া সেষ্টরে ১৩ খানা পাকিস্তানী শাফি ট্যাংক সম্পূর্ণ ধ্বংস করে দেয়া হয়েছিল।

এই নিয়ে গত সপ্তায় পাকিস্তান মোট ১৮ খানা ট্যাংক হারালো। বয়রা এলাকায় পাকিস্তানী শেলের আঘাতে ভারতীয় সীমান্তরক্ষীবাহিনীর একজন জওয়ান নিহত হন এবং অপর দু'জন আহত হন। এখানে পাকিস্তানের একখানা সামরিক গাড়িও ধ্বংস হয়।

### পতনের মুখে যশোর ক্যান্টনমেন্ট : বরিশালে পাকসেনাদের নতুন ঘাঁটি স্থাপনের উদ্যোগ রণাজন প্রতিনিধি

মুজিবনগর, ৩০শে নভেম্বর-বাংলাদেশের পশ্চিমাঞ্চলে যশোহর ক্যান্টনমেন্টই হচ্ছে পাক সেনাদের সর্ববৃহৎ ও সর্বপেক্ষা শক্তিশালী ঘাঁটি। কিন্তু এখানেই গত কয়েক সপ্তাহ ধরে খানসেনারা মুক্তিবাহিনীর হাতে মার খাচ্ছে। তাদের বহু সৈন্য হতাহত হয়েছে, কয়েকখানি ট্যাংক ও সামরিক গাড়ি ধ্বংস হয়ে গেছে। সর্বোপরি ক্যান্টনমেন্টসহ সমগ্র যশোহর শহরটিই মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা অবরোধ করে রেখেছেন।

মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের ধারণা, যশোহর ক্যান্টনমেন্টের পতন অতি আসন্ন। এ এলাকার পাকসেনারা ত্রাহি ত্রাহি রবে আকাশ ফাটাচ্ছে।

অতএব দস্যুবাহিনী এখন মরিয়া হয়ে একটা নতুন আশ্রয়স্থল বা ঘাঁটি স্থাপনের স্বপ্ন দেখছে। তাদের এই স্বপ্নের ঘাঁটি হিসেবে তারা বরিশাল শহরকেই বেছে নিয়েছে। ইতিমধ্যেই তারা বরিশাল শহরের চতুর্দিকে প্রচুর গান বোট স্পিড বোট ও নৌসেনাদের দিয়ে কড়া বেষ্টিত গঠন করে ফেলেছে। কিছুকাল আত্মরক্ষার জন্য এবং মুক্তিবাহিনীর অপ্রতিরোধ্য আক্রমণ প্রতিরোধের দূরাকাক্ষা নিয়েই তারা বরিশাল শহরে একটি শক্তিশালী ঘাঁটি স্থাপনের প্রয়াস পাচ্ছে।

সাপ্তাহিক বাংলা, ২ ডিসেম্বর, ১৯৭১

### বিভিন্ন রণাঙ্গনে পাকবাহিনীর লোটা কষল গুটানো শুরু

মুক্তিবাহিনীর মারের চোটে বিভিন্ন এলাকা থেকে পাকবাহিনীর লোটাকষল গুটানোর সংবাদ পাওয়া যাচ্ছে। বিভিন্ন রণাঙ্গনে একের পর এক পাকবাহিনীর ঘাঁটিগুলির পতন ঘটে চলেছে। খানসেনারা মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের বহুমুখি আক্রমণের সম্মুখে পর্যুদস্ত হয়ে একের পর এক এলাকা ছেড়ে দিয়ে পিছু হটতে বাধ্য হচ্ছে। যশোর রণাঙ্গনে মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের অগ্রাভিযান অব্যাহত রয়েছে। তারা যশোর শহরে শত্রু শিবিরের উপর অবিরাম গোলাবর্ষণ করে চলেছে। মুক্তিবাহিনীর দুর্বীর অভিযানে দিনাজপুরের পচাগড় শহরটি তাদের পূর্ণ দখলে আসে। ময়মনসিংহ রণাঙ্গনে কয়েকদিন তুমুল সংঘর্ষের পর আমাদের মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা শত্রুসেনাদের শক্তিশালী ঘাঁটি কামালপুর দখল করে নিয়েছে। হানাদার বাহিনী বিপুল হতাহত ও ক্ষয়ক্ষতি স্বীকার করে পিছু হটছে আর মুক্তিবাহিনী দুর্বীরগতিতে এগিয়ে যাচ্ছে। রংপুর ও দিনাজপুরে মুক্তিবাহিনী ২৫০০ বর্গমাইল এলাকা মুক্ত করে নিয়েছে। রংপুর জেলার আর একটি শহর

মুক্তিবাহিনীর দখলে এসেছে। সিলেট জেলার সমশের নগর বিমান ঘাঁটি মুক্তিবাহিনী অবরোধ করে রেখেছে। সেখানে মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের প্রবল আক্রমণ অব্যাহত রয়েছে। বালুরঘাটে তুমুল যুদ্ধ চলছে। অপর এক সংঘর্ষে মুক্তিবাহিনী সুনামগঞ্জের তাহেরপুর এলাকা মুক্ত করে নিয়েছে। নোয়াখালী রণাঙ্গনে মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের অগ্রাভিযান অব্যাহত রয়েছে। তারা শত্রুসেনাদেরকে কোন্ঠাসা করে ফেনী শহরটি অবরোধ করে রেখেছে। ফেনী শহর দখল করার জন্য মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা হানাদার বাহিনীর উপর প্রবল আক্রমণ চালিয়ে যাচ্ছে। সেখানে এখন তুমুল সংঘর্ষ চলছে। সংবাদে আরো প্রকাশ যে বাংলাদেশের অধিকৃত অঞ্চলের বিভিন্ন থানা হতে পাকসেনারা ভয়ে আতঙ্কগ্রস্ত হয়ে পালিয়ে যাচ্ছে এবং বাংলাদেশ ছেড়ে চলে যাওয়ার জন্য ব্যাকুল হয়ে পড়েছে।

### মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের ডায়েরী থেকে

মা,

তুমি আজ কোথায় জানি না। তোমার মত শত শত মায়ের চোখের জল মুছে ফেলার জন্য বাংলার বুকে জন্ম নিয়েছে লক্ষ লক্ষ মুক্তিযোদ্ধা। আমি যদি মরে যাই তুমি দুঃখ করো না মা। তোমার জন্য আমার যোদ্ধাজীবনের ডায়েরী রেখে গেলাম আর রেখে গেলাম লক্ষ লক্ষ মুক্তিযোদ্ধা। তারা সবাই তোমার ছেলে। আজ হাসপাতালে শুয়ে তোমার স্নেহমাখা মুখখানি বারবার মনে পড়ছে। আমার ডায়েরীটা তোমার হাতে গেলে তোমার সকল দুঃখ দূর হয়ে যাবে। দেখবে তোমার ছেলে শত্রুকে পেছনে রেখে কোনদিন পালায়নি। যেদিন তুমি আমাকে বিদায় দিয়েছিলে আর বলেছিলেন 'শত্রু দেখে কোনদিন পেছনে আসিসনি বাবা'। তুমি বিশ্বাস কর মা শত্রু দেখে আমি কোনদিন পালাইনি। শত্রুর বুলেট যেদিন আমার বুকের বাঁদিকে বিধলো সেদিনও তোমার কথা স্মরণে রেখেছিলাম। মা, আমার সবচেয়ে আনন্দ কোথায় জান? আজ থেকে চারদিন পূর্বে একটি গ্রামের পাশ দিয়ে যাচ্ছি হঠাৎ বেদনাক্লিষ্ট একটি নারীকণ্ঠ ভেসে আসলো। কালবিলম্ব না করে সেদিকে দৌড়ে গেলাম।

একটা গুলি আমার মাথার উপর দিয়ে চলে গেল আবার একটা। আবার বুঝলাম শত্রুরা আমাকে লক্ষ্য করেই গুলি ছুঁড়ছে তবু আমি এগিয়ে চলেছি। বাড়িটার পেছনে একটা বাঁশঝাড়ের আড়ালে পজিশন নিলাম। দেখলাম বিবস্ত্রা একটি নারীর দেহ নিয়ে কয়েকজন শত্রু পৈশাচিক খেলায় মেতে উঠেছে। আমি আর স্থির থাকতে পারলাম না মা। মনে পড়ে গেল বাংলার লক্ষ লক্ষ মায়ের কথা। শত্রুকে লক্ষ্য করে গুলি ছুঁড়লাম। ওরাও অনবরত গুলি বর্ষণ শুরু করলো। জ্ঞান ফিরলে দেখি আমি হাসপাতালে। জানতে পারলাম আমার গুলিতে ৫ জন নরখাদক পৃথিবী থেকে বিদায় নিয়েছে। দোয়া করো মা। ভাল হয়ে আবার যেন তোমার শত শত সন্তানদের সাথে কাঁধে কাঁধ মিলিয়ে শত্রুর উপর ঝাঁপিয়ে পড়ে মায়ের অপমানের প্রতিশোধ নিতে পারি-।

ইতি

তোমার ছেলে

বাংলাদেশ, ৩ ডিসেম্বর, ১৯৭১

**ফেনী, টাঙ্গাইল, জকিগঞ্জ দখলে : সাতক্ষীরা,  
কিশোরগঞ্জ মুক্তিবাহিনীর পূর্ণ নিয়ন্ত্রণে  
(জনমুখির রণাঙ্গন প্রতিনিধি)**

বাংলাদেশের বীর মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা ক্রমাগত পশ্চিম পাকিস্তানী হানাদার শত্রুদের উপর আক্রমণ চালিয়ে বাংলাদেশের পবিত্র মাটি থেকে আস্তে আস্তে জঙ্গীশাহীর ভাড়াটিয়া সৈন্যদের সরিয়ে দিয়ে একের পর এক জায়গা গেরিলা যোদ্ধারা দখল করে নিয়ে যাচ্ছে। গত সপ্তাহে মুক্তিবাহিনী টাঙ্গাইল ও কিশোরগঞ্জ মহকুমা এবং সিলেটের জকিগঞ্জ সম্পূর্ণভাবে পাকিস্তানী সৈন্যমুক্ত করেছে। খুলনা জেলার সাতক্ষীরা ও নোয়াখালীর ফেনী মহকুমা মুক্তিবাহিনীর পূর্ণ নিয়ন্ত্রণে রয়েছে।

ফেনী দখলের ফলে উত্তরে লাকসাম থেকে দক্ষিণে চট্টগ্রাম পর্যন্ত রেল সংযোগ বিচ্ছিন্ন হয়ে পড়েছে। মহকুমা শহরকে চারদিক থেকে অবরোধ করেছে। জননী বাংলার কমান্ডেরা সাতক্ষীরা মহকুমার দেবহাটা, কালিগঞ্জ প্রভৃতি থানা ও টাঙ্গাইল জেলা এবং সিলেটের জকিগঞ্জ থানাকে সম্পূর্ণ শত্রুমুক্ত করে কিশোরগঞ্জ ও সাতক্ষীরা শহরের আশপাশে যুদ্ধ চালিয়ে যাচ্ছে। অচিরেই এই সমস্ত মহকুমা থেকে হানাদার শত্রুদের হটিয়ে দিতে সক্ষম হবে বলে মুক্তিবাহিনীর সদর দপ্তরের এক খবরে জানা গেছে।

**বরিশাল, ফরিদপুর ও কুমিল্লা অবরোধ :** সংগ্রামী বাংলার মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা জঙ্গী শাহীর সামরিক বাহিনীর সম্পূর্ণ যোগাযোগ বিচ্ছিন্ন করে দেওয়ায় একমাত্র জেলা সদর ছাড়া সারা ফরিদপুর ও বরিশাল জেলা থেকে পাকিস্তানী হানাদারবাহিনী ভাড়াটিয়া সৈন্যদের প্রত্যাহার করে নিতে বাধ্য হয়েছে। যশোর জেলার গুরুত্বপূর্ণ বাণিজ্য কেন্দ্র চৌগাছা মুক্ত হওয়ার পর মঙ্গলবার থেকে সেখানে স্বাভাবিক অবস্থা ফিরে আসছে।

সামগ্রিকভাবে বরিশাল ও ফরিদপুরের তিন চতুর্থাংশের বেশী এলাকা জলপথের উপর নির্ভরশীল। কিন্তু মুক্তিবাহিনী স্টিমার ও লঞ্চগুলির উপর আক্রমণ চালাবার ফলে ঐগুলির চলাচল বন্ধ হয়েছে। গেরিলারা উত্তর রণাঙ্গনের রাধানগরে একমাস যুদ্ধ করে ঐ এলাকাটি দখল করে নিয়েছে।

**বিয়ানীবাজার, আখাউড়া, কুলাউড়া, ব্রাহ্মণবাড়ীয়া, দর্শনা দখলে :**

**সিলেট, যশোহর, কুমিল্লা, নোয়াখালীর পতন আসন্ন :**

বাংলাদেশের বিভিন্ন রণাঙ্গনে ভারতীয় সৈন্য ও মুক্তিবাহিনী কয়েকটি উল্লেখযোগ্য সাফল্য লাভ করেছে। তারা বিয়ানীবাজার, কুলাউড়া, লাকসাম, আখাউড়া, দর্শনা, লালমনিরহাট, মিয়াবাজার, কোটচাঁদপুর দখল করেছে। ভারতীয় সৈন্য ও মুক্তিবাহিনী এসব এলাকা দখল করে বর্তমানে সিলেট, যশোহর, কুমিল্লা শহর দখলের জন্য যুদ্ধ করছে। শীঘ্রই তিনটি জেলা পাক ভাড়াটিয়া সৈন্য মুক্ত হবে বলে আমাদের রণাঙ্গন প্রতিনিধিরা জানিয়েছেন।

**সিলেটে প্রচণ্ড যুদ্ধ :** মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের সঙ্গে সিলেটের ১০ মাইল দূরে শাহিবাগে শত্রু বাহিনীর হানাদারদেব সঙ্গে প্রচণ্ড লড়াই চলছে। সিলেট জেলার সুনামগঞ্জ, হবিগঞ্জ ও মৌলভীবাজার মহকুমার মিটাউন, ইটনা, নিকলি, অষ্টগ্রাম, বানিয়াচঙ্গ, আজমিরিগঞ্জ, নবীগঞ্জ



ও জগন্নাথপুর এলাকা এখন সংগ্রামী গেরিলাদের পূর্ণ নিয়ন্ত্রণে রয়েছে।

তাহেরপুর থানা অবরুদ্ধ। কোম্পানিগঞ্জ ও সালুতিকর এলাকায় মুক্তিবাহিনীর সাথে পাক শত্রু সেনাদের যুদ্ধ চলছে। সিলেট ও সুনামগঞ্জের মধ্যে সম্পূর্ণ যোগাযোগ বিচ্ছিন্ন। শ্রীমঙ্গল মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের দখলে।

**বাংলাদেশ পাক বিমানবন্দর খতম :** মুজিবনগর, ৬ ডিসেম্বর-তিন দিনের যুদ্ধে ভারত দখলীকৃত বাংলাদেশে এহিয়া বাহিনীর প্রায় সমস্ত বিমানবহর নিশ্চিহ্ন করে দিয়েছে। শনিবার ১৭০ বার ও রবিবার ২৭০ বার ভারতীয় বিমান বাহিনী পাকিস্তানের বিভিন্ন জায়গায় আক্রমণ করে ৪৭ খানি পাকিস্তানী জঙ্গী বিমানকে ধ্বংস করেছে। ঢাকা, লাহোর, পেশোয়ার, চট্টগ্রাম, সারগোদা, করাচীসহ বহু স্থানে বোমাবর্ষণ করেছে। ভারতীয় সূত্রে জানা গেছে, গতকাল রবিবারে ও সোমবারে বাংলাদেশের আকাশে স্বাধীনভাবে ভারতীয় জঙ্গী বিমানগুলো বিনা বাধায় উড়ে যায় ও কুর্মিটোলাসহ দখলীকৃত বাংলাদেশ জঙ্গীশাহীর বিভিন্ন সামরিক বিমান ঘাঁটিতে আক্রমণ করেছে। বাংলাদেশে জঙ্গী এহিয়ার বর্তমানে কোন বিমান আর নেই। ভারতীয় বিমান বাহিনী সবগুলো নিশ্চিহ্ন করে দিয়েছে।

**চট্টগ্রামে পাঁচটি বিদ্যুৎ কেন্দ্র বিধ্বস্ত :** করাচী থেকে এসোসিয়েটেড প্রেস অব পাকিস্তান জানিয়েছেন, গত বৃহস্পতিবার দিন সকাল বেলা পর পর কয়েকটি বিস্ফোরণের মধ্যে মুক্তিবাহিনী চট্টগ্রামে পাঁচটি বিদ্যুৎ কেন্দ্র এবং কয়েকটি পেট্রোল পাম্প বিধ্বস্ত ও ক্ষতিগ্রস্ত করেছে।

**শমশেরনগর ও ঠাকুরগাঁও বিমানঘাঁটি দখলে :** বঙ্গবন্ধু শেখ মুজিবুর রহমানের আদর্শে অনুপ্রাণিত জননী বাংলার বীর মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা বীরবিক্রমে পশ্চিম পাকিস্তানী হানাদার ভাড়াটিয়া সৈন্যদেরকে আঘাতের পর আঘাত হেনে বাংলাদেশের পবিত্র মাটি থেকে চিরতরে সমূলে বিনাশ করেছে। মুক্তিবাহিনী গত শুক্রবার সিলেটের শমশেরনগর বিমান ঘাঁটি এলাকার চারদিক থেকে ক্রমাগত আক্রমণ চালিয়ে শত্রুবাহিনীর সাথে প্রচণ্ড লড়াই করে শমশেরনগর বিমানঘাঁটি দখল করে নেয়। মুক্তিবাহিনী ঐ দিনই ঠাকুরগাঁও শহর ও বিমানঘাঁটি দখল করে এবং বিজয় গৌরবে গুরুত্বপূর্ণ রেলশহর সৈয়দপুরের দিকে অগ্রসর হয়ে শত্রুবাহিনীর উপর আক্রমণ অব্যাহত রেখেছে।

**চারটি কামান দখলে :** কুমিল্লার গঙ্গাসাগরে মুক্তিবাহিনী পাকিস্তানী হানাদার সেনাদের পরাস্ত করে তাদের অগ্রবর্তী ঘাঁটিতে ফেলে যাওয়া ৪টি বড় কামান দখল করেছে।

-জন্যভূমি, ৬ ডিসেম্বর, ১৯৭১

## দশদিগন্তে মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের জয়জয়কার

### রণবার্তা পরিবেশক

বাংলাদেশের সকল রণাঙ্গনে মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের অপ্রতিহত অগ্রযাত্রা অব্যাহত রহিয়াছে। দখলীকৃত এলাকার অভ্যন্তরেও দুর্ধর্ষ মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা জলে স্থলে খান সেনাদের উপর অতর্কিত হামলা চালাইয়া তাদের খতম এবং আহত করিয়া চলিয়াছেন।

ইতিমধ্যেই মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা সিলেটের উত্তরাঞ্চলের টেংড়াটিলা, গড়া, সিমুলতানা, কার্নী, আলীরগাঁও, পিরিজপুর, সুলতানপুর এবং উত্তরে রংপুর জেলার নাগেশ্বরী মুক্ত করিয়া স্বাধীন বাংলাদেশের পতাকা উত্তোলন করিয়াছেন। ময়মনসিংহ জেলার গুরুত্বপূর্ণ কামালপুর এলাকারও বিস্তৃত পূর্বাঞ্চল হইতে হানাদার বাহিনীকে বিতাড়িত করা হইয়াছে।

ফরিদপুর এবং বরিশাল পটুয়াখালী জেলার বহু এলাকা হইতে হানাদার বাহিনী সরিয়া পড়িয়াছে। এই রিপোর্ট লেখা পর্যন্ত (বৃহস্পতিবার) নোয়াখালী জেলার ফেনী, যশোহর শহর, ঝিকরগাছা, সাতক্ষীরা, কুষ্টিয়া, মেহেরপুর, দর্শনা, কিশোরগঞ্জ, সিলেট, শমশেরনগর আখাউড়া প্রভৃতি স্থানে প্রচণ্ড লড়াইয়ের খবর পাওয়া যায়। সকল রণাঙ্গনেই মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের হাতে প্রচণ্ড মার খাইয়া হতাশাগ্রস্ত এবং মনোবল হারা হানাদার বাহিনী পিছু হটিয়া যাইতেছে। মুক্ত অঞ্চলসমূহে দ্রুত গণপ্রজাতন্ত্রী বাংলাদেশ সরকারের বেসামরিক এবং সামরিক প্রশাসন ব্যবস্থা চালু করা হইতেছে। সঙ্গে সঙ্গে, দ্রুত লোকজনদের ত্রাণ কার্য, পুনর্বাসন কার্য শুরু হইতেছে।

গত মাসের দ্বিতীয় সপ্তাহে ময়মনসিংহ জেলার নেত্রকোনা এবং ত্রিশালে মুক্তি সংগ্রামীরা ২টি অফিস স্থাপন করেন। খানসেনা কর্তৃক গঠিত রাজাকার, বদর এবং সমাজবিরোধী ব্যক্তির এইসব অফিসে আসিয়া স্বেচ্ছায় আত্মসমর্পণ করিতেছে।

ময়মনসিংহের দেওয়ানগঞ্জ হইতে আমাদের প্রতিনিধি লিখিয়াছেন যে, বীর মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা গত ১৪ই নভেম্বর জামালপুর মহকুমার কামালপুরে হানাদার বাহিনীর সহিত ৩৬ ঘণ্টাস্থায়ী এক সংঘর্ষে শতাধিক দুশমনকে হতাহত করেন। উল্লেখযোগ্য যে, কামালপুর খানসেনাদের একটি শক্তিশালী ঘাঁটি। এই যুদ্ধে মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা ভারী মেশিনগান, মর্টারসহ বহু চীনা এবং মার্কিন অস্ত্র হস্তগত করেন। এই দিনই বক্সীগঞ্জ মাদ্রা সড়কে খানসেনাদের উপর অতর্কিত হামলা চালাইয়া তাহারা অর্ধশত খানসেনা খতম করেন। ১৯শে নভেম্বর দেওয়ানগঞ্জ থানার উঠান পাড়ায় অতর্কিত হামলা চালাইয়া স্বাধীনতা সংগ্রামীরা আরও ১৯ জন হানাদার সৈন্যকে হতাহত করেন। ইহার পর বর্বর পশ্চিম পাকিস্তানী সেনাবাহিনী সূর্যনগর, উঠানুপাড়া এবং মাসীর গ্রাম জ্বালাইয়া দেয়।

গত ২১শে নভেম্বর মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা বাহাদুরাবাদ ঘাটে জঙ্গী সেনাদের রসদ ও অস্ত্রশস্ত্রবাহী দুইটি স্টিমার এবং একটি লঞ্চ ধ্বংস করিয়া দেন। এখানে কয়েকজন পাঞ্জাবী সৈন্যেরও সলিল সমাধি হয়।

১৭ই নভেম্বর সিরাজগঞ্জের নিকট খানসেনাদের উপর অতর্কিত হামলা চালাইয়া স্বাধীনতা সংগ্রামীরা ৭টি দুই ইঞ্চি মর্টার, একটি ভারী মেশিনগান এবং অন্যান্য বহু অস্ত্রশস্ত্র হস্তগত করেন। এই আক্রমণের সময় দুর্ধর্ষ মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা পাকিস্তানী সৈন্যদের আকস্মিকভাবে ঘিরিয়া ফেলিলে বেলুচ রেজিমেন্টের ক্যাপ্টেন শাহ তাহার ১২ জন সঙ্গীসহ আত্মসমর্পণ করে।

বরিশাল হইতে বিলম্বে প্রাপ্ত এক খবরে জানা যায়, দুর্ধর্ষ মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা উজীরপুর, মুলাদী থানা দপ্তর, ভোলা মহকুমার লালমোহন চরফ্যাশন, বোরহানউদ্দিন এবং পিরোজপুর মহকুমার স্বরূপকাঠি এবং বানারীপাড়া থানায় হামলা চালাইয়া মোট ২১ জন হানাদার সৈন্য এবং উহাদের অনিয়মিত বাহিনীর ১১৫ জনকে খতম করেন। এই সকল সংঘর্ষের সময় মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা ৬০টি রাইফেলসহ অস্ত্রশস্ত্র, শত্রু বাহিনীর ৩টি লঞ্চ, কয়েকটি গানবোট এবং ২টি বার্ড দখল করিয়া নেয়।

## দেশে হাজার হাজার খান সেনা অবরুদ্ধ

### রণ বার্তা পরিবেশক

বাংলাদেশে দুর্ধর্ষ মুক্তিযোদ্ধা এবং ভারতীয় মিত্রবাহিনীর চতুর্মুখী দুর্বীর অগ্রযাত্রার মুখে হাজার হাজার হানাদার পাকিস্তানী কাপুরুষ সৈন্যরা বাংলাদেশের বিভিন্ন রণাঙ্গনে অবরুদ্ধ হইয়া পড়িয়াছে। শুধু বাংলাদেশের বিভিন্ন রণাঙ্গনেই কেন, গোটা বাংলাদেশেই ইহারা এখন অবরুদ্ধ। পলায়নের সকল পথ ইহাদের রুদ্ধ। তাই রণাঙ্গনেই ইহারা মুক্তিযোদ্ধা ও মিত্রবাহিনীর নিকট অস্ত্রশস্ত্রসহ আত্মসমর্পণ করিতেছে দলে দলে।

বাংলাদেশের হানাদার সৈন্যদের দখলীকৃত সব কয়টি বিমান বন্দরে মিত্রবাহিনীর বিমানগুলো বোমাবর্ষণ করিয়া দেওয়ায় সকল বিমানঘাঁটিই বিধ্বস্ত হইয়া গিয়াছে। বাংলাদেশে শত্রুর সকল বিমানঘাঁটিই এখন একেজো হইয়া রহিয়াছে। উল্লেখ করা যাইতে পারে যে, মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা ইতোমধ্যেই দিনাজপুরের ঠাকুরগাঁও এবং সিলেটের শমশেরনগর বিমানঘাঁটি দখল করিয়া লইয়াছেন। ফলে বাংলাদেশের হানাদার পাকিস্তানী সৈন্যদের আকাশ পথে চলাচল কিংবা পলায়নের সকল সুযোগ ও সম্ভাবনা বন্ধ হইয়া গিয়াছে। চতুর্দিক হইতেই হানাদাররা আজ অবরুদ্ধ।

স্থলভাগেও মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা গুরুত্বপূর্ণ সড়ক এবং রেলসেতুগুলো উড়াইয়া দেওয়ায় খানসেনাদের ঘাঁটি হইতে বাহির হইবারও কোন পথ নাই। মুক্তিযোদ্ধার খুলনা জেলায় সাতক্ষীরা-খুলনার মধ্যে সড়কসেতু উড়াইয়া দেওয়ায় এবং সাতক্ষীরা-যশোর ও খুলনা-সাতক্ষীরার রাস্তা গুরুত্বপূর্ণ অংশ দখল করিয়া রাখায় সাতক্ষীরা অবস্থান হইতে খানসেনারা হটিয়া যাইতেও পারিতেছে না। যশোর-কুষ্টিয়া সেক্টরে খানসেনাদের অপারেশনাল হেড কোয়ার্টার ঝিনাইদহের মধ্যে রাস্তার গুরুত্বপূর্ণ অংশ মুক্তিসেনাদের দখল করায় খান সেনাদের যশোর ঝিনাইদহ যোগাযোগ বিচ্ছিন্ন হইয়া পড়িয়াছে। ফলে ইহারা এখন যশোর হইতে ঢাকা অভিমুখে পলায়নের পথ পাইতেছে না। কুষ্টিয়ার রেল জংশনটিও মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের দখলে আসায় ইহারা আর কুষ্টিয়া হইতেও বাহির হইতে পারিবে না।

কুমিল্লা-নোয়াখালী-চট্টগ্রাম গুরুত্বপূর্ণ আখাউড়া রেল জংশন দখল করিয়া লওয়ায় সিলেট-কুমিল্লা-চট্টগ্রাম এবং ঢাকারও সহিত ইহাদের যোগাযোগ বিচ্ছিন্ন হইয়া গিয়াছে। কুমিল্লা হইতে সড়কপথে ঢাকায় ফিরিয়ে যাওয়ার পথে দাউদকান্দি ফেরিঘাট তথা গোটা দাউদকান্দি এলাকা এখন মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের দখলে।

কুমিল্লা-ফেনী-চট্টগ্রামের মধ্যে গুরুত্বপূর্ণ রেল মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের দখলে চলিয়া আসায় কুমিল্লার সহিত ফেনীর এবং ফেনীর সহিত চট্টগ্রামের যোগাযোগ বিচ্ছিন্ন হইয়া গিয়াছে। চট্টগ্রাম হইতে কিংবা কুমিল্লা হইতে খানসেনারা ফেনীতে আর রসদ কিংবা সৈন্য সরবরাহ করিতে পারিবে না। এদিকে সিলেটেও আকাশ, সড়ক এবং রেলপথ বিচ্ছিন্ন হইয়া পড়িয়াছে। জলপথে সিলেটের গুরুত্বপূর্ণ লঞ্চঘাট আজমিরীগঞ্জ, অষ্টগ্রাম, চাতলপার মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের নিয়ন্ত্রণে রহিয়াছে। জলপথে চট্টগ্রাম, বরিশাল, খুলনা হইতে ঢাকায় যাওয়ার পথও বন্ধ হইতে চলিয়াছে। লাকসাম দখলের পর মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা ও মিত্রবাহিনী নদীপথের গুরুত্বপূর্ণ জংশন চাঁদপুরের দিকে অগ্রসর হইয়া চলিয়াছেন। চাঁদপুর পতনের পর জলপথে বরিশাল, ফরিদপুর, খুলনার মধ্যে খানসেনাদের চলাচলের সকল সম্ভাবনা বন্ধ হইয়া যাইবে। ময়মনসিংহ সেক্টরে

জামালপুর রেলওয়ে জংশনও দুই একদিনের মধ্যেই স্বাধীনতা সংগ্রামীদের হাতে পতন ঘটিলে রেলপথে উত্তর বাংলা- ময়মনসিংহ যোগাযোগ সম্পূর্ণ বিচ্ছিন্ন হইয়া পড়িলে।

উল্লেখযোগ্য যে, ঢাকা বিমান বন্দরটিও অচল হইয়া পড়ায় বাংলাদেশ হইতে খানসেনাদের আকাশপথে পলায়নের পথ রুদ্ধ হইয়া পড়িল। সমুদ্রপথে বাংলাদেশের সীমানা বরাবর বঙ্গোপসাগরে মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের মিত্র ভারতীয় নৌবহর কঠোর ব্যূহ রচনা করায় চট্টগ্রাম দিয়াও খানসেনারা সমুদ্রপথে পশ্চিম পাকিস্তানে পলায়নের পথ পাইবে না।

### সাবাস!

এ্যাসোসিয়েটেড প্রেসের এক সংবাদে প্রকাশ, মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা গত ১লা ডিসেম্বর ঢাকার দুইজন মুসলিম লীগ দলীয় কর্মীকে সাবাড় করিয়াছে।

হাসপাতাল সূত্রে জানা গিয়াছে যে, আরো দুইজনকে বুলেটবিদ্ধ অবস্থায় হাসপাতালে ভর্তি করা হইয়াছে। তাহাদের অবস্থাও গুরুতর।

পুলিশ জানাইয়াছে যে, নিহত শাহজাহান এবং আশেক নসরুল্লাহ যখন শান্তিবাগের এক রেস্টুরেন্টে বসিয়াছিল তখন মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা তাহাদের উদ্দেশ্যে স্টেনগান হইতে গুলিবর্ষণ করে। গেরিলাদের কাহাকেও গ্রেফতার করা সম্ভব হয় নাই।

এএফপিএর এক খবরে প্রকাশ, ঢাকায় পিপলস পার্টির অফিস এক বোমা বিস্ফোরণের ফলে মারাত্মকভাবে ক্ষতিগ্রস্ত হয়। এই অফিসটি জুলফিকার আলী ভুট্টো গত দুইমাস পূর্বে উদ্বোধন করে।

অফিসের আসবাবপত্র সম্পূর্ণভাবে বিনষ্ট হয়। বিস্ফোরণের সময় অফিসে কোন কর্মকর্তা উপস্থিত ছিল না।

গেরিলা মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের আর এক অভিযানে একজন ব্যাংক প্রহরী এবং একজন ব্যাংক কর্মচারী আহত হয়।

### মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের গেরিলা তৎপরতায় দিশাহারা হানাদার বর্বর বাহিনীর পোড়ামাটি নীতি অবলম্বন

বাংলাদেশের অভ্যন্তরে গেরিলা তৎপরতা বৃদ্ধি পাওয়ার ফলে পশ্চিম পাকিস্তানী সামরিক জাতাদের নির্দেশে সামরিক বাহিনীর লোকেরা পুনরায় গ্রামবাসীদের হত্যা এবং বাড়ি ঘর জ্বলাইয়া দেওয়ার এক বর্বর অভিযান শুরু করিয়াছে।

গেরিলা সন্দেহে জিজিরার কতজন যুবককে সারিবদ্ধভাবে দাঁড় করাইয়া হত্যা করা হইয়াছে তাহার এক চাঞ্চল্যকর রিপোর্ট গত ১লা ডিসেম্বরের নিউ ইয়র্ক টাইমস পত্রিকায় প্রকাশিত হইয়াছে।

এই রিপোর্টে বলা হইয়াছে যে, বুড়িগঙ্গার অপর পাড়ের এই গ্রামটিতে অন্তত ৮৭ জনকে সামরিক বাহিনীর লোকেরা হত্যা করিয়াছে। ইহাদের অধিকাংশই যুবক। নারী এবং শিশুরাও তাহাদের হাত হইতে রক্ষা পায় নাই।

ঢাকায় এই মর্মে খবর ছড়াইয়াছে যে, এই সকল এলাকায় মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা চরম আঘাত

হানার জন্য প্রস্তুতি গ্রহণ করিতেছে। গত সপ্তাহে একজন সামরিক অফিসার স্বীকার করিয়াছে যে, মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা তাহাদের তৎপরতা বৃদ্ধি করিয়াছে।

এই সামরিক অফিসারটি তাহাদের এই অভিযানকে মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের 'ঠাণ্ডা' করার অভিযান বলিয়া বর্ণনা করে এবং বলে 'কয়দিন অপেক্ষা করুন।'

জিজিরা হইতে চার্চ এবং রিলিফ কর্মীদের বক্তব্য উদ্ধৃত করিয়া এক রিপোর্টে বলা হইয়াছে যে, ঢাকার উত্তরে ১০ মাইল এলাকাব্যাপী হানাদার বাহিনী গণহত্যা এবং গণনির্যাতন চালাইয়া যাইতেছে।

রাঙ্গামাটি ব্যাপটিস্ট মিশনে হানাদার বাহিনী কর্তৃক আক্রান্ত হইয়া চার্লস আর, হাউজার নামক একজন ধর্মযাজক এবং বহু বাঙ্গালী 'নান্' নিহত হন।

বাংলার বাণী, ৭ ডিসেম্বর, ১৯৭১

## বিভিন্ন ঘাঁটি হইতে পাকবাহিনীর পশ্চাৎপসরণ

(নিজস্ব সংবাদদাতা)

আমাদের দুর্ধর্ষ মুক্তিবাহিনী ভারতীয় মিত্রবাহিনীর সাথে কাঁধে কাঁধ মিলিয়ে বাংলাদেশের বিভিন্ন রণাঙ্গনে শত্রু সেনার উপর চূড়ান্ত আঘাত হেনে চলেছেন। মুক্তিবাহিনী আর মিত্রবাহিনীর সম্মিলিত চরম আঘাতে নাজেহাল হয়ে পাকবাহিনী একের পর এক তাদের ঘাঁটিগুলো ছেড়ে দিয়ে পিছু হটতে বাধ্য হচ্ছে। শত্রুসেনারা এখন কয়েকটি ক্যান্টনমেন্টে অবরুদ্ধ হয়ে পড়েছে। মুক্তিবাহিনী ও মিত্রবাহিনী তাদেরকে সর্বদিক থেকে ঘিরে ফেলেছে। তাদের পালাবার আর কোন পথ নেই। যশোর রণাঙ্গনে মুক্তিবাহিনী মিত্রবাহিনীর সহযোগিতায় দুর্ভেদ্য যশোর ক্যান্টনমেন্ট দখল করে নিয়েছেন। যশোর বিমান বন্দর সম্পূর্ণ শত্রুমুক্ত করে আর এক তুমুল সংঘর্ষের পর ঝিনাইদহ শহরটি মুক্তিবাহিনী ও মিত্রবাহিনী দখল করে নেয়। যশোর এখন সম্পূর্ণ শত্রুমুক্ত। রংপুরের লালমনিরহাট বিমান বন্দর আমাদের মুক্তিবাহিনী ও মিত্রবাহিনীর দখলে এসেছে। দিনাজপুর শহর দখল করার জন্য মুক্তিবাহিনী ও মিত্রবাহিনী শত্রুছাউনীর উপর প্রবল আক্রমণ চালিয়েছে। সেখানে এখন তুমুল যুদ্ধ চলছে। কুমিল্লা রণাঙ্গনে আমাদের মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা মিত্রবাহিনীর সহযোগিতায় কুমিল্লা বিমান বন্দর ও কুমিল্লা শহর দখল করে নিয়েছেন। ময়নামতি ক্যান্টনমেন্ট এখন সম্পূর্ণ অবরুদ্ধ। মুক্তিবাহিনী ও মিত্রবাহিনী পাকসেনাদের সমস্ত যোগাযোগ বিচ্ছিন্ন করে তাদেরকে চারিদিক থেকে ঘিরে ফেলেছে। মোমেনশাহী জেলায় কিশোরগঞ্জ, শেরপুর ও জামালপুর শত্রু কবল থেকে মুক্ত করে মুক্তিবাহিনী ও মিত্রবাহিনীর বীরসেনারা মোমেনশাহী শহর ও ক্যান্টনমেন্টের দিকে এগিয়ে যাচ্ছেন। লাকসাম ও আখাউড়া আমাদের বীরসেনা ও মিত্র বাহিনীর পূর্ণ দখলে। আখাউড়া ও কুমিল্লার সংঘর্ষে ৭ শতাধিক খানসেনা নিহত হয়েছে। ছাতক ও শ্রীহট্ট শহর সম্পূর্ণ শত্রুমুক্ত হয়েছে। ঢাকা জেলার মানিকগঞ্জ ও মুন্সিগঞ্জ মহকুমা শত্রু কবল থেকে মুক্ত। চারিদিক থেকে মুক্তিবাহিনী ও মিত্রবাহিনী ঢাকার দিকে দ্রুত গতিতে এগিয়ে আসছে। নারায়ণগঞ্জ থেকে মাত্র ১২ মাইল দূরে মেঘনার তীরে দাউদকান্দি পর্যন্ত আমাদের বীরসেনারা ও মিত্রবাহিনী এসে পৌঁছেছেন। তাদের সুবিশাল দৃষ্টি এখন ঢাকার দিকে।

### তোমরা মরবে কেন ? অস্ত্র ছেড়ে দাও-জেনঃ ম্যানেক্শ

ভারতীয় সেনাবাহিনীর প্রধান জেনারেল ম্যানেক্ শ বাংলাদেশে হানাদার পাকিস্তানী সৈন্যদের প্রতি উদ্দেশ্য করে বলেন, ভারতীয় বাহিনী বাংলাদেশে প্রবেশ করেছে, তোমরা যদি বাঁচতে চাও ভারতীয় বাহিনীর সামনে অস্ত্র ছেড়ে দিয়ে আত্মসমর্পণ কর। তোমাদের বিমান বাহিনী সম্পূর্ণ নিশ্চিহ্ন হয়ে গেছে। ভারতীয় বাহিনী ও মুক্তিবাহিনী তোমাদেরকে সবদিক থেকে ঘিরে ফেলেছে, তোমাদের যোগাযোগ ব্যবস্থা সম্পূর্ণ বিচ্ছিন্ন। তোমাদের আকাশপথ অবরুদ্ধ। জলপথেও তোমরা যোগাযোগ করতে পারবে না। চট্টগ্রাম, খুলনা ও চালনা নদী বন্দরগুলো ভারতীয় নৌবাহিনী ও মুক্তিবাহিনীর হাতে অবরুদ্ধ। বাংলাদেশে তোমরা যে বর্বরতা ও নৃশংসতা চালিয়েছ মুক্তিবাহিনী তার প্রতিশোধ নিতে প্রস্তুত, আর সময় নেই তোমরা যদি বাঁচতে চাও অস্ত্র ছেড়ে দিয়ে আত্মসমর্পণ কর। নতুবা তোমাদেরকে নির্মমভাবে হত্যা করা হবে। তোমরা একটি সুসজ্জিত বাহিনীর সম্মুখীন হয়েছ। তোমরা জান অস্ত্র ছেড়ে দেয়া সৈনিকের পক্ষে গ্লানিকর কিছু নয়। ভারতীয় বাহিনী তোমাদের নিরাপত্তার নিশ্চয়তা দেবে। তোমরা মরবে কেন, ভারতীয় বাহিনীর সামনে অস্ত্র ছেড়ে দিয়ে দেশে ফিরে গিয়ে আত্মীয়-স্বজন ও পরিবারের সাথে পুনর্মিলিত হও।

-বাংলাদেশ, ১০ ডিসেম্বর ১৯৭১

### আফসারের নেতৃত্বে নয়নপুরে ১৪ জন নিহত

১২ই নভেম্বর। হাবিলদার আবদুল হাকিম সাহেব ঢাকা জেলার জয়দেবপুর থানার নয়নপুরে পাকসেনাদের সাথে এক সংঘর্ষে লিপ্ত হন। উক্ত সংঘর্ষে ১৪ জন হানাদার দস্যুসেনা নিহত হয়।

অস্ত্রসহ আত্মসমর্পণ : ১৯শে নভেম্বর, ভালুকা ঘাঁটি হতে পলায়ন করে আবদুল হাকিম নামে এক রাজাকার রাইফেলসহ মুক্তিবাহিনীর শিবিরে আত্মসমর্পণ করে।

কালিয়াকৈরে সাফল্য : ২০শে নভেম্বর। ঢাকা জেলার কালিয়াকৈর থানার অনতিদূরে ঢাকা- টাঙ্গাইল রাস্তার লতিফপুর ব্রীজে দুঃসাহসী হাবিলদার আবদুল হাকিম সাহেবের নেতৃত্বে প্রায় দু'ঘণ্টা যুদ্ধ চলে। উক্ত ব্রীজে পশ্চিমা ছ'জন রেঞ্জার পুলিশ নিহত হয়। নিকটস্থ ধানক্ষেতে রাইফেল ফেলে দিয়ে বাকি রেঞ্জার পুলিশ ও রাজাকার পালিয়ে যায়।

পরপরই পাশের আরেকটি কালভাটে আক্রমণ করে ছ'জন রাজাকারকে গ্রেফতার করা হয় আর তিনজন রাজাকারকে গুলি করা হয়। এখানে ৮টি রাইফেল উদ্ধার করা হয়। রাইফেলের সাথে ৩০০ রাউন্ড গুলিও ছিল।

ধান কাটার সাজ্জা : ৩রা ডিসেম্বর। শুক্রবার বেলা ৩টার সময় যখন রাজাকারদের একটি গ্রুপ ধামশুর গ্রামে ধানকাটার জন্য আসে তখন মুসলেহ উদ্দিনের নেতৃত্বে ২ নং প্লাটুন কমান্ডার নাজিম উদ্দিনের সেকশনটি আক্রমণ চালায়। আক্রমণের প্রথমেই দু'জন রেঞ্জার ও ৪ জন রাজাকার নিহত হয় বাকি কিছু সংখ্যক রাজাকার এক বাড়িতে আশ্রয় নেয়। তখন মর্টারের সাহায্যে গোলাবর্ষণ দ্বারা বাড়িটি একেবারে ধ্বংস করে দেয়া হয়।

বাড়িটির ধ্বংসস্তুপের নিচে ৩ রাজাকারের মৃতদেহ পাওয়া যায়, বাকি সব রাজাকার শুধু অস্ত্র নিয়ে লাশগুলো ফেলেই পালিয়ে যায়।

**হানাদার খতম :** ২রা ডিসেম্বর। কমান্ডার মোহলেহ উদ্দিনের নেতৃত্বে বৃহস্পতিবার বেলা দুটার সময় ভালুকা থেকে পশ্চিমা হানাদারসহ একদল রাজাকার কাঁঠালী গ্রামে বাড়িঘর লুট ও অগ্নিসংযোগ করতে আসে। আমাদের মুক্তিবাহিনীর সেকশন কমান্ডার গিয়াস উদ্দিন এবং ৩নং সেকশন কমান্ডার আবদুল ওয়াহেদের নেতৃত্বে পরিচালিত বাহিনীর অতর্কিত আক্রমণে ৩ জন পাক হানাদার ও ৭ জন রাজাকার নিহত এবং ৭ জন গুরুতররূপে আহত হয়। পরে হানাদারেরা মৃত লাশগুলো নিয়ে পালিয়ে যায়।

**কারগো ধ্বংস :** ৬ই ডিসেম্বর। কালিয়াকৈর থানার অন্তর্গত ঢাকা-টাঙ্গাইল রাস্তার উপর কালিয়াকৈর হতে ছটি আড়াইটনী কারগো ভর্তি পশ্চিমা রেঞ্জার পুলিশ ঢাকার দিকে যাচ্ছিল। হাবিলদার হাকিম সাহেবের নেতৃত্বে একদল সুদক্ষ মুক্তিযোদ্ধা এক অতর্কিত আক্রমণ চালায়। এ আক্রমণের ফলে ৩টি আড়াইটনি কারগো ধ্বংস হয়ে যায়। এখানে ২৭ জন রেঞ্জার পুলিশ নিহত ও ১৩ জন রেঞ্জার পুলিশ আহত হয়।

**কাঁঠালীতে সংঘর্ষ :** ২৩শে নভেম্বর। সেকশন কমান্ডার এমদাদুল হক (দুলু) ও নাজিম উদ্দিন তাঁদের সেকশন নিয়ে সম্মিলিতভাবে কাঁঠালী গ্রামের ধুপজান খালের উত্তর পাশে পাকসেনাদের উপর আক্রমণ করে ৯ জন রেঞ্জার পুলিশ ও ৩৪ জন রাজাকার খতম করেন। এখানে ৪ জন রাজাকার আহত হয়।

**ধুপজানে সংঘর্ষ :** ২৬শে নভেম্বর। ভালুকা থানার কাঁঠালী গ্রামে ঢাকা-ময়মনসিংহ সিএন্ডবি রোডের নিকট ধুপজান খালের পাড়ে মুক্তিবাহিনীর বীর জোয়ানরা এক প্রচণ্ড আক্রমণ চালিয়ে ৩ জন পাকসেনা ও ৪ জন রাজাকার নিহত করেন।

**ভাওলিয়াবাজুতে প্রচণ্ড যুদ্ধ ৩০শে নভেম্বর।** কমান্ডার হালিমের নেতৃত্বে মুক্তিবাহিনীর বীর জোয়ানরা ভাওলিয়াবাজুতে পাক রেঞ্জার ও রাজাকারের উপর এক প্রচণ্ড আক্রমণ চালায়। এ আক্রমণে ২৭ জন রাজাকার নিহত ও বহুসংখ্যক আহত হয়। ঐদিন একজন স্বদেশপ্রেমিক রাজাকার, তার কমান্ডারকে হত্যা করে ৩টি রাইফেল নিয়ে মুক্তিবাহিনীর ক্যাম্পে চলে আসে।

**ধামশুরে ৪ জন পাকসেনা ও ১৩ জন রাজাকার নিহত :** ধামশুর ২রা ডিসেম্বর। প্লাটুন কমান্ডার নাজিমউদ্দিন, দুলু ও সুবেদার মোহলেম উদ্দিনের নেতৃত্বে কাঁঠালী গ্রামের বড় রাস্তায় পাকদস্যু ও রাজাকারের এক বিরাট দলের সাথে এক প্রচণ্ড সংঘর্ষে লিপ্ত হয়। এ সংঘর্ষে ৪ জন পাকসেনা ও ১৩ জন রাজাকার নিহত হয়।

**রাইফেল উদ্ধার :** গত ২৮শে নভেম্বর বিকেল ৪ ঘটিকার সময় হবিরবাড়ী ইউনিয়নের রক্ষীবাহিনী কুখ্যাত দালাল আবুল হাসেমের বাড়িতে তল্লাশী চালিয়ে মোরগের খোয়াড়ে ৯০ রাউন্ড গুলিসহ ১টি ৩০৩ রাইফেল উদ্ধার করে।

**গোলাঘাট সেতু ধ্বংস :** সম্প্রতি কাওরাইদ ও সাতখামারের মাঝে অবস্থিত গোলাঘাট রেল সেতুটি মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের এক দুর্ধর্ষ গেরিলারা পার্টি ডিনামাইট দিয়ে উড়িয়ে দেন। উল্লেখ করা যেতে পারে, এই ৪০ হাত লম্বা সেতুটি বহুদিন যাবত পাকদস্যুদের দ্বারা সুরক্ষিত অবস্থায় ছিল। বর্তমানে ঢাকা ময়মনসিংহ রেল যোগাযোগ ব্যবস্থা সম্পূর্ণ বিপর্যস্ত।

**খাঁ খাঁ খাঁ বক্সীলারে খাঁ পাকসেনারে খাঁ :** ১লা ডিসেম্বর। কালিয়াকৈর থানার এক

পরিত্যক্ত ব্যাংকারে ডিফেন্স নেওয়ার জন্য ৫ জন খানসেনা প্রবেশ করে। ব্যাংকারের মধ্যে করে অলক্ষ্যে এক বিষধর সাপ শীতকালীন ঘুমের প্রয়োজনে আশ্রয় নিয়েছিল, খানসেনারা তা জানত না। কিন্তু উত্যক্ত সাপটি সকল সমরায়োজনকে তুচ্ছ করে নিজের উপস্থিতির চিহ্ন বসিয়ে দেয় বলিষ্ঠ পাঁচ পাঁচটি শরীরের উপর। পরে এদেরকে মৃত অবস্থায় পাওয়া যায় বাংকারটিতে। বিচ্ছিন্নতাবাদী সাপটিকে অবশ্য সেখানে আর দেখতে পাওয়া যায়নি।

চাপড়বাড়িতে তিনজন রাজাকার নিহত : ৪ঠা ডিসেম্বর। ভালুকা থানার চাপড়বাড়িতে বাংলাদেশের দুঃসাহসী মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা পাকসেনাদের সাথে এক যুদ্ধে লিপ্ত হন। ফলে ৩ জন রাজাকার নিহত হয়।

তল্লিতল্লাসহ নিয়াজির পশ্চিম যাত্রা : ৬ই ডিসেম্বরে শ্রুত গায়েবী বেতারের এক ঘোষণায় জানা যায়, বাংলাদেশ থেকে ওয়ার্ল্ডের বেসট সোলজারদের নায়ক আয় মেরা জান, আসমানকে চান, আখোকে তারা, পেয়ারে দামান, লে. জে. এ. এ. কে নিয়াজী তমঘায়ে পাকিস্তান যৌথ বাহিনীর সাঁড়াশী আক্রমণের সামনে বেকায়দা বুঝে তল্লিতল্লাসহ পশ্চিমে পাড়ি জমিয়েছে।

এদিকে বাংলাদেশের কেঁদায় তার মুছোয়াগুলোর সামনে চরমপত্র দাখিল করেছেন মিত্রবাহিনীর চিফ-অব-স্টাফ। বলা হয়েছে, তারা যদি জীবনের মায়া রাখে তাহলে যেন অবিলম্বে আত্মসমর্পণ করে।

ভাওলিয়াবাজুতে ৫ জন পাকসেনা ও ৩ জন রাজাকার নিহত : বিলম্বে প্রাপ্ত সংবাদে জানা গেছে যে, বাওয়া গ্রামে পাকদস্যদের সাথে মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের এক সংঘর্ষ হয়। এ সংঘর্ষে ৫ জন খানসেনা ও ৩ জন রাজাকার নিহত হয়।

খবরে প্রকাশ, গত ১১ই নভেম্বর সে, ক, নুরুল ইসলামের নেতৃত্বে মুষ্টিমেয় কয়েকজন মুক্তিযোদ্ধা পাকদস্যদের একটি বিরাট দলের সাথে সংঘর্ষে লিপ্ত হন। সুদীর্ঘ সময় ধরে সেখানে গোলাগুলি বিনিময় হয়। শেষে বিশেষ কৌশল অবলম্বন করে মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা সরে পড়েন।

উল্লেখ করা যেতে পারে এ যুদ্ধে আমাদের ৬ জন মুক্তিযোদ্ধা শহীদ হন।

রণাঙ্গন সংবাদ : ১০ই ডিসেম্বর, ভালুকা। এখানে প্রাপ্ত সংবাদে প্রকাশ মেজর আফসারের বাহিনী ৭ই ডিসেম্বর হতে ভালুকা থানা তিনদিক থেকে ঘেরাও করে শত্রু সৈন্যদের উপর প্রচণ্ড আক্রমণ চালাতে থাকে। শত্রুরা ৮ তারিখ দিবাগত রাত আড়াইটার দিকে ওখান থেকে সামনে একটি মাত্র পথ খোলা থাকায় সেটি ধরে পালিয়ে যাওয়া শুরু করে। মুক্তিবাহিনীর ডিফেন্স তা টের পেয়ে শত্রুদের পিছনে ধাওয়া করে। রাস্তায় গুলি বিনিময় হওয়ার ফলে ২৫/৩০ জন রাজাকার নিহত হয় এবং ৫৫ জন রাজাকার ৫৫টি রাইফেল, ৪০০০ রাউন্ড গুলি ও কিছু নগদ অর্থসহ আত্মসমর্পণ করে।

উক্ত দুদিনের লড়াইয়ে মোট ৬০ জন রাজাকার নিহত ও প্রচুর সংখ্যক আহত হয়। মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের একজন সামান্য আহত হন। এ অভিযানে যারা সক্রিয় অংশগ্রহণ করেন তারা হলেন কমান্ডার আবুল কাশেম, কমান্ডার ফয়েজ উদ্দিন, কমান্ডার খলিলুর রহমান, কমান্ডার চানমিয়া, সুবেদার মোসলেম উদ্দিন ও আরও অনেকে।

-জাগ্রত বাংলা, ১১ই ডিসেম্বর, ১৯৭১



### যশোর ক্যান্টনমেন্ট দখল : কুমিল্লা ও রংপুর অবরুদ্ধ

যশোর ক্যান্টনমেন্টের পতন হইয়াছে। বাংলাদেশের শত্রুর এই শক্ত দুর্গ আর অন্যতম বৃহৎ সেনাছাউনী এখন মুক্তিসেনা ও ভারতীয় সৈন্যের মিলিত বাহিনীর করায়ত্ত। গত ৭ই ডিসেম্বর মঙ্গলবার বৈকালে ভারতীয় সেনাবাহিনী ও মুক্তিবাহিনী যশোর ক্যান্টনমেন্টে প্রবেশ করে। মিত্রবাহিনী ক্যান্টনমেন্টের নিকটবর্তী হওয়ার পূর্বেই সকল পাকসেনা দুর্গ খালি করিয়া পলায়ন করে।

যশোর ক্যান্টনমেন্টের পতনের সাথে সাথে পদ্মার পশ্চিমে বাংলাদেশের প্রায় অর্ধাংশের শত্রুর রক্ষাব্যবস্থা সম্পূর্ণ ভাঙিয়া পড়িল।

মঙ্গলবার ভোরে ভারতীয় বাহিনী যশোর বিমান বন্দরের কাছে পৌছানোর সাথে সাথেই দখলদার পাক বাহিনী ক্যান্টনমেন্ট ছাড়িয়ে চম্পট দেয়। অসংখ্য বিবর ঘাঁটি পাকা ব্যাংকার আর কংক্রিটের প্রাকারে প্রাকারে ঘেরা এই দুর্ভেদ্য দুর্গ ছাড়িয়ে পাকবাহিনী পড়ি কি মরি খুলনার পথে পলায়ন করে।

মিত্রবাহিনী ও মুক্তিবাহিনী সরাসরি পশ্চিম দিক হইতে যশোর আক্রমণ না করিয়া নিপুণ রণকৌশলের আশ্রয় লইয়া উত্তর-পশ্চিমে চৌগাছা হইতে আকরি ও চুড়ামণকাটি হইয়া উত্তর ও পূর্বদিক হইতে ক্যান্টনমেন্ট ঘিরিয়ে ফেলিলে পাকবাহিনী প্রতিরোধ না করিয়া এইভাবে দুর্গ ছাড়িয়া দেয়।

পলায়নের সময় পাকবাহিনী ক্যান্টনমেন্টের বিপুল অস্ত্রশস্ত্র নিজেদের বিছনাপত্র, রেশন এমনকি কনট্রোল রুমের দেওয়ালজোড়া সামরিক মানচিত্রটিও অক্ষত অবস্থায় ফেলিয়া রাখিয়া যায়।

ক্যান্টনমেন্ট দখলের পর মিত্র বাহিনী ও মুক্তিবাহিনী যশোর শহরে প্রবেশ করে। শহর ছিল তখন জনমানব শূন্য, পরিত্যক্ত। মিত্রবাহিনী ও মুক্তিবাহিনীর আগমনের সাথে সাথে হাজার হাজার মানুষ যাহারা বর্বর পাকবাহিনীর অত্যাচারে গ্রাম গ্রামান্তরে চলিয়া গিয়াছিল তাহারা শহরে ফিরিয়া আসিতে থাকে। মুক্ত যশোরের পথে পথে জনতা অনন্দ উল্লাসে মাতিয়া মিত্রবাহিনী ও মুক্তিবাহিনীকে প্রাণঢালা সম্বর্ধনা জানায়। পরিত্যক্ত বাড়িঘরে ক্রমেই সকলে ফিরিয়ে আসিতেছে ও হাটবাজার চালু হইয়াছে।

দখলদার শত্রুরা পলায়নের পথে যেসব সড়ক ও রেলসেতু ধ্বংস করিয়া দিয়াছিল সেগুলি মেরামত করিয়া যোগাযোগ ব্যবস্থা চালুর কাজ শুরু হইয়াছে। ভারতীয় সেনাবাহিনীর জওয়ান ও মুক্তিবাহিনীর সাথে জনগণ এইসব কাজে হাত লাগাইয়াছে।

### সিলেট ও কুমিল্লা দখল

যশোর ক্যান্টনমেন্ট পতনের দিনেই পূর্ব রণাঙ্গনে মিত্র বাহিনী ও মুক্তিবাহিনী সিলেট ও কুমিল্লা শহর শত্রুমুক্ত করে। মিত্র বাহিনী হেলিকপ্টারে সিলেট অবতরণ করে এবং পাকবাহিনীকে শহর হইতে বিতাড়িত করিয়া শালুটিকর বিমানক্ষেত্র অবরোধ করিয়া রাখিয়াছে।

কুমিল্লার ময়নামতি ক্যান্টনমেন্টে কিছু সংখ্যক পাকবাহিনী অবরুদ্ধ হইয়া আছে। উহাদের পালাবার পথ নাই। এদিকে মিত্র বাহিনী দাউদকান্দি পর্যন্ত চলিয়া আসিয়াছে। ব্রাহ্মণবাড়িয়া শত্রুমুক্ত করিয়া আশুগঞ্জ হইতে মেঘনা পার হইয়া ভৈরবে উপনীত হইয়াছে মিত্র বাহিনী ও মুক্তিবাহিনী।

## দিনাজপুর- রংপুর

বাংলাদেশের উত্তর-পশ্চিমে ঠাকুরগাঁও, পীরগঞ্জসহ সদর শহর ছাড়া দিনাজপুর জেলার সবটাই মুক্ত হইয়াছে। সদর শহর দখলের জন্য এই রিপোর্ট লেখার সময় পর্যন্ত লড়াই চলিতেছে।

রংপুরের বিস্তীর্ণ অঞ্চল মুক্ত হওয়ার পর সৈয়দপুরের সাব-ক্যান্টনমেন্টে শত্রুরা অবরুদ্ধ হইয়া আছে।

—মুক্তিযুদ্ধ ১২ ডিসেম্বর, ১৯৭১

### টাঙ্গাইলসহ বিভিন্ন জেলা সদর মুক্ত : ঢাকার পতন আসন্ন

১২ই ডিসেম্বর। টাঙ্গাইল জেলা শহর মুক্ত করার জন্যে স্থানীয় মুক্তিবাহিনী পূর্ব হতে বিভিন্ন দিক থেকে শত্রুর উপর আঘাত হানতে থাকেন, বিশেষ করে তারা টাঙ্গাইল ঢাকা রাস্তার বহু গুরুত্বপূর্ণ সেতু ধ্বংস করে দেন এবং বাসাইল মুক্ত করেন। ১২ই ডিসেম্বর ভারতীয় মিত্রবাহিনী ও আমাদের মুক্তিবাহিনী সম্মিলিত আক্রমণ পরিচালনা করেন। এর আগে বহু সংখ্যক ভারতীয় ছত্রিসেনা টাঙ্গাইল শহরের আশেপাশে অবতরণ করেছিলেন। অবস্থা সংকটজনক দেখে পাকবাহিনী ঢাকার দিকে পালিয়ে যেতে শুরু করে। ফলে বিনা রক্তপাতে টাঙ্গাইল মুক্ত হয়। ১২ই ডিসেম্বর সকাল ১০টার সময় মিলিতবাহিনী শহরে প্রবেশ করেন।

টাঙ্গাইলে ১৪৭২ জন রাজাকার, ৫০০ পাকসেনা ও ২৯৪ জন মিলিশিয়াকে বন্দী করা হয়েছে। এছাড়া কিছু সংখ্যক দালালও ধরা পড়েছে।

ইতিপূর্বে ময়মনসিংহ, যশোর, সিলেট ও কুমিল্লাসহ বহু গুরুত্বপূর্ণ শহর মুক্ত হয়ে গেছে। ঢাকা নগরী চারদিকে থেকে ঘেরাও করা হয়েছে। খণ্ড খণ্ড লড়াই চলছে। মিত্রবাহিনীর বিমান আক্রমণ ঠেকাবার কোন ক্ষমতাই পাকজঙ্গীশাহীর নেই। ফলে ঢাকার পতন আসন্ন ও অবধারিত হয়ে উঠেছে।

মিত্রবাহিনীর চীপ-অব-স্টাফ জেনারেল ম্যানেকশ অধিকৃত বাংলাদেশের পাক সামরিক প্রধান লে: জেনারেল নিয়াজীকে তার লোকজন ও অস্ত্রশস্ত্রসহ আত্মসমর্পণ করার জন্যে আহ্বান জানাচ্ছেন। বলা হচ্ছে, অনিবার্য মৃত্যুর হাত হতে রক্ষা পাওয়ার জন্যে আত্মসমর্পণই সর্বোত্তম পথ।

**লড়াই এখনও চলছে :** ১৪ ডিসেম্বর। ময়মনসিংহ থেকে পলাতক পাকসেনাদের একটি দল জামালপুর হয়ে মধুপুর গড়ে প্রবেশ করে এবং টাঙ্গাইল ও ময়মনসিংহ জেলার মধ্যবর্তী বন এলাকা দিয়ে ঢাকার দিকে অগ্রসর হতে থাকে। কালিহাতি থানার কালিয়া ইউনিয়নের রক্ষীবাহিনী খবর পেয়ে দলটিকে অনুসরণ করে। কচুয়ার দক্ষিণ-পূর্বে একটি বনে এদের গতিরোধ করার প্রচেষ্টা চালানো হয়। মেজর আফসারের ফৌজেরা সিগন্যাল মারফত সংবাদ পেয়ে পাকসেনাদের ঘিরে ফেলেন ও তাদের আত্মসমর্পণ করাতে চেষ্টা করেন। কিন্তু বর্বরদের দলটি তা না করে দক্ষিণ দিকে যেতে থাকে। সেদিকে অবরুদ্ধ হলে তারা পূর্বদিকে মোড় নেয়, এবং সুবিধাজনক জায়গা পেলেই গুলি ছুড়তে থাকে। ১৫ তারিখ এ খবর লেখা পর্যন্ত

তারা একই পন্থা অবলম্বন করে চলছে। এ পর্যন্ত নিহতের সংখ্যা ৪৮ জন ও ধরা পড়েছে ৩ জন বন্দীদের মধ্যে কয়েকজন গুরুতররূপে আহত। এরা পাঞ্জাব রেজিমেন্টের সৈন্য।

আমাদেরও ৫ জন মুক্তিযোদ্ধা আহত হয়েছেন। এদের মধ্যে রয়েছেন মেজর আফসারের তৃতীয় পুত্র নাজিম উদ্দীন আহমেদ। অন্যান্যরা হলেন নাজিম উদ্দীন, আবদুল খালেখ, আবুল কাসেম ও বসির উদ্দিন। এ ছাড়াও রক্ষী বাহিনীর একজন আহত ও ৩ জন নিরীহ গ্রামবাসী নিহত হয়েছেন। প্রসঙ্গত উল্লেখ্য যে, ১৫ তারিখ থেকে মেজর আফসার নিজে যুদ্ধ পরিচালনা করেছেন পাকসেনাদের প্রতি বারবার আত্মসমর্পণের নির্দেশ দেয়া সত্ত্বেও তারা এখনও অস্ত্র চালিয়ে যাচ্ছে।

**কালিয়াকৈরে সংঘর্ষ :** ১৪ই ডিসেম্বর, কালিয়াকৈর। টাঙ্গাইল মুক্ত করার পর যখন মিত্রবাহিনী ও মুক্তিবাহিনী ঢাকা অভিমুখে তাদের ত্রিমুখী অভিযান শুরু করেন, ঠিক তখনই প্রায় ৬০০ জন হানাদার পাকসেনা ঢাকার সেনানিবাস হতে বেরিয়ে এসে কালিয়াকৈর বন এলাকায় ঢুকে পড়ে। টের পেয়ে আমাদের মুক্তিবাহিনীর হাবিলদার হাকিমের নেতৃত্বে মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা এদের সাথে এক পচণ্ড সংঘর্ষে লিপ্ত হয়। শত্রুরা এ সংঘর্ষের সামনে টিকতে না পেরে বিভিন্ন দিকে ছড়িয়ে পড়ে। মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা সুযোগ মত চরম আঘাত হানার জন্য হানাদারদের অনুসরণ করে চলেছে।

**ঢাকার পথে :** ১৫ই ডিসেম্বর। মেজর আফসারের এক দল বীর গেরিলাযোদ্ধা ঢাকা আক্রমণ অভিযানে অংশগ্রহণ করার জন্যে গতকাল ঢাকার পথে যাত্রা শুরু করেছেন।

**নিয়াজীর আর্তনাদ :** ১৫ই ডিসেম্বর। ঢাকা শহরকে উত্তর, উত্তর-পূর্ব ও পশ্চিম দিক থেকে মিত্র ও মুক্তিবাহিনীর বীরযোদ্ধারা অষ্টোপাশের ন্যায় আষ্টেপৃষ্ঠে বেঁধে ফেলেছেন। জানা গেছে যে তারা ভারী অস্ত্রশস্ত্রে অতি সুসজ্জিত, এবং ঢাকা শহরের সামরিক লক্ষ্যস্থলসমূহ তাদের কামানের আওতায় এসে গেছে।

এ পরিপ্রেক্ষিতে পাকসেনাবাহিনীর পূর্বাঞ্চলীয় শাখার প্রধান লে: জে: এ, এ, কে, নিয়াজী ত্রাহি ডাক ছেড়েছেন। নির্বিচারে গণহত্যার এ পুরোহিতটি ভারতীয় বাহিনীর চীফ-অব ষ্টাফকে অনুরোধ জানিয়েছেন। যুদ্ধবিরতির জন্যে। জেনারেল মানেক শ' তার আবেদন মঞ্জুর করে কাল সকাল সাড়ে নটা নাগাদ যুদ্ধ বিরতি দিয়েছেন। এ মেয়াদ শেষ হওয়ার আগেই নিয়াজীকে জানাতে হবে তিনি তার লোকজনসহ আত্মসমর্পণ করতে সম্মত কিনা। অন্যথায় উক্ত সময় অতিক্রম করার সাথে সাথেই.....।

-জাগ্রত বাংলা, ১৬ ডিসেম্বর, ১৯৭১

\*\*\*

### বাংলার বিভিন্ন এলাকার সহিত কুমিল্লাও শত্রু মুক্ত

গত ৮ই ডিসেম্বর বুধবার প্রত্যুশে শহরবাসী কুমিল্লা শহরকে যেন হালকা, স্বচ্ছ ও পবিত্র বলিয়া দেখিতে পায়। এবং কিছুক্ষণের মধ্যেই জানিতে পারে কুমিল্লা শহর শত্রুমুক্ত এবং মুক্তি ও মিত্রবাহিনী কুমিল্লা শহরে পৌঁছিতেছে। এই আনন্দে জনগণ আনন্দ উল্লাসে একে অন্যের সহিত আলিঙ্গন ও “জয় বাংলা” ধ্বনি দিতে থাকে।

এই সঙ্গে সর্বপ্রথম কুমিল্লা কোর্ট রোডে সহকারী সমবায় রেজিস্ট্রার অফিসও সামরেজিস্ট্রার অফিস গৃহের উপরে স্বাধীন বাংলার পতাকা উড়িতে দেখা যায়। তার পরপরই প্রতিটি গৃহে স্বাধীন বাংলার পতাকা শোভা পাইতে থাকে।

সকাল আটটা নাগাদ শহরের উত্তর পূর্ব সীমান্ত হইতে বাংলার দুলাল মুক্তিবাহিনীরা ক্ষিপ্ততার সহিত শহরে প্রবেশ করে এবং বঙ্গ শাদুল ও মিত্রবাহিনীর সহিত কাঁধে কাঁধ মিলাইয়া ময়নামতির দিকে ধাবিত হইতে থাকে, কেহ কেহ আবার শহর প্রদক্ষিণ করিয়া জনগণকে স্বাধীনতার মোবারকবাদ জানাইতে থাকে।

এখানে উল্লেখযোগ্য যে, গত ৬ই ডিসেম্বর বিকাল চারটা হইতে কারফিউ এবং রাত্রে সম্পূর্ণ ব্ল্যাক আউট ঘোষণা করা হয়। ঐ দিন বিকাল ৪টায় খবর পাওয়া যায় যে, খান সেনারা সীমান্ত হইতে পশ্চাদপসরণ করিয়া শহর সংলগ্ন গোমতী নদীর তীরে অবস্থান করিতে থাকে। সন্ধ্যায় শহরে বিদ্যুৎ সরবরাহ সম্পূর্ণ বন্ধ থাকায় কুমিল্লা ইলেকট্রিক পাওয়ার হাউসে টেলিফোনে অনুসন্ধান করিতে গেলে জনৈক ব্যক্তি জানান যে, ইলেকট্রিক সাপ্লাই সাময়িকভাবে বন্ধ রহিয়াছে। এই সঙ্গে তিনি ইহাও জানান যে, পাওয়ার হাউসে প্রহরারত পাঞ্জাবী পুলিশ বাহিনী ঠিক সন্ধ্যায় উধাও হইয়া গিয়াছে। তার পরক্ষণেই কুমিল্লা টেলিফোন এক্সচেঞ্জ হইতে জনৈক বাঙ্গালী পুলিশ জানান যে, এক্সচেঞ্জে প্রহরারত পাঞ্জাবী পুলিশ দলও পালাইয়াছে এবং যাওয়ার সময় তাহাদের দায়িত্বভার সম্বন্ধে বাঙ্গালী পুলিশ বা টেলিফোন এক্সচেঞ্জ অফিসের কাহাকেও কিছু বলিয়া যায় নাই। তার পরই আমরা পুলিশ লাইনের নিকটবর্তী এলাকা হইতে অনুসন্ধান করিয়া জানিতে পারি যে, পুলিশ লাইন হইতেও পাঞ্জাবী পুলিশ বাহিনী এই কারফিউ এবং ব্ল্যাক আউটের সাহায্য লইয়া তাহারা ময়নামতি ক্যান্টনমেন্টে আশ্রয় লইয়াছে।

ঐ রাত ৯টা হইতে শেষ রাত অবধি শহরতলী এলাকা হইতে খানসেনাদিগকে মুক্তিবাহিনী ও মিত্রবাহিনীরা ধাওয়া করিয়া শহরের পশ্চিমাঞ্চলে ক্যান্টনমেন্ট এলাকায় কোণঠাসা করিয়া রাখে। তারপর হইতে যুদ্ধের দ্বিতীয় পর্য্যায় ক্যান্টনমেন্ট দখলের অভিযান চলে।

### ক্যান্টনমেন্ট বন্দী শিবির হইতে ৩০টি পরিবারের মুক্তিলাভ

কুমিল্লা শহর বিজয়ের পর খান সেনারা ক্যান্টনমেন্ট বন্দী শিবির হইতে একজন মেজর, একজন ক্যাপ্টেন জুনিয়র কমিশন্ড অফিসারের পরিবারসহ ত্রিশটি পরিবারের লোকজনকে মুক্তি দেয়। কুমিল্লা পুলিশ বাহিনী একটি ট্রাক যোগে কয়েক দফায় উক্ত ত্রিশটি পরিবারের লোকজনকে কুমিল্লা কোতওয়ালী থানায় আনা হয়। থানা হইতে তাহারা নিজ নিজ বাড়ী ঘর আত্মীয় স্বজনের নিকট ফিরিয়া যায়। এই দীর্ঘ আট মাস তের দিন পর মুক্তি পাইয়া এলাকায় পৌঁছিলেও তাহারা সঠিকভাবে জানিতে পারে নাই তাহাদের পরিবারের কর্তা ব্যক্তির কোথায় আছে বা আদৌ জীবিত আছে কি না।

### ১৯৭৭ জন বন্দী

বাংলাদেশ সামরিক বাহিনীর কুমিল্লাস্থ সদর দফতর হইতে ইস্ট বেঙ্গল রেজিমেন্টের নবম বেটালিয়ানের কমান্ডিং অফিসার মেজর আইনুদ্দিন হইতে জানা যায় যে, গত ৮ই ডিসেম্বর হইতে ১৪ই ডিসেম্বর সাত দিন চাঁদপুর হইতে ৭ জন অফিসার সহ ১,৩০০ জন,

চান্দিনা হইতে ১১ জন অফিসারসহ ৪০১ জন ও কুমিল্লা হইতে জে, সি, ও সহ ২৭৬ জন মোট ১৯৭৭ জন পাকবাহিনীর সৈনিককে বন্দী করা হয়। এর মধ্যে অধিকাংশই আত্মসমর্পণকারী।

### বঙ্গ শার্দুল মুক্তিবাহিনী ও মিত্রবাহিনীর সম্মিলিত আক্রমণে ক্যান্টনমেন্ট পতনের মুখে

বাংলাদেশ সামরিক বাহিনীর কুমিল্লার সদর দফতর হইতে ইষ্ট বেঙ্গল রেজিমেন্টের ৯নং বেটালিয়ানের কমান্ডিং অফিসার মেজর আইনুদ্দিন হইতে জান যায় যে গত ৬ই ডিসেম্বর হইতে ইষ্ট বেঙ্গল রেজিমেন্টের এই বেটালিয়ান, সম্মিলিত মুক্তিবাহিনী ও মিত্র বাহিনীর ঝাট রেজিমেন্টের ১৪নং বেটালিয়ান সংঙ্গে লইয়া কুমিল্লার পূর্বাঞ্চলে ধনপুর, সুয়াগাজী ও চিওড়ার পাক বাহিনীর তিনটি দুর্ধর্ষ অবরোধকে চূর্ণ বিচূর্ণ করিয়া ৭ই ডিসেম্বর বেঙ্গল রেজিমেন্টের ৯নং বেটালিয়ান প্রথম কুমিল্লায় প্রবেশ করে।

এখানে উল্লেখযোগ্য যে, বেঙ্গল রেজিমেন্টের এই বেটালিয়ানটি প্রথম কুমিল্লা প্রবেশ করিয়া বর্তমানে শহরের পশ্চিমাঞ্চলে ময়নামতি ক্যান্টনমেন্টের পারে আঘাত হানিতেছে। এই ব্যটালিয়ান গত মঙ্গলবার অপরাহ্ন দুই ঘটিকায় দুর্গাপুর গ্রাম হইতে পাকবাহিনীকে পিছু হটাইয়া আরও অগ্রসর হইয়াছে। গত মঙ্গলবার দুর্গাপুর যুদ্ধে বহু সংখ্যক পাকবাহিনীর সৈনিক হতাহত হয়। এখানে আরও উল্লেখ করা যাইতে পারে যে, কুমিল্লা শহরে প্রবেশকালে পাকবাহিনীর একটি দুর্ধর্ষ গোলন্দাজ বাহিনীকেও এই বঙ্গ শার্দুলরা পরাস্ত করিয়াছিলেন।

বর্তমানে বঙ্গ শার্দুল মুক্তিবাহিনী ও মিত্রবাহিনী পাকিস্তানে শ্রেষ্ঠ ক্যান্টনমেন্ট ময়নামতিকে চতুর্দিক হইতে এমনিভাবে ঘেরাও করিয়া অগ্রসর হইতেছে যার ফলে ক্যান্টনমেন্ট হইতে খান সেনারা তাদের অগ্রগতিকে বাধা দেওয়ার পরিবর্তে দলে দলে আত্মসমর্পণ করিতেছে। এছাড়া প্রত্যহ মিত্র বাহিনীর বিমান অনবরত বোমা বর্ষণ করিয়া চলিয়াছে। ইহার পরিপ্রেক্ষিতে যে কোন মুহূর্তে এই ক্যান্টনমেন্ট পতন ঘটিবে বলিয়া আশা করা যাইতেছে।

—আমোদ, ১৬ ডিসেম্বর, ১৯৭১

### হানাদার বাহিনীর পলায়ন ও দলে দলে আত্মসমর্পণ :

#### ঢাকা ঘেরাও : তেজগাঁ দুর্গ কামানের লক্ষ্যের মধ্যে

বাংলাদেশ, ১৪ই ডিসেম্বর। মুক্তিবাহিনী ও ভারতীয় মিত্র বাহিনী একই সঙ্গে মির্জাপুর, নরসিংদী ও দাউদকান্দি হইতে ঢাকার দিকে আগাইয়া চলিয়াছে ঢাকা এখন তিন দিক হইতে পরিবেষ্টিত।

গতকাল টাঙ্গাইলকে সম্পূর্ণরূপে মুক্ত করিয়া মির্জাপুর পর্যন্ত পৌছান হইয়াছে। নরসিংদী হইতে অগ্রসরকালে হানাদার বাহিনী বাধা দিলে তাহাদের উপর বোমা বর্ষণ করা হয়। খুলনা শহরে তীব্র লড়াই চলিতেছে। ইতিমধ্যে মুক্তিবাহিনী ও মিত্রবাহিনী বগুড়ার উপকণ্ঠে পৌছিয়া গিয়াছে।

গতকাল দিল্লীতে ভারতীয় মিত্রবাহিনীর জনৈক মুখপাত্র প্রকাশ করেন যে, ২৪ হইতে ৪৮ ঘণ্টার মধ্যে ঢাকার চারপাশে সুদৃঢ় ব্যূহ রচনা সম্ভব হইবে। এখনই ঢাকা ক্যান্টনমেন্ট মিত্রবাহিনীর আর্টিলারীর পাল্লার মধ্যে আসিয়া গিয়াছে। ইত্যবসরে পদ্মার উপরে হার্ডিঞ্জ ব্রীজ

আমাদের নিয়ন্ত্রণ আসিয়াছে। এই ব্রীজের পাড়ে পাকশী এবং তারপরেই ইশ্বরদী। গতকাল (মঙ্গলবার) স্থল বাহিনীর সাহায্যে মিত্রবাহিনী ভেড়ামারা, পাবনা, রংপুর, ময়নামতি ও নরসিংদীতে শত্রুদের অবস্থানের উপর বোমাবর্ষণ করে।

ওদিকে মিত্রবাহিনী ও মুক্তিবাহিনী ফেনী হইতে চট্টগ্রামের পথে সীতাকুণ্ডে গিয়া পৌঁছিয়াছে। খুলনাতে যদিও তীব্র লড়াই চলিতেছে তথাপি দৌলতপুরের পতনের পর হানাদারদের আর তেমন মনোবল নাই।

### সম্পাদকীয় : নিষ্ক্রমের হুমকি ও সপ্তম নৌবহর

বাংলাদেশ মুক্তির দ্বারপ্রান্তে। ঢাকা শহরকে শত্রুকবল মুক্ত করার জন্য তুমুল যুদ্ধ চলিতেছে। বাংলাদেশের মাটি হইতে হানাদার শত্রুকে নিশ্চিহ্ন করার এই চূড়ান্ত সংগ্রামের মুহূর্তে নিষ্ক্রম হুমকি দিয়াছে। আক্রমণকারী ইসলামাবাদের জঙ্গীচক্রকে যুদ্ধ বন্ধ করিতে বলার পরিবর্তে নিষ্ক্রম ভারতের বিরুদ্ধে হুকুম দিতেছে। জঙ্গী ইয়াহিয়ার বুট চম্বনকারী মাও সে তুঙ্গ-এর চীন তার দোসর।

বাংলাদেশে সরাসরি হস্তক্ষেপের জন্য নিষ্ক্রম সরকার বঙ্গোপসাগরে সপ্তম নৌবহর পাঠাইয়া দিয়াছে এইভাবে ঊনবিংশ শতাব্দীর গানবোট পলিসি আজ নিষ্ক্রম সরকার গ্রহণ করিয়াছে। ভারতকে ভয় দেখাইয়া ও হুমকি দিয়া বাংলাদেশের শত্রুর বিরুদ্ধে মিত্রশক্তির অভিযানকে বানচাল করাই ইহার লক্ষ্য। ইহা নিষ্ক্রম সাহেবদের পুরাতন খেলা। দ্বিতীয় মহাযুদ্ধের পর ১৯৪৮ সালে ইতালীর সাধারণ নির্বাচনের সময় আটলান্টিক সাগরে ও ভূমধ্যসাগরে আমেরিকা নৌবহর পাঠাইয়াছিল। লেবাননের প্রেসিডেন্ট নির্বাচনের সময় ১৯৫৩ সালে ৬ষ্ঠ নৌবহর হইতে বৈরুতে সৈন্য নামাইয়াছিল। দক্ষিণ আমেরিকার বিভিন্ন দেশে গণতান্ত্রিক সরকারের পতন ঘটানোর জন্য সেখানকার সমুদ্রে বার বার নৌবহর পাঠাইয়াছে। আজ স্বাধীন বাংলাদেশকে আতুড় ঘরে গলা টিপিয়া মারার জন্য সপ্তম নৌবহর পাঠাইয়াছে বাংলাদেশের দরিয়া বঙ্গোপসাগরে। কিন্তু স্বাধীন বাংলাদেশকে গলা টিপিয়া মারা তাহার অসাধ্য। তবুও সপ্তম নৌবহর পাঠাইবার পিছনে তাহার আরও একটি উদ্দেশ্য রহিয়াছে তাহা হইল স্বাধীন বাংলাদেশের সরকারকে দেখানো। এজন্যই বাংলাদেশের মার্কিন নাগরিকদের “নিরাপত্তা বিধান ও উদ্ধারের” জন্য নৌবহর পাঠানো হইয়াছে বলিয়া সাফাই গাহিতেছে। যেখানে পাকিস্তানের করাচী প্রভৃতি শহরের মার্কিন নাগরিকদের বিমানে অপসারণ করা হইয়াছে সেখানে বাংলাদেশের নৌবহর পাঠানো কেন? বাংলাদেশের ঢাকা শহর হইতে অন্যান্য বিদেশী যাত্রীদের যেভাবে বিমানে অপসারণ করা হইয়াছে তাহারা সে পথে কেন গেলেন না? তাহাদের উদ্দেশ্য দ্বিবিধ, হানাদার সৈন্যদের হত্যাবশিষ্টদের রক্ষা করার ‘পবিত্র দায়িত্ব’ ও তাহারা নিয়াছেন। তাই রাওফরমান আলির আত্মসমর্পণে ইয়াহিয়া প্রথমে অনুমতি দিয়াছিল কিন্তু পরে মত পাল্টাইয়াছে। সপ্তম নৌবহরের গতিবিধি পাকিস্তান সরকার পরম উল্লাসের সহিত বার বার ঘোষণায় উল্লেখ করিতেছে।

প্রথম উদ্দেশ্যের কথা আগেই বলিয়াছি। অপরদিকে ‘কাগজের বাঘের’ নয়া দোস্ত চীন ইয়াহিয়ার পক্ষ লইয়া জাতিসংঘে, নিরাপত্তা পরিষদে আর পিকিং-এর বেতারে ভারত বিরোধী তথ্য সোভিয়েট বিরোধী কুৎসা চালাইতেছে। বাংলাদেশের মুক্তি সংগ্রামের পদে পদে বিরুদ্ধাচরণ করিতেছে।

কোথায় গেল তাহার বড় বড় সাম্রাজ্যবাদ বিরোধী বুলি। সপ্তম নৌবহরের এই গতিবিধিতে চীন নীরব কেন? আমরা চীনকে তার নিজের চরকায় তেল দিতে বলি। দেশের অবিচ্ছেদ্য অংশ তাইওয়ানে মার্কিন ঘাঁটি তাহার চোখে পড়ে না, চোখে পড়ে বাংলাদেশে ভারতীয় সৈন্যের অভিযান। মার্কিন সাম্রাজ্যবাদ তাইওয়ান দখল করিয়া রাখিয়াছে তাই নিয়া জাতিসঙ্ঘ ও নিরাপত্তা পরিষদে তাহার গলাবাজী শুনি না। শুনি ভারত নাকি 'পাকিস্তানের একটা অংশ' দখল করিয়া নিতেছে। মহান চীনকে তাহার বর্তমান নেতারা মার্কিন সাম্রাজ্যবাদের গাধাবোটে পরিণত করিয়াছে।

তাই মার্কিন সপ্তম নৌবহরের গতিবিধির সহিত তাল মিলাইয়া চীন ভারতের উত্তর সীমান্তে তিব্বতে সৈন্য মোতায়েন করার উদ্যোগ নিয়াছে। তিব্বতে চীনা সৈন্য চলাচলের পিছনে ভারতকে ব্লাকমেইল করার দুরভিসন্ধি রহিয়াছে।

নতুন বাংলা, ১৬ ডিসেম্বর, ১৯৭১

## নির্ঘণ্ট

অ

অগ্রদূত (পত্রিকা), ৮৩৫, ৮৪৮, ৮৬৯,

আ

আইনুদ্দিন, ডা: ৮৪০,

আইনুদ্দিন, মেজর, ৮৯৭, ৮৯৮,

আওয়ামী লীগ, ৬২৬, ৬৪২, ৭৪৯-৫০, ৭৫২-  
৫৭, ৭৭৪-৭৫, ৮৩০,  
৮৩১,

আকবর, আলী, ২৬৩,

আকবর, আলী (রাজা), ২৩১,

আখঞ্জি, (সে: লে:) তাহের উদ্দিন, ৭৪১-৪২,

আজাদ, আবুল কালাম, ২৬৪,

আজাদ, (লে: নায়েক) আবুল কালাম, ২৬৩,  
২৬৪-৬৫,

আজিজ, সে: লে: (শহীদ), ৭৩৯,

আজিজ, আবদুল (শহীদ), ৮৩৭,

আট নং সেক্টর, ৩৮৫, ৩৮৬, ৩৯৪, ৩৯৬,  
৪০৩, ৪০৬-০৭, ৪৩২,  
৪৩৮, ৪৪৯, ৪৫৩, ৪৬৩,  
৪৬৫, ৪৮৩, ৪৯১, ৫১৭,  
৫২২, ৫২৮, ৫৪২, ৫৪৪,  
৫৪৬, ৫৪৯, ৫৫১, ৫৫৭,  
৫৭৪, ৬৮১, ৬৮৪, ৬৯০,  
৭২৪, ৭৩০, ৭৩১, ৭৩২-  
৩৩, ৭৪১-৪৩, ৭৪৪-৪৫,  
৮১৯,

আনন্দবাজার পত্রিকা, ৭৬৪-৬৫, ৭৭৫-৭৬,  
৭৮২-৮৩, ৭৮৯-৯২,  
৮১৬, ৮২৯, ৮৩৩, ৮৬০,

৮৬৯, ৮৭০,

আনিস, সে: লে:, ৭৪৪-৪৫,

আফসার (মুক্তিযোদ্ধা অধিনায়ক), ৮৫০,  
৮৯১, ৮৯৩, ৮৯৫, ৮৯৬,

আবছার, নূরুল, ২৬৪,

আবদুল্লাহ (সে: লে:) খোকন, ৭৩৮,

আবেদীন, জয়নাল, ২৬৩,

আবেদীন, জয়নাল, ২৬৪,

আবেদীন, জয়নাল, ৬৮১,

আবেদীন, জয়নাল (সাংবাদিক), ৮৩৫,

আমু কেরানী, ৭৯৯,

‘আমোদ’ (পত্রিকা), ৮৯৮,

‘আল-আব্বাস’(পাক জাহাজ), ৭৮৪, ৭৮৭-  
৮৮, ৮৩২,

আলম, আনোয়ার-উল, ৬২০,

আলম, জামসেদ, ২৬৪,

আলম, নূরুল, ২৬৪,

আলম, বদিউল, ২৬৪,

আলম, মোহাম্মদ রফিকুল, ৬০৩,

আলম, শাহ, ৩৩৪,

আলী, (সুবেদার) কোরবান, ৮৫১,

আলী, নেওয়ার (শহীদ), ৭৯৬-৯৭,

আলী, (সে: লে:) মোহাম্মদ, ৭৪৩-৪৪,

আলী, মোহাম্মদ, ৬১০,

আলী, শওকত, ৬০৭,

আলী, হযরত, ৬১৩,

আলী, (নায়েক) হযরত, ৬৮৪,

আলী, হায়দার, ৬২০,

আলীম, ৬৩৮,

আলীম, মু, আ, ৬২০, ৬২১,

আসাদুজ্জামান, (সে: লে:) মো:, ৭৪৩-৪৪,



আহমদ, কবীর, ২৬৩,  
 আহমদ, তাজুদ্দিন, ২১৫, ২১৯, ৮২৩, ৮৪৭,  
 আহমদ, নূর, ৩৩৪,  
 আহমেদ, (সে: লে:) গিয়াস, ৭৪২-৪৩,  
 আহমেদ, নাজিম উদ্দীন, ৮৯১,  
 আহমেদ, সালেহ, ২৬৪,  
 'আহ্মান' (কবিতা), ২৯, ৩০,  
 আহসান, (সে:লে:) জামিল, ৭৩৯,  
 'আয়না' (কবিতা), ৩১,

## ই

ইউ,এন, আই, ৭৬০-৬১, ৭৭৩-৭৪, ৭৭৬,  
 ৭৮৪, ৭৮৭-৮৮, ৭৯২-  
 ৯৩, ৮২৮, ৮৩৩, ৮৪১,

ইউনুস, মিয়া, ৬৮১, ৬৯০,  
 ইউসুফ, মো:, ২৬৪,  
 ইউসুফ, মোহাম্মদ, ৮১৯,  
 ইসলাম, (সে: লে:) আমিনুল, ৭৪১-৪২,  
 ইসলাম, জাহিরুল, ২৬৪,  
 ইসলাম, তাজুল, ৮৩০,  
 ইসলাম, নজরুল, ৮৩৪,  
 ইসলাম, নূরুল, ৮৯২-৯৩,  
 ইসলাম, মুফিজুল, ২৬৪,  
 ইসলাম, মো: সিরাজুল (শহীদ), ৭১৬,  
 ইসলাম, (মেজর) রফিক-উল, ৬৪৩, ৬৪৯,  
 ইসলাম, (সে:লে:) রফিকুল, ৭৪৩-৪৪,  
 ইসলাম, সেখুল, ২৬৪,  
 ইসলাম, সৈয়দ নজরুল, ৭৩৬, ৮২৩,  
 ইসহাক, মৌলানা মহম্মদ, ৮১০-১১,

## উ

উদ্দিন, আফহার, ৬০৭,  
 উদ্দিন, কামাল, ২৬৪,  
 উদ্দিন, গিয়াস, ৮৯১-৯২,  
 উদ্দিন, ডা:, ৬০৭,  
 উদ্দিন, ফয়েজ, ৮৯৩,  
 উদ্দিন, বসির, ৮৯৬,  
 উদ্দিন, মঈন, ২৬৪,  
 উদ্দিন (সুবেদার) মোসলেম, ৮৯২, ৮৯৩,  
 উদ্দিন মোহলেহ, ৮৯১,  
 উদ্দিন সাহাব, ২৬৪,  
 উদ্দিন, নাজিম, ৮৯১, ৮৯২,  
 উল্লাহ, মাওলানা আহমদ, ৮৫১,

## এ

এ, এফ, পি, ৮৮৯,  
 এক নং সেক্টর, ৫৮২-৮৩, ৫৮৫, ৫৮৭,  
 ৫৮৯, ৫৯০, ৫৯৪, ৫৯৫,  
 ৫৯৬, ৫৯৭, ৬৪০, ৬৪৩,  
 ৬৪৯, ৬৫৯,  
 এগারো নং সেক্টর, ৬০৬-০৮, ৬১০-১৩,  
 ৬১৫-১৮, ৬২২, ৬৩৮,  
 ৬৬৪, ৭৩৮, ৭৪৩-৪৪,  
 এ, পি, ৭৬৯-৭০, ৭৮১-৮২, ৮৫৭,  
 এ, পি, পি, ৮৮৬,  
 এহসান, সে:লে:, ৭৪৩-৪৪,  
 এহিয়া, ৮৪১  
 'এভলোস' (শীক জাহাজ), ৮৪৮,

গ

ওসমানী (কর্নেল) এম,এ,জি, ২২২, ৫৮২,  
৭৯৩-৯৪, ৮১২-১৩,  
৮১৯, ৮২৪, ৮২৫, ৮৬৭

ওয়ালিউল্লাহ, ২৩১

ওয়ালী, মেজর, ৭৩৬, ৭৪৪-৪৫

ওয়াহেদ, আবদুল, ৮৯২

ক

কবির, (সে:লে:), ৭৪০-৪১

কমিউনিস্ট পার্টি, ৭৯৪-৯৫

‘কয়হায় হন্টারন্যাশনাল’

(তেহরানের দৈনিক পত্রিকা), ৭৭৪-৭৫

‘কালান্তর’ (পত্রিকা), ৮০৩-০৪

কালাম, আব্দুল, ৩৩৪

কাশেম, আবুল, ৮৯৩, ৮৯৬

কাসেম, আবুল, ২৬৪

কুমার, দিলীপ, ২৬৪

খ

খয়ের, আবুল, ২৩১

খান, আইউব, ৮২৮, ৮৩২

খান, ইয়াহিয়া, ২১৩, ২২১, ৬৩৪, ৬৮৫,  
৬৮৬, ৬৮৮, ৭৩১, ৭৪৬,  
৭৫৪-৫৫, ৭৫৭-৫৮,  
৭৬২-৬৩, ৭৮৫-৮৬, ৭৯৪-  
৯৫, ৮১০-১১, ৮২৮, ৮৪৮,  
৮৬৫, ৮৯৯

খান, (লে: কর্নেল) খিজির হায়াত (পাক), ৮০০

খান, টিক্কা (লে:জে:), ৭৭৪-৭৫

খান, প্রিন্স সদরুদ্দিন আগা, ৭৪৬

খান, (লে:নায়েক) মোনসের, ৮৫১

খালেক, আবদুল, ৬৮৬

খালেক, আবদুল (শহীদ), ৭৯৬-৯৭

খালেখ, আবদুল, ৮৯৫-৯৬

খালেদ, (সে:লে:) এস, এম, ৭৪১-৪২

খায়ের, আবুল, ২৬৪

খাঁ, আসরাফ, ৬৮৪

খাঁ, আহমদ, ৮১৭

খাঁ, মোনায়েম (নিহত), ৮২৮, ৮৫১-৫২

খাঁ. সবুর, ৮৫৭

খাঁ, (কর্নেল) সরফরাজ (পাক), ৮০১

খুরশীদ, (লে:) মোহাম্মদ, ৭৯৯, ৮৫৬

গ

গনি, (মাওলানা) ওসমান, ৭৮০-৮১

গান্ধী, মহাত্মা, ২৩১

গুপ্ত, (সে:লে:) অলীক, ৭৪৪-৪৫

গেরিলা প্রশিক্ষণ কেন্দ্র, ত্রিপুরা, ৬০২

‘গেরিলা যুদ্ধ’(পুস্তিকা), ৫৯৭-৬০১

চ

চট্টোপাধ্যায়, শ্রীমদন মোহন, ২৩১

চার নং সেক্টর, ৬৮৭-৮৮, ৭৩৯, ৭৪১-৪৩

চৌধুরী, আবদুল ওয়াহিদ, ৮৪১

চৌধুরী, ফ’কা, ৮৩১

চৌধুরী, ফরিদ আহমেদ (শহীদ), ২৬৪, ২৬৯

চৌধুরী, বজলুহ সোবহান, ২৬৪

চৌধুরী, শাহ এমরান, ২৬৪

চৌধুরী, সফিকুল আলম, ৮৩০

চৌধুরী, সামছুল আলম, ২৯

চৌধুরী, হামিদুল হক, ৮৪০

## ছ

ছয় নং সেক্টর, ৬২৭, ৬৩৬, ৬৯২, ৭০২,  
৭১৭, ৭৩৮

## জ

‘জন্মভূমি (সাপ্তাহিক), ৭৯৭-৯৯, ৮০১, ৮৮৫,  
৮৮৬

জব্বার, এম, এ, ৬৯২

জহির, সেঃ লেঃ, ৭৩৯

‘জয় বাংলা’ (সাপ্তাহিক), ৭৪৮-৪৯, ৭৬৩,  
৭৭২-৭৩, ৭৮০-৮১,  
৮০৮-০৯, ৮২৬, ৮৫৯

‘জাগ্রত বাংলা’ (সাপ্তাহিক), ৮৫০, ৮৯৩-  
৯৪, ৮৯৬

জামাতে ইসলামী, ৬৮৮, ৭৪৮, ৭৮০-৮১, ৮৪৩  
জামালুদ্দিন (শহীদ), ৮৩৭

জালালাবাদী, (সেঃ লেঃ) মুরাদ, ৭৪২-৪৩

জিয়া, ক্যাপটেন, ৮৬১

জোয়ারদার, তরুণ হোসেন, ৭৬৭-৬৮

## ড

‘ডেইলি টেলিগ্রাফ’, ৮৬১-৬২

## ত

তাহের, সেঃ লেঃ, ৭৩৮

তাহের, (মেজর) আবু, ৮৩৩-৩৪, ৮৪৮

তাহের, মোঃ আবু, ২৬৪

তাহেরি, আমির (বিদেশী সাংবাদিক), ৭৭৪-৭৫

তিতুমীর, শহীদ, ৭৪৩-৪৪

## দ

দাবানল’ (সাপ্তাহিক), ৮১১-১২

দাস, শ্রী জগৎ জ্যোতি (শহীদ), ৮৮২-৮৩

দাস, ভবেশ (শহীদ), ৮৩৭

দুই নং সেক্টর, ৬৩৯, ৬৮৩- ৮৪, ৬৯১, ৬৯৩,  
৬৯৫-৯৬

দে, পরিমল (শহীদ), ৮৩৭

## ন

নইমুদ্দিন, ডাঃ, ৮৪০-৪১

নজরুল, সেঃ লেঃ, ৭৩৯

‘নতুন বাংলা’ (সাপ্তাহিক), ৮৩৮-৩৯, ৮৯৯-  
৯০০

নবী, (সেঃ লেঃ) খন্দকার নূরুন, ৭৪১-৪২

নসরুল্লাহ, আশেক, ৮৮৯

নয় নং সেক্টর, ৫৭১, ৬০৪, ৬০৫, ৬২৪-  
২৫, ৬৩৩, ৭৩৪, ৭৪৩-  
৪৪, ৮৪৫-৪৬, ৮৫৫

নাওয়াজ, (মেজর) সাদেক, ৮০০

‘নাসিম’ (পাক জাহাজ), ৮৫৬-৫৭

‘নিউইয়র্ক টাইমস’, ৮৮৯

নিজাম, ২৬৪

নিয়াজী, (লেঃ জেঃ) এ, এ, কে, ৮৯৩, ৮৯৫-৯৭

নূরুজ্জামান (শহীদ), ৮০০

নোহির চেয়ারম্যান, ৮০৪

ন্যাপ, ৭৫৪, ৭৯৬-৯৭, ৮২৯-৩০, ৮৩৬-৩৭

## প

পাকিস্তান ইন্টারন্যাশনাল এয়ারলাইনস, ৮৫১-

৫২, ৮৭০

পাঁচ নং সেক্টর, ৭১৫, ৭৪২-৪৩

পারভেজ, লেঃ, ৮৩৯-৪০

পি, টি, আই, ৭৪৮-৪৯, ৭৫২-৫৪, ৭৫৯-

৬১, ৭৭৫-৭৬, ৭৮১-

৮২, ৭৮৪, ৭৯২-

৯৩, ৭৯৮, ৮৩৩-৩৪, ৮৩৮-

৪০, ৮৫৩-৫৫

পি, ডি, পি, ৬৮৮

পিপ্লস পার্টি, ৮৮৯

পি, পি, আই, ৭৫৬-৫৯, ৭৭৫

পুলিশ সদর দফতর, মুজিবনগর, ৬৮৬

## ফ

ফজলু, ৭৯৯

ফজলু সেঃ লেঃ, ৭৪২-৪৩

‘ফরমোজা’ (চীনা জাহাজ), ৮৩২-৩৩

ফরিদ, নূরুল আলম, ৮১৯

ফারুক, সেঃ লেঃ, ৭৩৬

ফিরু ভাই, সেঃ লেঃ, ৭৪৪-৪৫

ফুলবাড়ী থানা সংগ্রাম পরিষদ, ৬৯২

## ব

বসর, আবুল, ২৬৪

বসু, মিন্টু, ৮১৯

বয়তুল্লাহ, এম, এন, এ, ৭৫৬-৫৭

বাখুরদ্দিন, ৭৯৯

বাবুল, (সেঃ লেঃ) মনসুরুল আমীন, ৭৩৬

বাহরুল, ৮৫১

বাঙ্গালী, ফিরোজ, ৮১৯

‘বাংলাদেশ’ (সাপ্তাহিক), ৮৫১-৫২, ৮৬৪,

৮৯০-৯১

বাংলাদেশ আর্কাইভস, মুজিবনগর,

১, ৭, ৪৮, ৫৭, ২১৫, ২১৮,

২২২, ২৩৩

বাংলাদেশ সশস্ত্র বাহিনী সদর দফতর,

৭, ৪৮, ৫৭

বাংলার বাণী’ (সাপ্তাহিক), ৮১৪-১৫, ৮২৩-

২৪, ৮৫৩-৫৪, ৮৫৭,

৮৯০

‘বাংলার মুক্তিযুদ্ধ’ (গেরিলা বাহিনীর

নির্দেশাবলী), ৫৭৬-৮১

‘বাংলার মুখ’ (পত্রিকা), ৭৯০-৯১

‘বিপ্লবী বাংলাদেশ’ (সাপ্তাহিক), ৭৯৬-

৯৭, ৭৯৯, ৮২০-

২১, ৭৩১-৩২, ৮৪৬-

৪৭, ৮৫৬-৫৭, ৮৬২,

৮৬৮

বি, বি, সি, ৭৪৬, ৭৫১-৫২, ৮৭০

বিশ্বাস, দ্বিজেন্দ্র চন্দ্র (শহীদ), ৮৩৭

বেপারী, কমেদ আলী, ৬২০

## ভ

ভট্টাচার্য, (সেঃ লেঃ) নিরঞ্জন, ৭৪১-৪২

ভুট্টো, জুলফিকার আলী, ৮৮৯

## ম

মজুমদার, (সেঃ লেঃ) মনসুরুল ইসলাম, ৭৪১-৪২

মঞ্জুর, (মেজর) এম, এ, ৫৭৬, ৬২৯,

৬৩৪, ৬৪২, ৮১৯

মহীউদ্দিন, ২৬৪

মহীউদ্দীন, এস, এম, ২৬৪

মাও সেতুঙ, ৮৯৮-৯৯  
 মাজদিয়া যুব শিবির, ৬৮২, ৬৯০  
 মান্নান, ৭৯৯  
 মামুন, ম, ৭৫৬-৫৭  
 মাসুদ, সেঃ লেঃ, ৭৩৭  
 'মাহতাব জাবেদ' (পাক জাহাজ), ৮৫৬  
 মাহবুব, কমান্ডার, ৮২৯-৩০  
 মাহবুব, ক্যাপ্টেন, ৭৯৯  
 মাহমুদ, ইয়ার (শহীদ), ৮৩৭  
 মিঞা, কানু, ২৬৪  
 মিঞা, তারা, ৬০২-০৩  
 মিঞা, মুছা, ২৬৩, ২৬৪  
 মিঞা, সাহাব, ২৬৪  
 মিয়া, আবদুর রব, ৬৩৯  
 মিয়া, খোকা, ৬২১  
 মিয়া (কমান্ডার), চান, ৮৯৩-৯৪  
 মিয়া, পঞ্চ, ৮৩৪-৩৫  
 মিয়া, মতি, ৬২০  
 মিয়া, মান্নান, ৭৮৮-৮৯  
 মিয়া, মাসুদ, ৮৪০-৪১  
 'মুক্ত বাংলা' (সাপ্তাহিক), ৮৪৮, ৮৬৪  
 'মুক্তিযুদ্ধ' (সাপ্তাহিক), ৭৫৫, ৭৬৩, ৭৭০-  
 ৭১, ৭৮২-৮৩, ৭৮৫-  
 ৮৬, ৭৯৬-৯৭, ৮১০-  
 ১১, ৮১৮, ৮২৮, ৮৩০-  
 ৩১, ৮৯৪-৯৫  
 মুশাররফ, (মেজর) খালেদ, ৭৪৬-৪৮  
 মুসলিম লীগ, ৬০৩, ৬৮৮, ৭৪৮-  
 ৪৯, ৭৫৪, ৭৬২-  
 ৬৩, ৭৬৬-৬৭, ৭৮৮-  
 ৯০, ৮১০-১১, ৮১৭-  
 ১৮, ৮৩১, ৮৪৫-৪৬, ৮৮৯  
 মোল্লা, আবদুল হাকিম (শহীদ), ৮৩৭

মোস্তফা, নূরুল, ২৬৩  
 মোহাম্মদ, ওয়ালী, ৮৩৩-৩৪  
 মোহাম্মদ, নূর, ২৬৪

য

'যুগান্তর' (ভারতীয় দৈনিক), ৭৪৯-৫২ ৭৫৩-  
 ৫৪, ৭৬০-৬১, ৭৬৬-  
 ৬৮, ৭৭১-৭২, ৭৭৩-  
 ৭৪, ৭৮০-৮২, ৭৮৩-  
 ৮৪, ৭৮৫, ৭৮৭-৮৮,  
 ৭৯২-৯৩, ৭৯৮, ৮৪০,  
 ৮৪৩, ৮৪৪, ৮৭১-৭৩

র

রউফ, আবদুর, ৮২৯-৩০  
 রউফ, (সে:লে:) আবদুর, ৭৪৪-৪৫  
 রওন, দফাদার, ৭৯৯  
 রকিব, সে: লে:, ৭৩৭  
 'রণাঙ্গন' (টান্গাইলের সাপ্তাহিক), ৭৫৬,  
 ৭৬৯-৭০, ৭৭৮, ৮৪৫,  
 ৮৬৬

রহমান, আবদুর, ৮৪৭  
 রহমান, খলিলুর, ৮৯৩-৯৪  
 রহমান, ছাদেকুর, ২৬৩  
 রহমান, হৈয়দ মিজানুর, ৬১২  
 রহমান, (মেজর), জিয়াউর, ৭৪৬  
 রহমান, দলিলুর, ২৩১  
 রহমান, ফজলুর, ৬১৫  
 রহমান, (লে:) মতিউর, ৬৮৭  
 রহমান, (সে:লে:), মাহবুব, ৭৪০-৪১  
 রহমান, মুখলেছুর, ২৩১

রহমান, মো: আনিছুর, ৬১৯

রহমান, শেখ মুজিবুর, ২২১, ৬৩৫, ৭৫৩-  
৫৫, ৭৬৪, ৭৮১, ৮২৩,  
৮২৪, ৮৮৬

রহমান, হাবিবুর, ৮৪৬

রহিম, ৬১৩

রয়টার, ৭৪৭, ৭৪৮-৪৯, ৮০১

রিয়াজুদ্দিন (শহীদ), ৮৩৭

রেডিও পাকিস্তান, ৮০০

‘রোববার’ (সাপ্তাহিক), ৭৩৬

## ল

‘লাইটনিং’ (মার্কিন জাহাজ), ৮১২-১৩

## শ

শ (জেনারেল), ম্যানেক, ৮৯০-৯১, ৮৯৫-৯৭

শওকত সে: লে:, ৭৩৬

শাহজাহান, ৮৮৯, ৮৯৫

## ষ

ষষ্ঠ নৌবহর, ৮৯৯

## স

‘সপ্তডিনা’ (পাক জাহাজ), ৮৫২

সপ্তম নৌবহর, ৮৯৯-৯০০

সফিউজ্জামান, মো:, ২৬৪

সফিউল্লাহ, ২৬৪

সফিউল্লাহ (মেজর), কাজী, ৬২৬

‘স্বদেশ’ (সাপ্তাহিক), ৭৫৮-৫৯, ৮৩৬

স্বরাষ্ট্র দফতর, মুজিবনগর, ৬৮৫

সরকার, শ্রী দেবেন্দ্র নারায়ণ, ২৩১

সরকার, মো: নাছির উদ্দিন, ৬২১

সরোয়ার গোলাম, ৭৯৯

‘সংগ্রামী বাংলা’ (সাপ্তাহিক), ৮৩৩

সাত নং সেক্টর, ৭৪০-৪২

সাদেক, মো:, ২৬৩

সাদেক, (সে:লে:) সৈয়দ আবু, ৭৩৯

‘সানডে টাইমস’ (লন্ডন), ৮৫২, ৮৫৯,

সাপ্তাহিক ‘বাংলা’, ৮১০-১১, ৫৮১-৮২

সাপ্তাহিক ‘বাংলাদেশ’, ৭৬৪, ৭৮৬-৮৮,

৭৯৫, ৮০০, ৮২৭,

৮৪৭, ৮৫২, ৮৫৭, ৮৬৮

‘স্বাধীন বাংলা’ (সাপ্তাহিক), ৭৫৬-৫৮

স্বাধীন বাংলা বেতার, ৭৪৭, ৭৫৩-৫৪,

৭৭৯-৮০

সামছুদ্দিন, ৬১২

সামাদ মাস্টার, ৭৯৯

সালাম, আবদুস (শহীদ), ৮৩৭

‘সিটি অব সেন্ট আলবানস’ (বৃটিশ জাহাজ),

৮৬০

সিদ্দিকী, কাদের, ৬০৬, ৬০৯, ৬১৫, ৬২০,

৭৬৮-৬৯, ৭৭৪-৭৫,

৮৪৯, ৮৫০

সিরাজ, ৬১১

সিরাজ, ৬২২

সুরজ (শহীদ), ৭৯৬-৯৭

সেন, সূর্য, ৭৪৩-৪৪

সেলিম, ক্যাপ্টেন, ৮৬২

সুইটেন, হাওয়ার্ড (রয়টার সংবাদদাতা),

৭৪৬

## হ

হক, (ডা:) আজিজুল (শহীদ), ৮৩৭  
 হক, আমিনুল, ২৬৪, ২৬৯  
 হক, এমদাদুল (দুলু), ৮৯১-৯২  
 হক, ওবায়দুল, ২৬৩  
 হক, নূর, ৬৮৯  
 হক, নূরুল, ৮৩০-৩১  
 হক, ফজলুল (শহীদ), ৮৩৭  
 হক, মাহবুব উল, ২৬৪  
 হক, সামছুল, ২৬৩  
 হক, সায়দুল, ২৬৪  
 হাই, আবদুল, ২৬৪  
 হাউজার, চার্লস, আর, (শহীদ ধর্মযাজক),  
 ৮৮৯-৯০  
 হাকিম, আবদুল, ৮১৮  
 হাকিম, আবদুল, ৮৯১  
 হাকিম, (হাবিলদার) আবদুল, ৮৯১  
 হাকিম, মোঃ আবদুল, ৬২৬  
 হাফিজ, আবদুল, ৮৩০  
 হাফেজ, আঃ, ৮৬৯  
 হাবিব (কমাণ্ডার), ৬১৫  
 হাবিব, হারুণ (সাংবাদিক), ৮৩৪  
 হামিদ, ৭৯৯  
 হামিদ, (ক্যাপটেন) আবদুল, ৮৩৪  
 হামিদ, (ক্যাপটেন) এম, এ, ৬১৮  
 হালিম(মৌলানা) আব্দুল, ৮৫০  
 হাশিম, মোঃ আব্দুল, ৬৮১, ৬৯০  
 হাসান, লে: আতাউল, ৮০০

হাসান, (সে:লে:), আনিস, ৭৩৯  
 হাসান, (সে: লে:) মোমতাজ, ৭৪০-৪১  
 হাসান, (সে:লে:) সেলিম (শহীদ), ৭৩৯  
 হাসিম, (সিপাহী) আবদুল, ২৬৪  
 হাসেম, আবুল, ৮৯২-৯৩  
 হায়দার, রেজ্জাকুল, ২৬৩  
 হুদা, (ক্যাপটেন) নূরুল (হীর), ৭৯৯, ৮১৯  
 হোসাইন, জাহিদ, ৬৩৩  
 হোসাইন, (সে:লে:) মুহম্মদ আবুল, ৭৩৮  
 হোসেন, আবুল (শহীদ), ৮৩৭  
 হোসেন, আবুল, ৮৪১-৪২  
 হোসেন, আনোয়ার, ৬৮১  
 হোসেন, এস, এ, ৮২৯  
 হোসেন, কবীর, ২৬৩  
 হোসেন, মকবুল, ৮৩০  
 হোসেন, মো: গোলবার, ৬২০  
 হোসেন, মো: ছিদ্দীক, ৬২১  
 হোসেন, মোশারফ, ৬০১  
 হোসেন, (সে:লে:) শাহ মোহাম্মদ ফজলে,  
 ৭৪৪-৪৫

-----

## INDEX

### A

Abbas, (Capt.) Qamar (Pak) 784  
 Abdullah. Mr, 214  
 Abedin, Joynal 644  
 Aeinuddin (Capt.) 407-8  
 Afiluddin 397  
 Ahmad, Nooruddin 397  
 Ahmad, (Sep.) Sultan (Shaheed) 563-64  
 Ahmad (Mjd.) Syed 503  
 Ahmad, Tajuddin 215  
 Ahmed, (Sep) Ali (Shaheed) 653  
 Ahmed, Ear 304  
 Ahmed, Ekhlussuddin 731  
 Ahmed, Farooq 49  
 Ahmed, Fakhruddin 97  
 Ahmed, Jafar 329  
 Ahmed, Jakir 354, 356  
 Ahmed, Kabir 344  
 Ahmed, Kafiluddin 19  
 Ahmed, Khawji 646  
 Ahmed, Mamtazuddin, MPA 479  
 Ahmed, Manzoor 24  
 Ahmed, Mokter 345  
 Ahmed, Momtaz, MPA 731  
 Ahmed, (2nd Lt.) Mouzoor 737  
 Ahmed, Nazir 356  
 Ahmed, Nur 337  
 Ahmed, (Sep.) Rafiq (Shaheed) 651  
 Ahmed, Sheikh (Shaheed) 652  
 Ahmed, (F/Lt) Sultan 735  
 Ahmed Syed 345  
 Ahmed, (2nd - Lt.) Syed 741-42  
 Ahmed, (Sig man) Taijuddin (Shaheed) 655

Ahmed, Tufazzal 245  
 Ahmed, Zafar 329  
 Ahmed, Zahir 652  
 Ahsad, Md. Abu 672-73  
 Akbar, Ali 345  
 Akbar, Ali 495-96  
 Akbar, (Adj.) Ali 735  
 Akbar. Md. Ali 354, 356  
 Akbar, Mir Ali 23  
 Akhtaruzzaman 534-35  
 Akhter, Helena 585  
 Akkas, Azizur Rahman, MNA 731  
 Akkas. Mohmmad Ali (Shaheed) 20  
 'Al Abbas' (Pak Ship) 79, 80, 90  
 Alam, Capt. 213  
 Alam, (Hay.) Bodiul 344  
 Alamgir 49  
 Alam, (Sep.) Jahangir 488-89  
 Alam, (FF.) Md. Shah (Shaheed) 655  
 Alam, (Sep.) Nurul (Shaheed) 651  
 Alam (FF) Nurul (Shaheed) 654  
 Alam Shahidul 373, 371, 378, 379  
 Alam (FF) Shamsul 658  
 Alam. (Sep.) Shamsul (Shaheed) 657  
 Alam, (FF) Md. Shamsul (Shaheed) 652  
 Alauddin 326  
 Alauddin, FF 398  
 Alauddin, Sep. (Shaheed) 653  
 Alpha ( Sector)  
 244, 251, 256, 259, 265, 268, 272,  
 274, 277, 281, 282, 283, 286, 288,  
 290, 295, 297, 304, 305, 309, 313,  
 316, 318, 323, 327, 331, 336, 338,



- Ali, Abdul 46  
 Ali, Ahmed 665  
 Ali, Akbar 534-35  
 Ali, Amir 397  
 Ali, Amir 479  
 Ali, (Sep.) Amjad 314  
 Ali, Anwar 668-69  
 Ali, (L/NK) Arab 336, 430,  
 Ali, Arman 498-99  
 Ali, (N/Sub:) Ayub 569-70  
 Ali. Babor 397  
 Ali, Farman. Maj Gem (Pak.) 93  
 Ali, (L/Nk) Ghous (Shaheed) 650  
 Ali, Haidar 479  
 Ali, Haji Mohd.M. 539-40.  
 Ali, Harun 40  
 Ali, Hatem 669-70  
 Ali, Hazrat 51  
 Ali, Hazrat 534-35  
 Ali, Hazrat 549  
 Ali, (Sep) Hazrat 670  
 Ali, Hazrat 670  
 Ali, Hazrat 671  
 Ali, (Sep.) Hossain (Shaheed) 651  
 Ali, Idris (Shaheed) 670  
 Ali, Kadam 532-33  
 Ali, Md. Ahmed (Shaheed) 672  
 Ali, Md. Ansar (Shaheed) 666  
 Ali, Md. Haidar (Shaheed) 673-74  
 Ali, M. Haider (Shaheed) 674  
 Ali, Md. Hashem 369  
 Ali, Md. Javed (Shaheed) 672  
 Ali, Md. Jamsher (Shaheed) 665  
 Ali, Md. Rustam (Shaheed) 676  
 Ali. Md, Shahjahan (Shaheed) 667  
 Ali, Mohd. Yaunus, MNA 731  
 Ali, Muksud (Shaheed) 671  
 Ali, (Sep.) Naib (Shaheed) 650  
 Ali, (Subeder) Nawab 172  
 Ali, Rahmat 47  
 Ali, Ramjan 538  
 Ali, (Nc.) Rashid (Shaheed) 503  
 Ali, (Nk/Clk.) Shabib 650  
 Ali, Shahjahan (Shaheed) 671  
 Ali, Sk. Shawkat 671  
 Ali, Sukur 538  
 Ali, Syed 46  
 Ali, (Sub. Maj) T. M. (Shaheed) 658  
 Ali, (Sep.) Torab (Shaeed) 650  
 Ali, Wazed 533  
 Ali, (Dr.) Wazed 549  
 Ali, Yeakub 719  
 Ali, (Capt.) Zulfiqar 509-10  
 All India Radio 646  
 Altaf, Maj. 213  
 Amanullah, Capt. 496-97  
 Amin, (Hay.) Noor (Shaheed) 649  
 Amin, (Mr.) Nurul 793-94  
 Amin, (FF) Ruhul (Shaheed) 656  
 Amin, (Mjd.) Ruhul 248, 249,  
 Anisuddin 549  
 Anjumane Mohajerin 429  
 Asaduzzaman, Sep. (Shaheed) 457-58  
 Asgar, (Sub.) Mohd. 557  
 Asgar, (Sep.) Mohd. 557  
 Ashok Camp at Ctg. 374  
 Ashoke (Asoke) 291, 360, 367, 371,  
 373, 374, 645,  
 Ashraf, (Maj) Kazi 213  
 Ashraful 497-98  
 Asiruddin 533  
 Azad, (FF) Abul Kalam (Shaheed)  
 653

Azad, (L/NK) A. K. 264, 269,  
 Azad, Abul Kalam (Shaheed) 677  
 Azam, (Sub. Maj.) S. M. 735  
 Azhar, Lt. Gen. (Pak) 784  
 Azirnuddin 433  
 Aziz, Capt. 213  
 Aziz, Abdul 476-77  
 Aziz, (Ans/Sep.) Abdul (Shaheed)  
 503  
 Aziz, Abdul (Shaheed) 668-69  
 Aziz, 2nd. Lt (Shaheed) 738  
 Aurora, Gen. (India) 646  
 'Avlos' (Greek Ship) 150, 376,  
 Ayub Cadet College. Sardah 552

## B

Babaji, Brig. (India) 618  
 Babul 605, 614, 623,  
 Baitul Mukarram 863-64  
 Bakar, (sep) Abu (Shaheed) 651  
 Bakar, Md. Abu (Shaheed) 672-73  
 Baker, (Ans/Sep.) Abu (Shaheed) 503  
 Baks, Karlin 549  
 Bakshi, Nawab Ali (Shaheed) 677-78  
 Bangladesh Forces H.Q. Mujibnagar  
 7, 9,  
 Bari, Md. Abdul (Shaheed) 672-73  
 Barma, Hitendra Nath (Shaheed)  
 678-79  
 Barua, (Sep.) Charu Gopal 488-89  
 Barua, Pankaj Kumar (Shaheed) 656  
 Bashar, (FF) Abul (Shaheed) 653,  
 657  
 Baten, Abul 46  
 Bepari, Gafur 32, 63

Bhuiyan, (Sep.) Md. Shafiuddin (Sha-  
 heed) 654,  
 Bhuiyan, M. M. 236  
 Bhuiyan, Shiraj Mian 8  
 Bhuiyan, Younus 3  
 Bhutto (Z.A) 223  
 Billa, Mustafur (Shaheed) 677  
 Bismillah, M 243, 252, 283, 284,  
 287, 310, 314, 315, 328, 334,  
 Biswas, Aftabuddin 439  
 Biswas, Kalu 396  
 Biswas, Meser 433,  
 Brahmaon, Bharat Chandra  
 (Shaheed) 666  
 'Bravo' (Sector) 244, 251, 256, 259,  
 265, 268, 272, 277, 281, 288, 290,  
 295, 297, 298, 304, 305, 313, 318,  
 331, 336, 338, 376, 383, 416,  
 419, 582, 595,

## C

Chakma, Anil Kumar 260  
 Chakma, Bijoy Kumar 260,  
 Chakma, Bira Kumar 260  
 Chakma, Chandra Kumar 260  
 Chakma, Darma Ranjan 260  
 Chakma, Gopal (Indian) 375  
 Chakma, Kandra 260  
 Chakma, Ruhini Ranjan 260,  
 Chakma, Sukra Kuinar 260  
 Chakma, Tambul Charan 260  
 'Charlie' (Sector) 251, 256, 259, 265,  
 288, 297, 304, 305, 313, 318, 331,  
 376, 416, 582, 595,  
 Charter of Human Rights 79

Chowdhury, (2nd Lt.) A. Matin 738  
 Chowdhury, (NK.) Abu Taher 517  
 Chowdhury, Amir Box 719  
 Chowdhury, (Capt.) A- R. 691, 696  
 Chowdhury, A. T 366, 367, 380,  
 Chowdhury, Fakruddin Ahmed  
 (Shaheed) 585  
 Chowdhury, Farid Ahmed (Shaheed)  
 377  
 Chowdhury, (FF) Farid Ahmed  
 (Shaheed) 614  
 Chowdhury, Fazlul Qudir 47, 244,  
 245,  
 Chowdhury, Osman (Maj) M.A.  
 724-25  
 Chowdhury, (Capt.) Md. Enamul  
 Haq 308  
 Chowdhury, Mohammad Salam  
 761-62  
 Chowdhury, (Lt.) M. R. 734-35  
 Chowdhury, N.N. , 245, 266,  
 270, 273, 274, 280, 281,  
 299, 300, 303, 311, 319,  
 322, 324, 331, 333, 335,  
 357, 358, 361,  
 Chowdhury, Salahuddin Quader  
 Chowdhury, (L.t.) Shamsheer Mabin  
 213, 214, .  
 Chowdhury, (NK.) Shirajuddin 520-  
 21,  
 Chowdhury, Wajed Ali 488-89  
 'Columbia Trader' (American Ship)  
 220,

## D

Dahadar, Abdur Razzaq 476-77  
 Das, Bacharam (Shaheed) 665  
 Day, Parimal Chandra (Shaheed)  
 669-70  
 'Delta' (Sector)  
 256, 259, 288,  
 297, 304, 305, 318,  
 376, 582,  
 Dey, Amal Kanti (Shaheed) 654  
 Dhali, Rashid 8  
 Diara 89  
 Didar, '2nd. Lt. 738  
 Din, (Maj.) M. M. 715  
 Dipu, 2nd. Lt. 740-41

## E

ECH HQ BDF  
 239, 240, 244, 245, 246,  
 248, 253, 255-59, 265,  
 268, 272, 276, 277, 282,  
 283, 285, 286, 288, 290,  
 292, 295, 297, 301, 303,  
 304, 309, 310, 313, 314,  
 316, 318, 320, 321, 323,  
 325, 327, 329, 331, 332,  
 333, 336, 337, 338, 349,  
 359, 377, 381, 384,  
 'Echo' (Sector) 256, 304, 376, 582,  
 Elias, Capt. (Pak) 574  
 Enam, Capt. 274, 357, 358, 369  
 Ershadullah, N/Sub. 344

**F**

Faizuddin 463  
Fakir, Rashid 8,  
Farid 354  
'Farmosa (Chinese Ship) 80  
Farooq. Lt. 320, 341  
Faruk, Omar (Shaheed) 678-79  
Ferajatullah 397  
'Foxtrot' (Sector) 303, 376, 582,

**G**

Gaffar, Maj. 381  
Gaffar, Capt. 582  
Gaffar, A. 571  
'Gafoor' (Pak Barge) 191  
Gafoor, (Hav.) Abdul (Shaheed) 503  
Gandhi, Mrs. (Indira) 646-47  
Gardejee, Capt. (Pak)  
Gazi Amir Chand 397  
Gazi, Mahtab 489  
Gazi, Sabdul 532-33  
Gazi, Sadaruddin 489  
Gazi, Safdal 470-71  
Ghani, Md. Abdul (Shaheed) 672-73  
Chani, Moh. Nurul (Shaheed) 651  
Granada Television Ltd. 12  
Gul, Banad 161  
Gul, Jan 161  
Gupta, Ranjit Kumar (Shaheed) 668-69

**H**

Hafij 8  
Hafiz 426,  
Hafiz 562  
Hafiz, N/Sub. 320, 341,  
Hafizuddin 417  
Hafizuddin 538-39  
Hafizuddin, Mohd. 46  
Hai, Abdul 384,  
Hai, Abdul (Shaheed) 667  
Hakim, Abdul 46  
Hakim, Abdul (Shaheed) 678,  
Hakim Abdul (Shaheed) 679  
Hakim, (N/Sub.) A. 735  
Hamid 246  
Hamid 644  
Hamid, 14., 285  
Hamid, Abdul 614  
Hamid, (Hav.) Abdul (Shaheed) 677  
Hamid, (Capt.) M. A. 618, 560  
Hamid, Md. Abdul (Shaheed) 672  
Hamja, (Sep; Amir (Shaheed) 656  
Hanif 369  
Hanif (Sep) Mohd. (Shaheed) 650  
Hannan, (Capt.) M. S. 494  
Hannan, Mr. 647-48  
Haq, (L/NK) Majibul 340  
Haq, Md. Azizul (Shaheed) 676  
Haq, Md. Manzurul (Shaheed) 676  
Haq, Mozammel 67  
Haq, Nurul 304, 376,  
Haq, Shamsul 340  
Haq, (Sep) Syedul 340  
Haque, (Mjd.) Abduj (Shaheed) 653

- Haque, (Sep.) Ansarul (Shaheed) 651  
 Haque, (Sep.) Azizul (Shaheed) 649  
 Haque, (EF) Azizul (Shaheed) 653  
 Haque, (Sig/NK.) K.M. Fazlul (Shaheed) 658  
 Haque, (Sub.) Majidul 734-35,  
 Haque, Md. Azizul (Shaheed) 675  
 Haque, Md. Mozammel (Shaheed) 678-79  
 Haque, (Sub. Maj.) Najmul 734-35  
 Haque, (Sub) Nurul 727  
 Haque, Dr. Nurul 432  
 Haque, (Sep.) Serajul (Shaheed) 658  
 Haque, (Mjd.) Shamsul (Shaheed)  
 Haque, (NK) Azizul 719  
 Haque, (Sep.) Mohd. 448  
 Haque, (L/NK) Mokammel 472-73  
 Haque, Muzammel 214  
 Hoque, Rezaul 495-96  
 Haque, Rezaul 497-98  
 Haque, Robiul 356  
 Haque, (N/Sub) Shamsul 472  
 Haque, (Sub) Shamsul 720  
 Haque, (Sub) Sirajul 345  
 Haque, (Sgt.) Zahurul 345,352  
 Harmuz 20  
 Haroon 241  
 Hashem Abul 304, 376  
 Hashem, (Hav.) Abul (Shaheed) 649  
 Hashem, M. Abu (Shaheed) 677-78  
 Hassan, (2nd Lt.) Salim (Shaheed) 739  
 Hassan, (2nd Lt.) Wakat 740-41  
 Hayat, Advocate 447  
 Hemayet, N/Sub. 605  
 Hindusthan Standard' (Indian Daily) 762-63, 765-66, 770-72  
 Hira, Gen, 646  
 Hoq, M 296  
 Hoq, Mujiloul 328  
 Hok, Rabiul 644  
 Horticultural Research Laboratory, Rajshahi 574  
 Hossain, Abdul 354  
 Hossain, Abul 496  
 Hossain, Abul 497  
 Hossain, Abul 535-36  
 Hossain, Abul 719  
 Hossain, Ahmad 534-35  
 Hossain, Akbar 559  
 Hossain, Amir 304, 376,  
 Hossain, Amir 345  
 Hossain, Amir 382  
 Hossain, Anayet 719  
 Hossain, Ekram 457  
 Hossain, (Sep.) Jahangir (Shaheed) 651  
 Hossain, Lokman 214  
 Hossain, (Sep.) Mahbub (Shaheed) 563-64  
 Hossain, Md. 345  
 Hossain, Mia Akbar 497-98  
 Hossain, Mohammad 304, 376,  
 Hossain,, Mojaffor 719  
 Hossain, (Sep) Mosaraf (Shaheed) 651  
 Hossain, Mosarraf 719  
 Hossain, Mukbul 379  
 Hossain, (Sep) Nazar (Shaheed) 563-64  
 Hossain, Safiul 396

Hossain, (Sep) Sanwar 457-58

Hossain, (MB) Shahadat 719

Hossain, (NK.) Tofazzal (Shaheed) 653

Hossain, Tosaddaque 692

Hossin, Md. 345

Huda. Capt. 213

Huda, (Capt.) N. N. 734-35

Huda, (Sep.) Nurul (Shaheed) 654

Huda, (2nd Lt.) Shahrar 739-40

Huda, (Capt.) S. M. Shamsul 237

Huq, Abdul 529

Huq, Ehsamul 54

Huq, (2nd Lt.) Kaiser 740-41

Hussain, Abul (Pl. Com.) 329

Hussain, Abul 493-94

Hussain, Abul (Shaheed) 669-70

Hussain, Ali (Shaheed) 669-70

Hussain, A. K. M. Nazmul -  
(Shaheed) 668-69

Hossain, (Maj) Aolad (EPR) 213

Hossain, Ayub 478

Hossain, (N/Sub.) Golam 687

Hussain, Md. Abul (Shaheed) 673

Hussain, Md. Akbar (Shaheed) 671

Hussain, Md. Altaf (Shaheed) 665

Hussain, Md. Anwar (Shaheed) 675

Hussain, Md. Belal (Shaheed) 668

Hussain, Md. Gulzar (Shaheed) 672

Hussain, Mofazzel (Shaheed) 668

Hussain, Motahar 644

Hussain, Noor 3

Hussain, Saurnat 476-77

Hussain, (Mjd.) Zakir (Shaheed) 653

Hyi, Abdul 266, 268

## I

Idris, Mohammad 43

Idris, Mohd. 356

Idris, (Hav.) Mohd. (Shaheed) 655,  
657

Imam, Hav. 322

Indo soviet Treaty 215

Iqbal, Md. Kazi 518

Islam, (Dr) Abul, MPA 731

Islam (Bar.) Amirul 643

Islam, Kazi Nazrul 229

Islam, (Sep) Md. (Shaheed) 654

Islam, Md. Nurul 462-63

Islam, Md. Saidul 719

Islam, Md. Tajul (Shaheed) 675

Islam, Mohd. Zahirul 327

Islam, (2nd Lt.) Moinul 6

Islam, Nazrul (P. R. O. Bangladesh  
Forces HQ) 102, 117, 118, 122,

123, 125, 128, 129, 132, 133,

134, 136, 137, 139, 141, 143,

144, 146, 148, 149, 150

152, 153, 156, 158, 159,

160, 162, 163, 165, 169,

171, 173, 174, 176, 178,

179, 181, 182, 185, 186,

188, 190, 192, 193, 195,

196, 199, 201, 202, 204,

208, 209, 212

Islam, (Mjd. Sep.) Nur 503

Islam, Nurul 7

Islam, Nurul 25

Islam, Nurul 502

Islam, (Sep.) Nurul (Shaheed) 651

Islam, Md. Nurul 463

Islam, (Prof.) Nurul 646

Islam, (Const.) Rofique 340

Islam, Shafiqul 470-71

Islam, (Sep) Shafiqul 503

Islam, Shafiqul 532-33

Islam, (Sub) Shirajul (Shaheed) 657

Islam, Tajul (Shaheed) 651

Islam, Tazul 344

Islam, (FE) Tazul (Shaheed) 655

Ismail 47

Ismail, Md. 47

## J

Jabbar, Abdul (Shaheed) 675

Jabbar, (FF) Mohd Abdul (Shaheed) 657

Jackobes, Gen, (Indian) 647

Jalil Lt. Col. 213

Jalil (Maj.) A. 565-66, 605

Jalil, (Sub. Maj.) A. 735

Jalil, Abdul 411-12

Jalil, Abdul 478

Jalil, Abdul (Killed) 498-99

Jalil, (FF) Abdul (Shaheed) 653

Jalil, (Sep) Md. Abdul (Shaheed) 573

Jalil, (2nd Lt.) Abdul 742-43

Jamaluddin, Sep. 488-89

Jamat-e-Islam 43, 66, 69, 428, 489-90, 533-34, 551, 762-63

Jamir 529

Jhenaidah Cadet College 568-69

Jinnab, (FF) M. A. (Shaheed) 657

## K

Kabir, Aman Ullah (Shaheed) 664

Kader, Abdul 410-11

Kadir, Abdul 345

Kafiluddin 21

Kafiluddin 397

K-Force 582, 647, 357

Kalam, Abul 337

Kamal, 350, 351

Kamal, Maj. (Pak) 76

Kamal, Maj. 213

Kamal, Commodor (Pak) 784

Kamal, (2nd. Lt.) H. - Mostofa 737

Kamaluddin, (2nd. Lt.) Sheikh 740-41

Kanti, Anil 344

Karim, Abdul 51

Karim, Abdul 344

Karim, (MB) Abdul 719

Karim, F. 271, 347, 362

Karim, (Dr) Fasiud 63

Karim, (Dr.) Eazlul 32

Karim, Fazlul (Shabeed) 676

Karim, (Hay.) Wohd. Mumtaz (Shaheed) 677-78

Karmaker, (2nd Lt.) Sochin 744-45

Kashem, Abul 321, 323

Kashem, (Sep) Abul 526-27

Kashem, (Sep.) Abul (Shaheed) 650

Katal, Shadat 395

Khadem 433

Khair, (L/Nk.) Abul 445-46

Khair, (Sep.) Abul (Shaheed) 656

Khair, (Principal) Abul 26, 37, 58

Khair, Abul 337, 339

Khairuzzaman, N/Sub.261, 279, 311  
 Khaled (Khalid), Maj 7, 644-45  
 Khaled 439  
 Khaleque, Abdul 356  
 Khaleque, Abdul 463  
 Khaleque, (Hay.) Mohd. Abdul (Shaheed) 658  
 Khalil, (Sep.) Mohd (Shaheed) 651  
 Khan, Ahmed Ali Master 45  
 Khan, Altaf Hossain 614  
 Khan, (Capt.)Ataullah (Pak) 233, 234  
 Khan, Ayub (Ex Pak. President) 79, 80  
 Khan, (Maj.) Azam Malik 509-10, 563-64,  
 Khan, (Capt) Feroz (Pak). 509-10  
 Khan, (Capt.) Hashem (Pak) 784  
 Khan, Kadir 8  
 Khan, (Maj.) Kazim (Pak) 784  
 Khan, (Capt.) Khodadat (Pak) 393  
 Khan, Mahtab 441  
 Khan, (Capt.) Mohd, Zafar (Pak) 509-10  
 Khan, (Sep.) Munsaf (Pak) 487-88  
 Khan, (Capt.) Muttalib (Pak) 487-88  
 Khan, (Lt. Col.) Rahmat (Pak) 172  
 Khan, Sadea 7, 9, 12, 14, 16, 19, 22, 25, 32, 39, 34, 42, 44, 46  
 Khan, (Flg. Offr.) Sakhawat Hossain 255, 346  
 Khan, (Maj) Sher (Pak, Killed) 147  
 Khan, Sultan, M. 7, 9, 12, 14, 16, 19, 22, 25, 32, 34, 39, 42, 44, 46  
 Khan, (Lt. Gen.) Tikka 92, 214, 216,

761-62,  
 Khan, (Gen.) Yahya, 184, 213, 214 216, 772-73  
 Khatoon, Amina 234  
 Khatoon, Jamila 234

## L

Lahore Resolution (1940) 223  
 Larma, Orbinda 375  
 Latif, (Sep.) A. (Shaheed) 315  
 Latif, Abdul 234  
 Latif, Abdul 345  
 Latif, (Sep) Abdul (Shaheed) 652  
 Latif, (N/Sub) Abdul (Shaheed) 658  
 Latif, Abdul (Shaheed) 668-69  
 Latif, Abdul (Shaheed) 681  
 Latif, Maulana Abdul 434  
 Latif, Md Abdul (Shaheed) 672-73  
 League, Awami 223, 591, 643-44, 761-62, 772-73, 793-94  
 League, Jatiya Sramik 82  
 League, Muslim 47, 63, 89, 97, 244, 396-97, 405, 432, 439, 441, 447, 465-66, 483, 498-99, 591, 761-63, 793-94,  
 Liaqat 719  
 'Lightening' (Somalian ship) 79, 80  
 'Lili' (Pak ship) 191  
 Lokman, (FF) Md. (Shaheed) 653  
 'Loren' (U.S. Freighter) 172

## M

Mafiz, Chairman 240  
 Mafizuddin, Master 438



- Mahfuz (Ur-Rahman), Capt. 254, 292, 294, 295, 296, 299, 300. 486, 644-46
- Mabmood, Sultan (Press & Liason Officer, Eastern, Sector -11) 3. 19, 22, 32, 39, 42, 44, 46
- Mahmud, Md. Kasu (Shaheed) 671-72
- Mahmud, (Flt. Lt.) Sultan 297, 587
- Majid 255
- Majid, Abdul 533-34
- Majid, Abdul (Shaheed) 667-68
- Majid, Abdul (Shaheed) 671-72
- Majumder, Fani 646
- Maksing, Capt. (BSF) 320
- Malek, Abdul 161
- Mallik, Dawed 396
- Mallik, Kudrat 403
- Mandal, Kosal 498-99
- Maniruzzaman, Sub. (Shaheed) 407-08
- Manjur, Capt. (Pak) 509-10
- Mannaf 433
- Mannan 250, 262, 279, 280, 312, 313, 315, 317, 319, 325, 326, 335
- Mannan, Maj 214
- Mannan, Abdul 46
- Mannan, (Sep) Abdul (Shaheed) 298
- Mannan, (Sep) Abdul (Shaheed) 487-88
- Mannan, (Sep) Abdul (Shaheed) 652
- Mannan, Dr. (MPA) 645
- Mannan, (Lt. Col.) M. A., B. B. 678-79
- Mansur 647
- Mansur, Mirza (MPA), 298
- Manzoor, (Maj) M. A. (Cmd. Sect. 8) 575
- Manzur, (Sqa. Ldr) 213
- Master, Akkas Ali 21
- Mati Chairman 479
- Matin, (Nk) Abdul (Shaheed) 520-21
- Matin, Ashfaque (Shaheed) 668-69
- Matin, Md. Abdul (Shaheed) 676
- Matin, (Maj) Mohamnmad Abdul 683
- Matiur, (L/Nk) Md. (Shaheed) 655
- Maula, S. N. 304, 376
- Mazid, Abdul 539-40
- Mazid, Abdul (Shaheed) 665
- Mazumdar, (FF) Alauddin (Shaheed) 685
- Meah, Kala 379
- Mia, Abul Hashem 614
- Mia, Md. Badsha 614
- Miah, Balu 322
- Miah, Batu 358
- Miah, Dulal (Shaheed) 670-71
- Miah, Edu 533-34
- Miah, Farid 719
- Miah, Fazlu 32
- Miah, (Sep) Ghani (Shaheed) 658
- Miah, Kala 40
- Miah, Lal (Shaheed) 668-69
- Miah, Madhu 332-333
- Miah, Mamtaj 312
- Miah, (Sep) Manik (Shaheed) 654
- Miah, (Sep) Manu (Shaheed) 651
- Miah, Md. Manzil (Shaheed) 676
- Miah, (Sep) Matul (Shaheed) 655
- Miah, Md. Shahjahan (Shaheed) 664
- Miah, (Sep) Nanu 488-87
- Miah, Okalat 571

- Miah, Rafique 356  
Miah, Siddique 355  
Miah, Siddique 358, 359  
Mian, Abu 10  
Mian, Abu, 41  
Mian, Bachchu 10  
Mian, Chand 46  
Mian, Kaptain 21  
Mian, Koli 41  
Mian, Lal 20  
Mian, (Nk) Malu (Shaheed) 650  
Mian, Mamtaj 10  
Mian, Mazed 21  
Mian, (Nk) Nuru (Shaheed) 650  
Mian, Shiru 21  
Mian, Siraj 19  
Mirdah, (Sep.) Sarwar 488-89  
Mirza, Flt. Lt. 214  
Mizan, 289, 290, 296, 341  
Mizan, 2nd Lt. 738  
Mogh, Aungla 260  
Mohamed, (L/Nk) Niaz (Pak) 487-88  
Mohammad, Noor 604  
Mohd. (L/Nk) Noor (Shaheed) 416  
Mohd., (MB) Noor 719  
Mohiuddin, MPA. 214  
Moinuddin, (Nk) 5k. 624  
Molla, Mohd. Ishaq 529  
Mollah, Abdul Aziz (Comd, FF) 614  
Mollah, Abdul Hakim (Shaheed) 669-70  
Mollah, Aziz 559  
Mollah, Dinu, 397  
Mollah, Mannan 3  
Mollah, (Sub) Mazid 570-71  
Mollah, Md. Majumali 396  
Mollah, Mistry Zahid M. 539-40  
Momen, Nurul (S.P. Faridpur) 214  
Mondal, Ebaruddin 234  
Mondal, Maqsum Ali (Shaheed) 676  
Moni, Sheikh 644-45  
Monsur, Maj (Pak) 158, 421  
Moral, Abul 490  
Moral, Ashraf 490  
Mosharafuddin 537  
Mostofa, (Sub.) 722  
Mostofa, A.K.M. (Shaheed) 652  
Mostofa, (FF) Alauddin (Shaheed) 656  
Mostofa, Golam 614  
Mostofa, (L/Nk) Kazi Golam 625  
Mostofa, Mohd. 356  
Motaleb, (Sigman) Abdul (Shaheed) 651  
Mujahid, Nk., (Shaheed) 20  
Mukhtar 433  
Musharraf, MPA 644, 647  
Muslim-uddin, (Capt) Mohd. 236  
Mustafa, Ghulam 25  
Mustafa, (Capt) Ghulam (Pak) 173  
Mustafa, Md. 344  
Mustafa, (2nd Lt) Mohammad 742-43  
Muzammel 494-95
- N
- 'Nasim' (Pak-ship) 150, 304, 376  
Nasir, Nk 273  
Nasiruddin, Mohd. 46  
Nath, (Mjd) Monoranzan (Shaheed) 653

Nawazeshuddin, Maj. 717, 721  
 Nawaz, (2nd Lt) Mohammad (Pak)  
 233  
 Niazi, Capt. (Pak) 565-66  
 Niazi Lt. Gen. (Pak) 558, 561-62,  
 647  
 Nuruddin 405  
 Nuruzzaman, Capt. 214  
 Nuruzzaman 337, 338  
 Nuruzzaman (Shaheed) 675

## O

Osmany, Col. M.A.G. 222, 582, 584,  
 589  
 Omar 605

## P

Parvez, (2nd Lt. Pak) 154  
 Patwari, (N/Sub) Elias 536-37  
 Patwary, (Sub) Ali Akbar 683-84,  
 696  
 (The) 'People' (English Daily) 784  
 Prodhan, Maj. 645  
 PTI 790-91

## Q

Qamruzzaman 559  
 Qasem, (Guerilla) Abul 503  
 Qashem, (N/Sub) Abul (Shaheed)  
 457-58  
 Qashem, Abul 495-96  
 Quader, (Capt.) Aftab-Al-(Shaheed)  
 649

Quashem, Abul 41

## R

Rabbani, Gulam (Shaheed) 677-78  
 Radio Bangladesh (Shwadhin  
 Bangla Betar) 592, 643, 715  
 Radio Pakistan 44, 48, 213  
 Rafiq (ul Islam), Maj. 249, 274, 292,  
 294-96, 383, 586, 588, 589, 594, 595  
 Rafiq 687  
 Rafiquzzaman, Md. (Shaheed) 681  
 Raghu 535-36  
 Rahim, (L/Nk) Abdur (Shaheed) 651  
 Rahman (Lt.) 721  
 Rahman, Wing. Com) A. 213  
 Rahman, Abdur 397  
 Rahman Abdur 467  
 Rahman, Abdur 497-98  
 Rahman, Adur (Shaheed) 652  
 Rahman, Abdur (Shaheed) 675  
 Rahman (MB) Abdur 719  
 Rahman, (Sep) Abdur 721  
 Rahman, (FF) Afzalur (Abu Miah,  
 Shaheed) 654  
 Rahman, Atiur 540-41  
 Rahman, (Sub) Azizur (Shaheed)  
 654  
 Rahman, (MB) Azizur 719  
 Rahman, (Sqn. Ldr.) Badiur 213  
 Rahman, (Flg. Offr) Fazlur 214  
 Rahman, (N/Sub) Fazlur 341  
 Rahman, Fazlur (Shaheed) 650  
 Rahman, (Sep) Faziur (Shaheed)  
 651  
 Rahman, Gaziur 495-96

- Rahman, Habibur 3  
 Rahman, Habibur 149  
 Rahman, Habibur 329  
 Rahman, Habibur 340  
 Rahman, Habibur 345, 352  
 Rahman, Habibur (Shaheed) 667-68  
 Rahman, Habibur (Shaheed) 673-74  
 Rahman, Md. Habibur (Shaheed) 666-67  
 Rahman, Mohd. Habibur (Shaheed) 677  
 Rahman, (Sep) Hafizur 493-94  
 Rahman, Hamidur (Shaheed) 667-68  
 Rahman, (Flt.Lt.) Khalilur 214  
 Rahman, Khalilur 345  
 Rahman, (L/Nk) Khalilur 496-97  
 Rahman, L. 370, 373  
 Rahman, Lukmanur 46  
 Rahman, Lutfur 410  
 Rahman, Lutfur 433  
 Rahman, (Sep.) Lutfur 488-89  
 Rahman, (Sep) Lutfur (Shaheed) 650  
 Rahman, Mafizur 339  
 Rahman, Mafizur (Shaheed) 675  
 Rahman, (Capt.) Mahboobur 695  
 Rahman, Mahbubur 410  
 Rahman, Mahfuzur (Shaheed) 667-68  
 Rahman, (Sqn. Ldr.) Mahibur 213  
 Rahman, Majibur (Shaheed) 669-70  
 Rahman, (Nk) Maqsoodur (Shaheed) 650  
 Rahman, (Lt.) Matiur 687  
 Rahman, Mizanur (Rangu) 266, 268  
 Ramman, Mizanur 384  
 Rahman, Mizanur 396-97  
 Rahman, (2nd Lt.) Maid. Mizanur 743-44  
 Rahman, Mohd. Mojibur (Shaheed) 651  
 Rahman, (L/Nk) Mokhlesur (Shaheed) 658  
 Rahman, (Capt.) Mustafizur 523  
 Rahman, (FF) Mustafizur (Shaheed) 656  
 Rahman, Nurur 206  
 Rahman, Sheikh Mujibur 214, 216, 224, 229, 772-73  
 Rahman, (Sqn. Ldn.) Shamsur 214  
 Rahman, Shamsur 433-34  
 Rahman, (MB) Shamsur 719  
 Rahman, Syedur 434  
 Rahman, (Nk) Tabibur 493-94  
 Rahman, (Hav.) Taibur 472-73  
 Rahman, Md. Taibur (Shaheed) 664  
 Rahman, Zahidur (Shaheed) 676  
 Rahman, (Maj) Ziaur 643-44  
 Rana, Maj (Pak) 563-64  
 Rashid 20  
 Rashid, Abdul 345  
 Rashid, (Sep) Abdur 488-89  
 Rathee, Capt. B. S. (Iad) 307  
 Rauf, (Chairman) Abdur 300  
 Razzak, Abdur 46  
 Riaz, Lt. Gen. (Pak) 784  
 Rizvi, Mr. 784  
 Rob (C. O. S.) 643  
 Rouf, (Sup) Abdur (Shaheed) 650  
 Rouf, (Sep.) Abdur (Shaheed) 658  
 Roy, Provat Chandra (Shaheed) 666-67

## S

- Sabedali, Sub. 291  
 Safa, Ahmed 345  
 Sahiuddin, MNA731  
 Sakiki 68  
 Salam 51  
 Salam, (Hav) A, (Shaheed). 457-58  
 Salam, Abdus 434  
 Salam, Abdus (Shaheed) 673-74  
 Salick, (Brig) N. A, (Pak) 728  
 Salim (Sep) Mohd (Shaheed) 652  
 Salman, Maj. (Pak) 643  
 Samad, 2nd. Lt. 738  
 Samad, Md. Abdus (Shaheed) 665  
 Samad, Md. Abdus (Shaheed) 677-78  
 Samiuddin, Dr. 244  
 Sandhu, Brig (Ind) 645  
 Sardar, Abdul Hai (Shaheed) 665  
 Sardar, Akkas 470-71, 532-33  
 Sardar, Daud Au 540-41  
 Sardar, Ezahar (Ejazar) 470-71, 532-33  
 Sardar, Maqbul 532-33  
 Sardar, Md. Badal 396  
 Sardar, Md. Wahid Ali 396  
 Sardar, (Hav) Mohiuddin (Shaheed) 395  
 Sardar, Mokbul 470-71  
 Sardar, Mubarak 397  
 Sardar, Muslim 542  
 Sardar, Muzahar (Mojahar) 470-71, 532-33  
 Sardar, Saruf (Swarap) 470-71, 532-33  
 Sardar, Tabibur Rahman, MPA 731  
 Sarkar, Gen. (Ind) 646  
 Sarkar, Akbar Ali 529  
 Sarkar, Akhram Ali 529  
 Sarkar, Main Uddin 51  
 Sarnakar, Malek 432  
 Sarup, (Brig.) Annand (Ind) 645  
 Swar, Capt. (Pak.) 784  
 Sattar, (Sep) A. 472-73  
 Sattar, Abdus 463  
 Sattar, Abdus (Shaheed) 475-76  
 Sattar, Abdus 478  
 Sattar, Abdus 498-99  
 Sattar, Addus (Shaheed) 534-35  
 Sattar, (L/Nk.) Abdus (Shaheed) 650  
 Sattar, (Sep) Abdus (Shaheed) 655  
 Sattar, (N/Sub) Abdus (Shaheed) 677  
 Sattar, (N/Sub) Golam (Shaheed) 657  
 Sattar, Md. Abdur (Shaheed) 672-73  
 Sattar, Maulana Abdul 56  
 Shafi, (Sep) Mohd. (Shaheed) 557  
 Safique 40  
 Shafiquzzaman 463  
 Shafiullah, Md. 503  
 Shaheb, Sep. 340  
 Shahid, (Hav.) Abdus (Shaheed) 653  
 Shahjahan 40  
 Shahjahan, (Mjd. Capt.) 734-35  
 Shahjahan, Md. (Shaheed) 677  
 Shams, Capt. 645  
 'Shamy' (Pak Ship) 191  
 Sharif, Capt. 546  
 Sharif, (Nk) Kawsar (Shaheed) 649  
 Sheikh, (Sep.) Babul (Shaheed) 650  
 Sher Afgan' (Pak Ship) 185  
 Shiraj 549

'Shoban', (Pak Ship) 191  
 Shuja, Capt. 213  
 Siddique 51  
 Siddique, Abdus Sukur 496-97  
 Siddique, Golam Sarwar 496-97  
 Siddique, (Sep) Mohd. (Shaheed) 503  
 Singh, Dhananjon (Shaheed) 666-67  
 Singh, (Capt.) Mehek (Ind) 647  
 Singh, (Brig.) Sabek (Ind) 643, 645, 646  
 Sk., Barik 549  
 Sk., Mukhtar 549  
 Sabhan 382  
 Subhan 433  
 Sudhir 433  
 Sukkur, (FF) Abdul (Shaheed) 657

## T

Taher, Abu 356  
 Taher, Md. Abu (Shaheed) 664  
 Taher, Md. Abu (Shaheed) 677-78  
 Taleb, (Sep) Abu (Shaheed) 485-86, 487-88  
 Taleb, (Hav) Abu (Shaheed) 649  
 Taleb, (Sigman) Abu (Shaheed) 650  
 Talukder, Mannan 3  
 Talukder, Muhdali (Shaheed) 665  
 Tamai 56  
 Tayab 526-27

## U

Uddin, Afiz (Shaheed) 677-78  
 Uddin, (Sep) Azim (Shaheed) 654

Uddin, (Sig. man) Fakhar (Shaheed) 658  
 Uddin, Imam 463  
 Uddin, Islam 43  
 Uddin, Jamal (Shaheed) 674  
 Uddin, (FF) Kamal (Shaheed) 655  
 Uddin, (Magist.) Md. Afsar 367  
 Uddin, Md. Nazim (Shaheed) 673  
 Uddin, Md. Ramij (Shaheed) 677  
 Uddin, Salah 44  
 Ullah, Md. Shahid (Shaheed) 665  
 Uddin, Mohd. Jalal (Shaheed) 677-78  
 Uddin, Nash 719  
 Uddin, (N/Sub) Nazir (Shaheed) 649  
 Uddin, Reaz (Shaheed) 669-70  
 Uddin. Shab (Shaheed) 677  
 Uddin, Taslim (Shaheed) 671-72  
 Ullah, A. 300  
 Ullah, (Capt.) Hedayet (Pak) 509-10  
 Ullah, Shafiq (Shaheed) 652  
 Ullah, (Capt.) Shafique 692  
 Ullah. (Nk) wazi (Shaheed) 657, 670,  
 UNI 765-66  
 U. N. O. 215, 216, 304, 376, 860  
 US AID 860  
 Usha (Shaheed) 535-36

## W

Wadood, (FF) Abdul (Shaheed) 655  
 Wadud, (Sep.) Abdul (Shaheed) 652  
 Wahab, Abdul, MPA 329, 330  
 Wahab, (N/Sub) Abdul 719  
 Wahed, (Sep) Abdul 528

Wahid, (Nk) A. 472-73  
 Wahid, Abdul 46  
 Wahid, (NK) Abdul 478-75  
 Wahid, (Ans.) Abdul 539-40  
 Wakiuzzaman, 2nd. Ut. 741-42  
 Wali, 2nd. Lt. 737-38  
 Wazed, (FF) Abdul (Shaheed) 656

## Y

Yakub, (Hav.) Mohd. (Shaheed) 557  
 Yasin, Lt. Col. 213  
 Yasin, Mohd 416  
 Younus, Mohd. 510-11  
 Yousuf, (FF) Mohd. (Shaheed) 656  
 Yunus 8

## Z

Zahangir 348  
 Zahur, Hav. 55  
 Zainal Kazi 3  
 Zaman, Gazi Md. Ahaduz (Shaheed)  
 664  
 Zaman, (W/Sub.) K. 375, 376  
 Ziauddin, 2nd. Lt. 213  
 Ziauddin, Maj. 644

# GLOSSARY

Ammo. Ammunition	Hrs. Hours
Ans. Ansar	Incl. Including
A/P. Anti Personnel (mine)	Jco. Junior Commissioned Officer
Approx. Approximate	LMG. Light Machine Gun
Arty. Artillery	L/Nk. Lense Naik
A/Tk. Anti Tank (mine)	Loc. Localion/Located
BN. Battalion	MB. Mukti Bahini
BOP. Border Out Post	MF. Mukti Fouj
Br. Bridge	
Brig. Brigade/Brigadier	MG. Machine Gun
Cas. Casualty	Mjd. Mujahid
Cdo. Commando	Mor. Mortar
Cfm. Confirmed	M/S. Map Sheet/Mile Stone
Civ. Civilian	MSG. Message
Cmm. Comma	NB. Niamito Bahini
CO. Officer Commanding	Nco. Non-Commissioned Officer
Comd. Commander/Commandant	Ni. Night
Comm. Communication	Nk. Naik
Con. Convoy	No. Number
Cone. Concentration	N/Sub. Naik Subedar
Coy. Company	Offr. Officer
DBBL. Double Barrel (Gun)	Ops. Operations
Def. Defence	Pers Persons
En. Enemy	Pl. Platoon
Engr. Engineer.	Posn. Position
Ft. Foot/Feet	Ps. Police Station
Fd. Field	Ptl. Patrol
GB. Gano Bahini	RCL/RR. Recoilless Rifle
GR Grid Reference	Rd. Road
Gr. Ground	Rds. Rounds
Gren. Grenade.	Recce. Reconnaissance
HMG. Heavy. Machine Gun	Ref. Reference
Hy. Heavy	Regt. Regiment



Rly. Railway  
 SBBL. Single Barrel (Gun)  
 Sec. Section/Sector  
 Sep. Sepoy  
 Sitrep. Situation Report  
 SLR. Self Loaded Rifle  
 SMG. Sub Machine Gun  
 SP. Supporting Party  
 SQ. Square  
 Stn. Station  
 Str. Strength  
 Sub. Subedar  
 Tgt. Target  
 Tps. Troops  
 Tpt. Transport  
 Veh. Vehicle  
 Wpn. Weapon  
 Yds. Yards

বাংলাদেশের মুক্তিযুদ্ধ : দলিল ও ইতিহাস বিষয়ক গ্রন্থ প্রকাশ প্রকল্প'র

কর্মকর্তাবৃন্দ

১।	জনাব আব্বাস আলী মিয়া	-	প্রকল্প পরিচালক
২।	জনাব নাজমুন নাহার মিথুন	-	গবেষণা কর্মকর্তা
৩।	জনাব শামীমা সুলতানা	-	গবেষণা কর্মকর্তা
৪।	জনাব মোঃ সাহেব আলী	-	গবেষণা কর্মকর্তা
৫।	জনাব মোঃ জাকির হোসেন	-	গবেষণা কর্মকর্তা
৬।	জনাব এ. কে. এম. কুতুবউদ্দিন	-	গবেষণা কর্মকর্তা
৭।	জনাব দেবাশীষ চক্রবর্তী	-	গবেষণা কর্মকর্তা
৮।	জনাব মুশফিকা নাহার	-	গবেষণা কর্মকর্তা
৯।	জনাব মোঃ মাহফুজ্জামান আশরাফ	-	গবেষণা কর্মকর্তা
১০।	ড. জ্যোতি বিশ্বাস	-	গবেষণা কর্মকর্তা
১১।	জনাব মেহেলিকা ববিতা	-	গবেষণা কর্মকর্তা
১২।	জনাব মুহাম্মদ দেলোয়ার হোসেন	-	গবেষণা কর্মকর্তা

---









২৯৫

NR 7/11 -0-

DTG  
112100

Fm : - Sub Sector 2  
To : Sector HQ 1

GR-45

No. G-1075. Secret. Sitrep 22. From Mahfuz for Rafiq. En had been firing continuously having a little interval of every two-three mins from 1900 hrs to 0400 hrs on ni 10/11 Oct. 71. We had also retaliated with the same moments. No serious incident.

TOR  
2255

Sd/- Illegible  
11-10-71

\*

\*

\*

### MESSAGE FORM

IMMEDIATE

DTG : 120800

SECRET  
G-0537

FROM : HQ 1 SECTOR  
TO : CONTROL ROOM  
INFO : ECH HQ BDF

Sitrep. ALFA. On Oct 081710 CMM won tps laid ambush on rear and right sides of en BOP at Guthuma (GR-550610 MS 79 M/8). While the en was coming for evening fall in CMM own tps came into action simultaneously and killed five Pak tps and injured one.

BRAVO. On Oct 091930 CMM own tps threw 2 grn on sentry on bunkers near Guthuma BOP (GR-647610 MS 79 M/8). One soldier killed.

101/1/GS

Sd/- Illegible  
Major  
11/10/71

NR 5/11 -0-

DTG  
112050

GR-48

Fm : Sub Sector 2  
To : HQ Sector No 1

No. : G-1073. Secret. Sitrep 20. From Mahfuz for Rafiq. En is quite in panic now a days from north of Shobhapur to Chandgazi. They remain hidden and absolutely quite during day time. But disturb by firing at night from the bunkers. They have thought out much than before on flds.

TOR  
2200M. Hoq  
11/10/71

\*

\*

\*

NR 4/11 -0-

DTG  
112045

GR-87

Fm : Sub Sector No 2  
To : HQ Sector No 1

No. : G-1072. Secret. Sitrep 19. From Mahfuz for Rafiq. MF laid ambush on Dacca Trunk Rd near Radhanagar SQ 7140 Map 79 M/12 at 1900 hrs ni 10 Oct 71 but could not get any tgt. The Party had to go fdr harassing En on def at Mokamia SQ 7239 Map 79 M/12 at 0330 hrs on the same ni 10/11 Oct 71. En opened up with MMG and all other small arms. Exch o fire continued for good about 20 mins. Cas not confirmed.

TOR  
2215Mizan  
11/10/71



**Msg Form**

From : - Sector - 1  
 To : Control Room  
 Info : Ech HQ BDF

DTG  
 121100  
 SECRET  
 G-0538

Sitrep. Alpha. Own tps laid ambush on Dacca Trunk Rd near Radhanagar (Sq-7140 M/S 79 M/12) at 19000 hrs on ni 10/11 Oct. No en fell in the ambush. Same party later harassed en def at Mokamia (Sq-7239 M/S 79M /12) at 110330 hrs.

Bravo. Reports confirmed that en has prepared Subapur Br (GR-744327 M/S 79 M/9) and Rezumia Br (GR-669421 M/S 79 M/8) as res dml.

Charlie. En new def along Western bank of Muhuri river from Sq-6642 to 6639 M/S 79 M/8 are fifty percent complete with strong bunkers.

Delta. Intermittent exch of firing in Sreknagar area between own forces and en contd from 101900 to 110400 hrs.

File No. 101/1/GS (Ops) dt 12-10-71

Sd/- Illegible  
 Major  
 12/10/71

\*

\*

\*

**MESSAGE FORM**

IMMEDIATE  
 FROM : HQ 1 SECTOR  
 TO : HQ Delta Sector  
 FORCES HQ MUJIBNAGAR

DTG : 122000

SECRET  
 G-0539

Special Sitrep. Flt Lt Sultana and his group returned 11 Oct FN after completing task inside Bangladesh.

ALFA. Madnaghat electric Sub sta (RX 1268) on the north of Ctg Kaptai rd and west of Halda river. All the three transformers completely destroyed by RCL gun. Own tps led by Flt Lt Sultan raided the power Sub Sta and fired from a distance of 50 feet only on the transformers. En kept firing on own tps from their bunkers around

power Sub Sta. Own tps physically went inside the Sub Sta compound and fired on the transformers starting from the biggest transformer. Transformer burst and caught fire. Action took place on 06 Oct at 0400 hrs. Total three rounds of RCL fired. Own cas. One Sep Abdul Mannan killed during action and has been buried with mil honour inside Bangladesh. Gallantry award recommendation for the group follows. Request this action be given widest publicity in radio and newspapers.

BRAVO.

Total of ten pylons blown. ONE. Eight on Kaptai-Chittagong rd. Two on Chandraghona-Ctg rd. TWO. Total electricity to Ctg. is cut off from Kaptai to Ctg. All industries closed.

Sd/- Illegible  
MAJOR  
12/10/71

\*

\*

\*

### MESSAGE FORM

PRIORITY

DTG : 120800

SECRET

FROM : HQ 1 SECTOR

TO : HQ DELTA SECTOR

INFO : FORCES HQ MUJIBNAGAR

Sitrep. Own tps one section with one LMG raided en post in area Bagan Bazar SQ 9036 M/S 79 N/9 at 110030 hrs. Some en in two tents killed in action. Civ confirm 6 en killed incl one offr. Next day at 1200 hrs one helicopter landed in Chikarchara SQ 8831 M/S 79 N/9. Civ Confirms one dead body taken away by the helicopter. This confirms that an offr had been killed.

101/1/Gs (Ops)

Sd/- Illegible  
MAJOR  
12/10/71

২৯৯

NR 1/12

-0-

DTO  
122130

GR-68

Fm : Sub Sector No 2

To : HQ Sector No 1

No : G-1077. Secret. Sitrep 24. From Mahfuz for Rafiq. A complete PL of MF and FF ombined went to blow another BR on a culvert in Ctg- Feni Rly line at 0130 hrs on ni 11/12 Oct 71. En sentry on the BR challenged and opened up from a distance. Own DML Team and Protection Party failed to accomplish the given task and came back. No cas on our side.

TOR  
2153

N. N. Chowdhury  
12/10/71

\*

\*

\*

SECRET

HQ No. 1 Sector  
Bangladesh Forces  
No. 101/1/Gs (Ops) 12 Oct 71

To : HQ Delta Sector

Subject : Situation Reports

Your ltr no 2001/A/D/Gs (Ops) dated 11 Oct 71 refers.

1. Refer Para 2. Effort is always made to cover all the info.

2. Refer para 3. Sitrep can be sent in time only when it is received in time.

At present comm with Sub Sectors is most primitive. Even when received from Sub Sectors, reports get delay because from own HQ to HQ Delta Sector the wrls comm is almost not existent. Comm sets are not reliable and goes off the air very frequently.

Sd/- Illegible  
Major  
Comd  
(M. Rafiqul Islam)

SECRET

৩০০

Pri NR 2/13

DTO  
130730

GR-26

FROM : Sub Sector 1  
TO : HQ Sector 2

No : - Sitrep 63. Secret. 3 Prisoners captured. Chairman Abdur Rauf caught by FF. 1 Razakar and 1 Peace Committee member caught by M.F. What is their disposal.

TOR  
1100

N. N. Chy  
13/10/71

☆

☆

☆

NR 2/13 -0-

DTO  
130850

GR-73

Fm : Sub Sector 'B'

To : HQ Sector No 1

No : - G 1080. Secret. Setrep 26. From Mahfuz for Rafiq. A sec of MF and FF laid an ambush on Dacca Trunk Rd near Radhangar SQ 7140 Map 79 M/12 at 2130 hrs on ni 12/13 Oct 71. An En PTL of 5 men appeared in front of them at 0345 hrs. Own TPS opened up with LMG and other small arms. Probably 3 or 4 of them got hit. Confirmed info will be intimated.

TOR  
095

A. Ullah  
13/10/71

**Msg From**

From : Sector 1  
To : Control Room  
Info : Ech HQ BDF

DTG  
13  
SECRET  
G

One section str laid ambush on Dacca-Ctg rd near Radhanagar (Sq-7140 M/S 79 M/12) on Oct 122130 hrs. An en patrol of 5 appeared before them at 0345 hrs. Own tps opened fire with LMG and small arms. 3 Pak tps killed.

File No. 101/1/Gs (Ops) dt 13-10-71

Sd/= Illegible  
Capt  
13/10/71

**Msg Form**

Immediate  
From : Sector-1  
TO : - Control Room  
Info : Ech HQ BDF

DTG  
131100  
SECRET  
G-0545

Sitrep. One Section str own tps laid ambush at Parshuram area (GR 627643 M/S 79 M/8) on Oct 121410 hrs. Own 2 LMG groups pressed triggers of their guns from 200 yds distance on four en tps while they were on a bunker as sentry. Killed 3 and injured 1. At the same time own tps observed one op on nearly tree who was sniped down by one of our sniper. Dead bodies laid on bunker and rail line for half an hour. Own tps returned safely.

File No. 101/1/GS(Ops) dt 13-10-71

Sd/- Illegible  
Major  
12/10/71

Pri

NR 1/13

DTG  
121900

Fm : Sub Sector Alfe

To : HQ Sector No 1

No ; - Sitrep 62. Secret. One Section own TPS lay an ambush in Parsuram area GR 627643 MS 79 M/8. Two LMG GPS opened up from 200 yds at 1410 hrs while four en TPS were on a prominent bunker. Simultaneously another Sniper took on an op on a nearby tree. Op was killed including three more Pak TPS. One more was seriously wounded. Dead Bodies lay on bunker and rail line for half an hour while own TPS withdrew under fire safely.

TOR  
0655

Sd/- Illegible

13/11/71

\*

\*

\*

NR 4/13 -0-

DTG  
131400

GR-54

Fm : Sub Sector No 2

To : HQ Sector No 1

No : G-1082. Secret. Your G-0544 of date refers. It is the same previous half broken one GR 700308 Map 79 N/9. Trains are coming from Ctg CMM Passengers getting down at Dhumghat CMM going on foot upto Muhuri CMM then getting up on to another train coming from Feni side. Trying for another one.

TOR  
1455

Sd/- Illegible

13. 10. 71

000

## MESSAGE FORM

IMMEDIATE

DTG : 131020

RESTD

From : HQ 1 Sector

G-0544

To : Sub Sector 2

Your G-1077 Oct 12. Quote map ref of the br.

101/1/GS

Sd/- Illegible

Capt

13/10/71

\*

\*

\*

### Msg From

From : Sector 1

DTG

To : - Sub Sector Alpha

141015

SECRET

G-0546

Your Sitrep 63 of 13 Oct. Send prisoners to this HQ =

File No 101/1/GS(Ops) dt 14-10-71

Sd/- Illegible

Capt

14/10/71

\*

\*

\*

-0- NR 3/15

DTO

GR-58

152030

Fm : - Ech HQ BDF

To : - Secret No 1

No : - 0-2040. Secret. Ref your G-0548 para foxtrot Oct 15. Make sure Party reaches here by 161200 without fail.

101/1/GS (Ops)

N. N. Chowdhury

TOR

15. 10.71

2125

# MESSAGE FORM

OPS IMMEDIATE

DTG : 151145

SECRET

G-0548

FROM : HQ NO 1 SECTOR

TO : CONTROL ROOM (one copy by hand)

INFO : 1 FORCES HQ MUJIBNAGAR

ECH HQ BDF

3. CO Sector 1

Sitrep. ALFA. On Sep 23 a gp of ten Naval Commandos went for op deep into high sea about 30 miles. Could not reach to ship which was still out of reach. Party came back after lot of difficulties except Mohammad Hossain who drowned in the high sea. Others in small parties came out of sea to different bases. One party of 3 commandos reached nearer to old naval base where strong en guard was deployed who caught S N Maula CMM Nurul Haq CMM Amir Hossain. Mr Abul Hashem caught by en tps from old shelter.

BRAVO. On Oct 01 commandos destroyed AVLOS CMM a Greck ship (anchored BOC Jetty) agent HE GGE AND CO. The ship loaded with oil. It was under arrest in Ctg port and supposed to be released by Pak govt.

CHARLIE. On Oct 02 UNO rep visited the Jetty and took sanps.

DELTA. On 8 same commando gp completely destroyed and sank one of the biggest Pak ship MV NASIM anchored in jetty No 13 which was loaded with AMMO CMM TWO TANKS CMM 15 (15) out of approx 50 (50) Pak tps reported killed. Due to blast jetty No 12 and 13 became completely out of sve.

ECHO. 9(9) commandos reached safely on Oct 13. One party of 4 commandos still in Ctg for action. 5 (5) commandos reaching very soon.

FOXTROT. Party reaching Agartala on Oct 16 first aval tpt .

Sd/- Illegible

CAPT

15/10/71



ॐ

Pri

NR1/15

GR-9  
15110

Fm : Sub Sector 'A'

To : HQ Sector 1

No : Sitrep 67. Secret. En reinforced Parshuram Belonia with more tps and 2 tanks. BSF and friendly forces have been alerted.

R/1142

N. N. Chy  
15/10/71

\*

\*

\*

### MESSAGE FORM

IMMEDIATE

DTG : 151830

SECRET  
G-0549

From : - HQ 1 Sector

To : CONTROL ROOM

INFO : ECH HQ BDF

Sitrep. ALFA. Oct 140530 hrs 1 Section str own tps laid ambush on rd Guthuma-Parsuram (SQ 6362 M/S 79 M/8). No contact made and own tps returned.

BRAVO. Own 1 pl fighting Patrol contacted en at Kolapara (SQ 6262 M/S 79 M/8) on Oct 142300 hrs. Exchange of fire carried for half an hr. En cas not cfm. Own tps returned safe.

CHARLIE. Oct 142000 hrs own mine laying Party of 3 MF laid M-16 mines on en Patrol route behind Guthuma BOP (SQ 6460 MS 79 M/8) and returned safe.

DELTA. En reinforced Parshuram Belonia with more tps and two tanks. BSF and friendly forces alert.

Sd/- Illegible  
CAPT  
15/10/71

Pri

NR3/15  
151100

GR-37

Fm : Sub Sector 'A'  
To : - HQ Sector 1

No: Sitrep 65. Secret. One PL fighting Patrol Contaced en at Kola Para SQ 6262 MS 79 M/8. Hy Exchange of fire was carried out for half an hour at 142300 hrs. En cas not known. Own tps returned safely.

R/1155

N.N. Chy  
15.10.71

\* \* \*

Pri

NR4/15

15100  
GR-30

Fm : Sub Sector A  
To : - HQ Sector 1

No : - Sitrep No 66. Secret. Mine laying Party of 3 ors lay M-16 Mine on en Patrol route behind Guthuma BOP gr SQ 6460 MS 79 M/8 at 142000 hrs. Own tps returned safely.

R/1147

N. N. Chy  
15/10/71

## SECRET

Copy of HQ Delta Sector ltr No. 2001/A/D/GS(Ops) of 11 Oct 71, addsd to all Sectors.

\*

\*

Subject : Situation Reports.

1. It has been observed that inspite of repeated instrs sitreps are neither being completed properly nor detailed info is being submitted. Incomplete info unnecessarily creates extra paper work and delay in submission of sitreps to higher HQ.

2. Following info will invariably be incl while reporting incidents in the sitrep : —

- a. No of rounds fired by own arty as well as enemy
- b. Duration of fire.
- c. Type of arty/mor fire.
- d. Cas to both sides.
- e. Source of info about enemy cas.
- f. While reflecting mov of vehs, direction, approx no and type of veh, date and time will invariably be incl.
- g. Correct grid refs.
- h. Induction details such as, no inducted on a particular date, permanently or temporarily and total no inducted so far.

3. Sitreps are being received invariably late. It will be ensured that sitreps are handed over well ni time to the sig centre/this HQ.

Sd/- x x x  
(BS RATHEE)  
Capt  
GSO-3  
For Comdr

Contd.

৩০৮

HQ. No. 1 Sector  
Bangladesh Forces  
No.101/1/171/Gs(Ops)  
16 Oct 71

To : All Sub Sectors  
Subject : As above.  
Copy of above is fwd for future guidance please.

Sd/- \* \* \*

Capt  
Adjt

(MD. ENAMUL HOQ CHOWDHURY)

Majid

16/10/71

\*

\*

\*

SECRET

IMMEDIATE

DTG : 171745

SECRET

G-0554

FROM : HQ 1 SECTOR  
TO : HQ DELTA SECTOR

ONE. En repaired rly br demolished between DHUM and MUHURIG-  
ANJ and one train plying at a very slow speed. TWO. seven Razakars at  
SITAKUNDA surrendered to us in Sub Sector 2. THREE. Request arrange  
pack ration 500 rptd 500. LMGs minimum 6 RPTD 6. Time pencils.

101/1/GS (Ops)

Sd/- Illegible  
CAPT  
17/10/71

NR4/17

-0-

171600

GR-55

Fm :- Rafiq

To : Enam

No:- G-1090. Secret. Pass the fol Msg to delta Sector. One. En repaired Rly BR Demolished between Dhum and Mhurigonj and one Train plying at a very slow speed. Two. Seven Razakars of Sitakunda surrendered to us in Sub Sector two. Three. Request arrange Pack Rat 500. LMG's minimum six. Time pencils.

TOR

1640

Sd/- Illegible

17-10-71

\*

\*

\*

### Msg Form

DTG

From : - Sector 1

171115

To : Control Room

SECRET

Info : Ech HQ BDF

G-055

Sitrep. Alpha. On 26 Sep at 0600 hrs FF stopped one EPRTC bus in front of CTG new market (Bepani Bitan). Req passengers to get down on Pistol point. When they debus own Guerilla lit the fire cmm the bus completely burned.

Bravo. On 06 Oct ni FF burned one PIA passenger bus in front of PIA office of CTG.

File No. 101/1/Gs(Ops) dt 17-10-71

Sd/- Illegible

Capt

17/10/71

**Msg Form**

Pri  
 From : Sector 1  
 To : Control Room  
 Info : Ech HQ BDF

DTG  
 171115  
 SECRET  
 G-0552

Sitrep. After a raid on en posn in Chaygharia (GR-740367 M/S 79 N/9) fol items recovered from en bunkers. One. Steel Helmet one. Rangers badge one. A/tk mines four. Anti pers mines 8. Offrs mess acct register one. One photo Album with indl photos. Kit inventory one. Issue vouchers. Large no. of private letters written in urdu. Name of 53 Bde offrs stationed in CTG cantt confirmed and found in the mess register. All these are being sent to you soon after proper scrutiny =

File No. 101/1/Gs(Ops) dt 17-10-71

Sd/- Illegible  
 Capt  
 17/10/71

\*

\*

\*

NR 1/17

-O-

171800

GR-63

Fm : Sub Sector 'A'

To : HQ Sector No 1

No :- Sitrep 68. Secret. One Section own TPS lay in ambush at Guthuma north GR 649607 M/S 71 M/8 on 15/10/71 at 0445 hrs. About 0530 hrs four Pak TPS came out from bunker. At that time our LMG man opened fire including two Rifle men. Distance was 250 yds from bunker. Four Pak TPS killed. Pak TPS opened fire from all bunkers. Our TPS withdrew safely.

TOR  
 1900

Bismillah  
 17.10.71

٥٥٥

-O- NR 1/17

DTO

GR-27

171030

Fm : 'D' Sector  
To : HQ Sector No 1  
No nil. Secret. For sector Imam. report of Sultan not received. Forward immediately.

Info CO in Sub sec-2

R/1120  
N.N.Chy  
17/10/71

Sd/- Illegible  
17/10/71

\*

\*

\*

### MESSAGE FORM

FROM : HQ NO 1 SECTOR  
TO : SUB SECTOR BRAVO

DTG  
171745  
SECRET  
G-0553

For CO. D Sector no nil of date reproduced. QUOTE. For Sector Imam. Report of Sultan not received. Forward immediately. UNQUOTE.

File No. 101/1/Gs (Ops)

Sd/- Illegible  
CAPT  
17/10/71

S/17

172025

GR-16

Fm : CO Sector No 1

To : Sector No1

No G 1091. Secret. Your Sig no G 0553 of date ref. Find out from HQ.  
Report already submitted.

TOR

2140

A. Mannan

17/10/71

\*

\*

\*

NR 5/18

-O-

DTO  
181510

GR-75

Fm : Sub Sector 'B'

To : HQ Sector No1

No :- G-1096, Secret. Sitrep 28. Won 3 inch mor sec fired on En locs at 1600 hrs on 15 Oct 71 at 3 different places named Ballavpur SQ 7435 CMM Darogahat SQ 7335 and Chaygharia at 7436 map 79 N/9. En cas got confirmed. By Public. Pak Tp killed in Ballavpur. 1 Pak TP CMM 3 Pak TPS injured in Darogahat. 1 Pak and 2 Razakars killed in Chaygharia.

TOR

1545

A Mannan

17.10.71

\*

\*

\*



৩৩৩

NR 6/18 -0-

DTO  
181515

GR-65

Fm : Sub Sector 'B'

To : HQ Sector No 1

No:- G 1097. Secret. Sitrep 29. Two hundred more Pak regular TPS got concentrated around Chhagalnaiya P.S. SQ 7042 Map 79 M/12 next dy after 15 Oct attk on Chhagalnaiya BOP. Public brought this info that ens were supposed to bring 1200 regular TPS on the border but they have brought 200 only. This is better in one respect that some other places got relieved.

TOR  
1555

A. Mannan  
17.10.71

\*

\*

\*

### MESSAGE FORM

IMMEDIATE

DTG : 18

SECRET

FROM : HQ NO 1 SECTOR

G-

TO : CONTROL ROOM

INFO : ECH HQ BDF

Sitrep. ALFA. Own 3 inch Mor Sec fired En locs on 151600 hrs at 3 different places named Ballavpur SQ 7435 CMM Darogahat SQ 7335 and Chhagalnaiya SQ 7436 M/S 79 N/9. En cas confirmed by public. 1 Pak tp killed in Ballavpur. 1 Pak tp killed and 3 Pak tps injured in Darogahat. 1 Pak tp and 2 Razakars killed in Chhagalnaiya.

BRAVO. Attack on Chhagalnaiya BOP SQ 7341 M/S 79 N/9 with five SP plant at 1730 hrs on Oct 15. Own cas. Seven injured when own arty shells landed on MF attacking Coy. En cas not known.

CHARLIE. En brought some reinforcement on 16 Oct from Feni to Chhagalnaiya.

101/GS(OPS)

Sd/- Illegible  
CAPT  
18/10/71

038

-O-

NR2/18  
181430

DTO  
GR-45

Fm :- Sub Sec 'A'

To: - Sector No I

No: - Sitrep 69. Secret. 1 Sec lay ambush at 170530 in cast Debpur GR 692501 MS 79 A/12. Contact was made at 0530 hrs. En cas not known. One 19351 Sep Amjad All was seriously wounded by en LMG brush . He had been evacuated to Agartala hospital.

TOR/1920

Bismillah  
Sd/-Illegible  
8/10/71

\*

\*

\*

### Message Form

IMMEDIATE

DTG : 181030

SECRET

From HQ 1 Sector

G-0555

To :- Control Room

Info :.Ech HQ BDF

CO No. 1 Sector

Sitrep. On Oct 150445 hrs cmm own tps one section laid ambush at Guthuma north GR-649607 M/S 79 M/8. At 0530 hrs four Pak tps came out from bunker . Own tps opened fire with one LMG & rifles. Four Pak tps killed. Pak tps opened fire from other bunkers. Own tps returned safe.

101/1/OS (Ops)

Sd/-Illegible  
CAPT  
18/10/71

৩৯৫

-0-

NR3/18

181615

GR64

Fm:- Sub Sector No 'A'

To HQ Sector No I

No Sitrep 70. Secret. 2 PL own tps kept BOP Guthuma GR 650610 MS 79 M/8 Besieged from three sides 50 Rds of MF was carried out on BOP Exchange of fire carried out for half an hour. Heavy en cas expected 2 of own tps were wounded. One 3941527 Sep A. Latif died in Belonia hospital. Buried in village Kalikapur. A brave tiger soldier details will follow.

TOR/ 1910

Bismillah

18/10/71

\*

\*

\*

NR4/18

-0-

181335

GR-138

Fm Sub Sector 'A'

To HQ Sector No 1

No 0-1095 Secret Sitrep 27. One coy of MF attacked Chhagalnaiya BOP SQ 7341 with very big fire sp plant at 1730 ins on 15 Oct 71. En repulsed with last of his resort. Own tps could reach upto one corner of the BOP. En started shelling tremendously on own as well as their tps even. Both en as well as own tps left the BOP under en and own shellings En reoccupied the stealthily at dead of ni Here also we fail to occupy this BOP This was first atk on this on post by own tps along with friendly fire sp En cas. Not known. Own cas. Seven wounded by shell splinters out of them four were seriously injured All of them evac to udaypur ads. The rest of all O. K.

TOR

1400

A. Mannan

19/10/11

**Msg Form**

From :- Sector 1  
To :- Sub Sector 'A'

DTG  
191130  
SECRET  
G-0557

Your Sitrep 70 of 18 Oct. Furnish date and time of occurrence immediately.

File No. 101/1/GS (Ops) dt 19-10-71

Sd/-Illegible  
CAPT  
19/10/71

\*

\*

\*

**Msg Form**

From:- Sector 1  
To:- Control Room  
Info :- Ech HQ BDF  
CO of Sector 1

DTG  
201310  
SECRET  
G-0559

Sitrep. Alpha. On 16 Oct at 2300 hrs MF laid ambush with a sec str on track in the vill Jagannath Sonapur (Sq-7633 M/S 76 N/9) . En Ptl of a sec str appeared before own ambush party. Own tps opened up with small arms cmm automatics and 2 inch mor . En opened up with MMG and HMG from West Alinagar def (Sq-7632 M/S 79 N/9) . En cas cfm by civ next day. 2 reg tps and 3 Razakars killed cmm 3 Razakars injured.

Bravo .On 18 Oct at 0430 hrs MF raided en def at vill Matua (Sq-7142 M/S 79 M/12) and killed 2 Pak tps and S Razakars . 3 Razakars injured . En took dead bodies cmm injured pers and ran away leaving house and bunkers.

File No. 101/1/GS (Ops) dt 19-10-71

Illegible  
Capt  
19/10/71

-O-

NR2/19

191320

GR-95

Fm:- Sub Sector 'B'

To :- HQ Sector I

No :- G-1099 . Secret . Sitrep 30 . MF laid ambush with a sec str on track in the vill Jagannath Sonapur SQ 7633 M/76 N/9 at 2300 hrs on ni 16 Oct 71. En ptl of a section str appeared before own ambush Party at 0015 hrs on 17 Oct 71 . Own tps opened up with small arms, automatics and 2 inch mor. . En opened up with M.M.G. and H.M.G also from Pachim Alinagar def SQ 7632. En cas confirmed by civ next day . Two reg tps and three Razakars killed, three Razakars wounded.

R/1340

A. Mannan

19/10/11

\*

\*

\*

OPS

NR6/19

GR-63

191525

Fm :- Sub Sector B

To:- HQ Sector I

No :- G-1103 . Secret . Sitrep 32. MF raided en def in vill Matua SQ 7142 M/79 M/12 by two sec's on en one see at 0430 hrs on 18 Oct 71 . Own tps killed 2 (two) Pak tps and 5 (five) Razakars and 3 (three) wounded . The en took the dead bodies and wounded and ran away leaving the house and bunkers . Own tps could not get anything.'

R/1555

Mannan

19/10/71

# **Msg Form**

Pri  
From :- Sector 1  
To :- Control Room  
Info - Ech HQ BDF

DTG  
191130  
SECRET  
G-0559

Sitrep Alpha.      Own 3 inch mor sec fired on en locs at 1600 hrs Oct 15 at 3 different places named Ballavpur (Sq-7435 cmm Darogahat Sq-7335 and Chhagalnaiya Sq-7436 M/S 79 N19) . En cas got confirmed by public . 1 Pak tp killed in Ballavpur . 1Pak tp killed and 3 Pak tps injured in Darogahat . 1 Pak tp and 2 Razakars killed in Chhagalnaiya.

Bravo      Attack Chhagalnaiya BOP (Sq-7341 M/S 79 N/9) with fire SP plan at 1730 hrs on Oct 15 failed . Shelling on own as well as their tps . Own cas . Seven injured when own Arty shells landed on MF attacking Coy En cas not known.

Charlie.      En brought some re-inforcement on 16 Oct from Fe-ni to Chhagalnaiya

Delta.      On Oct 17 at 0530 hrs cmm own 1 Sec laid ambush in East Debpur (GR-692501 M/S 79 M/12) . En was contacted immediately but their cas not yet cfm. Own c/a/1/. 1 seriously wounded.

File No . 101/405 ( Ops ) dt 19-10-71

Sd/Illegible  
Capt  
19/10/71

NR1/20

200600  
GR17

Fm :- Sub Sector 2  
To HQ Sector I

No :- Sitrep 71. Secret. Ref our sig setrep 70 . 10 (ten) Pak tps and Razakars killed . 7 (Seven) wounded . News Confirmed.

R/0735

A. Mannan  
20/10/71

\*

\*

\*

Priority

NR2/20

DTG  
200625

GR-50

Fm : Sub Sector 'A'  
To :- HQ Sector No 1

No Sitrep 72 . Secret . A section strength patrol of own tps chased out a Razakar gr of ten while laying mines at GR-636623 MS 79 M/8 at 191000 hrs . The Razakars left behind four a/p mines and two grenades which were recovered by own tps . The mines are of Indian origin.

R/0745

N. N. Chy  
20/10/71

**Msg From**

DTG  
201300  
SECRET  
0-0558

From : Sector 1  
To : Control Room  
Info : Ech HQ BDF  
CO of Sector 1

Sitrep. Sub para Bravo of our G-0556 of 19 Oct . Cfm from public that 10 rptd 10 Pak tps incl Razakars killed and 7 rptd 7 wounded =

File No. 101/1/GS (Ops) dt 20-10-71

Sd/Illegible  
Capt  
20/10/71

\*

\*

\*

OPS

NR 2/20

DGT  
201630

GR-46

Fm :- Sub Sector 'C'  
To :- HQ Sector 1

No G-0516. Secret . N/Sub Hefiz for LT Farooq. Capt Maksing came here at 1600 hrs. Told us not to operate in this area . They threatened us if Pak TPS opens fire on BSF Post BSF will fire on us. They only want reccee report . Further instructions solicited.

101/GS(Ops)  
TOR  
1845

Sd/-Illegible  
20/1 1/71



NR 5/20

-O-

201700

GR-15

Fm :- Sub Sector 'A'

To :- HQ Sector No 1

No :- B-118. Secret. Ref your sig G-0557 of date. Date and time of occurrence 180630 hrs.

TOR

1940

101/1/Gs (0)

N. N. Chowdhury

20-10-71

\*

\*

\*

**Msg Form**

From : Sector I

To : - Control Room

Info : Ech HQ BDF

CO of Sector 1

DTG

211300

SECRET

G-0560

Sitrep. On 180630 hrs MF of 2 Pl str kept BOP Guthuma (GR-650610 M/S 79 M/8) besieged from three sides. 50 rds mor shells fired on BOP. Exchange of fire continued for half an hr. Enc as. 10 Pak tps incl Razakars killed and 7 wounded. Own cas. 2 seriously injured 1 of them died in Belonia hosp. Our G-0558 of Oct 20 treated cancelled.

Sd/ Illegible

File No. 101/1/GS(Ops) dt 21-10-71

Capt

21/10/71

OPS NR 4/21 211900  
 F m:-Sub Sector 'A'  
 To : HQ Sector 1 GR-74

No:- Sitrep 73. Secret. Own tps ambushed in a patrol at Amjad Nagar GR-633655 M/S 79 M/8 at 1030 hrs this morning. One Pak tp 5 Razakars lay dead on the Rly track and one escaped wounded. En opened up with MMG and two inch mor. Own tps withdrew safely. OPS carried out by Hav Imam. A second ambush laid at vill Ketranga GR-666595 M/S 79 M/8 own tps 1 Sec. No contact made. Own tps withdrawn.

R/2300 N.N Chy  
 21/10/71

\*

\*

Pri NR. 5/21  
 GR-43

Fm : Sub Sector 'A'  
 To :- HQ No 1 Sector

No:- Sitrep 74. Secret. En blew off culvert at GR-664652 MS 79 M/8 and laid up mines on Rd to Amjadnagar. Own tps breached 5 mines all of Indian origin. Int report received en has seventy men trained in Parashuram for such sabotage work.

R/2325 N.NChy  
 21/10/71

**Msg Form**

DTG  
221135  
SECRET  
G-0564

Fm : - Sector 1  
To : - Control Room  
Info : Ech HQ BDP

Sitrep. Alpha. A sec str patrol of own tps chased out a Razakar gp of ten while laying mines at GR-636623 M/S 79 M/8 on 191000 hrs. Razakars left behind four a/p mines and two gren which were recovered by own tps. The mines are Indian origin.

Bravo. En blew off culvert at GR-664652 M/S 79 M/S and laid up mines on rd to Amjadnagr. Own tps breached 5 mines which are Indian origin . In report received en has seventy men trained at Parshurarn for such sabotage work .

File No. 101/1/GS(Ops) dt 22-10-71

Sd/-Illegible  
Capt  
22/10/71

Z

\*

\*

\*

NR 93

GR-28  
5590  
20/10/71

To :- HQ SECTOR No 1  
Fm :- SUB SECTOR No 5  
G/0001

Fight with Mizo and Chakma at Ram Sarabari gr-075584 M/S 79 M/16 on 16 Oct. Str 20. 9 (9) killed 5(5) injured.

TOR/ WT/0836/20  
0900119

Sd/-Illegible  
22/10/71

NR 1/22

221700

GR-200

Fm :- Sub Sector 'B'

To :- HQ Sector 1

No :- G-1108. Secret. Sitrep 33. MF laid an ambush near En def loc at Mridhyar Bazar SQ 6945 Map 79 M/12 at 1000 hrs on 21 Oct 71 with a PL Str of reg tps and a PL Str of FFs. An offr in civ came by a rickshaw from Chandgazi to meet his tps there when own tps in ambush opened up with all small arms cmin autos and 2 inch nior . A sec of own tps and ffs took posn in the vill Dakshin Jashpur SQ 7045 us a cut off party of main ambush team. When exch of fire was continuing between En and own ambush party cmm En sent a PL of reg tps from Chhagalnaiya through vill Dakshin Jashpur to cut own ambush team. God's merchy with us that En's Second PL was hit by own cut off party. En cas . Offr \was killed on the spot along with 5 tps by own ambush team and 7 killed by cut off party at Dakshin Jashpur. The public co-operated a lot and brought info that the en dead bodies were carried by bullock cart and offr dead body over head . The public were too glad after that op .

R/1915

N.N. Chy

22/10/71

\*

\*

\*

Z

NR 90

GR-20

5591

20/10/71

To :- HQ Sector No 1

Fm :- Sub Sector No 5

Our G-0001 Oct 19 . They killed 1(1) civilian and 3(3) injured with sten and doa at home. Civilian under treatment at Sle hospital.

TOR/0842/20

1000/19

Sd/-Illegible

22/10/71

**MESSAGE FROM**

IMMEDIATE  
FROM :- HQ 1 SECTOR  
TO :- CONTROL ROOM

DTG : 221430

SECRET  
G-0567

INFO :- ECH HQ BDF

Sitrep . On Oct 21 at 1100 hrs own tps str of eight ambushed Baro Panua GR-852323 MS 79 N/9 in a hill pass. When en came in a body to clean pass-way own tps opened fire. En cas. One Pak army offr and 7 Pak tps killed. Four LMG magazines with 200 POF rounds captured Own cas nil.

Sd/-Illegible  
Capt  
22/10/71

\*

\*

\*

-0-

NR1/22

GR-82

22100

Fm :- Sub Sector No 3

To :- HQ Sector No 1

No :- G-0505. Secret. Your G-0562 of date . GR No 852323 M/S No 79 N/9 place Baro Fanua. According to our Party report en cas 8 including one capt. En conversation heard by Cpl Bhy confirmed the cas to be 17 including one Rjkr . Items captured are LMG MMG 8 CMM Rif 303 rds 200 and a pair of civil shoes. The MMG and shoes already sent to your HQ through Cpl Bhy and party . CPL Bhy returned safely after the EP withdrawn from ambush.

TOR  
1155

A. Mannan  
22-10-71

NR3/22

GR-33  
222000

Fm :- Sub Sector 'C' (3)

To :- HQ Sector No I

No :- G-0506. Secret. Sitrep . One Section (15 men) ambushed on road between Andhermanik and Nalua garden (GR 8635 CMM MS 29) from 220400 to 221200 hrs but finding no tgt returned at 221330 hrs.

TOR/2045

N.N. Chowdhury  
22-10-71

\*

\*

\*

NR2/22

OPS

221130  
GR-45

Fm :- Sub Sect 'C'

To :- Sect HQ 1

No :- Sitrep No 75. Secret. Own one LMG grp ambushed two rickshaws carrying Pak tps from Amjad Hat to Chandgazi at GR -685-485 MS 79 M/12 on 211230. Three Pak tps were killed. Own tps returned safely. Alauddin GR FE also one Razakar at Amjad Hat on the same day.

TOR/2210

A. Mannan  
22/10/71

**Message Form**

IMMEDIATE

DTG 231800

SECRET

G-0569

From :- HQ 1 Sector  
To :- Control Room  
INFO :- Ech HQ BOF

Sitrep. MF ambushed two rickshaws carrying Pak tps from Amjad Hat to Chandgazi at GR-685485 MS 79 M/12 on 211230. Three Pak tps killed. Own cas nil.

101/I/OS

Sd/-Illegible

CAPT

23/10/71

\*

\*

\*

**Msg Form**

DTG

261330

From :- Sector 1  
To :- Control Room  
Info :- Ech HQ BDF

SECRET

G-0574

Sitrep. Alpha.No. 17 Razakar Mohd Zahirul Islam infiltrated India at 2330 hrs Oct 21 with a see str with a view to blow up culvert on rd Samargonj Nalua (Sq-7344 M/S 79 M/12 and did partially damage to that. Next morning said Razakar came to check extent of damage caused to culvert and caught red handed.

Bravo. One Razakar surrendered on Oct 23 =

File No. 101/1/GS (Ops) dt 26-10-71

Sd/-Illegible

Capt

26/10/71

৩২৮

NR3/26

-O-

DTG  
263805

GR-35

Fm :- Sub Sector B

To :- HQ Sector No 1

No :- G-1112. Secret. Sitrep 35. No 416978 Razakar Mujibul Hoq of Eeni surrendered to a gp of own FFs on 23 Oct 71 now under my custody. Trying to make a Razakar PL as you can not produce we trained tps.

TOR

945

N.N. Chy  
26/10/71

\*

\*

\*

N R2/27

DTO  
272000

GR.72

Fm - Sub Sector 'A'

To :- HQ Sector No 1

No :- Sitrep 76. Secret. Own tps laid ambush near Guthuma BOP GR 655607 - MS 79 M/8 SQ 274431 hrs . 2 PL sentries on a bunker were fired upon with an LMG brush from about 258 yds. I was killed on the spot . Own tps returned safely. A reece patrol also killed one Razarkar of Haripur GR-695575 MS 79 M/12 at 270900 hrs when a gr of 5 Razakars came to harass the public on the border.

TOR/2150

M.Bismillah  
27-10-71



୨୨୬

P-1

G.R. P. Habibur Rahman

NO:- 813

Rifle-1 No 7808

Bullet-55

Dress-1 Shirt

Belt-1 (one)

Belt plat 1 (one)

Cap-1 (one)

EPRP-one pair

Cap Bas-one

The above mentioned things were taken by 1. Mr Abul Hussain (Pt commander G-2) and 2. Mr Zafar Ahamed from Habibur Rahman GRP no 813.

Jafar Ahmed GU. 2.

28/10/71

\*

\*

\*

### Msg Form

DTG

From :- Sector 1

280910

To :- Control Room

SECRET

Info :- Ech HQ BDF

G-0576

CO of Sector 1

Sitrep On 270900 hrs own tps laid ambush near Guthunia (GR-655607 M/S 79 M/8). 2 en sentries on a bunker came under our LMG brush from 258 yds. I died on the spot. Own tps returned safely. A reece patrol also killed one Razakar of Haripur (GR-695575 M/S 79 M/12) when a Gp of 5 Razakars came to harass public on border.

Sd/-Illegible

File No - 101/1/GS(Ops) dt 28-10-71

Capt

28/10/71

Z

NR 162

GR-40  
5624  
30/10/7

To :- HQ SECTOR 1

INFO - MIRZA MANSUR SB M.P.A. (Harina)

FM :- RAMGAHR GROUP

Gureilla operation. (A) 29/10/71—captured one Pak spy and H/over to BSF Camp JALAYA on 23/10/71 by our party. (B) We raided at Pak move-able camp near Gunti. Destroyed the position and defence. Killed two Razakars and captured 20 cows. One cycle .E - 303 L.G. catrage.

TOR/W1  
0835/30  
1700/29

Sd/-Illegible  
30/10/71

\*

\*

\*

NR 2/05

051430/NON  
GR-76

Fm : - Sub Sector 'C'

To : - HQ Sector No1

No. G-0509. Secret. Sitrep.

- A. Andher Manik Bop GR 851359 MS 78 N/9
- B. 050300.
- C. Eleven.
- D. Our Party raided Bop and exchanged fire for about 30 minutes.
- E. Not known.
- F. Nil.
- G. En was completely harassed and continued firing all around for rest of the night. Party had to withdraw.
- H. The R/launher and two inch mor misfired.
- I. 7.62 ammo expended 233
- J. 303 Balls exp 84.
- K. 2 inch Mor HE 3
- L. Rocket 73 MM 2.

TOR 1555/05

Sd/Illegible  
9/11/71

**Message from**

IMMEDIATE

DTG  
061220

SECRET  
G-0592

From : HQ 1 Sector  
To : - HQ Control Room  
INFO : Ech HQ BDF  
Co 1 Sector

Sitrep. ALFA. On 5 Nov 0300 hrs own one sec raided Andhermanik  
BOP (GR 851359 M/S 78 N/9). Fire continued for 30  
mins. En cas not yet cfm. Own tps returned safe.  
BRAVO. Own RL and 2 inch mor misfired.  
CHARLIE. Ammo expened ONE. 7.62 qty 233 (233. TWO. 303 qty  
84 (84). THREE. 2 inch Mor qty 3 (3). FOUR. Rocket  
73 MM qty 2 (2)

Sd/-Illegible  
CAPT  
7/10/71

\*

\*

\*

NRI/07 -0-

071000

GR-84

Fm : 'D' Sector  
To : Sub Sector two/three/four  
No :- 0-2067. Secret. Sitreps. Whenever weapons equipment captured by  
F. F. Cmm MF and Sector tps. Request reporting sitrep weapons equipment  
inside BD or with sector. In case weapons with sector forward them this HQ  
with sitreps.

R-1355

N. N. Chy  
07/11/71

৩৩২

**Msg From**

From -: Sector 1  
To - HQ Delta Sector  
Info: Ech HQ BDF

DTG  
071140  
SECTOR  
G-0751

Chhagalnaiya cmm Rezumia all under occupation of own forces. One PRC-10 wrls set captured in Chhagalnaiya operation =

File No. 101/I/Gs (Ops) dt 7/12/71

Sd/Illegible  
Fig/Offr  
7/12/71

\*

\*

\*

Sub Sector 1  
BDF/100I/SSI  
Dated 4th Nov. 71

To :- HQ No. 1 Sector  
Sub :- Razakar

1. Madu Miah S/O. late Salimuddin vill Baor Pathar P. O. & PS Parsuram Dist Noakhali is sent herewith was arrested at 0600 hrs on 27th Oct, 1971 from his own house. The man is an enemy agent and his house was a Base for Razakars and he himself is a notorious Razakar.

101/I/Gs (Ops) (In)  
4/11/71

Sd/-Illegible  
4/11/71  
Comd Sub Sector 1

৩৩৩

**M sg Form**

From : - Sector 1  
To : - Delta Sector  
Info : - Ech HQ BDF

DTG  
091210  
SECRET  
G-0599

Razakar Madu Miah S/OL. Salim Uddin captured by own tps at his own house on 27 Oct and now under custody. Request advise further action =

File No. 101/1/Gs (Ops) (Out) dt 9/11/71

Sd/- Illegible  
Capt  
9/11/71

\*

\*

\*

OPS 2/11 111715 GR-47

Fm : - D/SECTOR  
To : SECTOR NO 1  
No. : 1032. SECRET. Your G-0599 Nov 09. Intimate Loc where Razakars now. If in your Loc interrogation to be arranged.

R/2145

N. N. Chy  
1/11/71

To

Commanding officer

H.Q.No 1 sector BDF

জনাব

সবিনয় নিবেদন এই যে, নিম্ন লিখিত দুই জন পাকিস্তানী রাজাকার চলতি মাসের ৩ তারিখ আমাদের এলাকা গ্রাম:- ভোমখালী ডাকঘর:-কদম আলী থানা:-মিরশ্বরাই স্বেচ্ছায় আমাদের (গ্রুপনং ৫৯) কাছে আত্মসমর্পণ করেছেন। আত্মসমর্পণকালে তাদের কাছে ছিল, ২টা রাইফেল নং ১৫৭৩৮ এবং নং ৪১৯৪ ও ৮০টি বুলেট। রাইফেলগুলো এখন আমাদের (গ্রুপ নং ৫৯) এর কমান্ডারের কাছে আছে। রাইফেল সঙ্গে আনা নিরাপদ নয় তাই আনি নাই। উক্ত রাজাকাররা ৩ তারিখ থেকে ৯ তারিখ পর্যন্ত আমাদের সঙ্গে মিরশ্বরাই থানার নিয়মিতভাবে কাজ করে আসছে। তাদের কাজ সন্তোষজনক ছিল। তাদের কার্যকলাপে মনে হয় তারা সর্বান্তকরণে বাংলাদেশের জন্য কাজ করে যাবে। সুতারাং আশা করি মহাশয় তাদের জন্য প্রয়োজনীয় ব্যবস্থা গ্রহণ করিয়া বাধিত করিবেন।

১। আবুল কালাম গ্রাম :- মহাদেবপুর

পিং জান মিয়া ডাকঘর :-সিতাকুণ্ড

জেলা :-চট্টগ্রাম

২। নুর আহাম্মদ ঠিকানা :-ঐ

পিং আলী আহাম্মদ

Sd / শাহ আলম

মোহাং শাহ আলম

গ্রুপ নং-৫৯

\*

\*

\*

-0-

NR2/11

111230

Fm:- Sub Sector "c"

GR-99

To:- Sector No 1

No :- G-0515. Secret. Sitrep. A. GR8624 ambush on RGR Kararhat Rd MS 79 N/9. B. 081700 hrs. C. 3. D. Party waiting to kill of when unsuccessful on en patrol form 20 yds dist. E. 4 killed No injury. F. Nil. G. En tps from Kaila opened fire on the party and due to limited arms and men they had to withdraw. H. As 3 of the four grenades did not burst ambush was partially unsuccessful and hence no sign of action could be brought. I. 9 MM expended 46. J. 7.62 expended 65. K. Grenade expended 4.

TOR

Bismillah

1400

11-11-71

-0-

NR4/11

111300  
GR-120

Fm :- Sub Sector C

To :- Sector 1

No :- G-0513. Sector. A . Counter from 150 yds attack on Andher Manik BOP GR851359 M/79 N/9. B. 110540. C. 27 . D. En BOP was raided from 3 sides when they were relaxing in the morning. E. 10 Killed injury not known. F. Nil . G. In a winter morning some were sitting in the sun on bunkers and some were relaxing. N. Otherwise we opened fire. Two bunkers fitted with MG. Were directly hit where MG. 1 & MG 2 have been killed and those bunkers could not fire. Casualties were clearly seen in broad day light. Party had to withdraw as 2 inch mortar and R/L did not fire at all. I . 303 expended 58. J. 7.62 expended 251.

R/1715

Mannan Chy  
11/11/71

\*

\*

\*

NR3/11

-0-

111300  
GR-79

Fm :- Sub Sector "B"

To :- Sector No 1

No :- G-0512. Secret. Sitrep. A. Raid on Bagan Bazar BOP SQ 8935 MS 79/9 from 154 yds distance. B. 102300 hrs. C. 9. D. Our party opened fire on bunkers and after few brushes of LMG withdrawn. E. Not known. F. Nil. G. En was totally afraid and continued firing for whole night. H. As en opened fire by MG and LMG from two sides party had to cross upto border for escape. I. 303 expended 146. J. 7.62 expended 229.

TOR. /1500

N.N. Chy  
11-11-71

**Msg Form**

From :- Sector 1  
 To :- Dalta Sector  
 Info :- Ech HQ BDF  
 Co 1 Sector ( Sub Sector 'A')

DTG  
 111640  
 SECRET  
 G-0603

Sitrep. Alpha. On 081700 hrs own party of 3 ambushed on Ramgarh Karerhat rd ( Sq-8624 M/S 79 N/9). Own tps opened fire on en patrol form 20 yds distance. En cas. 4 killed. Own tps returned safe. Ammo expenditure. 7. 62 qty 65. 6 mm qty 46. Gren qty 4 (3 not burst).

Bravo On 10 Nov at 2300 hrs cmm own party consisting of 9 raided Bagabazar BOP (Sq-8935 M/S 79 N/9) and opened fire on en bunkers from 154 yds distance. Own party withdrew afrer few mins firing. En cas not cfm. En continued firing for rest of the ni. Ammo expenditure. 303 qty 146. J. and 7.62 qty 229 =

File No. 101/1/GS (Ops) (Out) dt 11-11-71

Sd/-Illegible  
 Capt  
 11/11/71

\*

\*

\*

**Message Form**

Immediate DTG :110745 SECRET  
 From :- HQ 1 Sector G-0604  
 To :- Control Room  
 Info :- Ech HQ BDF  
 CO 1 Sector

Sitrep. On 110540 own tps consisting 27 raided Andhermanik BOP (GR 851359 MS M/79 N/9) from three sides. En tps were relaxing in morning sun on bunkers when own tps opened fire. En cas 12 killed idcluding 2 MG men. cas seen in broad day light. Own cas nil Own 2 inch mor and RL did not work at all. Ammino expediture. 303 qty. 58 and 7.62 qty 251.

101.1.GS (Ops)

Sd/Illegible  
 Capt  
 11/11/71



**MsgForm**

From :-Sector 1  
 To:- Delta Sector  
 Info :- Ech HQ BDF

DTG  
 110920  
 SECRET  
 G-0601

Sitrep. On 03 Nov two Razakars Abul Kalam and Nur Ahmed surrendered to our FF inside BD and now under custody. Request advise further action =

Fille No. 101/1/GS (Ops) (Out) dt 11-11-71

Sd/Illegible  
 Capt  
 11/11/71

\*

\*

\*

**Msg Form**

From :- Sector 1  
 To :- Delta Sector  
 Info :-Ech HQ BDF  
 CO 1 Sector (Sub Sector 1) .

DTG  
 121945  
 SECRET  
 G-0605

Sitrep. On 07 Nov 4 Razakars named Nuruzzaman cmm abul khair cmm Mafizur Rahman and Ear Ahmed captured at FD/L and under custody this HQ=

File No. 101/1/GS (Ops) (Out) dt 12-11-71

Sd/Illegible  
 Capt  
 12/11/71

**Msg Form**

From :-	Sector 1	DTG
To :-	Delta Sector	121945
Info :-	Ech HQ BDF	SECRET
	Co 1 Sector (Sub Sector 1)	G-0606

Sitrep.      Alpha.      At 120700 hrs own party of 16 MF laid ambush in Chamlashia area (Sq97932 M/S 79 N/9). When at 121000 hrs en patrol consisting 16 tps approached own ambush party cmm they opened fire. En cas. 7 (Seven) killed and 1 injured. own tps returned safe.

Bravo.      Own tps captured the injured one who died on the way. Dead body brought this HQ and being disposed off. Also captured one rifle 303. Two 303 LMG MAGAZINES.

Charlie.      Ammo expended. 303 balls qty 300 cmm 7.62 qty 1000 cmm 2 inch mor qty 6 and gren qty 4.

File No. 101/1/GS (Ops) (out) dt 12-11-71

Sd/Illegible

Capt

12/11/71

\*

\*

\*

**SECRET**

Sub Sector 1

BDF/1001 SS 1

Dated 8 th Nov. 71

To:- HQ No.1 Sector

Sub:- Razakars

1. The u/m Razkars captured at FDL on 7-11-71.

a . Nuruzzaman

S/O- Mantaz Mia

Vill Char Sabiarl

Po Kazir Hat

P.s. Sonagazi

Dist Noakhali

b. Abul Khair  
S/o Noor Mia  
Vill Char Sabiari  
P.o Kazir Hat  
P.s Sonagazi  
Dist Noakhali

c. Mofizur Rahman  
S/o Sheik Ahmed  
Vill. Seder Khil  
P.o Kazir Hat  
P.s Sonagazi  
Dist. Noakhali

2. They are sent to you for nce action

Sd/Illegible  
Comd Sub Sector-1  
8-11-71

\*

\*

\*

Sub Sector 1  
No BDF/ 1001.SS 1  
Dated 12 Nov 71

To:- HQ Sector 1

Sub :- Razakar

1. The under mentioned Razakar is sent to you for nec action.

Ear Ahmed  
S/o. Late Zenu Mia Mazumder  
Vill. Anantapur  
P.o. parshuram  
P.s. parshuram  
Dist. Noakhali.

Sd/Illegible  
12/11/71  
COMD. Sub Sector1

Y

NR 1/12

DTG

Emergency

121400

Fm :-Sub Sector "C"

GR-20

To :- Sector HQ No 1

No G-0515. TOP Secret. One dead body of en offr brought where. Send TPT within half an hour. Detail reports will follow.

TOR

Sd/Illegible

2/11/71

\*

\*

\*

HQ Sub sector C  
Banglaedsh Forces  
101/1/GS/OPS/4CSS  
Dated 12/11/71

To:- HQ No 1 Sector

Sub:- SITUATION REPORT

Our signal no G-0515 dt. 12.11.71 refers.

Our Harbatali platoon in Chamlashia (Bishwatilla) area GR. 7932 sqr MS N9 N/9 at 120700 hrs and when at about 121000 hrs an enemy patrol party comprising 16 soldiers approached towards them, they opened fire and killed all of them. Strength of our ambush party was 16.

They captured one dead body of an enemy officer (Mjd), a 303 rifle, 2 303 LMG magazines, a havoursack, 77 POF 303rds and a waist belt.

The ememy dead body alongwith the other captured Arms/Ammo/Eqpt are sent herewith for necessary disposal.

The credit of this gallant action goes to 2285 const Rafiqul Islam, and 3941640 sep Shaheb 3934819 sep Syedul Haq particularly 7038779 ctn Habibur Rahman. 3932079 L/Nk Majibul Haq & 2242 const Shamsul Haq in general. Hence they are recommended for award and Promotion.

Ammo expended by our party are. 303 bulls-300, 7.62-1000.Grenade 36, 4-2 inch mor HE-6.

Sd/Illegible

12/11/71

Comd N.S

(FAZLUR RAHMAN)

\*

\*

\*

OPS

NR 1/21

211000

GR-46

Fm :- Sub Sector C

To :- HQ Sector 1

No :- G-0517. Secret. N/Sub Hafiz for Lt Farooq. Surrendered enemy Mjds. Two Bangalee Mjds empolyed previously at Bangan Bazar En Bop have surrendered to BSF who have handed over them to us have been kept under escort here. Individual possesses no documents/ arms. Instruction for their disposal solicited.

R/1140

Mizan

Sd.-Illegible

21/11/71

---

७४२

**Msg Form**

OPS

DTG

202000

Fm :-HQ No 1 Sect

SECRET

To :- Sub Sect 'C'

G-0711

Ref your G-0516 Nov 20. Don't go for any ops now. Further inst will be passed after the discussion with tiger.

Sd/ Illegible

F/O

20/11/71

File No 101/1/GS(O)

\*

\*

\*

**Mag From**

OPS

DTG-21

SECRET

G-

From :-HQ 1 Sector

To :- Sub Sec C

Your G-0517 Nov 21. Send surrendered Mjds to this HQ ASP under escort.

Sd/Illegible

F/O

22/11/71

---

OPS

NR 1/22

220845

GR-85

Fm :- Sub Sector B

To :- HQ Sector 1

No G-1145. Secret. Sitrep 36. En shelling our K/tilla def on 18 and 20 Nov. Own cas nil. Own TPS replied with 3 inch Mor and other amall arms. Cfmd 2 pak soldiers Killed on 18 Nov.En hy concentrated in area Shubhapur between Joychandpur and Joypur with approx 200 pak Soldiers/Razalars. One Capt with a PL Str engaged in Shubhapur Br. Fol Ammos expended. 3 inch mor HE 53. 3 inch smoke 12. 303 ball 800. 7.62 MM 500. 9mm 30.

R/0910

Mannan

Sd/Illegible

22/11/71

\*

\*

\*

### Msg Form

Pri

DTG

231730

From :- Sector 1

SECRET

To :- Sub Sector 'A'

G-0710

Your Sitrep 78 of date. Map ref cmm date cmm time and place of Op and mine explosion NOT mentioned. Fwd details immediately. Incomplete msg increase unnecessary correspondene. Also intimate disposal of captured pers if not sent to theis HQ=

File No. 101/1/GS (ops) Out dt 23.11.71

Sd/Illegible

Flg/Offr

23/11/71

Ops

NR 2/23

DTG  
231540

Fm:- Sub Sector 'A'  
To :- HQ Sector 1

GR-60

No Sitrep 78. Secret. Two Companies working will inside BD with 6th that and 14th Kumu. Ten west pak Tps captured 22/23 injured. Few Razakars also captured. En full on back to Fulgazi and Munshir hat. En shell land around Rishyamukh BSF camp but no cas. Own two MF received mine injures incl N/Sub Ershadullah whose on leg blown off.

TOR  
1600

N.N.chy  
23/11/71

\*

\*

\*

**SECRET**

Sub Sector 'E'  
BDF  
110/1/GS(Ops)  
21 Nov 71

To....(Illegible)

Info : HQ Sctor 1

Subj : Surrendred/Captured Razakars with Arms and Ammo.

1. Thirteen Razakars with their arms and ammo Surrendered willingly to sec comd 3930468 Hav Bodiul Alam and the fol pers under pl comd N. Sub Khairuzzaman at 1500 hre on 21-11-71 at Tabalchari.

No	Rank	Name	Appointment
1. 3930468	Hav	Bodiul Alam	Sec comd
2. „ 45	Mjd	Abdul Karim	
3. „ 68	Mjd	Anil Kanti	
4. „ 48	Mjd	MD Mustafa	
5. „ 52	Mjd	Kabir Ahmed	
6. „ 73	Mjd	Tazul Islam	

2. The surrendered Razakars with their arms & ammo handed over to you for your further necessary action. Details of Razakars arms and ammo given as under :—



S/No	Name and Father's Name	Type of Arms	Butt No	Body No	qty ammo mag No
	Ali Akbar s/o Nana Miah	Rifle No 4 MK-11	197	C45692	Rds 40
	Mamtaj Miah s/o Jahir Ahmed	do	93	C22221	" 40
	Abul Rashid s/o Abdul Jalil	do	105	C21695	" 40
	Abdul Rashid s/o Ashraf Ali	do	273	5C1426	" 40
	Abdul Latif s/o Nazu Miah	do	88	C27793	" 20
	Amir Hossain s/o Younus Sukani	do	168	C58370	" 40
	Ahmed Safa s/o Nasim Ali	Rifle No 4 Mk 1	63	320738	" 40
8.	Mokter Ahmed s/o M D. Hossain	do	82	B30402	" 40
9.	Md Hossain s/o Ali Hossain	Rifle No 4 MK 11	92	C23045	" 40
10.	Abdul Kadir s/o Abdul Jabber	Rifle No 4MK 1	493	92-1124	" 40
11.	Khalilur Rahman s/o Nawab Ali	do	79	B20032	" 40
12.	Syed Ahmed s/o Haider Ali	Rifle No 4 MK 11	38	C15664	" 40
13.	MD. Hossain s/o Fazar Ali	do	72	C27090	" 40
					500

Sd/Illegible  
21/11/71  
S/S Comd  
Sub  
Sirajul Hoque

**SECRET**

\*

\*

\*

**SECRET**

HQ No. 1 Sector  
Bangladesh Forces  
No. 101/1/10 GS (Ops)  
23 Nov 71

To :- Sgt Zahurul Hoque  
Youth Camp Srinagar  
Subject :- Capture of Razakar.  
Your Itr dated 9 Nov 71 refers.

The person who escorted Razakar Habibur Rahman to this HQ is urgent-

ly required by this office. He may be directed to report to this HQ immediately with proper pass.

Sd/Illegible  
F/o  
Adj  
23/11/71  
(SHAKHAWAT HK)

Majid/

**SECRET**

\*

\*

\*

0

4/22

222233  
GR-60

Fm :- SUB SECTOR "A"  
To :- SECTOR NO 1

No:- B 211. SECRET. Your sig G-0715. NSA and NSQ left at 1430 hrs. 2 Coys are with 4. Kumu regt and 2 Zhat bn. Coy divided in pL gp. pL given to their coy and comd by friendly force offrs. Coy lannco at 1900 hrs. Tobay en rishahukh to BD and cutting pak force in rear. En situation as before.

TOR  
0150  
Mannan

Sd/Illegible  
23/11/71

७८९

**Msg From**

From :- Sector 1  
To :- Sub sector "A"

DTG  
231340  
SECRET  
G-0719

Your B-211 of 23 Nov is highly objectionable. It is a sure breach of security. Be careful for the future =

File No. 101/1/GS(Ops) dt 23/11/71

Sd/Illegible  
Flg/Offr  
23-11-71

\*

\*

\*

NR 2/24

-O-

DTO  
241800

FM :- SUB SECTOR "B"  
TO :- HQ NO 1 SECRET

GR-44

NO. A-1150. SECRET. SITREP 37. MF AMBUSHED PARTY OF SIX PAK SOLDIERS SOUTH EAST OF CHAMPAK NAGAR BOP OPEN GROUND AT 231030 HRS. CFMD 2 PAK SOLDIERS KILLED AND 3 INJURED. OWN CAS NIL. FOL AMMO EXPENDED. 303 BALL 100. 7.62 SLR 20.

TOR  
2040

F.KARIM  
24/11/71

P NR 3/24 DTO GR-33  
242130

Fm :- Sub Sector "A"  
To :- HQ Sector No 1

No .-B-215. Secret. Enam for CO. En Vacated Fulgazi cmm Munsirhat cmm Chandgazi and full on back to fen. Many wpn cmm ammo and en captured. 181 Bde comdr wants to see you immidiately.

TOR Sd/Illegible  
2238 24/11/71

\* \* \*

OPS NR2/25 251630  
GR-99

Fm :- Sub Sector A  
To :- HQ Sector 1

No :- B-217. Secret. A.pass the fol info to D/Sector.One. own forces in a combined ops with friendly forces occupied Chandgazi SQ 6747 cmm Munsir Hat SQ 6050 in Belonia pocket. MF cas nil so far. Two. Info reed en thining out from Feni. Destination not yet known. B. Send one truck tobe attached with HQ K force at Shanti Bazar by 26 morning. Loc known to own hav who had recently gone there to set my map. c. All info reed fm Ctg and other places to be passed to D/Sector and this HQ immediately. Ensure info passed regularly.

R/1800 Sd/Illegible  
Zahangir 25/11/71  
25/11/71

**MESSAGE FORM**

FLASH

DTG : 250740

SECRET

FROM:- HQ 1 SECTOR

G-0721

TO :- CONTROL ROOM

INFO :- ECH HQ BDF

CO 1 SECTOR C/O ECH BDF

Sitrep. En vacated Fulgazi GR-606565 M/S 79 M/8 CMM Munsirhat GR-599059 M/S 79 M/8 CMM Chandgazi GR-671476 M/S 79 M/12 and full on back to Feni. Many wpv CMM ammo and en tps captured. For Co 1 Sec only. 181 bde comdr wants to see you immediately.

Sd/Illegible

F/O

25/11/71

File No. 101/1/Gs (ops) d 25/11/71

\*

\*

\*

**Msg Form**

From :-Sector 1

DTG

To :- Control Room

251125

Info :- Ecg HQ BDF

SECRET

Co Sector 1. C/o Ech HQ BDF

G-0721

Sitrep. Fn shelled form their posn Darogahat (GR-731359 M/S 79 N/9) to own posn K/Tilla (GR-753352 M/S 79 N/9) and Sreenagar (GR-736375 M/S 79 N/9). Own tps replied from K/Tilla to en posn Ballavpur Dighi (GR-745348) on 171700 hrs cmm Champaknagar (GR-754348) on 182220 hrs cmm Chaisharia (GR-746364) on 20-1000 and Darogahat (GR-731359) on 201600 hrs. Map sheet all 79 N/9.En cas. 2 pk tps killed. own cas. Nil. Ammo expended. 3 inch Mor HE 53. 3 inch Mor Smoke 12. 303 ball 800. 7.62 MM 500 9 MM 30.

Sd/Illegible

Flg/Offr

25/11/71

File No. 101/1/(Ops) dt 25-11-71

୨୧୦

-0-

NR1/25

250725

GR-62

Fm :- Sub Sector B

To :-HQ Sector 1

No :- A 1153. Secret. Your G-0716 Nov 22. Required infor are as under. Bomb fired from own posn K/Tilla to en posn Ballavpur Dighi GR-745348 on 171700 hrs cmm Champak Nagar GR-754348 on 182200 hrs cmm Chagaria GR-746364 on 201000 hrs and Dagrogar Hat GR-701359 on 201600 hrs. Map sheet all 79 N/9. From en posn Darogar Hat GR- 731359 M/S 79 N/9 shell 1 own posn K/Tilla and sree Nagar.

R/0740

Mannan

25/10/71

Sd/Illegible

25/10/71

\*

\*

\*

OPS

NR2/28

DTG

281025

Fm :- Sub Sector "B"

GR-66

To :- HQ Sector. No.1

No. G-1157. Secret. 21 Razakars surrendered to FF at Chagalnaiya on 27 Nov 71 with Arms/Ammo and explosives. After surrender they were kept at youth camp in Sree Nagar without informing us. out of 21 Razakars 12 were shot on last night by the GP comd Kamal's initiative. The rest were not handed over to us and even they did not inform me. Take necessary action asp.

TOR

1100

Mizan

28/11/71

Sd/Illegible

28/11/71

**Msg Form**

From :- Sector 1  
To :- Sub Sector 'A'

DTG  
281325  
SECRET  
G-0730

Sitrep. For Co. Sub Sector "B" G-1157 Nov 28 reproduced. QUOTE. 21 Razakars surrendred to FF at Chagalnaiya on 27 Nov 71 with Arms /Ammo and explosives. After surrender they were kept at youth camp in Sri Nagar without informing us. Out of 21 Razakars 12 were shot on last night by the gp Comd Kamal's initiative. The rest were not handed over to us and even they did not inform me Taka necessary action ASP. UNQUOTE.

File No. 101/1/GS (Ops) dt 28-11-71

Sd/Illegible  
Flg/Offr  
28/11/71

\*

\*

\*

-0-

NR4/29

290815  
GR-14

Fm :- Sub Sector "A"  
To :- HQ No 1 Sector

No :- B-230. Secret. person shot Razakar should be arrested immediately. Investigate for CO's info ASP.

R/0844  
Bismillah  
29/11/71

Sd/Illegible  
29/11/71

**Msg Form**

OPS IMMEDIATE

From :- Sector 1

To :- Sub Sector 'B'

DTG

291030

SECRET

O-0731

Your G-1157 Nov 28. Arrest person who killed Razakars immediately and cfm. Also investigate and fwd details for CO's info.

File No. 101/1/GS(Ops) dt 29/11/71

Sd/Illegible

Flg/Offr

29/11/71

\*

\*

\*

From .- Sgt Zohurul Hoq

Youth Camp

Sri Nagar.

To :- Adj. H. Q. No 1 Sector

Bangladesh Forces

Reference to your letter No 101/1/x/Gs (Ops) dated 23 rd Nov, 71.

The person who escorted Razakar Habibur Rahman is not available here. He has gone to Bangladesh for field operations. As soon as he comes he will be directed to your honour without fail.

Sd/Kabir Ahmed

pol. Motivator

A & F in Charge

29.11.71



**MSG FORM**

**IMMEDIATE**

From :- HQ No 1 Sector  
To :- Control Room  
Info :- Ech HQ BDF

DTG  
301500  
SECRET  
G-0732

Sitrep. Own tps consisting of 22 raided en posn NALUA TEA GARDEN GR 910360 MS79 N/9 at 300510 hrs. Attack was so sudden that en was made puzzled and scattered completely. En cas. 15 killed. Injury NOT known. Own cas nil. One LMG (Chinese) and two Mk 4 rifles captured. Ammo expended. Cart 303 qty = 200 cmm 7.62 qty 500 cmm 9mm qty 60 cmm gren qty 4 and 2 inch nor HE qty . OWn 2 inch nor did not fire =

Sd/Illegible  
Flg/Offr  
30 Nov 71

\*

\*

OPS

NR1/30

300900  
GR-144

Fm :- Sub Sector C  
To :-HQ Sector 1

No :- G-0519. Secret. Sitrep. CR 910360 M/S 79 N/9 Nalua Tea garden. B. Raid at 300510 hrs. C. Our party str 22.D Tps comprising 12 MF and 10 FF opened fire on en posn cmm as en soldiers could not take posn likely due to sudden attack cmm Reply of firing from en side was less. E. 15 en killed injury not known. F. Own cas nil. G. En is reported to be totally puzzled and scatterd. Some have beaten retreat by leaving arms/ammo as result one LMG (China) with 60 rds and two mk 4 Rifles with 19 rds captured. H. our tps had to withdraw before time as 2 inch mor did not fire. I. Expenditure of 303 cmm 7.52 cmm 9mm and grens are 200 cmm 500 cmm 60 and 4 respectively. 2 inch mor HE expended 2.

R/1345  
Bismillah  
30/11/71

Sd/Illegible  
30/11/71

-P - 3/01  
 Fm :- SUB SECTOR "B"  
 To :- SECTOR NO 1

011040

GR20

NO :- G-1168. SECRET. Recovered 11A/Tk mines and 68 A/P mines by group leader farid whose group was posted at M SUB SECTOR "B"

TOR

1140

Mannan

1/12/71

Sd/Illegible

1/12/71

\*

\*

\*

Interrogatin report of thee Rzks. captured by Gp Cmdr Abul Hossain of Gp No 25

- (i) Md Ali Akbar  
 S/o Late Ali Mollah  
 Uttar Andermanik  
 P.S. Chagalnaiya

Report : He joined on 14 Nov after seven days training he surrendered with arms and ammo to FF group comd willingly. He did not take part in any action. He may be excused.

- (2) Jakir Ahmed  
 S/o Late Sheikh Ahmed  
 Uttar Andermanik  
 P.S. Chagalnaiya

He also joined on 14 Nov. After seven days' training he surrendered to student comd FF Abul Hossain willingly with arms and ammo. He did not take part in any action. He may be excused.

Abul Kashem  
 S/o Late Sherajul Hoque  
 Vill. East Chagalnaiya  
 P.S Chagalniya

He surrendered to B. S. F. willingly. He did not take part in any action. One month before he joined Razakars.

101/1/GS8/10/71

Sd/Illegible

2/12/71

৩৫৫

**SECRET**

Sub Sector "A"  
No BDF/1001/SS-1  
02 Dce 71

To :- HQ Sector No 1

Subject :- Suspected

The Fol Razakars are sent herewith nec action please:-

- 1 Balu Miah  
S/o Amiruzzaman  
vill N. Sallara  
post. Chagalnaiya  
P.S. Do  
Dist. Noakhali
- 2 Siddique Miah  
S/o Late Khazuria  
Vill Khazuria  
Post Amzad Bazar  
P.S. Chagalnaiya  
Dist Nokhali

101/1/GS (Ops)

Sd/Illegible  
2/12/71

**SECRET**

\*

\*

\*

-0-

NR1/03  
030945

03094  
GR67

Fm :- Sub Sector No "B"

To :- HQ Sector No 1

No :- G-1175. Secret. Sitrep No 38. Upto 0600 hrs on 03 Dce. en fired on our posn and shelled left bank of Karim Tilla. We fired 10 bombs 3 inch mor in Sq 9236 cmm 7336 and 7438 M/S No 79. We need 6 LMG cmm 303 and 7.62 ammo. pers suffering from Malaria. precautionary medicines and other medicines may kindly be supplied.

Sd/Illegible  
3/12/71

৩৫৬

**SECRET**

Sub Sector B  
Bangladesh Forces  
No 555/G  
02 Dec 71

To :- SHQ NO 1  
Subj :- Transfer of Razakars

The fol Razakars captured by gp leader AKM Abul Hossain of No 45 gp on 27 Nov. 71 are being transfered to you for nec action.

1. Mohd Ali Akbor	S/o	Late Ali Mollah
2. Jakir Ahmed	S/o	Late Sk Ahmed
3. Abul Kashem	S/o	Late Sirajul Hoque
4. Nozir Ahmed	S/o	Sona Miah
5. Abdul Khaleque	S/o	Atarurzzaman
6. Mohd. Idris	S/o	Siddiqur Rahman
7. Rofique Miah	S/o	Ibrahim Miah
8. Abu Taher	S/o	Musa Miah
9. Robiul Hoque	S/o	Abul Faiz
10. Mohd. Mostofa	S/o	Sikander Miah

Encl 1 Comd

Sd/ Illegible  
2/12/71  
For Sub Sector Comd.

**SECRET**

\*

\*

\*

NR3/15

-0-

DTO  
151520

GR-15

Fm :- Q-0015  
To :- BASE HQ

No :- 0015. Secret. Pse send one firing pins spring of bren gun mark 3.  
Most urgent.

R/1535

Sd/Illegible  
5/12/71

৩৫৭

EMERGENCY

NR5/06

062100

GR-47

Fm :- Sub sector "A"

To :- HQ Sector 1

No :- G-1509. Secret. Enam for Co. Entire Feni area totally captured. Your presence very urgently felt by tps and bde comd. Lot of tpt aval in Feni. Without you no action can be taken in hand. Going Feni tomorrow to arrange something if possible and permitted By K/Force.

R/2135

N.N. Chy

6/12/71

Sd/Illegible

6/12/71

\*

\*

\*

### Msg Form

From :- Sector 1

To :- Sub Sector 'A'

DTG

061105

SECRET

G-0746

Your BDF/100/SS-1 Dec 02. Furnish date cmm time cmm place and nature of arrest Razakars soonest.

File No. 101/1/GS (ops) dt 6/12/71

Sd/Illegible

6/12/71

---

৩৫৮

Ops

NR3/06

DTG  
061515  
GR-20

Fm :- Sub Sector No "A"

To :- HQ Sector No. 1

No :- A 1507. Secret. For suspect arrested by FF of Risyamukh on dates mentioned. Batu Mia 25 Nov. Siddique Mia 26 Nov.

TOR  
1535

Sd/Illegible  
6/12/71

\*

\*

:

OPS

NR4/06

061730  
GR-32

Fm :- Sub Sector A

To:- HQ Sector 1

No:- G-1508. Secret. Enam For CO. Feni captured confirmed. prisoners in Feni jail were let off. Razakars and other criminals confined in jail by civ admn. Decison about our prisoner will follow soon.

R/2110  
N.N.Chy  
6/12/71

Sd/Illegible  
6/12/71

୨୧୬

-0-

NR23/02

071100

Fm :- Sub Sector 'A'

GR-28

To :- HQ Sector 1/All Sub Sectors

No :- G-1511. Secret. Indian pilots will carry B. D flag while going B.D for ops. If any eventualities occurs, they will be treated and hand over to friendly forces.

R/1145

Sd/Illegible  
7/12/71

\*

\*

\*

### Msg Form

From :- Sector 1

To :- Killo Forces

Info :- Ech HQ BDF

DTG  
071145  
SECRET  
G-0752

Sitrep. On 26 Nov FF arrasted 2 Razakars named Batu miah and Siddiquie Miah at Risyamukg (Sq-7640 M/S 79 M/12). They are under our custody.

File No. 101/1/GS (Ops) dt 7-12-71

Sd/Illegible  
Flg/Offr  
7/12/71

٥٥٥

**Msg Form**  
**DTG 081800**

OPS  
From :-HQ No 1 Sector  
To :- Sub Sector 'A'

**SECRET**  
**G-0771**

For Comd. En vacated Ramgarh and Bagan Bazar area. Friendly forces crossd over the river.

101/1/GS (Ops) dt 8-12-71

Sd/ Illegible  
F/O  
8/12/71

\*

\*

\*

OPS

NR6/08

DTG  
080930  
GR-32

From :- Sub Sector 'A'  
To :- Sub Sector E

No :- G-1516. Secret. From Rafiq for Ashoke. Reinforcement cmm arms and amm reaching you. Attack and capture Khagrachari Secondly capture Guimaranukh. pakistanis are on the run. Chase them everywhere and kill them ruthlessly.

TOR  
1110  
Bismillah

Sd/Illegible  
8/12/71



७७९

NR4/29

-0-

291445

Fm :-Sub Sector 'B'

GR-22

To :- HQ Sector 1

No :- G-1163. Secret. Ref your G-0731 of date. Have received nine rzks. I Shall inform you in detail. Shall come tomorrow if tpt available.

TOR

Sd/Illegible

1539

29/12/71

N.N. Chy

\*

\*

\*

-0-

NR3/10

101210

GR-23

Fm :- Sub Sector 'E'

To :- HQ Sector 1

No :- G-003. Secret. Sitrep upto 0800 hrs. panchari and Bhaiban Chara mukta. We advanced for Khagra Chari. Send one regular PL. Our location panchari and Bhaiban Chara.

R/1245

Sd/Illegible

10/12/71

৩৬২

-0- N6R/10  
Fm :- Sub Sector 'E'  
To :- HQ Sector No 1(For CO or Adjt)

101830  
GR-50

No :- G-0005. Secret : En heavy concentration at Khagra Chari. After Khagra Chari moving towards Guimarh. Send one recioling Spring of 3 inch mor and one regular pl immediately comm must reach Silachari tonight or very in the morning own vch moves upto Bhaiban Chara. One barrel petrol urgently requerid. Conf.

101/1/GS(Ops) dt 10-12-71  
TOR  
1915  
Fazal Karim

Sd/Illegible  
10/12/71

\*

\*

\*

### Very Urgent

To  
The Sector Commander, No 1  
D/Sir,

This is to inform you that on reliable source information it come to learn that pak fouz from Khagrachari and Mohalchari area were proceeding towards Rangamati via Mahalchari. On the way to Rahgamati they might have obstructed so they come back at Sonduk Chari area. There is an apprehension of proceed to Chittagong via Guimara & Manik Chari area. Further it is learned that pak. Army sent some intelligent persons to collect the position of this area. But no defence from our side at Guimara & patha Chara.

This is for favour of your kind information & necessary action.

Yours,  
Sd/Illegible  
Abdul Wahab  
M.P.A  
Bahgladesh  
12/12/71

## MESSAGE FORM

OPS IMMEDIATE

FROM :-HQ NO 1 SECTOR

DTG :121600

SECRET

To :- TAC HQ 1 SECTOR

G-1011

Ltr from Abdul Wahab MPA Bangladesh Dec 12 reproduced. QUOTE. This is to inform you that on reliable source information it came to learn that pak fouz from Khagra chari and mohalchari area were proceeding towards Rangamati via Mahalchari. On the way to Rangamati they might have obstructed so they came back at Sondukchari area. There is an apprehension of proceed to Chittagong via Guimara and Manikchari area. Further it is learned that pak army send some intlligent person to collect the position of this area. But no defence from our side at Guimara and pathachara. UNQUOTE. For info of Comd.

101/1/GS(Ops) of 12 Dec 71

Sd/Illegible

F/O

12/12/71

\*

\*

\*

NR-3-4/14

-Y-

DTG

GR-62

141524

Fm :- sub Sector "E"

To :- HQ Sector No 1/Sub Sector "A"

No :- G-0012. Secret. En circled us near dighinala/Khagrachari rd junction. They used MG/LMG/3 inch mor. After 2 hrs firing retreated. Own locality Khagrachari/ Dighinala/three junction. Mizu/Chakma/ Panjabi/ Razakars all from Bulabari /Khagrachari upto Mahalchari. Send 3 inch mor 50 Bomb 7.62 MM 4000. Required fresh money/pocket money also sent one barrel petrol. I will have to advance.

R/141637

Sd/Illegible

14/12/71

৯৬৪

NR2/14

-0-

DTO  
141443

GR-23

Fm :- Sub Sector 'E'

To :- HQ Sector 1

No :- G-0011. Secret. En opened fire on our patrol party at 1130 hrs. From 2 miles distance from our position. Our party firing and advance.

TOC  
1340

Sd/Illegible  
14/12/71

\*

\*

\*

### Msg Form

Ops Immediate

From :- Sector 1

To :- Sub Sector "E"

DTG

14

SECRET

G-0760

Your G-0011 of date. Don't advance beyond Khagrachari if you think difficult =

File No. 101/1/GS (Ops) dt 14/12/71  
R/141520

Sd/Illegible  
Capt  
14/12/71

৩৬৫

**Msg Form**

DTG  
151630

Ops Immediate  
From :- Base HQ  
To :- Sub-Sector "E"

SECRET  
G-0758

Your Q-0015 of date. Tey to rectify LMG with the help of friendly forces.

File No. 101/1/GS (Ops) dt 15/12/71

Sd/Illegible  
Capt  
15/12/71

\*

\*

\*

NR2/15

-0-

DTO  
151430

GR-7

Fm :- Sub Sector E  
To :- BASE HQ

No : G-0014. Secret. We are proceeding towards Khagrachari.

R/150  
File No 101/1/Gs )Ops) dt. 15/12/71

Sd/Illegible  
15/12/71

୭୭୭

**Mag Form**

Ops Immediate

From :- Base HQ

To :- Sub Sector "E"

DTG

151040

SECRET

G-0756

Your G-0013 of date. Don't worry. En not capable of fighting. Handover trouble creator to civil authority for action. Don't take law in hand. Armed FF can work as regular. Othres can settle house problem. Try to get ammo from friendly forces.

File No. 101/1/GS (Ops) dt 15/12/71

Sd/Illegible

Capt

15/12/71

\*

\*

\*

-0-

R/161855

G-38

Fm :- Sub Sec E

To - Base HQ

G-0018. Secret. Ashok for CO. Own loc khagrachari court building. En mizos everywhere playing joket with us. En concentration at Mohalchari. Info any MF/friendly force is at Alutilla or Guimara. Instruct for advance.

File No. 101/1/GS (Ops) dt. 16/12/71

TOR

2116

Sd/AT Chy

16/12/71

NR1/ 16

-Y-

152150

Fm :- Sub Sector E

GR-86

To :- BASE HQ

G-0016. Secret. Asoke for CO. Khagrachari occupied. My Sector will be shifted there. Mizo in everywhere group by group. Own defence Tanalchari/ Panchari/ Bhubanchari/ Kugichara Para/ Khagrachari. If we wethdraw tps from the mentioned places Mizo will torture. Friendly force would come at Tabalchari. Panchari is helpful for our advance. En Loc Khagrachari/ Mohalchari/ Rangamati. Inform friendly forces locality. Instruct them not to shell on us. Instruct further. Send vehicle immediately.

File No 101/1/GS (Ops) dt. 16/12/71  
TOR  
0810

Sd/ AT Chy  
16/12/71

\*

\*

\*

NR-1/ 17

-0-

DTO

170745

GR-42

Fm :- Sub Sector 'E'  
To :- Base HQ

No G-0019. Secret. Ashok for CO. Party towards Alu Tila. Chakmas and Razakars surrendering. Release cannot after getting news. Can not leave this defence left behind. Then Mizo will torture on the civilians. Own defence mentioned. A . Tabal Chari. B. Panchari. C. Bhuban Chara. D. Kukichara. E. Gagrachari. En tps moving to wards Guimara. Instruct.

File No 101/1/ GS (Ops) dt. 17/12/71  
R / 1010

Sd/ Illegible  
17/12/71

**Msg Form**

Pri  
From :-Base HQ  
To :- Sub Sector 'E'  
Info :-Sector 1

DTG  
141950  
SECRET

G-1011

Your G-0012 of date. Don't worry for 3 inches Mor. with proper co-ordination you can do better with your holding wpn. Leave on earth must be practiced at this stage. Sending POL.

File No. 101/1/ GS (Ops) dt. 14/12/71

Sd/ Illegible  
Capt  
14/12/71

\*

\*

\*

NR-2 / 17

-P-

DTO  
171330

GR-15

Fm :- Sub Sector 'E'  
To :- Base HQ

No :- G-0020. Secret. Mizos maximum concentration at Mahal Chari. One eminent Razakar leader killed and Rifle captured.

File No 101/ 1/ GS (Ops) dt. 17/12/71  
R/ 1520

Sd/Illegible  
17/ 12/ 71



৩৬৯

-Y-

NR4/ 18  
188520

DTG

Fm:- Sub Sect "E"  
To:- Base HQ

No :- G-0024. Top Sect. Ashok for CO. One Thousand Mizo in two groups at Mahalchari moving towards us via Maizchari may attack us.

TOR  
1540

Sd/ Illegible  
18/ 12/ 71

\*

\*

\*

-O-

NR3/ 18

DTG  
181340  
G-120

Fm :- Sub Sector 'E'  
To :- Base HQ

No :- G-0023. Secret. Ashok for CO. Near about eight hundred Mizos at Mohalchari. Two en killed. Few 303 Rifles recovered. Countless arms/ammo in all over hilltracts. After several msgs transmitted but no reply getting from your side. Pse inform civil authority. Md Afsar Uddin Magist Ist class and Md Hashem Ali court sub Inspector have been asked by me for Civil Administration as here is no Civil Administration. Hundreds of Razakars surrendered wisthout Arms have been handed over to civil authority and released on bail as here is no Armed Police to look after. Request civil authority for p.s.

TRO  
1525

Sd/ Illegible  
18/ 12/ 71

**Msg Form**

Ops Immediate  
 From :- Base HQ  
 To :- Sub Sector "E"

DTG  
 210930  
 SECRET

G-0759

Your G-0027 Dec 20. Info friendly force nearer to you for action.

File No. 101/ 1/ GS (Ops) dt 21/12/71

Sd/ Illegible  
 Capt

21/ 12/ 71

\*

\*

\*

NR1/21

-O-

211835/ Dec

GR-130

Fm :- Sub Sector "E"  
 To :- Base HQ

No :- G-0028. Secret. Ashok for CO. Heavy fight held at Boalkhali-Mayanimuk Rd with mizos. Lastly en left their position cmm We search the hills en cas held seems from bloodshed not known. Bound to kill some hilly collaboratos for own safety. meet a pl friendly force who also fired on en cmm but they have left their position. Could not meet offr as firing started and offr is far off from the place. For safety of civilians minimum one Coy own tps rsquired here. pse do arrange the same otherwise we are fighting always front to front with two Coy en by two strength pse send one Coy. Rd from khagrachari to Ctg clear. For deployment tps at Boalkhali and Dighinala no tps available at present.

TOR  
 212030

Sd/ L. Rahman  
 21/1/ 71

NR1/22

-O-

221215

GR-46

Fm :-Sub Sector "E"

To :- Base HQ

No: G-0032. Secret. Ashoke for CO. 250 bags of wheat and rice recovered and deposited to civ govt. Mizos again at dhighinala. Could I once come Ctg for a day. please instruct. One patient must be shifted for treatment cmm I an going towards RgR with patient.

TOR

1920

Sd/Illegible

22/12/ 71

\*

\*

\*

NR4/29

-0-

291515

GR-69

Fm :- Sub Sector "E"

To :- Base HQ

No:- G-0037. Secret. One Bratta gun with 3 magazines one is double another is single with 85 Rds. One Rifle 303 with 56 Rds cmm 4 grenades complete. This is recovered from a Chakma master by named Mokandu. I am telling you thousands of rifles still hiden by Razakars / Chakmas/Hill leaders. This person kept the arms part by part in different places. I am coming tomorrow for cancerning policy.

TOR

1625

S. Alam

29/ 12/ 71

NR-1/ 18

-0-

DTO  
180805

GR-51

Fm :- S/Sector 'E'

To :- Base HQ

NO:- G-0021. Secret. One Magistrate 1st class and court CSI working for Bangladesh Civil Administration. No police here. Hundreds of civil GUNS collected. What to do. Instruction solicited. Proceeding towards Guimara. Own tps Rangamati. Mizos stilling us everywhere. Near about 30 Barrel pol siezed. What to do.

Fill No. 101/ 1/ GS (Ops) dt. 18/12/71  
R/0950

Sd/Illegible  
18/12/71

\*

\*

\*

OPS

DTG : 201900

SECRET  
G-1010

From :- Base HQ I Sector

To :- Sub Sub Sector "E"

Your G-0025 Dec 20. Carry on as per your planning. Keep captured diesel with your HQ. Seized launch be used by you for unit's requirements. Use of the launch by civ depends upon you.

Fille No 101/1/GS (Ops) dt. 20/12/71

Sp/Illegible  
Capt  
20/12/71

NR3/ 20

-Z-

202210

GR-33

Fm :- Sub Sector "E"

To :- Base HQ

No :- G-0027. Secret. Ashok for CO. More than 500 Mizos destroyed totally. Comcentrate thousands at Boalkhali market. Inform friendly forces immediately. Send me regular troops immediately. Vehroad upto khagrachari via Guimara perfect.

TOR  
202225

Sd/ Shahidul Alam  
20/12/71

\*

\*

\*

NR3/21

-P-

211900

GR-32

Fm :- Sub Sector "E"

To :- Base HQ

No :- 0030. Secret. Four rifles 303 recovered without bolt/magazine. One guerrilla injured by en mine detronator. Should be sent for better treatment. What to send please info HQ loc friendly force.

TOR  
212110

Sd/L. Rahaman  
21/12/71

NR2/29

-P-

291000

GR-31

Fm:- Sub scetor "B"

To:- HQ No 1 Sector

No:- G-0035. U/C. Asok for CO. Situation normal. Mizos at forest. Troops may be withdrawn. Of course fear of Razakars. Coming Ctg. Civil seport says some case fwd confusion at Rangamati.

TOR  
1015

S. Alam  
29-12-71

\*

\*

\*

NR1/05

-P-

041830

GR-34

Fm:- N/Sub K. Zaman/Sub Sec "E"

To :- Ashok Camp at Ctg

No:- G-0021. U/C. N/Sub K. Zaman for Ashok. pak Razakars. moving village to village and Pak Razakars looking and beating the public. Now it is impossible for us to stay here. Pse order us for close to HQ Ctg.

TOR  
0825

Sd/-Illegible  
5/1/72